Descendants
of
Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott
of Poplar Knowle
West River  Anne Arundel County
Maryland

Compiled by Ida Morrison (Murphy) Shirk

BALTIMORE
1927
Honorary State Regent
Mrs. Luther A. Glenn, Sr.
Saguaro Chapter DAC
Arizona State Society
Mrs. Luther A. Glenn, Sr.
9102 Willow Haven Ct.
Sun City, Ariz. 85351

Mother from Caroline
May 13, 1928
MAKERS OF THE TALBOtt BOOK

Dr. Benjamin R. G. Ridgely (1122)
Mrs. Louisa A. (Anderson) Kemper (4722)

Dr. David L. Talbott (667)
Mrs. Ida M. (Murphy) Shirk (5884)
To my Grandmother

Ann Owens (Talbott) Morrison

This volume is dedicated.

I. M. S.
ILLUSTRATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Makers of this book</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Generations</td>
<td>facing 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (Houston) Talbott</td>
<td>facing 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Talbott Tree</td>
<td>facing 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Owens (Talbott) Morrison</td>
<td>facing 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Houston Talbott</td>
<td>facing 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett's Delight Homestead and its proprietor</td>
<td>facing 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grant Daugherty</td>
<td>facing 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Edward Talbott, Thomas E. Talbott and Henry Morrison Talbott</td>
<td>facing 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth (Morrison) Murphy</td>
<td>facing 289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

The compiler of this volume became interested in family history at an early age. She remembers listening with rapt attention when aged kindred recalled incidents of the past. When, thirty years ago, during a visit to Great Britain, she found herself in places associated with some of her ancestors, she greatly regretted her lack of knowledge concerning them, and determined to learn all she could about them when she returned home. Beginning this work, she was so successful along the line of the Talbott family, that the idea of printing results in book form first occurred. She had no knowledge of ancestors beyond her great-great-grandparents, Captain John and Hannah (Bosley) Talbott, who emigrated from Baltimore county, Maryland, to Bourbon county, Kentucky, late in the eighteenth century. She had their family Bible with its full record, and was enabled to get a nearly complete record of their descendants.

The next step was through Scharf’s History of Baltimore City and County, where she learned of a farm owned and occupied by Talbott descendants for nearly 100 years. Addressing the proprietor of this farm, Dr. Benjamin R. G. Ridgely, she was delighted to learn that his farm was the birthplace and home for many years of her ancestor, Captain John Talbott; that Dr. Ridgely had prepared a record of the Talbott family from its first known immigrant, and would be glad to lend her the manuscript volume containing it, with permission to use all or any part of it in any way she wished. Next she learned, through Mr. William Grant Daugherty, of a printed tree of a branch of the Talbott family, belonging to Mr. Elisha Hunt Walker, who kindly permitted her to copy it. This record of some 1400 descendants, was the work of Dr. David Littler Talbott of Warsaw, Indiana. Next, through the Thomas Book, she learned of Mrs. Louisa A. (Anderson) Kemper of Cincinnati, who had records of another branch of the family. Mrs. Kemper placed at the compiler’s disposal the results of many years of research, and much later additional work concerning the Lawrence branch. Nearly all of it is owing to her.

Other helpers were Mrs. Harriet A. (Talbott) Elliott of Indianapolis, Mrs. Bertha (Hall) Talbott of Rockville, Md., Mr. Thomas E. Talbott of Green Castle, Ind., Mr. William J. McClellan of Baltimore, and Mr. Maurice K. Stokes, president of the Day Printing Company, for his patience and care in dealing with a very perplexing manuscript. Many acknowledgments are made in the body of the book.

All families of descendants that could be located were appealed to for their records, but many inquiries were unanswered. And all efforts to learn of the first Richard Talbott’s family abroad proved unavailing.

The work, begun in 1898, was ready for the printer in 1907, but unexpected circumstances prevented its publication then, and the compiler afterwards spent many years abroad. This volume is substantially the work of 1907; no effort having been made to bring records down to date, except in a very few instances; and so, where the present tense is used, a period at least twenty years ago, is referred to (the time when that particular family record was sent). The number in brackets following each name refers to that descendant’s parent. Where no State is named Maryland is always meant. Indexed by Mrs. Margie (Hersh) Luckett.

It will be seen that most of the Talbott descendants are eligible to many of the hereditary patriotic societies.

Some errors are corrected in the Appendix, where some new matter has been added.

IDA M. SHIRK.

New York, September, 1927.
ABBREVIATIONS

A. A.—Anne Arundel
Arch.—Archives
Balto.—Baltimore
bap.—baptized
b.—born
Cal.—calendar; Calvert
ch., chn.—child; children
C. S. A.—Confederate States Army
co.—county
d.—died
daau.—daughter
d. i.—died in infancy
d. y.—died young
f.—father
g.—great
gg.—great-grand
hist.—history, Historical

i.—infant, infancy, issue
is.—issue
m.—married
mag.—magazine
Md.—Maryland
n.—no
no.—number
n. i.—no issue
p., pp.—page, pages
soc.—society
unm.—unmarried
U. S. A.—United States Army
vol.—volume
w.—without
w. i.—without issue
y.—young
FIRST GENERATION

1—RICHARD TALBOTT, planter, 10 Dec., 1656, bought Poplar Knowle, a plantation on West river, Anne Arundel co., Maryland, and thenceforth made it his home.

Of his parents, or age; of any former residence, occupation, or associates; of his political or religious views, nothing has been learned. With the exception of his offspring, nothing has been learned of any of his kindred. But slight mention of him has been found in the Maryland records. We have from them the knowledge that he was a landholder, that he married the daughter of a neighboring planter, and his will.

The plantation on which he settled, on the northwest bank of West river, and extending about a mile inland (near the present town of Galesville, a landing of the Chesapeake bay steamboats, and now divided by the public road leading to it), contained two hundred and sixty acres, and had been laid out four years earlier for John Brown1, Christopher Rowles2, and Richard Moseby, planters.

It was between two branches (then called Brown’s and Bachelor’s branches) of the river, and adjoined the plantation of Major Richard Ewen, one of the leaders of the Puritan party in Maryland. The neighborhood was but little south of the center of that Puritan colony, whose members, some exiled from Virginia, some coming directly from the mother country, had settled on the unoccupied lands hereabout (bouning on the bay and its tributaries), with no neighbors but the Indians, in 1649 and the years following, and had since steadily grown in numbers and influence (Randall’s Puritan Colony in Md.).

How long Richard Talbott had been a resident of Anne Arundel co., or of Maryland, or of the American colonies, before acquiring the West river plantation, is not known. In the summer of 1659 he assigned his right to two hundred acres of land, “entered upon record 6 or 7 years ago, and not yet made use of.” If he was the first owner of this right, would it not seem that he had settled as early as 1652 or 1653?

Many of the Anne Arundel co. records were destroyed by fire, with the State House, in 1704, after which a commission was appointed to determine all differences concerning land; and its decisions form a part of the county land records (McSherry’s Hist. Md., 1904, p. 51). Thus, five years after the fire, the original assignments from Christopher Rowles to Richard Talbott of two parts of Poplar Knowle (sixty and one hundred acres each), were again recorded. The third assignment, from Richard Moseby, of one hundred acres, had perhaps been lost. These assignments are thus recorded in book W. H., No. 4, pp. 46-7, Anne Arundel co. land records, Land Office, Annapolis:

“This Agreement made the four and Twentieth day of December in the Sixteen hundred and fifty third year of our Lord God Witnesseth that We Jno Browne and John Clarke Planters and Inhabitants of Providence upon Seaverne do fully and wholly sell unto Christopher Rolls planter of the afd County or his heires Executors or Assigns the full sume of Sixty Acres of land Joyning upon a long li11e of the Six hundred Acres of land We have taken up on ye Western River and on the Outward side of the branch called Brown’s branch Accordingly as the Surveyor surveyd it next under the hundred Acres that Richd Moseby surveyd! And in Witness whereof We set our hands & scales the day and date above mencond.

Mark
Wm Moffet Mark
Emanuell E D Drews

“I Christopher Rolls of the County of Providence do Assign All my right and title of this bill of sale within mentioned unto Richd Talbott of the aforesaid County In Witness whereof hereunto I sett my hand this Tenth of December 1656.

Witness
Jno Hatton
Jno Woodcott.”

Recorded both sides by me Robt Burk, Clerk, Decr. 11th, 1656.

1 John Brown is said to have been one of the Virginia Puritans who settled in Maryland in 1649; was prominent at the battle of the Severn, and died about 1673 (Warfield’s Founders of Anne Arundel co., p. 165).

2 Christopher Rowles settled in Maryland in 1649 (A. A. co. land records, Vol. 6, p. 84). He was a cousin of Thomas Meats, who made a bequest to him in 1674 (Baldwin’s Calendar of Md. Wills, I., p. 83). Thomas Meats, one of the Virginia Puritans who settled about 1649, was the grandfather of the wife of John Talbott.”
“Know all men by these presents that I Christopher Rolls of the County of Providence in Maryland do, for a valuable consideration by me rec'd from Richd Talbott of the aforesaid County, Aliene bargain & sell unto the aforesaid Richd Talbott One hundred Acres of land lying upon the north side of the Western River between the land of Capt' Ewen and Richd Mosbee. According as the Surveyor has Survey'd it the said land being thus laid out is by me sold, as aforesaid from me my heirs Executors, Administrators, Assigns forever unto Richd Talbott his heirs or Assigns to be defended by me or my heirs & to him & his heirs as Aforesaid from Molestation from any person or persons whatsoever within this Province. Witness my hand this tenth of December 1656.

In presence
Jno Woodcott
The Ringold

Recorded December 11th 1656 by me Robt Burk Clk

“At the request of Mr. Jno and Edwd Talbott claimers of the land in the foregoing Assignments and on perusall of the Court here the 29th day of Novr Anno Do 1709 the same are Adjudged and Decreed to be Recorded Witness ...

Providence was an earlier name of Anne Arundel co., given by its first settlers, the Puritans. The Western river was West river.

Nearly three years after acquiring Christopher Rowles' interest in Poplar Knowle, Richard Talbott had transported himself into this our province here to inhabit, and also for that there is due unto Richard Mosbye One hundred Acres of Land by assignment from Edward Lloyd Esqr and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our conditions of plantation of our said province of Maryland under our greater Seal att Armes bearing date at London the Second day of July in the Year of our Lord 1649 and remaining upon Record in our said province—with such alteration as in them is made by our declination bearing date the Six and twentieth day of August Anno 1651 remaining likewise upon Record in our said province, do hereby grant unto Richard Talbott the Assignee of the said Brownie Rowles and Mosbye, all that parcel of Land formerly Surveyed for them, and now called Poplar Knowle lying on the West side of Chesapeake Bay and on the North side of a River in the said Bay called the West River beginning at a marked Cedar Tree, at the mouth of a Branch called Brown's Branch, and running North North East by the River for the length of forty five perches, to a Branch called Batchelors Branch, and bounding on the East with the said River, and Branch for the length of one hundred fifty five perches, unto the head of the said Branch and with a Line drawn North North East over the said head for the length of sixty perches unto a marked poplar, on the North with a Line drawn North West and by West from the said poplar for the length of five hundred perches, unto a marked Oak on the West with a Line drawn South from said Oak unto the land formerly granted unto the said Browne, on the South with the said Land containing and now laid out for Two hundred and Sixty Acres more or less together with all profits Rights and benefits thereunto belonging, Royal Mines Excepted. To have and to hold the same unto him the said Richard Talbott his heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of Manor of Baltimore in free and common Soccage by fealty only for all services Yielding and paying therefor yearly unto us and our heirs att our Receipt of Saint Marys att the two most usuall feasts in the Year. Vizt. att the feast of the annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary, and att the feast of St. Michael the Archangell by even and equal Portions the yearly Rent of Five Shillings Two pence half penny Sterl in Silver or Gold, or the full value thereoff in such commodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officer appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof att the choice of us and our

Cert Lib II folio 98

Rent 5/ ½ p. ann.

It was therein provided that all adventurers of over sixteen years of age, of British or Irish descent (with certain exceptions), who transported themselves, from any other place, to the province of Maryland, and took the oath of fidelity to Lord Baltimore, etc., should receive a grant of one hundred acres of good land lying together, subject to an annual rent of two shillings sterling for the hundred acres, etc.: the land to be claimed within a year after becoming due (Archives of Md., Vol. III, pp. 231-7).
heirs or such Officer or Officer as afd. Witness our trusty and well beloved Josias Fen-
dall Esqr., our Lieneta of our said Province. Given at St. Mary's under our great Seal
of our said province of Maryland the fourteenth day of September in the Eight and twen-
tieth Year of our Domini over the said province of Maryland Annoq Domini One
Thousand Six hundred fifty nine."

Under its earlier proprietors Poplar Knowle seems to have been known by another
name. In Lord Baltimore's Rent Roll for Anne Arundel co. at the Maryland Historical
Society (p. 17), it is thus described:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Rent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;260</td>
<td>0.5.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This rent roll was made about 1710, when two of Richard Talbott's grandchildren,
sons of his son Edward, possessed the homestead. The surveyor's plat was not found.
The original survey is recorded in book A. B. & H., p. 292, Land Office, Annapolis, as
follows:

"To the Honble the Lieut Generall—

Laid out for John Brown, Christopher Bowles and Richard

Nov. 4th 1652

Rent Roll—

Mosebuy a parcel of Land lying on the West side of Chesapeake Bay

charged to the

Patented In the name of Richard

Talbott Abo 1659

river. Possrs 130a Edwd Talbott. 130a John Talbott."

The Rent Roll of Anne Arundel co., made probably early in the eighteenth century,
shows that Richard Talbott took up nearly 400 additional acres of land, on both sides of
West river, thus:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Yearly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;300 0.2.10 1/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TALBOTT'S RIDGE sur 30 Nov. 1662 for Rl. Talbot on ye North
side of West River at the upper bound Tree of James Bonner. This
Land resur by ye sd. Talbot 1. Oct. 1664. & then found to contain
but 144a the wch—was patented in the name of Edward & John
Talbott. Possrs. 72a Sam Thomas 72a Wm. Richardson." (page 18).

TALBOTT'S TIMBER NECK sur 21 Mar. 1662 for Rl. Talbott—
on the South Side of West River on ye South Creek. Possr. Cap.
Robert Lockwood" (page 19).

Are we to assume from the following assignment that Richard Talbott had settled
in Maryland three or four years before buying the Poplar Knowle plantation?

"1659 August 2d.

Richard Talbott assigneth over the Rights of 200 Acres entered upon Record 6 or 7
Years agoe, and not yett made use of unto James Bonner and Thomas Spratt—James
Bonner demands Land according to the said Assignment, and 50 Acres more for his Ser-
vice perform'd Warrant inde for 250 Acres ret. 25 January next—***

"Richard Talbott demands Land for transporting Catharine Orke into this province
the last year, and Major Richard Ewen assigneth the Right of 50 acres to his Son in Law
Richard Talbott— Warrant inde for 100 Acres returnide 25th January next—***

This is taken from book No. 4, page 66 (a copy of an earlier and perhaps lost record,

The date of the marriage of Richard Talbott and Elizabeth, daughter of Major
Richard Ewen is unknown. Nor are the birth dates of but one of their four or more
children known. No records of the West River Puritan congregation, or of any Maryland
Puritan congregation, are known to be extant, and the earliest record extant of the West
River Friends' Meeting begins 29 Nov. 1677.

That the Ewen family settled in Maryland in 1649, is shown by a land warrant recorded
in book A. B. & H., page 40, Land Office, Annapolis, as follows:

"1650 17th May—Richard Ewen demandeth One thousand Acres of Land For
Transporting himself and nine persons into this province the last Year vizt. Sophia his wife Eliza Davy, Richard Ewen Junr, John Ewen, Susanna Ewen, Ann Ewen, William Davies, John King and James Brown at his own Charges. Tester James Cox. John Hall Warrt. to layout One Thousand Acres of Land for Richard Ewen at Parson's Neck upon Kent County or in any part of that or Anne Arundel County ret by Michas next.

The surveyor general of Maryland laid out for Richard Ewen, 22 Nov. 1652, a tract of 425 acres, on the north side of the Patapsco river, near Broad creek, bounded in part by Ewen's and Sparrow's branches (book A. B. & H., p. 292, Land Office, Annapolis); and four days later a tract of 600 acres was laid out for him, on the Chesapeake bay, near Fishing creek, a little above the north point of Severn river. To the second tract he gave the name of Scotland (A. A. co. Rent Roll, p. 69, Md. Historical Society). There was also surveyed for him, 19 Nov. 1652, a tract of 350 acres on the west side of the Patapsco river; which was, however, claimed by Richard Johns, under an older survey (Balt. co. Rent Roll, p. 190). And there is reference to a patent granted to Major Richard Ewen, for a tract of 350 acres, called Duck's Cove, or at a place of that name (book No. 4, transcribed from book R. & X., p. 113, Land Office, Annapolis).

It does not appear from the incomplete records remaining, that he settled upon any of these tracts; nor is it known when or how he acquired his plantation on the north side of West river. The Rent Roll of Anne Arundel co. (Herring creek hundred) shows that Richard Ewen had surveyed for him, 7 Dec. 1662, Eweii's Addition, 90 acres, on the northwest side of West river, between Barren Neck and Talbott's Ridge (p. 19); and 16 June, 1663, Barren Neck, 160 acres, on the northwest side of the West river (p. 18); later Ewen upon Eweii's Addition, 400 acres, on the north side of West river, was assigned to him (p. 20).

These three tracts, 640 acres, he seems to have sold to Joseph Burgess, then of Maryland; who by will, made in England, 22 Oct. and proved 27 Nov. 1672, having directed them to be sold and the proceeds given to his brothers and sisters, they were bought by Benjamin Lawrence of Marlborough; who sold them to Thomas Curtis, John Smith and Thomas Smith of Marlborough; who sold them to John Taylor of London, merchant, 6 Feb. 1690; who sold them for £317 15s. lawful money of England, to Richard Galloway of Maryland, merchant, 9 Nov. 1697 (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XLIX, 595; Land Records of A. A. co., book W. T., No. 1, p. 104).

It is not known from whence the Ewen family emigrated. In early times there were Ewens in Scotland and various parts of England. Ewens were among the earliest settlers of Virginia. William Ewen, 8 July, 1608, had a patent for 1400 acres adjoining land of Mr. Grendon southeast, upon the Sunken Marsh, James City co. (William and Mary College Quarterly, Historical Magazine, X., 94). John Ewines (or Ewins) was in the dead list, at the plantation over against James City, 16 Feb. 1623—Indian massacre (Hotten's List of Emigrants, pp. 192, 193). William Ewens owned 1,000 acres, patented and planted, in the territory of Tappahanna, over against James City about 1626 (Hotten's List, p. 270).

No Ewens are found in the very imperfect lists known to us of members of the Puritan congregation of Norfolk co., who immigrated to Maryland in 1649, and later. In Maryland there were also Ewen families, or at least one Ewen family, not known to be connected with our ancestor.

William Ewen, 9 Mar. 1657, was executor of the estate of Nathaniel Stiles of Patuxent (Baldwin, I., 81). 16 July 1652, the surveyor general laid out for William Ewen of Patuxent river, planter, 455 acres on the north side of said river, near the mouth of Dunning creek (book A. B. & H., p. 292, Land Office). 9 Jan. 1653, William Ewen was aged 45 years or thereabouts (Arch. Md., X., 305). 21 March 1656, William Ewen was appointed one of the commissioners of the Provincial Court (Arch. Md., X., 404), and there is record of service; Richard Ewen being also a commissioner. 9 May, 1653, Ewen's Point, on Ewen's bay and the north side of Chapanka river, 300 acres, was surveyed for William Ewen (Talbott co. Rent Roll, p. 14). Ewensham, 100 acres, and East Fishing creek, 50 acres, were also patented to William Ewen about 1658 (Book 4 Land Office, pp. 158, 168). 6 Jan. 1675, William Ewen of the Cliffs, Calvert co., made his will, which was proved 15 Feb. following. His wife, Ann, was executrix and sole legatee during her life, with reversal to Richard Ladd of Calvert co. and John Edmundson of Talbott co. (Baldwin, I., 117). Is it to be inferred that he left no issue?

Richard Ewen settled in Maryland within a year after the execution of King Charles I. About two years later, the battle of Worcester had been fought, Charles II. was a fugitive, and commissioners were appointed by the Commonwealth “for the reducing, settling and Governing of all the plantations within the Bay of Chesapeak.” These commissioners, having completed the reduction of Virginia, 29 March, 1652, declared void the
commissions of Lord Baltimore's governor and council, and appointed a council of six members to govern and direct the affairs of the colony, hold courts as often as they thought fit, summon an assembly, and issue all writs, warrants and process "in the name of the Keepers of the Liberty of England" (Arch. Md., III., 271). But the proprietary governor (Capt. William Stone) enacted an arrangement under which he and three of his council retained and exercised their powers until the pleasure of the Commonwealth should be known. And so stood the government until July, 1654, when the Parliamentary Commissioner, claiming the privilege of resettling the government utterly divested Gov. Stone of authority and appointed a board of ten commissioners, of which Richard Ewen was one (McMahon's Md., I., 205) (Arch. Md., III., 311-313).

The new government thus formed by the Parliamentary Commissioners is said to have been a counterpart of the Council of State in England (Randall's Puritan Colony in Maryland, p. 31). The first record of its proceedings in the published Archives is nearly three months later. At a court held for the Province of Maryland the 16th of October, 1654, there were present of the commissioners, Capt. William Fuller, Mr. Richard Preston, Mr. William Durand, Mr. Edward Lloyd, Mr. Leonard Strong and Mr. Richard Ewen; and much business was transacted (Arch. Md., X., 398-406).

At a General Assembly held at Patuxent, 20 Oct., 1654, the reduction of the province and the government as then settled, was acknowledged and freely and fully submitted unto; and it was determined that no alteration should be made in the government, by Lord Baltimore, or any other but the Supreme Authority of the Commonwealth of England, exercised by his highness the Lord Protector. Of this Assembly, Richard Ewen was a burgess from the County of Providence. (Arch. Md., I., 339-356).

It was not long before Capt. Stone reassumed, at St. Mary's, his office of governor; issued military commissions, organized an armed force to regain possession of the government, and, it is said, threatened to hang some of the Commonwealth's commissioners for their rebellion against Lord Baltimore's government. He dispatched a party to the house of Richard Preston, on Patuxent, where the provincial records had been deposited after the revolution in July, and the same were sized, with a quantity of arms and ammunition, and brought back to St. Mary's. Whereupon "Captain William Fuller, Mr. William Durand, Mr. Leonard Strong and Mr. Richard Ewen, to whom among others the government was committed, sent two messengers of quality and trust with letters to Capt. Stone, in a way of peace and love; desiring him to make it known by what power he surprised the records; and desiring him, the said Captain Stone, to give an answer". "But the said Captain Stone, instead of giving a satisfactory answer, imprisoned the messengers, and, in much wrath and fury, said he would show no power: at last he affirmed, that he acted by a power from Lord Baltimore" (Babylon's Fall, by Leonard Strong, quoted in Bozman's Hist. Md., I., 519). Soon afterwards, Capt. Stone, at the head of an army of about 200 men, with a fleet of 11 or 12 vessels, moved northward, to reduce the Puritans of Providence. At Herring creek, "they apprehended one of the Commissioners, and forced another man of quality to flee for his life, having threatened to hang him up at his own door; threatening still what they would do to the people at Providence, and that they would force the rebellions faction Roundheads to submit: and then they would show their power." On the appearance of Capt. Stone and his army in the river of Severn at Providence. Capt. Fuller, who had collected an army of 120 men, held a council of war. One of the commissioners gave an account of the engagement, from which the following is taken: "the first day of the week, and the 25th of March, the enemy appeared in a body upon a narrow neck of the land, near the vessels, and with drums and shoutings said, come, ye rogues, come, ye rogues, round headed dogs." "Captain Fuller still expecting, that then at last, possibly they might give a reason of their coming, commanded his men upon pain of death not to shoot a gun, or give the first onset; setting up the standard of the Commonwealth of England, against which the enemy shot five or six guns, and killed one man in the front before a shot was made by the other. Then the word was given, in the name of God fall on; God is our strength,—that was the word for Providence; the Marylanders' word was,—Hey, for Saint Marie. The charge was fierce and sharp for the time; but through the glorious presence of the Lord of hosts manifested in and towards his poor oppressed people, the enemy could not endure, but gave back; and were so effectually charged home, that they were all routed, turned their backs, threw down their arms, and begged mercy. After the first volley of shot, a small company of the enemy, from behind a great tree fallen, galled us, and wounded divers of our men, but were soon beaten off. Of the whole company of the Marylanders there escaped only four or five, who ran out of the army to carry news to their confederates. Captain Stone, Colonel Price, Captain Gerrard, Captain Lewis, Captain Kendall, Captain Guthe, Major Chandler, and all the rest of the councillors, officers and soldiers of the Lord Baltimore,
among whom, both commanders and soldiers, a great number being Papists, were taken, and so were all their vessels, arms, ammunition, provision; about fifty men slain and wounded. We lost only two in the field; but two died since of their wounds, God did appear wonderful in the field, and in the hearts of the people; all confessing him to be the only worker of this victory and deliverance” (Leonard Strong’s Babylon’s Fall, quoted in Bozian’s, Md., I., 524-6).

The prisoners were confined in the fort at Providence, and about three days after the battle, Captain Fuller, William Burgess, Richard Ewen, Leonard Strong, William Durand, Roger Hemans, John Brown, one Thomas, Thomas Meares, and some others, held a council of war, at which Capt. Stone and 8 other prisoners were condemned to death, 4 of the latter being executed (Hammond vs. Hemans, London, 1655, quoted in Scarf’s Hist. Md., I., 223-4). The Puritan party having undoubted possession of the government of the whole province, the military service was reorganized, all inhabitants fit to bear arms were enrolled, new officers were appointed, and officers and soldiers took “Solemn engagement of faithfulness and Duty to his highness the Lord protector and the Government Established in this Province under him” (Arch. Md., III., 316). At a Provincial Court held in Patuxent 26 June, 1655, the Commissioners present were Capt. William Fuller, Mr. Richard Preston, Mr. Edward Lloyed, Capt. Richard Ewen, Mr John Hatch. “As the Employments of Divers Members of the Court had called them out of the Province, and owing to the Great Cause and Necessity of adding assistance to the Court, it appointed Mr Thomas Meares and Mr Thomas Marsh to the Commissioners for the Provincial Court, and gave them notice to take their Charge upon them at the next Court to be held at Severn.” Accordingly, we have record of their participation with Captain Ewen and other Commissioners in judicial work thenceforth (Arch. Md., III., 316-17; X., 419).

At a provincial court helden 13 Aug., 1656, Captain William Fuller, Mr. Edward Lloyd, Mr. Richard Wells, Captain Richard Ewen, Mr. Thomas Marsh and Mr. Thomas Meers being present; Captain Josias Fendall (who had a short time before been appointed governor of the province by Lord Baltimore, though his commission had not yet reached him) was tried on the charge of rebellious proceedings, disturbing the public peace and assuming pretended power, to the great hindrance of public affairs and distraction and damage of the people, and condemned to imprisonment, until the matters of government in the province should be further settled and fully determined by the Lord Protector and Council of State in England (Bozian’s, Md., II., 535-6; and 24 Sept. following, in open court be swore that he would “neither directly nor Indirectly be any disturber to this present Government till there be a full Determination ended in England of all matters relating to this Government” (Arch. Md., X., 463). This decision seems to have been favorable to Lord Baltimore’s interest; though for some time there was a kind of divided empire in the province; the commissioner holding the courts’ and administering the government at St. Leonard’s, and Captain Fendall and his council sitting and acting at the city of St. Mary’s (McMahon’s Md., I., 211). Finally, it was determined that the commissioners should surrender the government to Lord Baltimore’s representatives, and the two parties met at St. Leonard’s creek in Patuxent river, 22-24 March, 1657, and on the last day of the year the submission was effected. Arms and ammunition were not given up, nor was the sequestration of any kind of property; all Puritans were eligible to office; a qualified oath of fidelity was substituted for the former one; all civil and military officers, and all others, on both sides, who had taken part in the difficulties since 1649, were indemnified, and freed from any charge or questioning concerning any of their acts in the affairs of the province, etc. (Arch. Md., I., 370). An Assembly was soon afterwards held at St. Leonard’s (the members of which are not known); the agreement was ratified, and early in 1658 Lord Baltimore’s government was fully re-established in the province.

The Governor and Council at Annarundell, 12 July, 1658, determined to divide the military establishment into two regiments; the first consisting of all the forces in Patomac and Patuxent rivers, to be commanded by Governor Fendall; the second, all the forces from the coves of Patuxent to the Severn mountains and the Isle of Kent, to be commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Utie, a member of the Council: “That a Commission be drawne for Richard Ewen to Command as Major under Col: Nathaniel Utie & that he Command as his own Company all the forces from the Southside of South River up to the head thereof and Mr Anthony Salway’s house in the Herring Creeke Inclusively.” Also, taking “into debate the settlement of the Court for the County of Annarundell & the...
defects in the former Commission." It "Order, That William Burges, Thomas Meares, Thomas Todde, Richard Wells, Richard Ewen, Anthony Salway (and five others) gentlemen, should be Commissioners for the said county & that they should by the Sheriff be summoned to appear on 22th Instant at the house of Mr Edward Lloyd to take the oath of Commissioners & Justices of the Peace; and that the 22th Instant should be the first court day" (Arch. Md., III., 348-9).

At a council held at Annapolisl 22 July, 1658, "The Sheriff of Annapolisl made return of his summons according to the Order of the 12 of July last and the persons all appeared. Then was the oath of Commissioner & Justice of Peace tendered unto them all, & taken upon the holy Evangelists by all but William Burges & Thomas Meares who pretended it was in no case lawful to swear, whose plea was by the board disallowed: and Major Richard Ewen who in regard of his military employment desired to be excused, and his excuse was admitted" (Arch. Md., III., 351). Three commissioners were appointed in their stead (p. 352). Major Richard Ewen's commission was dated 20 July, 1658 (p. 351). It was "upon the speciall trust & confidence" reposed in his "fidelity circum­ spection courage & good conduct" that he was promoted to this position; and it became a part of his duty "to see mustered exercised & trained up in the art of Warre & discipline Military" the forces under his command; "And in all things to do as any Major of a regiment of foote" might "or of right ought to do to the resistance of all Enemies suppression of all meetings insolences & rebellions whatsoever according to such orders & directions as" he should "from time to time receive": and he was further authorized to enlist for his "owne Company such and so many of the inhabitants" within the district named, as he should "thinke fitt & them when and as often as" he should "thinke convenient to muster and traine up so that they" might "be in a readiness as occasion" should require to attend "further Commands with fitting armes and ammunition for the purpose aforesaid" (Ibid., p. 350). The district from which his company was drawn was the region about his home; and it would seem that he held the position for life.

The last mention of Major Ewen in the published archives are in connection with a General Assembly held in St. Mary's co. late in the year 1659. He was again the speaker of the House of Burgesses (Arch. Md., L. 383), which proved to be a revolutionary body. On the tenth day of the session, 12 March, 1659, it declared "That this Assembly of Burgess judges themselves to be a lawfull Assembly without dependence on any other Power in the Province now in being is the highest court of Judicature. And if any objection can be made to the Contrary, Wee desire to heare it." Which declaration being sent to the upper house, a Conference "was Condescended unto." The next morning, "The Speaker and house met in the upper house at a conference," and the Governor, Secretary (Lord Baltimore's brother), and majority of the Council, would not admit the Burgesses claim. "In the afternoone of this day came the Speaker and lower house and in words intimated that they could not allow this house to be an upper house; but that if the Governor and Councell pleased they might come and take place in behalfe of his Lop and themselves as part of this Assembly sitting in one house, or words to that effect, as here as could be taken from his mouth, whereupon the Secretary informed them, that if the Governor and Members summoned by Speciall writt did come to sitt all in one house the Speaker must leave his place to the Governor who in that case was president of the Assembly, whereupon he with the house tooke tyme to consider" (Arch. Md., L. 390).

Wednesday, 14 March, 1659, "The Upper house being mett, The Speaker and lower house desired a further Conference, and being mett. The Speaker by word againe declared that they were Content the Governor should sitt as President, but that they would continue their Speaker still in the house also, and reserve to themselves the power of adjoing and dissolving the Assembly, or words as near as could be to that effect. And upon debate had, The Governor being willing to sitt with them upon those terms (vizt) To leave the power of dissolving the house to the Speaker of the Lower Howse, and to reserve to himselfe as representing his Lop, a double or casting voice as hee expressed it. The Secretary refused to enter in to the lower house with the Governor upon those terms it being a manifest breach of his lops Right Royal Jurisdiction and Seigniory, and offered his reasons, and desired to have them entered upon Record in the Journall of the Lower house, but was denyed it by the Governor. Whereupon hee and Mr Baker Brooke departed the house (after leave asked) and given in these words or to this effect (vizt) you may if you please, wee shall not force you to goe or stay, uttered by the Governor." (Arch. Md., L. 390-1). Thus abruptly ends the original record of proceedings. A note in Bacon's Laws of Maryland (1765) gives an outline of what followed: "And accordingly (the Rest of the Upper Howse refusing) Mr. Fendall, with his two Associates, Gerard and Utye, took their places in the Lower House. The Upper Howse being thus dissolved, Mr. Fendall surrendered the remaining Powers of Government, intrusted to him
by his Lordship's Commission, into the Hands of the Delegates, and in order to abolish his Lordship's Dominion over the Province, accepting and acting as Governor under a Commission from them; * * he gave his Assent to Several Laws, particularly one * * entitled, An Act providing against any Disturbance in the present Government; whereby they made it Felony, for any Person to disturb the Government so as they had thought fit to establish it: And among other Acts of supreme Power such as Granting Commissions Civil and Military, Mustering and Training of Forces Ect. did, * * on the 15th September following, publish a Declaration, Commanding all Persons, to own no Authority, but what came immediately from his Majesty, or the Grand Assembly of this Province' "; for meanwhile the King had come to his own again.

McSherry in his History of Maryland (edition of 1849, p. 81) says that this effort to secure to the legislature of the colony an entire supremacy, with a nominal subjection to the King only, almost tended to republicanism. It is not improbable that the idea of colonial independence already floated before the minds of the assemblymen of 1659.

The Speaker, Major Richard Ewen, seems to have died during the session. The last mention of the Speaker is on the day of the surrender of the upper to the lower house. After the Governor had accepted his commission from the Assembly, Robert Slye, the Speaker at that time, was appointed a member of the Governor's Council (Bacon's Laws of Md., note following 1658, chapter XI.). "It is more than probable that many Records were lost or destroyed in this unsettled Period; as, in Fact, few Entries of Public Transactions appear on the Books during the same" (Preface to Bacon's Laws).

No record of Major Ewen's will, or inventory or administration of his estate, or direct conveyance of any part of it during his life time (except gift of a right to 50 acres to his son-in-law in 1659) has been found. His ten years in Maryland were active and eventful years. We have seen that during four years nearly, he served as a member of the board of commissioners which (after Gov. Stone's submission) controlled the affairs of the Colony; at nearly every General Assembly he was one of the representatives of his county, and twice (or oftener) was speaker of the House of Burgesses; he was sheriff of the county, 1654 and 1655; his duties as an officer of the militia, about five years, were at times so exacting that he was obliged to decline (after the restoration of Lord Baltimore's government in 1658) the position of a commissioner of Anne Arundel co. He was, perhaps, a member of the Governor's Council at the time of his death. He was survived by a widow and the following children, the last of whom only was born in Maryland:

Elizabeth Ewen, m. Richard Talbott1.

Richard Ewen, Jr., appointed 28 Jan., 1663, one of the commissioners for Anne Arundel co.; commissioned 6 April, 1664, lieutenant under Capt. William Burgess; 13 April, 1665, commissioned high sheriff of Anne Arundel co., for one year; 6 Nov., 1665, appointed one of the commissioners to keep the peace in Anne Arundel co., for the government of the people, the punishment of all offenders, etc.; 4 June, 1674, commissioned one of the gentlemen justices for Anne Arundel co. (Arch. Md., III., 489, 492, 517, 534-5; XV., 38); 1662 and year following, took up several tracts on north side of West river, Ewen upon Ewen, etc., 640 acres (Rent Roll); "an active business man and politician": after selling West river estate, lived at the Cliffs, Calvert co.; 12 Jan., 1675, nuncupative will, bequeathing estate to several male friends, probated (Testamentary Proceedings of Calvert co., VII., 175; VIII., 122). He seems to have been unmarrried.

John Ewen, 6 April, 1664, commissioned ensign of Capt. William Burgess's Anne Arundel company; 4 May, 1668, commissioned one of four justices of the peace for Anne Arundel co. (Arch. Md., III., 492; V., 80); 6 April, 1669, will, bequeathing estate real and personal, to wife Sarah, his executrix, excepting bequests to two friends (Baldwin, I., p. 47).

Susanna Ewen, m. James Billingsley of A. A. co. who she survived; her will 7 Dec., 1683, proved 9 Feb., 1683, bequeathed property to her brothers, Richard and John Ewen; her sisters, Anne Ewen, Sophia Wells, Elizabeth Talbott, Susanna Burgess; her brother-in-law, Thomas Billingsley, and others (Baldwin, I., 27).

Ann Ewen, unm., 7 Dec., 1663.

Sophia Ewen, b. in Maryland, 1649 or later; m. first Richard Wells (son of that Richard who was one of the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1654-8; one of the commissioners for A. A. co., 12 July, 1658, and 14 June, 1661 (Archives III., 312, 348, 424); whose will is dated 11 May, and proved 9 June, 1671 (Baldwin, I., 62); m. second, Henry Beedle, of Herring Creek, A. A. co., whose will is dated 29 May, and proved 4 Aug., 1674

1In Warfield's Founders of A. A. co., p. 38, he appears as Colonel Richard Ewen.
to languish and Kill and Generally in all things to doe all or any thing or things as any Comanchin Cheifemay or of Right Ought to doe according to such instruccons as I have herewith sent or shall from time to time send you. Given at St. Marys under my hand and seal this 6th day of June in the 34th yeare of his Lordps Dominion Over this Province Annoq Domini 1665. Charles Calvert (Arch. Md., III., 523).

An Arundell Counties against the said Indians to make warre and pursue and by God’s Assistance have Constituted Ordained and Appointed and by these presents doe Constitute Ordaine and appoint you comandr in Cheife under nieof all the forces soeraised in St. Marys Kent Charles Calvert and Yethat I reposing especiall confidence in yor fidelity Courage and Experience in Martiall Aifalres worthy Deserts of her dear departed husband, hath erected this memorial”. (I-Iistoric Graves of Md., p. 12; Warfield’s Founders A. A. co., 1).52).

Guards and sometimes General of all ye Military Forces of this Province. His lovin: was a member of His Lordshipfs Counsell of Estate, one of his Lordship’s Deputy Governors: A Justice of ye High Provincial Court; Col lon of a re:;iment of the Trained Boards, Whose former order of things, petitioned Governor Calvert and the council for pardon, engaging “himself for the future to spend his life and fortunes to marytune his Lordship’s just interest and peace and tranquility of this Province.” Whereupon, 23 Feb., 1660, “Upon Consideracon had of the usefulness of the petition to the Settlement of affaires. It is ordered that he be Dismissed of Imprisonment and pardoned without tyrall or Fyne” and soon afterwards the lieutenant was promoted to a captaincy (Arch. Md., III., 405, 411), and continued through many years to represent his county in the General Assembly. He was appointed one of the commissioners of Anne Arundel co., 28 Jan., 1663, and reappointed 6 Nov., 1665; was high sherif thereof 26 March, 1664; was appointed commander of an expedition against the Indians 6 June, 1665 (Arch. Md., III., 489, 534, 491, 523). The Indian troubles continued through many years, and in 1667 every tenth man in the province was drafted into service. In May, 1673, Colonel Burgess, commander of the foot forces of Anne Arundel co., conducted the impeachment of a fellow officer before the Assembly. “The honorable Colonel William Burgess” a member of the Board of Deputy Governors or council of the Province, took part in its proceedings at St. Mary’s in April and May, Oct. and Nov., 1686. 20 Nov., 1686, a new office was created in each of the counties, and it became his duty to supervise the town officers of Anne Arundel co., to appoint, remove and instruct them, receive their accounts, etc. No further mention of him is found in the archives (Arch. Md., II., 474-83; V., 457-527).

He bequeathed to his son Edward, and said Edward’s children, William Elizabeth; to his daughter Susanna, wife of Major Nicholas Sewell, and their children. Charles and Jeanne Sewell: to his son George; to his daughters Elizabeth and Ann Burgess, parts of his personal estate; to his son William, at 21 years, plantation on South river, 800 acres (containing the Town of London), and Betty’s choice, Baltimore co., 480 acres; to his son John, at 21 years, Morley’s Lot, Bednall Green, Benjamin’s Choice and Benjamin’s Addition, 800 acres, on Herring creek; to his son Joseph, at 21 years. West Puddlington, Board’s Habitation, 1300 acres, on South river; to his son Benjamin, at 21 years. Bessessoton, near the Ridge, 300 acres, and Burgess’s Choice, 400 acres, on South river; to his son Charles, at 21 years. 1600 acres at head of Susquehanna river, Cecil co., and 500 acres on Susquehanna river, Baltimore co.; to his wife, Ursula, executrix and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, in Maryland and England, and the care of aforementioned sons and daughters during their minority. The overseers were Major Nicholas Sewell, Major Nicholas Gassaway, and Captain Henry Hanslip (Baldwin, II., 12).

Colonel Burgess was buried on his plantation, where his tomb remains. “Here lyeth ye body of Wm. Burgess, Esq., who departed this life on ye 24 day of Janu Anno Domini. 1686. Aged about 64 years: Leaving his Dear beloved wife, Ursula and eleven children, viz.: seven sons and four daughters, And eight grand-children. In his life-time he was a member of His Lordship’s Counsell of Estate, one of his Lordship’s Deputy Governors: A Justice of ye High Provincial Court; Collon of a regiment of the Trained Guards and sometimes General of all ye Military Forces of this Province. His loving wife, Ursula, his executrix In testimony of her true respect, And due regard to the worthy Deserts of her dear departed husband, hath erected this memorial” (Historic Graves of Md., p. 12; Warfield’s Founders A. A. co., p. 52).

Charles Calvert &c, To Capt. William Burges Greeting Whereas Divers Forraique Indians have of late Committed divers murthers upon the people of this Province and Committ divers other Out­rages for repression of which I have thought fitt to raise a Competent Number of Men. Now Know Ye that I reposing a speciall confidence in yr fidelity Courage and Experience in Maritall Affairs have Constituted Ordained and Appointed and by these presents doe Constitue Ordaine and appoint you comadr in Cheife under mee all the forces soe raised in St. Marys Kent Charles Calvert and An Arundell Countys against the said Indians to make warre and pursue and by God’s Assistance to Vanquish and Kill and Generally in all things to doe all or any thing or things as any Comandir in Cheife may or of Right Ought to doe according to such instructacons as I have herewith sent or shall from time to time send you. Given at St. Marys under my hand and seal this 6th day of June in the 34th yeare of his Lordps Dominion Over this Province Annoq Domini 1665. Charles Calvert” (Arch. Md., III., 523).
It is said that when William Burgess, merchant, followed Governor William Stone to Maryland, in 1649 or 1650, he brought with him, in his vessels to South river, 150 immigrants. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Edward Robins of (Northampton, now) Accomac co., Virginia. His third wife, Ursula ——, was perhaps related to Nicholas Painter, long clerk of the council, who bequeathed, in 1684, a large estate to her children (Baldwin, I., 135). She became the wife of Dr. Mordecai Moore, remained upon the homestead, near London Town, until her death, in 1770; and was then buried, by the side of Colonel Burgess. His second wife, Sophin (widow of Major Ewen), bore him one child, Susanna Burgess, who became the wife of Major (afterwards Colonel) Nicholas, son of Hon. Henry and Jane (Lowe) Sewell of Mattapany on the Patuxent river; a member of the council. Major Nicholas and Susanna (Burgess) Sewell had, among other children, a son, Henry Sewell, who married a daughter of Chief Justice Henry and Anne (Talbott) Darnall of Poplar Hill (and had many descendants), and a daughter, Jeanne or Jane Sewell, who married Clement, son of Major Thomas and Eleanor (Walton) Brooke, among whose descendants were the Carrolls of Carrollton (Warfield's Founders of A. A. co., pp. 49-55).

With the little known of Richard Talbott, we wonder if he had been associated with Major Ewen before coming to Maryland; if he sided with him in the contentions of the time; if he was with him at the battle of the Severn, and a member of his military company through the years following. With their homes so near together, does it seem likely that there was interruption to the intercourse between their families? We can imagine the busy life of the plantation; the produce shipped from their own wharves, and needed supplies coming back after many months from England. Among the West river families were the Browns, Bonners, Tailers, Battees, Galloways, Chews, Burgess, Richardsons, Mileses, Lawrence, Skipwithes, Coales, Wateres, Watkinses, Thomases and Heathcotes, who reached each other and the meeting-house by horseback and boat; for the homes were probably at the river side, and the roads few and primitive.

There are two copies of Richard Talbott's will at the Land Office, Annapolis.

"I, Richard Talbott, of the Province of Maryland and in the County of Ann Arundell Situating in West River Planter, being of good and perfect memory Do Constitute ordinance and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth.

I do give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Richard this Seat of Land I now live upon (called Poplar Knowle) with a piece of Land Lying on the South side of the South branch and on the South side of the West river (called Talbots timber neck) but in Case John Balding refuses it, then it to be as aforesaid—

I do also give and bequeath unto my other two Sonnes Edwd and John all that parcel of Land being three hundred acres (called Talbotts Ridge) only Edwd to have his first Choice. Provided that he begin at Either End, and if Either of them Shall dye before they come to age then his or their part to be equally divided to the other two.

I also give and bequeath unto my Son and Daughter Elizabeth three cows to be for their use and benefit. Namely the Cow called Spott and Pyes Heifer, and young Gentle, with their increase male and female, to be tended before Evidence for their use immediately, after my decrease but to remain with their mother till they come to age, the Boy att Twenty one and the Girle at sixteene or day of Marriage—

The Cattle which were given to my Eldest Sonnes Richard and Edward by their Grandfather, I do give them all the Male Cattell which shall hereafter be of the said Cattle.

I do also give unto my Wife the use of my Plantation I now live on; so long as she liveth, but in Case she marry—then to have it till he cometh to age. I do also constitute

"Upon a sloping plateau between two creeks, just at the present Almshouse, rose a town which was intended to rival its namesake. It only failed because of the death of its projector, Colonel William Burgess, in 1686. It was his gift to the county." It was made a port of entry in 1683. It had its Court House, its shipping wharf, and its streets named in honor of the most important lot-holders. Surrounding it was the richest agricultural section of the country (Warfield's Founders A. A. co., pp. 197-8).


"Anne Talbott was "niece and ward to George, fourteenth earl of Shrewsbury (Rowland's Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, II., 447)."
or WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND 15

ordain and appoint my loving Wife my true and lawfull Executor as witness my hand and seall this 21 day of the 2d month called April 1663.

Richard Talbott (Seal).

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

The Mark of
Richard R Galloway
Jacob Duhattos
Thomas Tailer

The date of probate is not given; but as the will is recorded in the book of 1662-63, is it not safe to infer that the testator died during the year in which the will was made? And as it was the custom of those times for each plantation to have its own burying ground, is it not likely that Richard Talbot was buried on his own plantation? It is not known that the old family burying ground, enclosed by an iron railing, near the present mansion, where the Galloways and Murray's were buried, is the same which was used by the earlier occupants of the plantation. But a short distance off, is the Friends' burying ground, in which the meeting house formerly stood. "It is on the road leading from Galesville to Owensville, one mile from the river; and the venerable trees that stand within its precincts keep faithful watch over the resting place of many of the first Friends of Maryland, whose rigid simplicity permitted no monumental stone to tell who sleeps beneath their shadows" (Norris's The Early Friends in Md., p. 26).

Issue of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, all but the first probably born at Poplar Knowle:

2 Elizabeth Talbott, b. about 1656.
3 Richard Talbott, b. about 1657; d. about 1670; would have inherited Poplar Knowle and Talbott's 'Timber Neck, had he attained his majority.
4 Edward Talbott, b. 6 Nov., 1658.
5 John Talbott, b. about 1660.

The widow, Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, became the wife, in 1667, of William Richardson of West river, a member (and afterwards a minister) of the Society of Friends. He had been fined as a Quaker 10 Nov., 1662, and with two others, 6 June, 1674, addressed a letter to George Fox, then in England, in behalf of the West River Friends. The West River monthly and weekly meetings met at his house, and late in life he and Samuel Galloway's wife were the only preachers of the society in Anne Arundel co. "William Penn, during his visit to Maryland in 1682, visited the house of William Richardson on West river; from which, in company with Lord and Lady Baltimore, all proceeded to the yearly meeting at Tredhaven, in Talbott co. An account of this visit is given by John Richardson, of London, in his journal, published 1760. "* Many of their male descendants emigrated to Virginia and the Carolinas, Kentucky and Tennessee.

William Richardson was the eldest son of Robert and Susanna Richardson, formerly of Somerset, later of Anne Arundel co., Md.

William Richardson's will is recorded in Book No. 7 (K), p. 388, Land Office, Annapolis:

"In nomine Dei Amen! The 21st day of the tenth month, called December. Anno Domine 1691, I, William Richardson Senr of Anne Arundel County being sick and weak in body but of sound and p'fect mind and memory praise be given to the Almighty and being minded to settle my estate before I go hence and be no more seen, revoking, frus..."
trating and making void all Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made do make, declare and ordain, appoint and constitute this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Daniel and Joseph all those two patents of Land known by the names of Henry's Hills and Franklin's Enlargement situate, lying and being between South river and the branches of Patuxon river, by estimation about six hundred acres more or less, to them and their Heirs forever to be equally divided among them—Daniel to have moiety of the land that Hugh Abraham now liveth upon and Joseph to have the next Plantation that shall be Dated and the other moiety.

I will and bequeath unto my wife, Elizabeth Richardson, the use of my now dwelling plantation known by the name of Watkins his Hope, during her natural life. But if my eldest son William have occasion to make use of any part of the sd Tract of Land or Timber before his mother's decease, always provided that he makes use he not prejudicial to his mother.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear grandchild, William Richardson, fifty acres of Land if he shall live to attain to the age of twenty one years, to be then laid out for him at the South East end of the afsd land called Watkins his Hope, next adjoining to the plantation formerly of William Conde, the wch I give to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sophia, a Tract of Land called the Diligent Search, situate, lying and being in the branches of the Roade river, by estimation seventy five acres the wch I give to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my said Daughter, Sophy Richardson, one negro girl named Mary to be delivered to her when she shall attain the age of sixteen years or the day of her marriage—wch shall happen first.

Item. I give and bequeath to my youngest son, Joseph, one negro boy called Cargo to be delivered to him when he shall attain the age of nineteen.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson, William Richardson one negro girl known by the name of Susan to be delivered for his use after my wife's decease if then living, if not to his father or mother.

Item. I give and bequeath to the stock of Friends in service called Quakers five pounds Sterling money to be paid within three years after my decease.

And now, as for the remaining part of all my personal Estate of what kind or nature soever or wherever it shall be found, whether in Maryland or in England or at sea, or elsewhere it shall be found, I will, ordain and appoint that a just and true inventory may be, by may exrs hereafter named or nominated be taken within two years after my Decease, and that after so done that the estate be equally divided into three parts and my loving wife to take her choice of one third; and, after so doing I will and appoint that the other two thirds be equally divided into four. One part I give and bequeath to my Eldest son William Richardson, and another to my son, Daniel Richardson, and another part to my son Joseph Richardson; the other part to my daughter Sophy Richardson.

Item. I will that Joseph's part and Sophy's part shall remain in their Mother's Hands until they attain their several ages.

Item. I constitute, ordain and appoint my loving wife, Elizabeth Richardson, and my son William Richardson my Exrs and Exrs of this my last will and testament, desiring the assistance of my loving friends Richard Jones (Johns), Richard Harrison, John Talbott, and William Coleson in trust or overseers of this my last Will and Testament and see it truly p'formed.

Item. My Will, interest and Meaning is that the three negro children that I have
given and bequeathed to my children, called by the names of Chargoe, Mary and Susan, shall serve until they attain to the ages of fifty years and then be set free.

In witness Whereof I the sd William Richardson to this my last Will and Testament have sett my hand and seale the day and year first above written.

William Richardson (Seal)

Signed and Sealed in the presence of


Probated 28 May, 1698.

William, Sr. and Elizabeth (Ewen) Richardson, had issue; all probably born at West River (The Thomas Book, pp. 477-9, which gives as authority West River Friends’ Register of births and burials):

Daniel Richardson, b. 13 March, 1670-1; issue.
Sophia Elizabeth Richardson, b. 4 July, 1675; d. 2 Sept., 1678.
Joseph Richardson, b. 3 April, 1678; d. 18 Aug., 1748; issue.
Sapphira Richardson, b. 27 (?) July, 1680.
Elizabeth Richardson, b. 27 (?) July, 1680.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Ewen) widow of (Richard Talbott and afterwards of) William Richardson; d. 1 Jan., 1703-4.
SECOND GENERATION

2—ELIZABETH TALBOTT* (1), only known daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, born about 1656; married first, about 1672, James Preston of Patuxent, Calvert co., Md. (Chancery Records, Annapolis, book 1, R., No. 5, page 1098), who left her a widow, with one child, Dec., 1673, or Jan., 1673-4. James Preston of Patuxent in Md., 20 Dec., 1673, when "weak in body," bequeathed to his wife, Elizabeth Preston, and daughter Rebecca Preston, all of his full and whole estate (servants, goods, cattle, lands, chattels, etc.) equally; providing that in event of his daughter's death before coming of age or marriage, her share should go to his sister Rebecca Preston, and in event of her death, to his sister Sarah, wife of William Fford. His wife he appointed full and whole executrix, and William Fford, William Stevens, Jr., and Thomas Preston, overseers. "13 Jan., 1673, came Elizabeth Preston, widow and executrix of James Preston, late of Preston's Neck in Calvert co., deceased, and exhibited the last will and testament of her deceased husband" (A. A. co., will book 1, pp. 473-5).1

The widow Elizabeth (Talbott) Preston married second, about 1676, Benjamin Lawrence of Calvert co., gentleman. Her step-father, William Richardson, 10 Sep. 1677, assigned to her husband a West river tract of 115 acres (part of a tract of 500 acres), which was the same day surveyed for the new owner under the name of Benjamin Fortune. It adjoined the Talbott, Ewen and Battee plantations (A. A. co. land records W. C., p. 536, and A. A. co. rent roll), and became their home. Benjamin Lawrence was a son of Benjamin and Ann (Ascomb) Lawrence of The Deserts, Calvert co., formerly of Somerset co., Md.2 He was appointed 6 Nov. 1683, one of a board of commissioners (of which several were members of his wife's family) to lay out towns and ports in Anne Arundel co. (Arch. Md., VII, 611), but died before the duties of the office began. With other members of the Society of Friends, he advocated the principle of arbitration, in a letter written 4 Mar. 1676. (Records of Third Haven meeting I, 42). The minutes of West River Meeting show that in 1681 he assisted in building Patuxent Meeting House; that in 1682 he visited delinquent members, and removed to Patuxent; and the Thomas Book, p. 387, adds that on 17 April 1755, his dying testimony was read at West River Meeting (but the latter has not been found in the minute books by their custodian, Mr. Kirk Brown). Information concerning Benjamin and Elizabeth (Talbott) Lawrence, and records of a great many of their descendants have been contributed by Mrs. Louise A. (Anderson) Kemper of Cincinnati. The following copy of Benjamin Lawrence's will is from will book G., p. 142, Land Office, Annapolis:

"I Benjamin Lawrence of West River in Ann Arundell County in the province of Maryland being sick & weake of body but in sound & perfect memory for which I blesse

1 James Preston, was probably the second son of Richard Preston of Patuxent, Puritan and Quaker, who came from England to Virginia probably in 1635. In "Some Colonial Mansions and Those Who Lived in Them, with Genealogies of the Various Families Mentioned," by Thomas Allen Glenn, second series, 1906, there is a chapter, pp. 341-94, by Samuel Troth, on "Preston at Patuxent," from which the following is taken: Land in Upper Norfolk co., Va., was granted to Richard Preston, Gentleman, in 1636. He was a Justice of Nansmound co. in 1646. He came to Maryland in 1649, with seven of his family, and entered land for 73 persons. 15 July, 1651, he demanded land for transportation of himself, Margaret Preston the elder, Richard Preston the younger, James, Samuel, Naomi and Margaret Preston and 13 others; whereupon land on both sides of the Patuxent river was granted to him, and he erected there the two-story brick dwelling, which is "the oldest building extant in Maryland." During the whole period of Puritan rule in Md., he was one of the leaders, and during his later years was a member of the Society of Friends. He bequeathed, 16 Sep., 1658, to his son James, in case he should live to return from England, Barren Island, 700 acres in Dorchester co., and the sole use of his dwelling plantation in Patuxent river until his grandson, Samuel Preston, should attain his majority. The will was proved 8 Jan., 1669-70. George Fox was twice at Patuxent. In April, 1672, he and his party, after a perilous experience in the bay of Patuxent river, landed, and found Burnyeast, who had appointed a general meeting of all the Friends in Md. to be held before he departed, "and it was so ordered by the good providence of God, that we landed just in time enough to reach that meeting." * * * "A large meeting this was, and held four days. He and his companions, 28 Oct. of the same year, from the cliffs went about eighteen miles to James Preston's, a Friend that lived on Patuxent river. Thither came an indian king, with his brother, to whom I spoke, and I found they understood the thing I spoke of. Having finished our services in Maryland, and intending for Virginia, we had a meeting at Patuxent the 4th of the 9th month, to take our leave of friends. Many people of all sorts were at it, and a powerful meeting it was" (George Fox's Journal).

2 16 March, 1670. This day Benjamin Lawrence of Somerset co., Md., planter, proved rights to 200 acres of land for transporting himself, his wife Ann Lawrence, and his sons Benjamin Lawrence, Jr. and Nehemiah Lawrence, out of Accomac in Virginia into the Province, to inhabit (Book 16, p. 319, Land Office, Annapolis). Benjamin Lawrence of The Deserts, Calvert co., 20 Sep., 1674, proved his rights for 500 acres of land (Book 18, p. 39, Land Office, Annapolis).
the name of the Lord & doe hereby constitute ordaine & appoint this to be my last Will & Testament utterly revoking & annulling & by these presents make void all & every other Will or Wills Testament or Testaments by me formerly made or caused to be made and this wholly to be held and taken & esteemed & confirmed for my last Will and Testament as aforesaid in manner and forme following. Imprimis; I give and bequeath unto my dear & loving wife Elizabeth Lawrence & my daughter Elizabeth Lawrence a parceld of land lying in Calvert County on the north side of Potuxon River being my part of a parceld of land formerly taken up by Samuell & Nathaniell Ascomb & myselfe which is already divided & by estimation my part is five hundred acres more or lesse which my will is may be equally divided between the aforesaid parties my wife and my daughter to them and their Heirs forever. Item I also give and bequeath unto my loving wife and the child she now goes withall be itt male or female all my right title & interest of a parceld of land lying and being in Somersett county formerly mortgaged and delivered to me by my brother in lawe Edward Gibbs as by the writings thereunto belonging will more fully and plainly make appear which parceld of land if not redeemed according to the tenor of the obligacon I will may equally be divided between my loving wife and child aforesaid to be to them & their heirs forever but if redeemed then the money or Tobacco to be divided between the parties aforesaid. I give and bequeath to my dear sson Benjamin Lawrence a parceld of land called Benjamin's Fortune lying or being in Ann Arundell County near West River being by estimation one hundred & fifteen acres more or lesse and also a parceld of land which I had lately of John Watkins bounding upon West River and the Branches thereunto belonging both which parcels of land aforesaid I give unto my aforesaid sonn Benjamin Lawrence to him and his heir forever only excepted (that is to say) my loving wife shall have it & hold itt untill he my aforesaid sonn shall attaine the age of twenty one years. Item I give & bequeath to the stock of my Bretheren & sisters called Quaker three pounds sterling. Item I also give and bequeath unto my loving sister in law Jane Simmonds one cow & calfe to be delivered to her for her use within one year after my decease. Item I alsoe give and bequeath unto my brother Thomas Lawrence & Sster Lucy Smith each tenn shillings sterling as a token of my love & brotherly affection to them and as concerning the remaining part of my personall estate after all my just debs & legacies are fully paid and satisfied I dispose off as followeth that is to say one halfe I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Lawrence. Item I give and bequeath unto my loving sson Benjamin Lawrence one fourth part of all my personall estate. Item I also give and bequeath unto my dear daughter Elizabeth Lawrence the eight part of all my personall estate. Item I also give and bequeath unto the child my dear wife now goeth withall be it male or female the other eight part of all my personall estate. I also constitute & appoint my dear & loving wife Elizabeth Lawrence my whole & sole executrix of this my last Will & Testament. Item I alsoe ordaine and appoint my loving friends William Richardson, Richard Johns Edward Talbott and Samuel Galloway to be my overseers of this my last Will & Testament and to make division of any part or parceld of the estate aforesaid when there may be occasion for it, and as my Executrix aforesaid and they shall conclude all that are concerned aforesaid shall be concluded. In Testimony hereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this sixth day of the Eleventh month commonly called January in the year one thousand eight hundred and eightyfour.

Benja. Lawrence (Seal).

The personal estate was appraised 26 July 1689 at £417.13. 6. It included 60 cows and calves, £122; negroes and time of other servants, £80; household articles (including silver plate and pewter dishes, £19.15) : £73.7.

Elizabeth (Talbott) Lawrence married third, 10 Dec. 1686, at West River, Richard, second son of Richard Galloway of London, England, and Hannah, his wife; born 28 Feb. 1663-4, died 28 Oct. 1736. The Galloway and Talbott plantations adjoined, or were near

2Richard Galloway had settled in Md. as early as 4 Dec., 1662, when Galloway, 250 acres, in A. A. co., was surveyed for him. By Hannah, his wife, he had two sons: Samuel, b. 7 Oct., 1659, and Richard. Samuel m. Sarah ———, and had issue: Hannah, Samuel, Jr. (b. 8 Oct., 1682, d. 1723), and two others. Samuel, son of Samuel, had eight children: Samuel, Richard, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth (who m. John Talbott of Edward, and d. within a year without known issue), Sarah, Ann, Sophia (The Thomas Book, pp. 317-18).

The personal estate was appraised 26 July 1689 at £417.13. 6. It included 60 cows and calves, £122; negroes and time of other servants, £80; household articles (including silver plate and pewter dishes, £19.15) : £73.7.

Elizabeth (Talbott) Lawrence married third, 10 Dec. 1686, at West River, Richard, second son of Richard Galloway of London, England, and Hannah, his wife; born 28 Feb. 1663-4, died 28 Oct. 1736. The Galloway and Talbott plantations adjoined, or were near
to each other. Elizabeth (Talbott) Galloway died before her husband, who married second, 30 July, 1719, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Sparrow, who survived him, and married third, 14 Nov., 1738, Henry Hill, and died Feb., 1755, aged 83 years (The Thomas Book, p. 320).

Issue:

Rebecca Preston, b. 1673 or earlier. Nothing further known of her.

Benjamin Lawrence, b. 13 May, 1677.

Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 25 Feb., 1678-9.

Lucy Lawrence, b. —, 1685.

Elizabeth Galloway, b. before 11 Sep., 1689 (when her uncle, Edward Talbott, bequeathed her a heifer).

Richard Galloway, b. about 1691.

4—EDWARD TALBOTT (1) was born 6 Nov., 1658. The entry in the birth register of West River Monthly Meeting is as follows: “6th 9th Mo. 1658—Edward Talbott son of Rich. and Eliza. of Annarundell County; month called November.” His father died when he was probably under five years of age, and his mother married within a few years, William Richardson, an active and prominent member of the Society of Friends. Members of this society, exiled from other colonies, at an early date established themselves among the Puritans of Providence, who welcomed and supported them. George Fox preached one of his first sermons in America at the West River Meeting House (only a few hundred feet from the Poplar Knowle house), and the first great religious awakening in Maryland began. The Puritans were won over to the new doctrines, and became zealous Friends (Randall’s Puritan Colony in Md., p. 42).

Less than two months after attaining his majority, Edward Talbott united with other Friends of West River Meeting in a letter favoring the principle of arbitration. “At our mans meeting at Howell Powell’s the 19th of the first mo. 1679-80, letter read from friends on the western shore, 4th 1st mo. 1679, signed by Wm. Richardson, Wm. Coale, Samuel Galloway, Benjamin Lawrence, Edward Talbott, Richard Johns, Abraham Birdhead, and others (Record of Third Haven Friends’ Meeting, Talbot Co., Md.).

Later in the year 1679 or early in 1680, he married Elizabeth, widow of William Coale, an eminent minister of the Society of Friends of West River, and second daughter of Philip and Sarah (Harrison) Thomas, who had emigrated from Bristol, England, in 1637.

Edward Talbott inherited from his father the choice of either the eastern or western half of Talbott’s Ridge, on the north side of West river, and chose the eastern half, adjoining William Coale’s land; but a few years after his marriage sold it to his brother-in-law, Samuel Thomas (A. A. co. land records, Book W. H., No. 4, pp. 69-73). He also came into possession of Talbott’s Timber Neck and Poplar Knowle (the home plantation), both of which would have been inherited by his elder brother, Richard Talbott, had he come of age. The former tract he sold, June, 1680, to Captain Robert Lockwood (A. A. land records, Book I. T., No. 5, pp. 40-45).

He acquired various properties; among them, Talbott’s Angle, 157 acres, on the west side of Beaver Dam branch, was surveyed for him 6 June, 1686 (A. A. co. rent roll, p. 26); another tract, unnamed, of 227 acres, on the same branch, he bought, 7 Sept., 1687, for “7000 pounds of tobacco in casque”; which two tracts he conveyed, 14 July, 1688, to William Coale, the younger (A. A. co. land records, Book W. H., No. 4, pp. 246-56). He ob-
tained a warrant for 2900 acres of land (Book P. L., No. 8, p. 778, Land Office, Annapolis) for which he had surveyed for him, in part, 16 April, 1689, Talbott's Vineyard, 1021 acres, on the Great Falls of Patapsco, Elk Ridge, adjoining Moore's Morning Choice, Chew's Vineyard, and the plantation afterwards (if not then) occupied by Edward Dorsey. The same day Talbott's Resolution Manor, 1087 acres, also on Elk Ridge, was surveyed for him. And it might have been at the same time, and by the same warrant, that Talbott's Plains, 628 acres, on the north side of the Patapsco river and west side of Jones's Falls (Baltimore co. land records, Book J. S., No. K., p. 6), was surveyed for him. (The last three tracts were within perhaps ten or twelve miles of the site of Baltimore City.) In the earlier deeds he was Edward Talbott, planter; in the later ones Edward Talbott, merchant; but always of Anne Arundel co.

He was appointed, 6 Nov., 1683, one of the commissioners to lay out towns and ports in Anne Arundel co. (Arch. Md., VII., 609, 619).

At a quarterly meeting, held at Ann Chews, the 6th day of 5th mo., 1682: “There being a parcel of books sent from England for ye publick service, this Meeting chose Edward Talbott and Solomon Sparrow to divide them amongst ye Meetings of friends att ye Western Shore, ye half of them being sent for ye use of friends att ye Eastern Shore.” These books were a contribution to the libraries which it was proposed to establish at every Friends’ Meeting in the province, “for the service of truth and use of the members.” At a man’s meeting at Wm. Richardson’s, ye 31 day of ye 8th month, 1684, another lot of books and papers “from London came by Edward Talbott,” which were divided among the “Friends at the Eastern Shore,” and the five Meetings on the Western Shore.

There are mentions of his useful service in the records of West River Friends’ Meeting.

Late in March, 1689, the inhabitants of Calvert and Anne Arundel counties were “in a very great Tumult and Uproar.” It was believed that the Catholics and Indians had “plotted together to disturb cut off all the protestants in the province,” and that the Indians had already appeared, and begun to murder the inhabitants, and Infort themselves at the head of the Patuxent river. The Protestants believed that they had been betrayed, and did not know whom they could trust. The military forces were ready to move at an hour’s warning, and a great many people assembled in arms. After a few days the following paper was sent “From the Cliffs: ‘These are to certify all persons whatsoever that the late feares and disturbances raised concerning nine thousand Indians, French and papists landed at the mouth of Patuxent is utterly false and was onely a wicked report raised as we are wellsatisfied bysome evilminded person only to make dissention in this province. And this wee can assure that within all this province and the heads of all Rivers where diligent search hath been made for Indians there is none to be found more than some of our owne neighbour Indians in their peaceable manner and wee doe further assure you that the Inhabitants of these Countes on the western shoare are well satisfied that there was nor is noe designe of any plott contrivance or conspiracy by any now in Authority against any Inhabitants of this Province.

But the Inhabitants in those parts are now greatly concerned and are in pursuite to find out the wicked and Malicious authors of this great and causeless feare and disturbance that hath lately happened among us and we also hope that the authors may and will be found out to receave a Just reward for the great trouble and disturbance they have caused among us. Subscribed by us this last day of March 1689. Richard Johns, George Royston, Geo. Lingan, Francis Freeman, Mord: More, Francis Malden, Edward Talbott’ (Arch. Md., VIII., pp. 70, 72, 94).

The Protestant revolution in the mother country had been followed by the abdication of James II., and the succession of William and Mary; and there was a miniature revolution in Maryland. In April, 1689, the “commanders, officers and gentlemen associated in arms for the defence of the Protestant religion,” marched in arms against St. Mary’s, which surrendered without resistance; and in a short time the whole province was in the hands of the Association. Richard Johns, a leading Friend, wrote to Captain Samuel Groome, mariner and Indian trader, formerly of Maryland; then living in England, 27 Sept., 1689, of the great distraction among the inhabitants of this once peaceably governed
province; that the inhabitants were in daily hopes of some order from the Crown to settle and compose their distractions; that the long sword in the Rabble's hand was their master; that the least command from the King would be gladly received and be followed by a general submission of the freeholders; and added, in a postscript: "Pore Edward Talbot is dead" (Arch. Md., VIII., 126-27). His will was dated sixteen days before this letter.

"September the 11th Annoque Dom 1689. I Edward Talbott of Anne Arundell County revoking & disanulling all former Wills by me hereafter made doe make this my last Will and Testament in Manner and forme following that is to say.

Impnis: I give and Bequeath all that Plancton called Poplers Knowle lying & being in West River in the said County containing and being two hundred and sixty acres more or less, with all houses thereunto belonging to be Equally divided between my two Sons Edward Talbott and John Talbott when they shall attaine the age or ages of Eighteen years but my said son Edward to have the first Choyce after itt is Divided to Redowne to them & their heires & assigns forever but if it shall Happen either of my sones to depart this Mortall life before they attaine to the aforesaid age of Eighteen years, then all the said Plancton to Redown to the survivor of them.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my abovesaid Edward Talbott to his heires & assigns for ever all that Tract of Land called Talbott's Vineyard, containing & laid out for one Thousand acres more or Less lying in Elkrigd in the abovesaid County.

Item. I give and bequeath all that Tract of Land called Talbotts Resolucons manner Lying in Elkrigd in the said County to be Equally divided Between my son John Talbott and my Daughter Elizabeth Talbott when she shall attaine to the age of sixteen years or her day of marriage which shall first happen which tract of Land contains One Thousand Acres more or less.

Item. I give unto William Hedges one young cow about four years old, to be delivered within one year after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid son John his heires and assignes all that tract of Land called Talbotts plaines being six hundred acres more or less, and my mind is that if the Certificate be not returned that it be returned in my said son John's name.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Philip Coale, Samuel Coale, John Talbott, William Richardson, David Richardson, Joseph Richardson and Sophia Richardson and William Coale each of them forty shillings sterlign money to be payd to them within one year after my decease, and to Elizabeth Smyth wife of Nathan Smyth one cow about four years old.

Item. My Will and maning is that William Coale shall have my negro Boy called Tim in lieu of a man servant I owe him.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Talbott all my sixteenth part or share of a new ship? Ralph Cooper commander and my will is that if the sixteenth pte be not fully payd for that my said wife pay the residue thereof.

Item. I give the friends stock eight hundred pounds of tobacco.

Item. I give unto Elizabeth Galloway Daughter of Richard Galloway one pyde heifer, aged about Three years, now with the cattell of the said Richard Galloway to be deliverd within one year after my decease.

Item. My Will and meaning is that all my p sonall Estate be divided equally between my Wife my son Edward my son John and my Daughter Elizabeth after my debts and Legaties shall be payd.

Item. I constute appoint and desire my loving Wife and my father in Law William Richardson to be the Exeuctro and Exeex of this my Will and Testament desiring them to take care of my children and their Estates. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and scale to this my last Will and Testament the day and year first above written.

Edward Talbott's will was dated June 1688. He died in his thirty-first year (perhaps at about the age his father reached). His widow survived him thirty-six years, and probably continued to live at Poplar Knowle. But few mentions of her were found in the records, 20 Sep., 1725, Elizabeth Talbott, of Anne Arundel co., widow, gave to her grandson, Burridge Hutchins, her negro slave Billy. James McIntosh was one of the witnesses to this paper (A. A. co. deeds, Book S. Y., No. 1, p. 162). The record of her will is as follows:

** Proved 6 Jan., 1692. (A. A. Co. Will Book No. 6 (H), second part, pp. 13, 14.)

Edward Talbot died in his thirty-first year (perhaps at about the age his father reached). His widow survived him thirty-six years, and probably continued to live at Poplar Knowle. But few mentions of her were found in the records, 20 Sep., 1725, Elizabeth Talbott, of Anne Arundel co., widow, gave to her grandson, Burridge Hutchins, her negro slave Billy. James McIntosh was one of the witnesses to this paper (A. A. co. deeds, Book S. Y., No. 1, p. 162). The record of her will is as follows:

There is record of tobacco having been exported from Maryland, between Aug., 1689 and Aug., 1690, in the ship John and Margaret, Ralph Cooper, master (Arch. Md., VIII., 311).
"Maryland Set. I Elizabeth Talbott of Anne Arundell County in the Province aforesaid, being sick and weak in Body but of perfect disposing mind and memory revoking annulling and making void all former Wills or Testaments by me att any time heretofore made Doe make ordain and Declare this present writing to be taken held and forever deemed my last Will and Testament, in manner and forme following. Vizt:

Imprima: My Will and mind is that all Just debts be well and truly satisfied and paid by my Ex-s hereafter named.

2dly It, I give and bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Smith five pounds currant money to be paid in Goods att the appraisement.

3dly Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Daughters Cassandra, Elizabeth & Lucey Talbott the daughters of my son John Talbott each one heifer.

4thly Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Mackintosh, and Samul Chew of Maidstone Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have heremunto set my hand and affixed my Seale this Twenty ninth day of November Anno Dom: Seventeen Hundred and Twenty five:

Elizabeth Talbott (Seal).

* * * Proved 24 Feb., 1725.

Issue of Edward and Elizabeth (Thomas) Talbott:
1. Richard Talbott, b. 6 Feb., 1680; d. 26 Nov., 1681.
2. Edward Talbott, b. 3 Dec., 1682.
4. Elizabeth Talbott, b. abt. 1686.

5—JOHNTALBOTT (1) was born probably at Poplar Knowle, about 1660. His father bequeathed to him one-half of Talbott's Ridge, on the north side of West river, which he sold, thirty years afterwards, probably to one of his half brothers.

The half of Poplar Knowle and the half of Talbott's Timber Neck which he inherited after the death of his brother, Richard Talbott, some years later passed into the possession of his brother Edward Talbott. Probably a few months after this brother's death, he married Sarah, only daughter of John and Sarah (Thomas) Mears, of the Clifts, Culvert co., and great-granddaughter of John Mears, who seems to have served in the British Navy, 1622-7, on the same vessel with her great-granduncle, Rice Thomas (The Thomas Book, p. 477-8).

John Talbott of Culvert co., carpenter, sold to William Richardson, Jr., planter, 6 June, 1663, for £250, sterling money of England, the westernmost half of Talbott's Ridge, which had been granted to him and his brother, 25 May, 1676; one of the lines of which was the north line of his excellency the Cuptain General's manors of Anne Arundel (A. A. co. land records, W. II., No. 4, pp. 18-21).

Thomas Mears, grandfather of Sarah (Mears) Talbott, was a member of the Norfolk County, Va., Puritan congregation, "a band fewer indeed in numbers, but no less zealous than their New England brethren." "The Puritans of Virginia, with but few exceptions, sprang from the sturdy English yeomanry, from whose ranks were recruited statesmen of those days. Warrasquoyacke co., or Isle-of-Wight, finally called Norfolk co., lying on and south of the James river, was the centre of the Puritan district, and here more broad plantations lived the future rulers of Maryland. A certain wealthy merchant of London, Edward Bennett, had obtained in 1621, a large grant of land on the Nansemond river, South of the James, and on his coming to Virginia, brought with him a considerable band of Puritan followers, who settled upon his lands, and formed the nucleus of a Puritan congregation."

The Puritan County grew rapidly in population and influence" (Randall's Puritan Colony in Md., pp. 5, 7, 8). The following mentions are from an account of the church in the Lower Norfolk co., Virginia, Antiquarian: Thomas Mears was a member of the committee to build the church in Lower Norfolk co., Va., 25 May, 1640; and was appointed church warden of Elizabeth river parish, 6 July, 1640 (I., 54, 55). In May, 1640, the inhabitants of the parish engaged Thomas Harrison to be their minister for £100 sterling yearly; or which Thomas Mears and John Watkins were to pay £35 sterling for the inhabitants from Daniel Tanner's creek over all the eastward and southward banches (I., 54). A county court was held at Thomas Mears' house, by Edward Lloyd, Thomas Mears, and six other commissioners, 15 June, 1644. A court was held April 27, 1647, by Edward Lloyd, Thomas Mears, and five other commissioners. At a court held 15 Dec., 1647, Cornelius and Edward Lloyd and others, embers of the faction of Wm. Durand. ** *

15 Aug., 1649, Edward Lloyd and Thomas Mears, commissioners, with Thomas March, were presented to the high sheriff as sedimentary seditious, for not repairing to their parish church, and for refusing to hear common prayer, with divers other inhabitants of Elizabeth river parish (II., 83-88). To note farther from Randall's Puritan Colony: The congregation suffered persecution from the authorities, and the persecution was long continued. Their pastor was banished, as were the teachers who followed him; many were imprisoned; the people generally were disarmed, though surrounded by hostile Indians; and lately, were put into a condition of banishment (p. 12). Liberty and toleration were offered in Maryland. and thence at least 300 members of the church, not more...
Sarah (Mears) Talbott was born 4 Aug., 1673. Her parents died within a short time of each other, the mother first, early in 1675; and she was probably brought up by her aunt Sarah (Mears), wife of John Homewood, who had a plantation in Calvert co. adjoining one and probably near another which she inherited from her father. We have not the date of her marriage, but it was probably after she had entered her seventeenth year.

The record of Cliffs Monthly Meeting Calvert co., page 13, gives the following concerning the family: Sarah, the daughter of John Mears & Sarah his wife, was born the 4 day of the 6th Mo. 1673 & is the mother of this family: Elizabeth, the daughter of John than one-third of the whole number, immigrated. The emigration from the Nansemond began during the spring or early summer of 1649, and continued throughout the year. With great cost, labor and danger they removed. The freedmen found no land on the bay or its tributaries, and soon the settlement of Providence included a line of plantations extending from Herring bay to the Magothy river (p. 20). Within a year after its arrival, the Puritan Colony of Providence had parted to a greater extent than was allowed in Virginia even in the best days. Additions were continually made to their numbers (p. 21). William Durand was their minister. At first they took no part in public affairs; refused to be represented in the General Assembly; and the settlement seemed less a part of Maryland than a separate colony. But their principles soon became dominant, and for nearly eight the reins of the state were in their hands. At the close of the year 1658 they yielded up their authority in temporal affairs, finally (p. 46). Thomas Mears being one of the six commissioners who surrendered the government (Arch. Md., III., 499).

Thomas Mears was active in Providence affairs from the beginning. 30 July, 1650, he was appointed one of the seven commissioners of Anne Arundel co., who with the commander of the county (Edward Lloyd), were, from time to time, “to hold Pleas, and finally to determine all Causes and Controversies Civil or Criminal, arising or ailing between any of the Inhabitants of the Said County of what value soever, Saving and Reserving to all and every of the Inhabitants of the Said County and others liberty of Appeal from the Said County Court to the Provincial Court;” to hear and determine matters Criminal; to use and execute jurisdiction for the Conservation of the Peace, etc. (Arch. Md., III., 215). Five years later he became one of the Judges of the Provincial Court, as already mentioned (Arch. Md., III., 318). In the early summer of 1658, some Quakers were at Providence, “seducing the people”; and when brought before the council their “insolent behavior;” presumptuously standing uncrowned; refusing to sign the engagement, “alluding they were to be governed by God’s law & light within them & not by human law;” convinced the council that their principles tended to the destruction of all Government, and they were banished (Arch. Md., III., 549-552). It may have been at this time that Thomas Mears embraced their doctrines, for shortly afterwards, when called upon to take the oath of office as commissioner and justice of the peace for Anne Arundel co. he “pretended it was in no case lawful to swear,” and another commissioner was appointed in his stead (Arch. Md., III., 541-2). For refusing to swear, he was fined £8.50, and for refusing to bear arms, £5.00 (History of Quakers, 1., 365-9)—author’s name lost, published in England). It was charged, 17 May, 1664, that he, his sister-in-law and son-in-law, had attended a mischievous Quaker gathering at the inter’s house (Arch. Md., III., 494-5). In 1664 he had been a Burgess from Lower Norfolk co. to the Assembly, 1644-45. And in Maryland he had been a Burgess from Anne Arundel co. in at least one Assembly—that of Sept.-Oct., 1663 (Arch. Md., I., 460).

Thomas Mears was quite a large landholder. 27 Oct., 1657, Meares, a tract of 400 acres in Calvert co., adjoining the land of Leonard Strong (another Puritan leader, and the historian of the Puritan party in Maryland), was surveyed for him. This was inherited by his granddaughter, Sarah Talbott (Calvert co. Rent Roll, Vol. I., p. 2; Annapolis). Pendency, 200 acres, on the north side of the Severn river, Anne Arundel co., granted to him 10 June, 1663, by Leonard Strong (Special Court Records A. A. co., I. H., No. 1, p. 153). The Expectation, 200 acres on the north side of the Severn river, Anne Arundel co., was granted to him 28 Aug., 1665 (Ib., p. 149-53). Howardstone, 100 acres, on the north side of the Severn, adjoining Edward Lloyd’s land, he bought from Philip Howard, 1 Aug., 1679 (Special Court Records A. A. co., Book I. H., No. 1, pp. 155-9). Mears’ Green, 300 acres, “on the eastern branch of Transquakin river,” Dorchester co., was surveyed for him 8 April, 1664 (Dorchester co. Rent Roll, p. 256—at Md. Historical Society). The will of Thomas Mears of Severn river, Anne Arundel co., was made 16 May, 1674, and proved the following 9 Sept. He bequeathed to his cousin Christopher Rowles, to Wenlock Christison of Talbot co., to Eliza, wife of William Hawkins of Broad Neck, to Eliza, daughter of John Mears, planter, who received him the only son of Thomas Mears, married about 1672. Sarah, eldest daughter of Philip and Sarah (Harrison) Thomas, both of whom died in 1675 (The Thomas Book, p. 331). The will of John Mears of Anne Arundel co., made 17 April and proved 25 May, 1675, bequeathed to his only child Sarah, at 16 years of age, the land on the north side of the Severn river (thirty acres) bequeathed to him by his father, Thomas Mears; 30 acres of Mears, Calvert co., adjoining his brother-in-law, John Homewood’s; Expectation, Calvert co., 300 acres in Transquakin, Eastern Shore: with reversion to his sister Sarah, wife of John Homewood. There were bequests to the child of his sister-in-law, Eliza, wife of William Cole of West river; to his brother-in-law, Samuel Thomas, etc. The executors were Samuel Chew, Philip and Samuel Thomas, his brother-in-law, and Richard Johns (Baldwin’s Will, I. p. 90).

John Bennet of Anne Arundel co., 29 May, 1695, bequeathed to his cousin, Mary Harbert of Leonardtown, "in event of her death without issue by her husband," 300 acres "for the use of Sarah, wife of John Talbott, and her heirs. Thomas Homewood was appointed executor of the will, which was proved 1 March, 1698-9 (Ibid., II., 167).
& Sarah Talbott, was Born the 5 day of the first Mo. 1690-1. Thomas, the Eldest son of Jno & Sarah Talbott, born the 29 of ye 9 Mo. 1693. Richard, the second son of Jno & Sarah Talbott was born the 24th of ye 9 Mo. 1696. John, ye 4th son of Jno & Sarah Talbott was born the 19th of ye 12 Mo. 1701-2. Sophia, the 2d daughter of Jno & Sarah Talbott born the 7th day of 7 Mo. 1704. Jno Talbott, the Father of this family departed this life the 4 day of the 4 Mo. 1707, & was Buried in the new graveyard at the Cliffs the 7th day of the said Mo.

25 May, 1697, John Talbott of Calvert co., carpenter, and Sarah, his wife, "the Sole and only Daughter and heiress of John Meers late of the Cliffs in Calvert County aforesaid, Planter, deceased; the Son and heire of Thomas Meers, late of Anne Arundel County in the Province aforesaid, Gentleman, deceased," sold to Captain John Worthington, of said Anne Arundel co., merchant, for £180, lawful money of England, Howardston, 100 acres, and Expectation, 200 acres, both on the north side of the Severn river, Anne Arundel co. (A. A. co. land records, book I. H., No. 1, pp. 149-153). This Expectation had been granted to her grandfather thirty-two years earlier. Another and larger plantation of the same name, at the Cliffs, Calvert co. (which she had inherited from her father) was the home of John and Sarah (Mears) Talbott. The Cliffs was on the bayside about twenty miles south of West river. In early times Friends' Monthly Meetings were held alternately at West River and the Cliffs, and the minutes were recorded in separate books. The members of West River Meeting owned a small vessel, which was used to convey Friends to and from Meetings. Travelling by water was the method used on journeys of much distance, the inhabitants mostly living near the water courses that they might enjoy this convenience (Kirk Brown's History of Baltimore Monthly Meeting).

Few traces of John Talbott are found in the records remaining. In 1882 the courthouse of Calvert co. was destroyed by fire, with the records of nearly 230 years. John Talbott's will is recorded in will book No. 12, pp. 144-146, at the Land Office, Annapolis:

"This second day of ye Tenth month annoq Dni one Thousand seven hundred and one I, John Talbottof Calvert County in the province of Maryland being in sound and perfect mide, memory and understanding, do make this my Last will and Testament in manner & forme following:

Impe: My Soul and Spirtitt I Resigne to Almighty God that gave it; And as for my worldly Estate I bequeath as followeth:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear and Loving wife Sarah Talbot the Plantation I now Dwell upon & as much Land adjoyning as will make it one hundred and fifty acres for & Dureing the Termee of her naturall Life but if she should Live untill my son Thos. Talbott attains the age of twenty and one years then my will & mind is that my said sone may have Liberty to settle upon one part of the Land bequeathed unto my wife, for unto him my said son Thomas Talbott, I give the reversion of the said hundred and fifty acres, part of a tract of Land called Expectation to him and his heires forever after the Decease of his mother.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two Sons Richard and Danl. the Remaining two hundred acres of my said tract of Land called Expectation to them and to their heires forever, but if either of my three sons adf should dye before they attain the age of twenty and one years then my will & mind is that my Daughter Eliza. and the child which my wife now goes with; shall have & Enjoy his or their parte to them, my said Daughter and the child my wife now goes with and to their heires forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Dear and Loving Wife one Third part of all my psonal Estate of what nature or kind soever; my Just Debts being paid & the other two thirds of my psonal Estate to be Equally Divided Between my Children, including that which my wife now goes with and if it happen that either of my children Dye before they attain their Lawfull ages to Receive their parts of my personal estate that then his or their parts is to be Divided amongst the Survivours.

Item. I Do nominate, ordain and appoint my dear & Loving wife to be my whole and sole ex. of this my Last will and Testamet. And Lastly I do appoint my three
brothers, William, Daniel and Joseph Richardson and my friend Richard Johns to be overseers and trustees Desiring their assistance to my wife in the Execution of this my Last will and Testament as before Expressed in Confirmation of this my Last will and Testament. I have put my hand & seal the Day & year above Written Annoq. Dni 1701. John Talbott (Seal)

Richard Johns was surety in £400 sterling for the executrix (A. A. co. Probates and Administrations, XIX., C., p. 218.)

Issue of John¹ and Sarah (Mears) Talbott:
16 Elizabeth Talbott², b. 5 Mar., 1690; m. Anthony Conwell, 1706³.
17 Thomas Talbott, b. 29 Nov., 1693.
18 Richard Talbott, b. 12 Jul., 1696.
19 Daniel Talbott, b. 24 Apr., 1699.
20 John Talbott, b. 19 Feb., 1701⁴.
21 Sophia Talbott, b. 7 Sep., 1704.
22 Joseph Talbott, b. ——.

Sarah (Mears), widow of John Talbott³, married again, on or after 17 Jul., 1710, William Allnutt, by whom she had two children, William and James Allnutt. Said William the younger had a son, Zacchens Allnutt, who had a daughter, Mary Allnutt, who married, about 1796, her second cousin George Talbott⁵ (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁷).

The widow, Sarah (Mears) Talbott, sold, 17 Jul., 1710, to Richard Johns, 200 acres of Mears, which she had inherited from her father. And 27 Jul., 1713, William Allnutt and wife sold to the widow Susannah Billingslye the remaining 200 acres of Mears (Rent Roll of Calvert co., p. 1, Land Office, Annapolis). Between these dates the widow Talbott married her second husband. She had by him two sons, William and James Allnutt. The former had a son, Zacchens Allnutt, who had a daughter Mary Allnutt, who married, about 1796, her second cousin, George Talbott⁸.

The will of William Allnutt of Calvert co., made, when sick and weak in body, 21 Jun., 1742, and proved on the following 24 Jul., bequeathed to his dear and loving wife Sarah, one-third of his personal estate, and to his two sons, William and James Allnutt, the remaining two-thirds of his personal and all of his real estate, to be equally divided; and said sons were named as executors, the elder "being the sixth son born of the Body of my wife Sarah." The share of his son James included the dwelling in which the family lived. Two of the witnesses, James Dossey and Thomas Talbott, were Quakers (Will book 22, p. 500, Land Office, Annapolis).

The will of the widow, Sarah (Mears) Allnutt, is thus recorded in Will book 23, p. 468, Land Office:


"I, Sarah Allnutt, of Calvert County, in the Province aforesaid, being very sick and weak in Body, but of sound and perfect Memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and form following:

Richard Johns of the Cllfs, Calvert co., Md., was born in Bristol, England, in 1645, and immigrated to Maryland when he reached manhood, was clerk of the yearly meeting many years, and after the death of Wm. Richardson, appears to have been the Friend of next religious weight and most extensive usefulness within the limits of that body. His wife was a valuable elder in the church. A monthly meeting was kept at their home for upwards of 30 years. He died 16 Dec. 1717 (Jenney's History of Friends, III, 190).

¹ "At a Monthly Meeting held at the house of Richd. Johns at the Cliffes the 9 of 5 Mo., 1708, Anthony Conwill and Eliza. Talbott laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time & the meeting appoys Robert Harper and George Harris to make Enquiry concerning their Clearness from former Engagements on account of marriage, Consent of Parents and Relations and give account to the next Quarterly meeting at Herring Creek" (Record of Cliffes Meeting). No record of Anthony Conwill's will was found at Annapolis.

² He was the Rev. Richard Bickersdale, of Annapolis (record of St. Anne's Church, Annapolis)? About two months later, Charles, Lord Baltimore, reposing great trust and confidence in the fidelity, integrity, circumspection and knowledge in clerksip of John Talbot of A. A. co., appointed him clerk of the Special Court for the relief of A. A. co. in relation to the records thereof being burnt in the late State house fire; and he took the required oath of office (A. A. co. land records, Vol. W. H. No. 4, pp. 241-2). Husband and wife died two years after marriage within a few days of each other; he 30 Mar. and she 6 Apr. 1722, leaving a daughter, Jane Talbott, b. 22 Sep. 1720 (record St. Anne's Church). His will, dated 21 Apr. 1722, provided that in case his wife died before his daughter, his estate should go to Thomas Williams and Catharine his wife, in trust, for his daughter (A. A. co. will book, A. & D. No. 2, p. 256). Her will, dated 5 Apr. 1722, bequeathed clothing and rings to her four children by her first husband, and the rest after estate to Thomas Williams and Catharine his wife (executors of both wills), to bring up, educate, etc., her daughter Jane Talbott (A. A. co. will book W. R., No. 1, p. 160). "John Talbott, late register in chancery, is dead." 5 May, 1722 (Calvert papers).
Imprimus: I give and bequeath unto my loving son William Allnutt, my negro fellow, called Chargo.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving granddaughter Mary Allnutt Junr. one cow and calf. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Mary Allnutt Junr. one large trunk and all my wearing apparel.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving grandson James Allnutt Junr. one cow and calf.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Elizabeth Allnutt one cow and calf.

Item. All the rest of my personal estate, I give and bequeath, to be equally divided amongst my grandchildren. And, of this my last will and testament I make and ordain my loving sons, William and James Allnutt my whole and sole executors and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills and legacies, bequests and executors, by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SARAH ALLNUT (Seal).

It was proved 10 Apr., 1744.
THIRD GENERATION

7—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE4 (2), born 13 May, 1677 (West River Friends’ Meeting Record); married late in 1701 or early in 1702, Rachel, daughter (probably the youngest) of Edward and Honor Mariarte of Anne Arundel co., Md. They declared their intention of marriage 5 Dec., 1701, at West River Meeting, but the record does not give the date of ceremony. He inherited from his father, the homestead, Benjamin’s Fortune; sold it to his step-father, Richard Galloway, and died before 1728, when his widow and her second husband, Thomas Norwood, administered upon his estate.

Issue (West River Record):

23 Elizabeth Lawrenceb, b. 8 Dec., 1702.
24 Benjamin Lawrence b. 27 Jan., 1705; moved from West river to upper A. A. co.; m. Ruth, dau. of John and Honor (Elder) Dorsey, and was granted by his father one-fourth of Dorsey’s Grove, near the present town of Glenelg, Howard co.; in 1736 was a pew holder at Christ Church, Queen Caroline parish; he exchanged with John Talbott (John3, Edward2) 22 Jan., 1747, all of the Favor, on the draughts of West river, adjoining Poplar Knowle, 115 acres, for 200 acres of Talbott’s Resolution Manor, on Elk Ridge (A. A. co. deeds R. B. No. 2, pp. 552-5). He engaged in a lawsuit concerning Barren Island in Dorchester co. (the larger part of which had belonged to his paternal grandmother), which after nearly four years. 22 Feb., 1754, was decided against him (Chancery Records I. R. No. 5, pp. 1060-1123, Land Office, Annapolis). His wife survived him, and m. (2) Nathaniel Runney. Their inventory of his estate, amounting to £474.12.1, was filed 22 Feb., 1760 (A. A. co., Adm. Acts., D. D., No. 2, p. 189).
25 Sophia Lawrence, b. 2 Jun., 1707.
26 John Lawrence, b. 11 Nov., 1709.
27 Levin Lawrence, b. 6 Mar., 1711-12
28 Margaret Lawrence, b. 11 Jan., 1716-17.

8—ELIZABETH LAWRENCE6 (2), born 25 Feb., 1678-9 (West River Record), married first Capt. John, younger son of Col. Nicholas and Hester (Besson) Gassaway. He inherited from his father three hundred acres on the Gunpowder river, and after his sister, Hester Groce’s decease, the land she lived on and fifty pounds and furniture. He was buried 2 Sep., 1697, in the parish of All Hallows, Anne Arundel co. (Parish Record, p. 6). She married second John Rigbie of Anne Arundel co., whose will, made 28 Oct. and proved 23 Nov., 1700, included bequests to his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Galloway; his father-in-law, Richard Galloway; his brother-in-law Benjamin Lawrence; his sister-in-law Lucy Lawrence; his brother James Rigbie. Elizabeth his wife and their four children; Balderford Lambrest; and the residue of the estate was bequeathed to his wife, Elizabeth, executrix, and his daughter, Elizabeth (Baldwin’s Wills II, 209). “A. D. 1700-9ber. the 7th. Was Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Mr. Jno. Rigbry. Shee was the

bThe will of Edward Mariarte of A. A. co., made 26 Nov., 1687, and proved 4 Jun., 1688, bequeathed to his sons Daniel and Edward at 21 years of age, and their heirs, 170 acres, Friend’s Choice; to his daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Rachel, personality, and land aforesaid jointly, in event of death of said sons without issue; to his wife Honor, executrix, personality. Edward Sr.—ett, Solomon Sparrow, Richard Tidings and John Belt were overseers. The will of Honor Mariarte, made 5 Mar. and proved 25 Apr., 1701, bequeathed to her son Daniel, executor, to Honor Stafford, to his daughters Margaret and Elizabeth, personality; to his son Edward, one half of his estate real and personal, to his daughter Rachel, the residue of her estate, real and personal (Baldwin’s Wills II, pp. 32, 207). “April the 9th, 1701, Was Buried the Widd. Honor Mariarte, Edw. Marlartes Widd” (Record of All Hallows Parish, A. A. co., p. 17). Said Margaret Mariarte became the wife of Thomas Spring, whose son Thomas married Elizabeth Galloway6 (Richard4, Elizabeth3), ancestor of the Mercer and Stewart families. And said Elizabeth Mariarte m. (1) Clark, by whom she had two or three daughters, and (2) Robert Levet, by whom she had sons Robert and John. The will of Elizabeth Levet, of P. Geo’s co., Md., was made 22 Sep. and proved 23 Nov., 1725 (Md. Hist. Mag., J. 380; II. 179).

col. Nicholas Gassaway settled at South river, Anne Arundel co., 1650. Poplar Ridge, on the north side of the river, was laid out for him in 1663. It adjoined the land of Capt. Thomas Besson, whose daughter, Hester, became his wife. In 1678 he was captain, in 1681 major. His letter concerning the insolency of the Indians is published in the State archives. In 1684 he was one of the commissioners to establish ports of entry; was Justice in 1684. In 1691 he was assistant commander of the Rangers, and a member of the Quorum. He took up Charles his Purchase on the Gunpowder in 1677. Gassaway's Ridge in 1679, Gassaway's Addition in 1688. He inherited Edward's Neck. His will, proved 27 Jan., 1691, mentioned a fund inherited from his uncle, John Collingwood of London, merchant (Warfield's Founders, p. 170).
30 DESCENDANTS or RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

She was interred at the Quakers Meeting Ho. (All Hallows' Parish Record, p. 17). At the West River burying ground no stone remains to mark the place of her grave.

Issue:
29 Nicholas Gassaway, b. 6 Feb., 1696
30 Elizabeth Rigbie, b. ———

9—LUCY LAWRENCE (2), born 1685; married 1701-2, John Belt of Anne Arundel co. "At a Monthly Meeting at Wm. Richarson's at West River, the 3rd Day of ye 11th Month 1701; John Belt and Lucy Lawrence laid their intention of marriage before this meeting; it being the first time & this meeting appoints Samll. Galloway & William Richardson to make enquiry into their clearness from former Engagements in Relation to marriage, and Consent of Parents, and that they report to next monthly meeting at the Cliffs." "At a Monthly Meeting at the Cliffs the 30th Day of 11th Mo. 1701-2: John Belt and Lucy Lawrence laid their intention of marriage before this meeting, it being the second time, the Persons appointed by the last Monthly Meeting at West River giving an account that they have Consent of Parents, and Clearness from former Engagements of Marriage, the meeting doeth therefore leave it to them to appoint Time and place convenient for the accomplishment thereof, and Samuel Galloway and William Richardson are desired to assist them therein." We find no further reference to them in Friends' records. The marriage date is supplied by the register of All Hallows' parish, Anne Arundel co.: "John Belt and Lucy Lawrence were Married At A Quaker Meeting on Tuesday, the 10th 1701. 22 April, 1720, the Assembly passed "An Act to supply certain Defects in the Conveying Lands from Henry Gibbs, Son and Heir of Edward Gibbs, sometime of Somerset County, in the Province of Maryland, deceased, to Benjamin Lawrence; John Belt and Lucy his Wife, Heir of Benjamin Lawrence, sometime of Calvert County, in the same Province, deceased." (Bacon's Laws of Maryland, 1765.) 12 Feb., 1721, John Belt of Anne Arundel co., gentleman, and Lucy, his wife, sold 400 acres (being one-half) of Belt's Hills, on the south side of Patapsco Falls (then in Baltimore,) from 1725 in Anne Arundel co. (Baltimore co. land records). 20 Oct., 1724, John Belt of Anne Arundel co., merchant, and Lucy, his wife, conveyed to John Taylor, the plantation which he had inherited from his father, John Belt, and which he had, 1 July, 1710, mortgaged to Gilbert Higginson, of London, merchant (A. A. co. land records, S. Y., No. 1, p. 79). 12 Feb., 1727, John Belt, of Baltimore co., gentlemen, attorney of his cousin, Mrs. Charity (Tydings) Pacquinett of Bath co., N. C., conveyed to John Belt, Jr., of Baltimore co., Nanjemoy, 360 acres to the Gunpowder river, Baltimore co. (Balt. co. land records, I. S., No. 1, p. 61). He was living at least ten years afterwards. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Lamb of Anne Arundel co., 1 Aug., 1737, made a bequest to him. Her will was proved 14 Dec. of same year (Baldwin's Wills, VII, 228). Beyond this time nothing has been found in the records concerning John or Lucy (Lawrence) Belt.

Issue (in part):  
31 John Belt, b. ———
32 Leonard Belt, b. ———; d. Sept., 1793; prob. unm.; will Monty. co., Md.
33 Higginson Belt, b. ———
34 Joseph Belt, b. ———; living 14 Sept., 1793.
35 Sarah Belt, b. ———
36 Lucy Belt, b. ———; m. William Beckwith, and had issue.
37 Elizabeth Belt, b. ———; m. Lameth Beckwith.

11—RICHARD GALLOWAY (2), only child of Richard and Elizabeth (Talbott*) Galloway, born about 1691; married 29 Sep., 1715, his first cousin, Sophia, second daughter and fourth child of William and Marzaret (Smith) Richardson, and granddaughter of William and Elizabeth (Ewen) Richardson. She was born 7 May, 1696, and died 27 Jan., 1741 (Thomas Book, p. 320).

Issue:
38 Elizabeth Galloway, b. 16 Jan. 1721-2

---

*R.ICHARD GALLOWAY, only child of Richard and Elizabeth (Talbott) Galloway, born about 1691; married 29 Sep., 1715, his first cousin, Sophia, second daughter and fourth child of William and Marzaret (Smith) Richardson, and granddaughter of William and Elizabeth (Ewen) Richardson. She was born 7 May, 1696, and died 27 Jan., 1741 (Thomas Book, p. 320).
13—EDWARD TALBOTT (4), born 3 Dec., 1682, probably at Poplar Knowle.

"Edward Talbott, son of Edward and Elizabeth Talbott was born the 3 day of ye 10 month and first day of ye week about ye second our of ye Day In ye year 1682." His elder brother died a year before he was born. "Richard Talbott, son of Edward and Elizabeth Talbott of Annarundell County was born ye 6 Day of 12 month called February in ye year 1680. Richard Talbott, son of Richard and Elizabeth Talbott Departed this Body ye last day of ye week on 26 of ye 9 month in 1681" (West River Monthly Meeting Record).

His father died before he was seven years old, bequeathing to him one-half and his choice of the home plantation, and all of that tract of land called Talbott's Vineyard, containing 1000 acres or more, lying on Elk Ridge, when he should attain to the age of 18 years.

He married Elizabeth , who survived him. He and his brother claiming to own Poplar Knowle, 29 Nov., 1709, caused original assignments of it to their grandfather to be recorded, as the county records had been destroyed by fire (A. A. co. land records book W. H., No. 4, p. 47). He died Mar., 1717-18, a few months after entering his thirty-sixth year, leaving the following will:

"Maryland ss. I Edward Talbot of ye County of Annall, in ye province afd being Sick & weak of body but of perfect Disposing mind & memory Thanks to allmighty God for yt. & all other his mercyes on me bestowed Revoking disannulling & utterly making Void all & every other will or wills Testament or Testats by Me heretofore made doe make ordain & appoint This present Writing to be for ever hereafter held Taken & deemed as my Last will & Testat. in manner & form folowg, viz.:

Inpris: My will & mind is that my Debts be fully payd.

2thy. I give & bequeath unto my Dear wife Eliza During her naturall Life one Third part of my Tract of land Called ye Vine Yard Lying in Baltmore County the hole being one Thousand Acres as also one Third part of all my personall Estate That's Clare of Debts Ye Latter to her for ever.

3thy. I give and bequeath my Son John Talbott one other Third part of my aforesaid Tract of Land To him & his and hires for Ever: as also one Negro boy named Otoe to be delivered him when my said son shall attain ye age of eighteen years if ye sd Negroe he then Living: at which my Son shall Enjoy his Land & work for himself.

4thy. I give & bequeath ye Either Third part of my afd. Tract of Land To my Two Sons—Edward & Richard Talbott to be Equally Devided between Them ye same to them and Their Heirs for ever. As also ye Third part of ye said Tract given to my wife after her Decease ye same I give to my said Two Sons Edwd and Richd to be Equally Devided between Them and Their Hires for Ever.

5thy. My will and mind is That if any one of my afd. three Sons Die before he attains ye Age of Twenty one years and without Lawfull Issue begotten of his Body Then his part of Land shall goe and decend To ye Child my wife now goes With provided ye same be a Son & to his Hires for Ever: but if a daughter Then ye part to be Equally Devided between ye Two Surviving Sons and Their Hires for Ever.

6thy. My will & mind is That if my Brother Jon 'Tal'bott Doe Deliver to my Exx hereafter named bills of Exchange for ye summe of one hundred and sixty pounds Sterg within four months after my Decease as a Compensattion or Value for ye Land & Plantation I now Live on and Take a rect for said bills before Two of This County Justices of ye peace with their hands to it & ye same put upon record That Then my said plantation Land shall goe and Decend Imedailty to my brother John & his Heirs for Ever: but if my said brother refuse to hold or Except of ye said Land on These Terms Then I hereby Empower my Exx hereafter named to sell & make over ye said Land & plantation to any person That She shall think fitt & proper to Sell ye same to all ways Provided yt The purchased money Thereof shall be Deemed as part of my personal Estate.

7thy. I give unto my Daughter Eliza one Negro girl named Jeny to be Delivered her when She attains ye age of Sixteen or day of marriage wch first hapens.

8thy. I give unto my Loving wife my riding horse called Knight.

9thy. If ye remaining part of my Estate Clare of Debts my wives Thirds & ye afd Legacdes will admit thereof Then I give unto Everyone of my following Children (Vitzt) Edward: Richd: Sarah: Mary & ye Child my wife now goes with ye summ of Thirty Pound Sturt each or one Negro Each of Like Value at ye Choice of my Exc but if that part of my Estate will not amount to Soe much Then ye same to be Equally Devided amongst my five Last mentioned Children ye girls to receive Their portion at ye age of Sixteen Year or Day of marriage which first Happens ye Boys To receive Their Portion real & perensil at ye age of Eighteen years & then to work for Themselves.
My will & mind is That all ye remaining part of my personal Estate if any There be of what kind or Nature Soe' Ever be Equally Devided amongst all my afd Seven children. 

I constitute and appoint my afd wife To be hole and Sole Exx of this my Last will & Testt in witnesse whereof I have sett my hand & seal this twenty fifth Day of ye first Month Comonly Called March Anno 1718. 

Edward Talbott (Seal)". 

Proved 3 July 1718. 
(A. A. co. Will book., No. 6, p. 736.)


The following is from the records of West River Meeting:

"At a Monthly Meeting at the meeting house at West River the 4 of the 2 Mo. 1718. Some Lines from the Widow Eliza. Talbott and some other friends Relating to her Husband Edward Talbott deceased was read in this meeting, and is as follows:The 1st day of 2 Mo. 1718 Friends: I can truly say in behalf of my Dear Deceased husband, as well as for myself yt many times in Conversation with each other long before his last sickness yt wee ware both sorrowfully effected with the Consideration of our faults & particularly yt of marrying from amongst our friends Vizt the people called Quakers whom we heartily Love and always desired to Joyne in worship wt & that upon his death bed at times sorrow would lay hold of him with promises of more care in his future life & Conversation if it pleased God to spare him, and for a day or two before he departed he seemed very much resigned to the will of God whether he lived or dyed. I do believe its now well wt him. Eliza Talbott. Wee whose names are underscribed being pretty often with Edward Talbott in the time of his last sickness do Confirm the truth of which his wife hath said respecting his condition on his death bed and one of us heard him say but a few hours before his dying yt he had ground to hope yt God would have mercy on him or words to yt purpose. This 1 of the 2 Mo. 1718. Ann Galloway. Sarah Sparrow. Mart. Richardson. Wm. Richardson. Richd. Galloway.

Elizabeth, widow of Edward Talbott' married again, in 1719 James Powell, and died before 2 Sep. 1721. 10 Feb. 1719, James Powell and Elizabeth his wife, the latter executrix of Edward Talbott, charged themselves with the amount of his whole estate as per inventory, and James Powell made oath that the account was correct (A. A. co. Adn. Acts, T. B., No. 4, p. 403). James Powell was bonded 2 Sep. 1721, as executor d. b. n. of the estate of Edward Talbott, which remained unadministered upon (Balto. co. Adn. Bonds, 4, p. 241). No wills of Elizabeth or James Powell were found.

Issue of Edward' and Elizabeth Talbott as named in his will:

39 John Talbott' b. abt. 1703.

40 Edward Talbott', born probably in Anne Arundel co. about 1710-11. Edward Talbott of A. A. co., gentleman, 29 Nov., 1751, aged 40 years or thereabouts, testified in the case of Thomas Sprigg against Benjamin Lawrence (Chancery Records, Vol. 8, p. 1111, Land Office Annapolis). On coming of age he probably inherited his patrimony, which soon afterwards seems to have been possessed by his elder brother. Of this land, a part of the tract repatented under the names of Talbott's Last Shift, Edward Talbott', then of Prince George's co., bought 100 acres, 4 March, 1734, for £30, common money, (A. A. co. land records, R. D., No. 2, p. 224), and probably soon afterwards occupied it; for sixteen months later he was a pew holder at the Episcopal Church of Queen Caroline parish, near by; and 4 April, 1743 (Easter Monday) was elected a vestryman of the same (Parish record). It was a part of the duties of the vestry and churchwardens of Queen Caroline parish to elect inspectors for the tobacco warehouse at Elk Ridge Landing on the Patapsco river, and 6 Dec., 1748, Edward Talbott' was chosen inspector of customs. The imperfect church record shows that 3 Sep., 1754, he was appointed one of the two inspectors of the warehouse at Elk Ridge Landing, and was reappointed 31 March, 1756, 6 Sep., 1763, 4 Sep., 1764, and 3 Sep., 1765. Attendance was required daily during four months of the year, and the salary was 8000 pounds of tobacco (Acts of Assembly). He enlarged his plantation 23 Feb., 1741, by adding 25 acres more of Talbott's Last Shift; and a resurvey, 29 Jan., 1762, of this tract, added to it 67 acres, which was patented to him 25 March, 1763, under the name of Talbott's Addition (A. A. co. rent roll,
Vol. 7, p. 38). He added again, 12 Dec., 1749, 110 acres of Talbott's Last Shift (A. A. co. land records, R. B., No. 3, p. 206). He mortgaged his plantation, 21 Sep., 1761, to discharge a debt of £184. 12s. sterling due to the estate of the late Philip Hammond, Esq., of Anne Arundel co., gentleman (Ibid., B. B., No. 2, p. 485). He advertised for sale, 10 Mar., 1763, his plantation of 300 acres, on the falls of Patapsco, whereon was the dwelling in which he lived, two tobacco houses, outhouses, a good mill-site, etc. (Md. Gazette same date); and sold it, 29 May, 1767, for £232. 10s. sterling, to Joshua Griffith, of Anne Arundel co., merchant; his wife, Elizabeth Talbott, consenting thereto (A. A. co. land records, B. B., No. 3, p. 780). We have no other mention of his wife, and no further mention of him. Nothing has been learned of their family, if any.

41 Richard Talbott.
42 Elizabeth Talbott
43 Sarah Talbott
44 Mary Talbott.
45 Infant.

14—JOHN TALBOTT (4), third son of Edward2 and Elizabeth (Thomas) Talbott, was born, probably at Poplar Knowle, about 1684. His father died when he was about five years old, bequeathing to him one half of the home plantation; one half of Talbott's Resolution Manor, on Elk Ridge; Talbott's Plains, on the Patapsco river (nearly 1,000 acres in all), and one-fourth of his personal estate. He married probably in the autumn of 1705, Elizabeth, second daughter of Samuel Galloway.

Samuel Galloway, eldest son of Samuel and Sarah Galloway of West river, was born 8 Oct., 1682, and died 1723. His father, who was the eldest son of Richard Galloway, immigrant, and Hannah his wife, was born 7 Oct., 1659 (Thomas Book, pp. 317-20).

"Att a monthly meeting at our meeting house at West River the 13 of ye 5 mo. 1705. John Talbott & Eliz. Galloway laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting it being the first time. This meeting appoints Mordecai Moore & John Giles to make enquiry concerning their clearness from former Engagements on account of marriage consent of parents and relatives & that they return account of ye same to the next Quarterly meeting at the house of Samuel Chew at Herring Creek" (Record West River Meeting). Their married life was a brief one, and within two years after her death he married again. The next mention of him in Friends' records follows:

"At a monthly meeting held at the house of Richd Johns at the Cliffs the 10 of the 4 month 1707 John Talbott brought a paper, and read it in this meeting wherein he acknowledged that through unwatchfulness for some time past, he had not walked so circumpect as become God's Truth, but bad thereby grieved God's spirit and his People & hoped amendment for the future, the which the meeting accepted, believing it proceeded from God's Work upon his heart, and the meeting appointed him to read it in the Womens Meeting which he did."

A month later: "Att a monthly meeting held at our meeting house at West River the 11 day of ye 5 mo. 1707 John Talbott & Mary Waters Laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting it being ye first time. This meeting appoints Wm Richardson & Wm. Cude to Inspect into their clearness from former Engagements & consent of parents and relations, and that they give account to the next Quarterly Meeting." Nothing further concerning either marriage is found. Mary (Waters) Talbott was born 18 Nov., 1686, and died 11 Aug., 1769. Her father owned land on West river in 1676, and died about 1716.

Madam Ann Millner administratrix of Isaac Millner of London, merchant, 25 June, 1716, appointed John Talbott5 of West river, merchant, her attorney, with authority to levy, recover and receive monies, wares, merchandise, etc., due the estate. (A. A. co. land records, J. B., No. 2, pp. 311-12).

Talbott's Resolution Manor was patented to John Talbott5 and his sister 30 August, 1714 (A. A. co. rent roll); and he sold 300 acres of it for £100 common money to Nicholas Gassaway 28 May, 1716 (Balto. co. land records, T. R., No. D. S., pp. 57-9).

41 Issue of John and Elizabeth Waters: Mary, born 18 of 9 mo. 1686; died 11 of 9 mo. 1709. Elizabeth, born 20 of 8 mo. 1689; died 30 of 8 mo. 1699. Margaret, born 29 of 12 mo. 1695. John, born 30 of 5 mo. 1698; died 1722. William, born 14 of 5 mo. 1699. Joseph born 8 of 10 mo. 1700; died 12 mo. 1764 (From records of West River monthly meetings, excepting the date of the first child's birth, which is supplied by a letter from Cassandra Gibbs, a descendant of Elizabeth (Waters) Talbott, preserved among Dr. Benj. R. G. Ridgely's papers).
He leased to John Spicer, for life, 23 Jan., 1716, 50 acres of Talbott’s Plains, on which he was then building a dwelling house and was to build a tobacco house for Spicer’s use (Balto. co. land records, T. R., No. A., p. 483). John Talbott of Anne Arundell county, merchant, sold to William Parrish, 2 Jan., 1718, for a valuable consideration, 150 acres of Talbotts’ Plains (Balto. co. land records, T. R., No. D. S., p. 23). Later, he sold the remaining part of Talbotts’ Plains to Sabrett Sollers of Calvert co. for 15000 pounds of tobacco (Book P. L., No. 8, pp. 50-2, Land Office, Annapolis). Talbott’s Adventure, 272 acres of escheat land, lying in the fork of Patuxent river, Anne Arundell county, originally called Herring’s Purchase, was resurveyed for him 28 Dec., 1720. It was patented to Samuel Duvall, husband of his daughter Elizabeth and he sold it, 28 Nov., 1737 (rent roll A. A. and Balto. cos., Vol. I, p. 168, Annapolis). He bought, 14 April, 1718, of Alice Barrett, widow and executrix of John Barrett, for 7744 pounds of tobacco, two adjoining tracts of land on the south side of Gunpowder falls, Baltimore co., called Barrett’s Delight, 200 acres, and Barrett’s Addition, 190 acres (Balto co. land records, T. R., No. R. A., p. 428), which have since been possessed by his descendants. These tracts were originally patented to the said John Barrett in 1704 and 1706, and at his death, in 1717, he directed that they should be sold to pay his debts. Poplar Knowle continued to be the home of John Talbott and he probably died there early in 1723. His will is recorded in Anne Arundell co. will book W. D., No. 1, pages 355-6, as follows:

"Maryland Set I John Talbott of Annarundell county In the Province aforesaid being sick and weak of Body but of perfect disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for that and all other his mercies on me bestowed doe make ordaine and appoint this present writting to be forever hereafter held taken and deemed as my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, vizt.:

Imprimis: I doe hereby Revoke Disanull and utterly make void all and every other Will and Wills Testament and Testaments by me heretofore made.

2dly. Whereas Sabret Sollers heretofore purchased of me certain lands lying in Baltimore County and tooke my Bond for making the same over according to Law the which is not yeet done, I doe therefore hereby Give and bequeath unto the said Sabret Sollers and to his heirs and Assigns forever all such Lands mentioned in the said Bond to be by me made over to him.

3dly. I give unto my Loving Wife Mary Talbott the use of my now Dwelling Plantation with all the Lands thereunto belonging as also the use of my plantation and the Lands thereunto belonging Lying and being in the Forke of Patuxent River during her widowhood; But in case she marry, then but one third part thereof: and after my Wife’s time as heretofore Limited in the said Lands is expired: then my now Dwelling plantation and Lands thereunto aforesaid to be Equally Devided Between my two sons John and Edward and their Heirs and assigns forever: And my other plantation and Lands in the forke of Patuxent to be Equally Devided between my three Daughters: Cassandra: Elizabeth: and Lucy Talbott and their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

4thly. I give and Bequeath my lands lying in Baltimore County known by the names of Bennetts Delight and Bennetts Addition to be Equally Devided between my aforesaid two sons John and Edward Talbott and their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

5thly. I Give unto my aforesaid son John one Molatto Boy named Bonne to be Delivered him when he attains to the age of Eighteen years, att which Age I order him to have Liberty to work for himselfe and to Receive his part and share of my Estate.

6thly. I give unto my son Edward one Negro Boy named George to be delivered to him when he shall attain the age of Eighteen years, att which Age I order he may have Liberty to work for himselfe and receive his part or share of my Estate.

7thly. My Will and Mind is after my Debts and Legacys are fully contented and paid the remainder of my personal Estate to be Devided into three parts the one third part thereof I Give to my Wife the other two thirds to be Equally Devided between my five aforesaid children.

8thly. I Constitute, Ordaine and Appoint my aforesaid Wife whole and Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

Lastly. I request my two friends John Watkins and Nathaniell Rigby to assist my said Executrix In performing my said Will In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this fifteenth day of Janry: Anno Dno One thousand seven hundred and twenty four five

John Talbott (Seal).

Signed, sealed and published in the presence of
Richard Galloway Gerard Hopkins Richard Galloway Junr Edward Roberts
At the foot of the foregoing Will was thus written, viz: "May the 28th: 1725: Came Messrs Richard Galloway Gerard Hopkins Richard Galloway Juar; three of the subscribing Evidences to the above Will who take their Test in usual forme being people called Quakers that they see the above named John Talbott the Testator Signe and Scale the above Instrument as his Last Will and Testament and that they heard him publish and Declare the same soe to be and that att the time of his soe doing he was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge: Affirmed to Before me the Day and year last above written John Beale Depty Comy Annil County."

Issue of John' and Mary (Waters) Talbott, all probably born at Poplar Knowle.

46 Cassandra Talbott, b. 21 April, 1708
47 Elizabeth Talbott, b. abt. 1711
48 Lucy Talbott, b. abt. 1714-18.
49 John Talbott, b. abt. 1720
50 Edward Talbott, b 15 July, 1723

After a widowhood of ten years, Mary (Waters) Talbott married, at West River Meeting House, 17 April, 1735, John Webster, who lived near Bush, Harford (then Baltimore) county. (See Friends' West River Records).

She survived her second husband, whose will made 30 Sep., 1751, and proved 18 April, 1753, after providing for her, divided the rest of his estate between his children by an earlier marriage and their children (Harford co. will book, No. 2, pp. 248-51). Dr. Ridgely says that after her husband's death she returned to West River and there remained until her death in 1769.

Her will is recorded at the Land Office, Annapolis:

"I Mary Webster of Ann Arundel County in the Province of Maryland being Weak of Body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Do make Constitue and Ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following vizt.

Imprimis: I do Will and Order my Executors hereafter named to pay and Discharge all my just and Lawful Debts and Demands against me.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son John Talbott all and everything that he has now in his Percession which was mine be it of what nature soever to him and his Heires for ever. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son Edward Talbott all and everything that he now has in his percession which was mine to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Edward Ward one negro man named Mingo which said negro Mingo I put into the percession of his Father Edward Ward that he should have the use of the said negro until his son Edward should attain to the age of twenty-one years and that then the said Edward Ward should deliver the said negro Mingo to his son Edward, his Heirs or assigns.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Cassandra Duvall my negro boy named Ben and the feather bed and furniture which I now sleep on and one large looking Glass with one small Gilded Trunk & my wearing appariel of all Sorts as also my Side Saddle to her and her Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Norris one negro man named York which she now has in her percession to her Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Jacobs my negro man named Frank to her and her Heirs forever.

Item. My will is that my negro man George should be sold by my Executors hereafter named and that he should have the Liberty of Chusen his Master and the money arising from the sale should be appli'd to paing my Debts but if more money should arise from the Sail then will pay my Debts my Will is that the money with the residue of my estate which is not bequeathed be it of what nature so ever should be equally devided between my two Grand Daughters Mary Norris and Cassandra Duvall and their Heirs forever.

Lastly. I do nominate and appoint my Grand Daughter Cassandra Duvall with my Friends Thomas Norris and Jacob Franklin to be Whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

In Testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixt my seal this twenty second Day of August one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight 1768.

** * * Proved 17 June 1769.

Mary Webster (Seal).
15—ELIZABETH TALBOTT* (4), only daughter of Edward* and Elizabeth
(Thomas) Talbott, was born at Poplar Knowle, about 1686; inherited from her father a half of Talbott's Resolution Manor and a fourth of his personal estate; and married in October or November, 1704, John Hutchins, a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Burridge) Hutchins of Anne Arundel co. Parents of both parties gave their consent to the union at West River Meeting.

She sold, 7 Sep., 1714, five hundred acres of Talbott's Resolution Manor to Henry Hall (Rent Roll of Balto. and A. A. cos., Vol. 2, p. 391). She had married again, before 29 Nov., 1725 (date of her mother's will) James Mackintosh.4

John and Elizabeth* (Talbott) Hutchins had at least one child.

51 Burridge Hutchins*, b. —————. His grandmother, Elizabeth (Thomas) Talbott, gave him, 20 Sep., 1725, and put him in possession of her negro slave, Billy (A. A. co. land records, S. Y., No. 1, p. 162). A month later, he was one of the witnesses to her will. No will of his, or his father, is recorded at Annapolis.

17—THOMAS TALBOTT* (5), eldest son of John* and Sarah (Mears) Talbott, was born 29 Nov., 1693. His father bequeathed to his mother a life interest in 150 acres of Expectation, the home plantation, Calvert co., with reversion to him and the right of settling upon some part of it on attaining his majority, if she should still be living. He married* and probably survived his wife, as she is not mentioned in his will. Thomas Talbott* of Calvert co., planter, 12 July, 1769, bequeathed all of his lands to his three sons, who were to be jointly executors. The witnesses to the will were James Allnutt, Jr., Elizabeth Allnutt, and John Goslin; and it was proved 15 Aug., 1770 (Will book 38; W. D., No. 3, p. 118, Land Office Annapolis).

Issue mentioned in his will:

52 John Talbott*, b. ———.
53 Richard Talbott, b. ———.
54 Phillip Talbott, b. ———.

18—RICHARD TALBOTT* (5), second son of John* and Sarah (Mears) Talbott, who was born 12 July, 1696, inherited from his father 100 acres of Expectation; married Margaret, daughter of Abraham (and Abigail?) Birckhead of Anne Arundel co.; and died probably late in the year 1750, in his fifty-fifth year. His wife died before 8 July, 1745, when Abraham Birckhead and Abigail his wife executed a deed of trust to Daniel Talbott*, providing for the distribution of their estate, after their deaths, to their children and grandchildren (A. A. co. land records, R. R., No. 2, pp. 115-17). Richard Talbott* of Calvert co., 16 Oct. 1750, being sick in body, bequeathed his estate to his children; his son Richard Talbott*, sole executor, was requested to take no settlement without the advice and consent of his (Richard*)'s two brothers, Joseph Talbott* and William Allnutt, trustees. The witnesses, all of whom were sworn, were his brother, Thomas Talbott*, Thomas Talbott, Jr., a son of the last named, who may have died before him (as he is not mentioned in his will), and his niece, Eleanor Talbott*, who afterwards married Young (Will book, 28, D. D., No. 7, p. 40, Land Office Annapolis).

Issue of Richard* and Margaret (Birckhead) Talbott:

55 Richard Talbott*, d. July or Aug., 1751. Richard Talbott of Calvert co., 7 July, 1751, being sick in body, bequeathed all of his lands to his brother, Joseph Talbott*; and his personal estate, equally, to his brothers, Joseph* and Benjamin Talbott* His uncle Joseph Talbott* and his aunt, Elizabeth Talbott* (widow of Daniel*) were the executors. The witnesses were William and James Allnutt and Edward Talbott*. The will was proved 22 Mar., 1750; all of the witnesses being sworn (Ibid, p. 225).

56 Joseph Talbott.
57 Benjamin Talbott.
19—DANIEL TALBOTT (5), "ye 3rd son of Jno. & Sarah Talbott was born ye 24th of ye 2d Mo. 1699." His father bequeathed to him and his heires, forever 100 acres, part of a tract of land called Expectation (the homestead, or the plantation adjoining it), near the Cliffs, Calvert co. He married, probably in 1723, Elizabeth —— (probably a daughter of Abraham Birckhead⁴, and sister of the wives of his brothers Richard⁵ and Joseph Talbott⁶. It seems likely that he lived and died on his part of Expectation, which after his death was possessed by his eldest son (Calvert co. rent roll); that he died in his forty-seventh year (16 Feb., 1745-6), and that afterwards his widow and a part of the family moved to Frederick co. Elizabeth Talbott of Frederick co., Md., of advanced age, 2 April, 1765, bequeathed to her dearly beloved son, Edward Talbott, all of her estate at the Cliffs, Calvert co., which, although not a full equivalent of her estate, was as much as she could give, considering what she had already given him; and all of her effects in negroes, stock, household goods and movables, she bequeathed to her four other children, William Talbott, Elenor Young, Susannah Magruder, and Cassandra Nichols, equally, during their lives; and afterwards to the daughters of each of them, equally. Her son William was the executor, and the witnesses were Samuel Thomas, Evan Thomas ("one of the people called Quakers"), and John Edwards. The will was proved 11 March, 1767 (will book 35; C. G., No. 3, p. 67; Land Office, Annapolis). Dr. Eugene Hawkins⁶⁶, of Greencastle, Ind., a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel¹ and Elizabeth Talbott, possesses their family Bible, a folio volume printed by John Baskett, at Oxford, England; parts of the record of which have been torn and lost. What remains is as follows:

"Rebeckah Talbott Daughter of Daniel Talbott and Eliz his wife was Born ye 3d day of August 1724 and departed this Life the 20th day of March, 1743-4. Eleanor Talbot Daughter of Daniel Talbot and Eliz his wife was born the 27th of March 1728. Edward Talbot Son of Daniel Talbot and Eliz his wife was born the 1st day of March 1729. Edward Talbott Departed this life ye 15 March 1793 Aged 64 years. Susannah Talbot Daughter of Daniel Talbot & Eliza his wife was born the 7th day of May, 1740. William Talbot son of Daniel Talbott and Eliza his wife was born the 7th day of June 1742. Joseph Talbott Son of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 30 Decemr 1745. Daniel Talbott Departed this life Feb y 16 1745-6. Rebeccah Talbott Departed this Life 3d day of August 1770. Anno Nicholls 3rd was born August 4th 1770. Ann Domin Magruder was Married ——uel Nicholls 3rd She Departed this Life March 17 —— Talbott and Elizabeth his wife — — — talbott Talbott was born the 24th of March 1743-4. Elizabeth his Wife was — — zabeth his Wife was born — The foregoing is from parts of the back of the title page of the New Testament; the following is from parts of the back of the frontispiece of the New Testament: "Thomas Talbott son of Wm. Talbott and Elizabeth his Wife was born August ye 9th 1783. Wm. James Talbott son of Hiram & America Talbott was born July 14, 1820. Edward Talbott son of William & Elizabeth Talbott, was born May 25, 1765. Letha Magruder Dagh of Nathaniel Magruder was born Nov 21st 1771 and marr'd to Edward Talbott May 14th 1793. William Talbott Sear departed this life April 1819 in his 77th year (the Father of Edwd Talbott) Letha Talbott wife of Edwd Talbott departed this life August 3 1839 aged 67 years & Eight months. Edward Talbott husband of Letha Talbott Departed this life March the 20th 1841." And in lead pencil, in the lower part of the page: "Eliza Talbott Matilda Talbott Louiza Talbott William E. Talbott Hiram E. Talbott Jas Talbott son of Hiram & Abraham Birckhead and Abigail his wife, of Anne Arundel co., 8 July, 1745, in consideration of their natural affection for, and great trust and confidence in the fidelity of Daniel Talbott of Calvert co., granted to him Birckhead's Chance, wherein they dwelt, estimated to contain 200 acres, excepting 40 acres wherein Ann, wife of John Roberts, dwelt (which was granted to her and her heirs), that he might, after their (Abraham's and Abigail's) death, divide the value of the remaining 190 acres into five parts, and distribute one part each to: the children of the late Margaret, wife of Richard Talbott of Calvert co.; Eleanor, wife of William Young of Prince George's co.; Mary, wife of Joseph Talbott of Calvert co.; Frances, wife of John Shekles of Anne Arundel co., and himself, with severance to his issue; and to divide their personal estate, including three negroes (if living), into six parts, and distributing one part each to: their son, Abraham Birckhead, Jr. (who was to have a silver tobacco box and other articles); said Ann, wife of John Roberts; the children of said Margaret Talbott; said Eleanor Young; said Mary, wife of Joseph Talbott, and said Frances, wife of John Shekles (A. A. co. land records, R. B., No. 2, pp. 155-17).

---

¹Abraham Birckhead and Abigail his wife, of Anne Arundel co., 8 July, 1745, in consideration of their natural affection for, and great trust and confidence in the fidelity of Daniel Talbott of Calvert co., granted to him Birckhead's Chance, wherein they dwelt, estimated to contain 200 acres, excepting 40 acres wherein Ann, wife of John Roberts, dwelt (which was granted to her and her heirs), that he might, after their (Abraham's and Abigail's) death, divide the value of the remaining 190 acres into five parts, and distribute one part each to: the children of the late Margaret, wife of Richard Talbott of Calvert co.; Eleanor, wife of William Young of Prince George's co.; Mary, wife of Joseph Talbott of Calvert co.; Frances, wife of John Shekles of Anne Arundel co., and himself, with severance to his issue; and to divide their personal estate, including three negroes (if living), into six parts, and distributing one part each to: their son, Abraham Birckhead, Jr. (who was to have a silver tobacco box and other articles); said Ann, wife of John Roberts; the children of said Margaret Talbott; said Eleanor Young; said Mary, wife of Joseph Talbott, and said Frances, wife of John Shekles (A. A. co. land records, R. B., No. 2, pp. 155-17).
²Scratched out with a pen,
America was Born July 14 1830" And at the end of the Apocrypha (the page is torn) is written:

1824 —— Talbott son of Wm. Talbott and Elizabeth his Wife was born ye 3rd 1768.

1824 —— Talbott son of Wm. Talbott and Elizabeth his Wife was born ye 28th 1772.

1824 —— Talbott son of Wm. Talbott and Elizabeth his Wife was born ye 3rd 1775.

Indicating, perhaps, that four children of William and Elizabeth (Magruder?) Talbott were living in 1824.


Issue of Daniel and Elizabeth (———) Talbott, all probably born near the Cliffs, Calvert co.

58 Rebecca Talbott, b. 3 Aug. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1743.
59 Eleanor Talbott, b. 27 March, 1728.
60 Edward Talbott, b. 1 March, 1729; d. 15 March, 1793.
61 Susanna Talbott, b. 8 Dec., 1735.
62 Cassandra Talbott, b. 19 April, 1738.
63 Daniel Talbott, b. 7 May, 1740.
64 William Talbott, b. 7 June, 1742.
65 Joseph Talbott, b. 30 Dec., 1745.

22—JOSEPH TALBOTT (5), fifth son of John and Sarah (Mears) Talbott, was born about 1706, probably near the Cliffs, Calvert co., and married, about 1734, Mary, a younger daughter of Abraham and (Abigail?) Birckhead of Anne Arundel co. The Birckheads were Friends, and came from Bristol, England. Christopher and Abraham Birckhead, 6 Jan., 1663-4, were commissioned as Indian traders, and entered into recognizance to the Government for £1000 sterling (Arch. Md., III., 498). Birckhead’s Chance, a tract of 750 acres, by the great branch of the Patuxent river, Anne Arundel co., was granted 10 June, 1667, to Abraham Birckhead, who had grants also of Birckhead’s Addition, Birckhead’s Mill, Birckhead’s Right, and other properties (A. A. co. land records). Owing to the destruction of the Calvert co. records, we have but slight knowledge of Joseph Talbott and his brothers and sisters. The last mention is 20 Aug., 1753, when “Joseph Talbott, one of the people called Quakers,” affirmed that the inventory of the estate of his nephew, Richard Talbott, was correct (Adm. acct’s, Land Office, Annapolis, 35; D. D., No. 23, pp. 178-81). A genealogical tree of the descendants of Joseph and Mary (Birckhead) Talbott was prepared about 1879 by one of their great-grandchildren, Dr. David L. Talbott, of Warsaw, Ind., and after his death it was lithographed, and copies printed on sheets, 24×30 inches, for subscribers. Its branches, twigs and leaves record the name of about 1400 descendants. It has been of great service to the compiler of this volume, in which its record is reproduced in full, with all of the corrections and additions which have come to hand, and is the authority, where no other is given, for the record of all of the descendants of Joseph Talbott.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (Birckhead) Talbott, all probably born near the Cliffs, Calvert co.:

66 John Talbott, b. 26 Jan., 1735.
67 Daniel Talbott, b. 3 June, 1738.
68 Mary Talbott, b. 12 April, 1742.
69 Ann Talbott, b. 6 May, 1743.
70 Rachel Talbott, b. 20 May, 1746.
71 Joseph Talbott, b. 29 May, 1749.
FOURTH GENERATION

27—LEVIN LAWRENCE (7), born 6 March, 1711-12, was reared among Friends, but married into a Church of England family, and was a Vestryman of Christ Church Queen Caroline parish, Anne Arundel (now Howard) co., from 1749 until his death. His wife, Susanna, daughter of John and Honor (Elder) Dorsey, born 12 Dec., 1717, and baptized 25 July, 1718 (Register of St. Anne's parish, A. A. co.), received as her dowry, 2 Aug., 1735, a fourth part of Dorsey's Grove, a tract of about 1100 acres (A. A. co. land records, R. B. No. 3, p. 31), about twelve miles south-west of the present Ellicott City. Their part of the tract was Poplar Spring Garden; and there they built the substantial dwelling which has lately been torn down by Howard Grimes, the present owner. In 1750, as Christ Church was too remote for the western members of the parish, the Vestry bought an acre of the Lawrence plantation, including the spring (afterwards known as Chapel Spring), whereon to build the chapel, 40 feet long by 24 feet wide, which was completed three years later. It was close by the Lawrence homestead, on a road running south from the Frederick turnpike.

Levin and Susanna Lawrence owned other tracts in this neighborhood: Benjamin's Addition, Cumberland, and The Invasion, which with Poplar Spring Garden, aggregated about 2000 acres (Land Office records). They were much given to hospitality.

Levin Lawrence died at his home in 1756, in consequence of a fall from his horse, in the hunting field. His wife's mother was the heir of John Elder, a large landholder upon the Patapasco river, near Sykesville. His wife's father, “John Dorsey (of Edward)”, he always signed himself, who married at sixteen years of age, was a son of Col. Edward Dorsey (by his first wife, Sarah Wyatt), who was a son of Edward Dorsey, the immigrant (Thomas Book, p. 338; Warfield's Founders).

The will of Levin Lawrence is thus recorded in will book No. 30 (B. T., No. 2), pp. 287-8, Land Office, Annapolis:

“In the Name of God Amen. I Leaven Lawrence of Ann Arundell County being in great weakness of Body but of a Sound mind and memory blessed be God for it. Do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner following vizt. I first I give my Soul to God that gave it me and my Body to the Earth to be decently Interred, hoping that at the General Resurrection that they will again be united in life Eternal through the merits and mediation of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer and as to my Worldly Goods which it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of them in the manner following vizt. I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Lawrence one hundred and fifty six acres of Land called Benjamin Addition as also one negro boy named Tury to him and his heirs forever.—Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Lawrence all that part of a tract of Land called Poplar Spring Garden that lies on the side of a Branch called the Poplar Spring Branch as also one negro Boy named Sam to him and his heirs forever—Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Leaven Lawrence all the Remaining part of that Tract of Land called Poplar Spring Garden as also one negro Boy named Peter to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Lawrence one negro Girl named Nan to her and her heirs forever—Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ruth Lawrence one negro girl named Sander to her and her heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Betsey Lawrence one negro Girl named Kate to her and her heirs forever—Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Peggy Lawrence one negro Girl named little Nan to her and her heirs forever.—Item I give and bequeath unto that Child that my wife goes with all a negro Boy named Ismael to the Child and its heirs forever—My will is that if either of my above mentioned sons should die before they arrive to the age of twenty one years that the above mentioned land shall be Equally divided between the surviving Brothers and the negro left to the Deceased Son shall be Equally Divided among my Surviving Sons and Daughters and in case that Either of my above mentioned Daughter shall die before they arrive to the age of sixteen years that the negro above given to her shall be Equally divided amongst all my surviving Children and in case that any of my within negroes given to my Sons and Daughter, should die before such Sons or Daughters should arrive to Lawfull age—my Will is that all my Sons and Daughters shall have an Equal part in making good such negro to such son or daughter that shall so lose such negro or
negroes, the Value to be paid for such Deceas'd negro or negroes if any shall be the
worth that such negro or negroes shall be adjudged to be at the time that such Child
or Children shall arrive to lawfull age—Item I give and bequeath all the rest of my
Estate real and personal when my Wifes thirds is deducted and my just Debts paid
to be Equally divided among my Children Benjamin Lawrence John Lawrence Leaven
Lawrence Rachel Lawrence Ruth Lawrence Betsey Lawrence Peggy Lawrence and the
Child my wife now goes with. And I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife
Susannah Lawrence whole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, acknowledging
this to be my Last Will and Testament In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this twenty seventh day of February one thousand seven hundred and fifty
six.—

Leaven Lawrence (Seal).

Sigh'd Seal'd and Delivered to be my last Will and Testament of in the presence
of Henry Howard Michl. Dorsey Vachel Dorsey Jno. Dorsey Son of John." It was
proved Nov. 1756.

Susanna (Dorsey) Lawrence, Executrix, submitted her account.
From the appraised value of the estate, £670. 16. 6.; debts, charges, etc., amounting
to £121. 10. 2. was deducted, leaving a balance of £549. 6. 4. (A. A. co. Accounts,
Vol. 44, p. 238).

Leven' and Susanna (Dorsey) Lawrence had issue:
72 Rachel Lawrence, b. 3 May, 1739
73 Benjamin Lawrence, b. 17 May, 1741
74 John Dorsey Lawrence, b. 22 Dec., 1743
75 Ruth Lawrence, b. 22 Dec., 1745
76 Levin Lawrence, b. ———
77 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. ———— One of her kinswomen believes that she
m. Abelard Stevenson, and has descendants living at Baltimore.
78 Margaret Lawrence, b. 1751; d. 1835, unm. "Among her
sister Rachel's grandchildren, at Leonardstown, Md." One of her brother
John's grandchildren, Mrs. Josephine E. Warfield, remembers her tomb­
stone in the old Dorsey burying ground, the inscription beginning "Here
lies Peggy Lawrence."
79 Richard Lawrence, b. ———— 1756

29—NICHOLAS GASSAWAY (8), "the son of John & Elizabeth Gasoway his
wife was borne the 6 day of February Anno Domi 1696 in St. Allhallows pish" (record of All Hallows' parish, p. 21). "Nicholas Gassaway and Elizabeth Hawkins
were married by License June 2, 1719" (Ibid., p. 293). He married second, Sarah,
doughter of Robert Shipley. He married third, Rachel, daughter of Joseph (of John)
and Rachel (Ridgely) Howard, who survived him. He sold his interest in his
father's estate on South river to his uncle, Maj. Thomas Gassaway, and removed to
Queen Caroline parish. He bequeathed, 18 Feb. 1757, to Samuel and the other heirs
of his deceased daughter Ann Pierpont; to his daughter Elizabeth Selman; to his
doughter Susannah Mansill; to his son Nicholas Gassaway, small amounts of money;
to his three sons, Benjamin, Richard and Robert Gassaway, all of his tract, Talbott's
Resolution Manor (300 acres more or less) equally; each to have 100 acres, only Benjamin
to have his first choice. His personal estate he bequeathed to his wife (whom he
appointed whole executrix) and the following children Thomas and James Gassaway,
Hannah Porter, Mary Gassaway, Lucy Nicholson, Benjamin, Sarah, Richard, Robert
and Rachel Gassaway. Witnesses John Dorsey of John and Caleb Dorsey of John.
The will was proved 21 April, 1757 (A. A. co. Wills, B. T., No. 2, pp. 297-299). The
witnesses locate the testator as near the old Brick Church (Warfield's Founders, p. 380).
This line has not been followed.

Issue named in will (order of birth unknown):
80 Ann Gassaway, b. ———; m. Pierpont.
81 Elizabeth Gassaway, b. ———; m. Selman.

About 1753 Talbott's Resolution Manor on the Elk Ridge was possessed as follows: William
Hall, 600 acres, Rachel Norwood 87 acres, Nicholas Gassaway 300 acres, Edward Dorsey 200 acres
(A. A. co. Rent Roll, No. 6, Annapolis, p. 147).

Maynot the following refer to two of their descendants? Gassaway Selman and Catherine
Davis received a license to marry in Frederick co. Md., 18 Sep., 1739 (Scharf's W. Md., p. 427).
In 1790 there were in Md. two heads of families named Gassaway Selman: the one who lived in
Delaware Hundred, Baltimore co., was of a family of 12 members and 5 slaves; those who lived
in Fredk. co. was of a family of 3 members and 3 slaves (Heads of Families First Census. U. S.,
1790, Md., pp. 25, 70). No Selman wills were found at Annapolis from 1736 to 1777.
or WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND

82 Susannah Gassaway, b ——; m. Mansill.
83 Nicholas Gassaway, b ——.
84 Thomas Gassaway, b ——.
85 James Gassaway, b ——.
86 Hannah Gassaway, b ——; m. Porter.
87 Mary Gassaway, b ——.
88 Lucy Gassaway, b ——; m. Nicholson.
89 Benjamin Gassaway, b ——.
90 Sarah Gassaway, b ——.
91 Robert Gassaway, b ——.
92 Rachel Gassaway, b ——.

30—ELIZABETH RIGBIE (8), born about 1699, was married 9 Jan., 1715-6, by Friends' ceremony, in Ann Arundel co., to Peter Bines, fifth son of Samuel and Ann (Webb) Galloway, and grandson of Richard Galloway, immigrant. He was born 25 April, 1696. In 1740 the family removed to Kent upon Delaware, not far from the city of Philadelphia. He died while his son Joseph was still quite young. That he was a man of large landed property appears from advertisements concerning the settlement of his estate. (Thomas Book, p. 319; Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., XXVI., pp. 161-3.) This line has not been followed. Among the children of Peter Bines and Elizabeth (Rigbie) Galloway were:

95 Joseph Galloway, b ——, 1731.

31—JOHN BELT (9), born 1703, had conveyed to him by his father, "John Belt the elder," 12 Feb. 1727, Nanjemoy, 375 acres on the main falls of the Gunpowder river (between the falls), Baltimore county (Land Records, I. S., No. 1, p. 61). He married Lucy —— (Friends' Records) 16 Sept. 1783, John Belt of Baltimore county, farmer, conveyed to Leonard Belt, for the consideration of five shillings, the whole of the Nanjemoy plantation (Land Records, W. G., No. R., p. 218). 24 Sept., 1788, when "weak in body," he bequeathed to his eldest son, John Belt, Jr., a tract of 222 acres: to his sons Nathan and Joseph Belt, all of Aquilla's Reserve; 64 acres on a fork of Piney Run, descending to the west run of the Gunpowder, with reversion to his daughters, Sarah Randall, Lucy Malone and Mary Belt. The will was proved 18 Feb. 1789 (Balt. co. Wills, Vol. 4, p. 550). "John Belt, died 10 mo. 1st 1788 aged 85 years, an Elder in his church" (Gunpowder Monthly Meeting record).

Issue:

96 John Belt.
97 Richard Belt, b ——.
98 Sarah Belt, b ——.
99 Nathan Belt, b ——.
100 Jeremiah Belt, b ——.
101 Leonard Belt, b ——.
102 Lucy Belt, b 25 Nov. 1744; m. 6 Dec. 1779, Thomas Watkins (P. Geo. co. record).
103 Mary Belt, b 30 June, 1747.
104 Joseph Belt, b 10 June, 1750.

33—HIGGINSON BELT (9), received a grant of Spring Garden, near Latonsville, in the present Montgomery county, Md., 1738 (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 652) 23 Feb., 1781, "through principles of conscience," he freed fourteen slaves (Mont. co. land records, A., p. 401). He bequeathed, 15 July 1786, to his wife, Sarah, the household furniture and a third of his personal estate; the remainder of his personal estate to his sons, John, Carlton and Higginson, and his daughter, Becky Peddicord; to his son John (sole executor), all of his real estate, subject to the payment of legacies to said children

*Robert Gassaway of Elk Ridge, A. A. co., Md., farmer, one of the sons of Nicholas, who was the son of John, sold, for £200 sterling, to Stephen West of Prince George's co., Md., 13 April, 1772, 100 acres of Talbott's Resolution Manor, being his share of 300 acres of the same bequeathed by his father (A. A. co. Land Records, I. E., N. 3, p. 257).
and his grandchildren, Westley and Higginson, sons of his deceased son Greenberry. The will was proved 15 Nov., 1788 (Mont. co. Wills, B., p. 361).

Issue:

105 John Belt, b. **—**

106 Carlton Belt, b. **—**

107 Higginson Belt, b. **—**; moved to Frederick co.; m. and had issue; d. 1765. A census of inhabitants of Sugar Land hundred, Fred. co., 2 Sept., 1776, includes the following family: Belt, Higginson, age 31; Alley, age 20; Elizabeth, age 1.

108 Rebecca Belt, b. **—**

109 Greenberry Belt, b. **—**

35—SARAH BELT (9), married —— Peddicord, and had at least one child (named in will of Leonard Belt): 110 Athlen Peddicord, b. **—**

38—ELIZABETH GALLOWAY (11), born 16 Jan. 1721-2; married 14 Dec. 1737, Thomas Sprigg of Ann Arundel co., gentleman, who was seven years her senior, and whom she survived. She was, perhaps, his second wife (A. A. co. Chancery Records, I. R., No. B., p. 1066). He bequeathed, 14 Sep. 1769, to his only son, Richard Sprigg, the Barren Island, Dorchester co. (concerning which he was then at law), with its stock of cattle. The portion was small, because he had already given him nearly if not fully half of his real and personal estate. To his grandchildren, Sophia and Rebecca Sprigg, he bequeathed Woodstock, 1000 acres, in Frederick co.; and to the former (his eldest grandchild), at the age of sixteen, or on her wedding day, negroes. To his loving wife, Elizabeth, he bequeathed all of the land he had bought of Stephen Watkins, adjoining his dwelling plantation, forever, and the whole of his personal estate. His son, Richard, was enjoined to make over to his uncles, John and Edward Sprigg the land promised to them. His wife and son were appointed executors. A codicil, 17 Jan. 1774, bequeathed Woodstock to his three grandchildren, Sophia, Rebecca and Elizabeth; his wife to have the use of it until they were of age or married, and his wife was appointed sole executrix, without inventory or appraisement. The will was proved 21 June, 1782. Thomas Sprigg died 29 Dec., 1781. (A. A. co. will book, No. 34, pp. 60-63).

The will of Elizabeth (Galloway) Sprigg of Anne Arundel county, widow and relict of Thomas Sprigg, was made 6 April, 1789. As her only and beloved son Richard Sprigg had given her his word that he would give to her beloved granddaughter, Sophia Mercer, all of the lands on West river which would go to him at her death, she would say no more about it. To said granddaughter she bequeathed negroes; a silver coffee-pot marked S. G.; a dozen tea spoons marked T. E. S.; a dozen table spoons unmarked; a small porringer and spoon marked E. G.; two salt solds marked E. G.; a butter boat marked R. M.; a small silver cup marked E. G.; and china, a trunk of clothes and furniture. To her great-grandsons, Richard, and John Mercer, she bequeathed negroes; to her granddaughter Rebecca Steuart, negroes, plate, china and furniture; to her granddaughter, Elizabeth Sprigg, negroes, plate (marked R. G.) and furniture; to her granddaughter, Henrietta Sprigg, negroes, plate (marked S. G.), furniture and all her books; to her granddaughter, Margaret Sprigg, negroes, plate and furniture; to son Richard Sprigg, whom she appointed executor, all the rest of her estate. The will was probated 24 Nov. 1789 (A. A. co. will book, No. 36, pp. 105-7).

Issue:

111 Richard Sprigg, b. 16 Dec. 1739.

39—JOHN TALBOTT (13), born probably in Anne Arundel co., about 1703; inherited one third of Talbott's Vineyard on Elk Ridge, and married 17 Feb. 1728, Prudence, probably the first born child of Colonel Richard and Rebecca (Herbert) Colegate of Baltimore co., who was born about 1706 or 1707. They were married in All Hallows' parish, which included the Elk Ridge region. The record is: "John Sprigg, the immigrant, was born 1630, and died 1704 (The Sprigg Family, by Emily E. Lantz, Baltimore Sun, 11 and 18 Feb., 1906)."
Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8, 1744). Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8, 1744). Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8, 1744). Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8, 1744). Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8, 1744). Talbott and Prudence Colegate were married by Lycenae Feb. 17th 1723." (pp. 38 and 326). That part of Baltimore county south of the Patapesc river (including Talbott's Vineyard and Talbott's Resolution Manor) was added to Anne Arundel Co. by 1 June, 1727. The next year an act of assembly was provided for the erection of Queen Caroline Parish at Talbott's Neck, and the names of All Hallows' and other parishes, and there are occasional mentions of John Talbott and his brother in its record. The names of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott are often found in the Anne Arundel county land records. A special warrant was issued to them, 14 Feb. 1728, to resurvey United Friendship, on Gravelly Run, Baltimore co., which had been bequeathed to her, and to add any vacant contiguous land; and 7 April, 1730, it was patented to her, under the name of the Biters Bitt (book P. L., No. 8,
p. 70, Land Office). She sold it for £80 to William Dallam, 11 Jan. 1734 (Balto. co. land records, H. W. S., No. M., p. 168). The other tract which she had inherited, Colegate’s Last Shift, near the head of Bush river, Baltimore (now Harford) co., “John Talbott and Prudence his wife of Anne Arundel county, planters” sold for £20 sterling to William Buckner, 6 April, 1731 (Balto. co. land records, I. S. No. L., p. 82). 14 June, 1732, John Talbott mortgaged some negroes and stock to enable his brother-in-law, Richard Colegate to pay debts of about £150 (A. A. co. land records, I. H. No. 1, p. 432), and this seems to have been followed by another mortgage, of his growing corn and tobacco, in the same behalf (Ibid., p. 635). About this time it seems that he had become possessed of the whole of Talbott’s Vineyard, and adding to it a small tract, obtained for it a new patent, under the name of Talbott’s Last Shift. This is recorded in book P. L., No. 8, pp. 778-9, Land Office, in part as follows:

“Mr. John Talbot’s patt 1120a Talbots Last Shift. Charles, etc. Know ye that Whereas John Talbot of Anne Arundel County by his humble petition to our Agent for the management of land affairs within this province has set forth that he is possessed of a tract of land called Talbots Vineyard lying and being in the County aforesaid containing 1021 acres adjoining to the Great falls of Patapaco and on a ridge called Elk Ridge, which said parcel of land was on the 16th day of April AD 1689 surveyed and laid out for the petitioner’s grandfather Edward Talbot by virtue of a warrant for 2990 acres, part of which said warrant was applied to the aforesaid survey called Talbots Vineyard and for which the rents to us has been paid But it so happened that upon inspection neither the warrant or the certificate appeared on record and the petitioner being desirous to take up the same anew and finding that by means aforesaid a common warrant could not effect it therefore prayed a special warrant for that effect and purpose and that on return of a certificate of such survey he complying with all requisite might have our grant issued unto him thereon which we thought fit to condescend unto and accordingly a warrant on the 26th day of July 1732 to him for that purpose did issue. In pursuance whereof and by virtue of a warrant for 99 acres granted unto the said Talbot the 25th day of August 1732 in common form it is certified into our Land Office that there is surveyed and laid out for and in the name of him the said John Talbot the quantity of 1120 acres. * * * We do hereby grant unto him the said John Talbot all that tract or parcel of land called Talbots Last Shift lying and being in the county aforesaid on the Great Falls of Patapaco river, between and adjacent to three tracts of land the one called More’s Morning Choice one other called Chew’s Vineyard and the other tract that whereon Edward Dorsev now liveth * * * containing and now laid out for 1120 acres * * * according to a certificate of Survey dated September 5th 1732 * * to be holden of our manor of Anne Arundel * * at the yearly rent of £2. 4. 10. Sterling money in silver or gold * * * March 17th 1732. * * Samuel Ogil Esq Lieutenant General and Chief Governor.”

This large plantation, which seems to have been at this time John Talbott’s only possession, was not destined to be inherited by his descendants. Ill fortune probably attended him, for he parted with fraction after fraction of it; the last one sixteen years after getting the patent. Meanwhile he had mortgaged, assigned or sold his negroes, stock and all his personal property, without acquiring any new holdings as far as the records show. The parts of Talbott’s Last Shift sold were as follows: 400 acres, 23 Feb., 1733, and 100 acres 10 March, 1738, to (his cousin?) Richard Galloway of Anne Arundel co., gentleman; 100 acres, 4 March, 1734, and 25 acres, 23 Feb., 1741, to his brother, Edward Talbott for £12 sterling and £30 common money; 110 acres, 24 Dec., 1737, to his brother, Richard Talbott for £30, common money; 223 acres, 24 Feb., 1737, to his wife’s brother-in-law, George Elliott, for £55 sterling; 162 acres, 19 April, 1745, to Thomas Sprigg, gentleman, husband of his second cousin, Elizabeth, for £60 sterling (A. A. co. land records). It seems not unlikely that he left Anne Arundel co. a poor man, and began life anew in Baltimore co. He was probably living as late as 10 Feb., 1765, when in the inventory of his son Edward’s estate, he and his son John were named as nearest of kin (Balto. co. Inventories, K., No. 10, p. 264); but seems to have died before 23 Dec., 1771 (Ibid., L., No. 11, p. 150). His wife’s signature is found in the various conveyances of Elk Ridge land, but no record of her death or the birth of their children has been found. The family may have been a large one.

**Issue of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott:**

1. **112 John Talbott**, b. abt. 1724
2. **113 Edward Talbott**, b. abt. 1720-33
3. **114 Thomas Talbott**, b. abt. 1728-36
4. **115 Benjamin Talbott**, b. abt. 1730-38
41—RICHARD TALBOTT* (13), third son mentioned in his father’s will, of Edward and Elizabeth (——) Talbott, was born probably in Anne Arundel co. about 1712-16. His father died when he was a child, bequeathing to him at his majority, a sixth part, and at his mother’s death another sixth part, of Talbott’s Vineyard. His mother died before he reached his majority, and he settled in Prince George’s co. His elder brother seems to have early acquired Talbott’s Vineyard, and repatented it under the name of Talbott’s Last Shift. Richard Talbott† of Prince George’s co. bought of his brother John*, 110 acres of this tract, 24 Dec. 1737, for £30 common money (A. A. co. land records, R. D., No. 3, p. 24), and may have occupied and cultivated it until 12 Dec. 1749, when he sold it to his brother, Edward Talbott‡, for £25 sterling (Ibid., R. B., No. 3, p. 206). He married, about 1746, the widow Ruth (Dorsey) Todd§. On Easter Monday, 31 March, 1755, he was chosen one of the two churchwardens of Christ Church, Queen Caroline parish, and qualified the following 3 June. He mortgaged to William Hall of Elk Ridge, merchant, 13 May, 1763, for 294 15s. sterling, payable in installments of £20 a year, a number of negroes, with stock and tobacco. John Lawrence was one of the witnesses to this paper (A. A. co. land records, B. B., No. 2, p. 787). Richard* and Ruth Talbott of Anne Arundel county, 8 Sept. 1764, for £100 sterling, payable in six years, mortgaged to the same, a third of a half of Rebecca’s Lot, containing 720 acres, and all of her right and title of dower in the same, with a third of stock and farming utensils (A. A. co. land records, B. B., No. 3, p. 245). Richard Talbott* of Anne Arundel county, planter, 8 Sept. 1764, sold to the same, for £30 sterling, all of the growing and housed corn crop, the wheat, rye, oats and tobacco made on his plantation that year (Ibid., p. 247). The same sold to the same, 16 Sep. 1766, for £50 sterling, the year’s tobacco crop (Ibid., p. 615); 5 Nov. 1767 for £50 sterling, the year’s tobacco and grain crop (Ibid., p. 759), and 6 Mar. 1769 for £50 sterling, the year’s tobacco and grain crop (Ibid., I. B., No. 1, p. 309). No later mention of him was found in the records. 26 Feb. 1768 he lent Nathan, son of Robert Barnes, of Anne Arundel county, £40. 8s. 8d. in Pennsylvania currency, on mortgage (Ibid., p. 12). Richard Talbott, Sr., advertised in the Maryland Journal of 22 Oct., 1782, that a stray horse had come to his plantation on Elk Ridge, near Ellicott’s Mills.

Hattersly W. Talbott‡, to whom the compiler is much indebted for information of this branch of the family, says that his great-great-grandparents, Richard* and Ruth Talbott, “lived on a farm near Ellicott City, and were buried there, as well as his descendants down to my grandfather and grandmother. About twenty years ago, my father had his father and mother and some other relatives removed to the cemetery connected with St. John’s Church, now Ellicott City. The occasion for their removal was that the graveyard had been neglected and delapidated and the then owner of the property claimed that there was no reservation of the graveyard and that he did not intend to longer respect it, so my father not wishing any litigation over the matter, and as an easier way out of the trouble, removed his father and mother and some other members of the family as aforesaid.”

Issue of Richard* and Ruth (Dorsey) Talbott as far as known; order of birth unknown:


117 John Lawrence Talbott, b. abt. 1750

118 Sally Talbott, b. ———; unm.

119 Nancy Talbott, b. ———

120 Providence Talbott, b. ———; m. Oct. 1782, Nicholas Wells, at St. Paul’s Church, Balto. (church record).

*The register of Christ Church, Queen Caroline parish, Anne Arundel (now Howard) co., gives the births of the following children of John Todd and Ruth, his wife: Elizabeth Todd, b. 17 Nov. 1738; Ruth Todd, b. 4 May, 1741; Resaw Todd, b. 24 June, 1742; Debro Todd, b. 8 Feb., 1744-5 (pp. 289-10 of copy at the Md. Historical Society).
46—Cassandra Talbott (14), "the Daughter of John Talbott and Mary his wife was born 21 of ye 2 mo. Anno 1708."

"Att a monthly meeting held at our meeting house at West River the 20 of the 1 mo. 1729-30, Samuel Wallis & Cassandra Talbott appeared before this meeting & signified their Intentions of marriage it being the first time the meeting appoints Thomas Preston & Isaac Johns to inspect Clearness of marriage engagements consent of parents &c and give account at Cliffs."

"Att a monthly meeting held at Cliffs 17 Day of 2 mo. 1730, Samuel Wallis and Cassandra Talbott appeared at this meeting and signified their intention of taking each other in marriage it being the second time. the Friends who were appointed by the last monthly meeting at West River to inspect into their clearness consent of parents &c give an account that they find nothing to obstruct their further Proceeding the meeting leaves them to their Liberty to appoint Time and Place convenient for the accomplishment of their said Intentions and Thomas Preston and Isaac Johns are desired to assist in producing a Certificate."

So far from West River records. The date of the marriage, 23 April, 1730 (probably from the same source), we have from The Thomas Book, p. 527.

Issue (baptized at the Protestant Episcopal Church, St. George's parish, Harford, then Baltimore, co., Md.):

121 John Wallis 1st, b. 12 May, 1732
122 Mary Wallis, b. 24 Nov., 1734; m. Norris or Weems or Jacobs before 30 Sep., 1751 (date of her grandmother's will).
123 Samuel Wallis, b. 21 April, 1736. The same Samuel Wallis whose estate was valued at £300, and who was taxed as a bachelor in 1760 (Preston's Hist. of Harford co., p. 152?) and the same who offered for sale, 8 July, 1795, his farm of 400 acres and mills, on Deer Creek, Harford co. (Md. Journal, same date?)

47—Eliza Talbott (14), born about 1711; married Samuel Duvall (son of John) of Anne Arundel co., planter. The family settled in Frederick co. The will of Samuel Duvall of Monococy, Frederick co., miller, made 2 Dec. 1752 and proved 11 Dec. 1753, bequeathed to his wife one third of his estate, and the remainder to his three children, Mary, Cassandra and Samuel Duvall (Vol. D. D., No. 7, p. 495, Land Office, Annapolis). Samuel, tenth child of Capt. John and Elizabeth Jones Duval, was born 22 Jan. 1708. Capt. John Duvall, second child of Mareen Duvall, by his first wife, was born about 1630-35, and died Aug. 1694. Mareen Duvall, immigrant of about 1654-55, settled on the south side of South river, Anne Arundel co., on a tract patented to him in Aug. 1659, by the name of La val. Facts concerning this family were given by Mr. Richard M. Duvall, Baltimore.

Samuel and Elizabeth (Talbott) Duvall had issue:

124 Mary Duvall, b. ———; m. 1753 or later, Jacobs, or Weems, or Norris.
125 Cassandra Duvall, b. ———.
126 Samuel Duvall, b. ———.

48—Lucy Talbott (14), born about 1714-18; married July, 1735, or earlier, contrary to the rules of the Society of Friends, Edward Ward.

Known issue:

127 Edward Ward, b. ———. Was this the Edward Ward who was a member of the Committee for Lower Speusita hundred, Harford co., 1774-5; and a signer of "the first declaration of Independence made by any representative body in America," 22 Mar. 1775; who was elected a vestryman of Speusita Episcopal Church, St. George's parish, 7 June, 1779 (Preston's Hist. Harford co., pp. 101, 154, 278, etc.)?
128 Mary Ward, b. ———; m. 1753 or later, Weems, Jacobs, or Norris.

1 In the U. S. Census of heads of families in Maryland, 1790, but one Samuel Duvall is found in Frederick co.; and his family consisted of six members (including two males over and one male under 16 years) and two slaves.

2 In 1796 there were 60 Norris families, 37 Jacobs families, and 5 Weems families in Maryland (U. S. Census of that year).
49—JOHN TALBOTT (14), first son and fourth child of John and Mary (Waters) Talbott, was born in Anne Arundel co. about 1719; died in Harford co., 19 Sep. 1777. His father died when he was about six years old, bequeathing to him one half of the home plantation (subject to his mother's interest) and one half of the Baltimore co. lands. After the second marriage of his mother, he succeeded to the management of his father's estate; but, for some cause, removed to Baltimore co. at, or in the vicinity of, his mother's new home, where he lived for some years, and whilst there, married. 22 Aug. 1741. Margaret Webster, born 21 Jan. 1725, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Lee) Webster, of Bush, according to the rules of the Friends' (Dr. Ridgely's Synopsis). The Webster home, at the head of Bush river (Baltimore co. until 1773, when Harford co.) was erected, was then within the bounds of East Nottingham Friends' Meeting, the records of which tell of the marriage and give the names of those present.

In 1745 John Talbott and wife removed to the old home at West river, which ten years later he sold, after it had been in the possession of the family for a century, and returned to the home of his mother and his wife's people, at Bush river, where they remained.

Perhaps they settled on a tract of 193 acres on the head branches of Bush river, which Isaac Webster, iron master, of Baltimore co., 19 Mar. 1755, in consideration of natural love and affection to his daughter Margaret Talbott and his son-in-law John Talbott, of West river, had conveyed to them; all of Contrivance, part of Nova Scotia, part of Ranger's Lodge, part of Best Endeavor, contiguous to each other, on the west side of James's run, and on the church road (Baltimore co. land records, B. B. No. 1, p. 424). The following minute shows that they were living in Baltimore (now Harford) co. a month later: "At a monthly meeting held at West river meeting house 25 of 4 mo. 1755 Application was made to this meeting for a Certificate on behalf of John Talbott & his wife Margaret Talbott who have removed in Baltimore County within the verge of Nottingham monthly meeting which this meeting grants." Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, Harford co., Md., was established by Nottingham Monthly Meeting (of which it had formed a part) in 1760. "At Deer Creek monthly meeting held 30 of 3 mo. 1762 The Proposal of visiting the families of Friends belonging to this meeting being now received * * John Talbott" * * and others "are appointed for this service. The same friends are desired to meet together and confer on the occasion, and proceed therein as they shall find freedom in the wisdom of Truth." "At Deer Creek monthly meeting held 29 of 6 mo. 1769 The recommending John Talbott as an Elder is now approved of, as the enquiry meet with nothing to obstruct."

John and Margaret Talbott, 18 Sep. 1765, united with other heirs of Isaac Webster in conveying to Isaac Webster, Jr., their interest in Bush river iron works (Baltimore co. land records, B. No. O. p. 714). Margaret (Webster) Talbott survived her husband, and married about seven and a half years after his death, when in her 61st year, John George Bradford, for many years register of wills for Harford co. (Preston's Hist. of Harford co., p. 359). Their marriage licence was issued 1 April, 1785.

Issue of John and Margaret (Webster) Talbott:

129 Mary Talbott, b.

130 John Talbott, b. 24 Feb. 1759 (Gilbert Cope's Abstracts of Chester co., Pa., Births, Marriages and Deaths, at Pa. Historical Society, p. 515. This birth is from the record of Nottingham Monthly Meeting).

50—EDWARD TALBOTT (14), second son and fifth child of John and Mary (Waters) Talbott, was born 15 July, 1723, probably at Poplar Knowle. His father died when he was under two years of age, and he was brought up by an excellent mother. At the age of eighteen years he inherited his share of his father's estate, one half of the homestead, Poplar Knowle (subject to his mother's interest therein), and one half of two unimproved contiguous tracts of land in Baltimore co., Barrett's Delight and Barrett's Addition; and the two brothers, aided "by the advice of honest Friends,"
enjoyed their joint interest in both properties for the sole interests in each property; the elder taking the home plantation, and the younger the distant woodland. A deed to this effect was executed 4 Oct. 1754 (E. J., No. 1, p. 502, Land Office, Annapolis), Dr. B. R. Ridgely⁷, who inherited and occupies the Baltimore co. homestead, and has many family papers, tells how his adventurous ancestor took possession of it.

"Accordingly, in 1742, he set out, when in his twenty-fourth year, to take possession of and cultivate his share of his father's estate. He was attended by his man George. They took with them a rifle and ammunition, various pots and pans, and as many tools (such as axes, augurs, saws, etc.) as they could carry on horseback. When he reached the property he found it an unbroken forest. His first act was to select a site for a house near the spring which he thought was the best and most conveniently located with reference to the whole body of land. He then sought a spot where four trees were growing, forming nearly a square the sides of which were from fifteen to eighteen feet long. Having found a suitable spot on a slight ridge northeast of where the spring house now stands, and about one hundred yards from the same, he commenced to get out the materials for the house. For this purpose, he and his man cut down a lot of suitable trees, and split the boughs into slabs. This was the first work he had ever done, and by night his hands were terribly blistered.

These slabs they fastened with pins to the four selected trees—the trees forming the corners—and to each other, and thus made the walls of the house, and then covered it with other slabs. This was the first house built on the property, so far as he knew, and was a sample house for the day and locality. Afterwards, he added a room for a kitchen, then built quarters for the blacks and a stable. This work occupied them for some weeks. He then left his man in charge, and went back to his old home for other servants, horses, and supplies. He lived in this house for several years; then built something better, and was shortly afterwards (28 May, 1745) married to Temperance Merryman of Clover Hill, near Baltimore (daughter of John and Martha Merryman), who was born 13 Sept. 1720, and died 5 Jan. 1813.

⁷The following is taken from Dr. B. R. Ridgely's account of the Merryman family: "Those of the family supposedly best informed on the subject say that the Merrymans were in Maryland before 1650, and that they immigrated from Herefordshire, England. Whether they came here directly, or first landed in Virginia, is not positively known; but there is a deed at the Record Office in Baltimore, which would seem to prove that they first settled and in the colony south of the Potomac. But we do know that before 1700, Charles Merryman lived in Baltimore county, in that year he patented a tract of land, and others in succeeding years, as follows: 'Merryman's beginnings, 240 acres, surveyed 28 Feb. 1702, for Charles Merryman, on ye N. side of ye Falls of ye Patapsco, a Boundary White Oak of Merryman's horse pasture.' 'Additional survey for Charles Merryman, on ye N. Side of Patapsco, 120 acres, July 7, 1784.' 'Merryman's Pasture, 200 acres, surveyed in 1704, for Charles Merryman, at ye head of Patapsco in ye woods on E. Side of Jones' Falls, at a Boundary White Oak standing in ye line of the land of James Murray.' He also owned a tract on the Gunpowder, called Brotherly Fellowship. He left a will, dated 26 Dec. 1720, proved 25 Jan. 1722 (Liber A., folio 1893, by which his property was to be divided equally among all his children, of whom he mentions but two, John and William. The records of St. Paul's parish, Baltimore, show that he was buried in 1732, in his son John, part of the land taken up by his father, and another deed, for another portion, to his son Samuel. The half of the remainder of his property, on 1724, probably before the age of forty, and was, according to the St. Paul's parish register, buried, 22 May, about 1712. Merryman, the eldest son of Captain Charles Merryman, married Martha ———, about 1704. Her maiden name is not positively known, but is believed to have been Worthington. He lived and died on property on Charles Street avenue, just north of Merryman's lane, which was the entrance to it. In addition to the land deeded to him by his father, in 1719, Merryman's Lot and Merryman's Addition, he purchased from Thomas Brooks, in 1726, a tract of 120 acres in Baltimore county, called Brookes' Improvement, and in 1733, another tract of 102 acres, from the same party, called Merryman's Purchase. This land is supposed to have been located 15 or 20 miles north of Baltimore. He, in 1742, deeded to his son Moses, the tract called Merryman's Delight, 169 acres, situated near Warren Factory, Baltimore county. He willed, 13 Jan. 1746, probate 6 June, 1749 (A. p. 458), the home place to his younga son, Joseph. He had issue as follows: 'John, married Sarah Rogers; 'Moses, married Sarah Glenn; 'Joseph, married ——— (after Edward Talbott, 'Mary, married ——— was the first work he had ever done, and by night his hands were terribly blistered.)
Edward Talbott had been a member of the East Nottingham Monthly Meeting, and on July 4, 1744, requested a certificate to be joined to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, and a committee was "appointed to make enquiry into his conversation, circumstances, and clearness of marriage engagements." Finding "nothing to obstruct," the committee prepared the certificate, which, on November 17, 1744, was approved, signed, and forwarded by the meeting (East Nottingham records). In 1752 he began a register of the slaves on his plantation, which was kept up until 1862. On August 25, 1759, he added to his estate fifty acres, a part of Long Crandon (Balto. Co. land records, B., No. 6, p. 576). At the opening of the Revolution he took an active part on the side of the oppressed colonists, and on January 16, 1775, he was added to the Committee of Observation for Baltimore County from Back River Upper Hundred, and there is record of his participation in its work during that and the following year (Force's American Archives, Series Four, IV., 1700, 1715, 1738). The proceedings of this body are not now known to have been preserved, and have not been published, with the exception of some fragments in the newspapers of the time, in Force's Archives, and some letters in the State Archives, etc. On July 17, 1776, he seems to have been re-elected a member of the Committee (Maryland Journal, July 26, 1776), and the following 2 Sep. present at one of its meetings (Arch. Md., XII., 254). He died on August 9, 1797, in his seventy-fifth year, and was buried in the family graveyard. His will is recorded in Book F. (W. B., No. 6), p. 20, as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Edward Talbott of Baltimore County in the State of Maryland, Farmer, being sick in body but of perfect & sound memory do make this my last will & Testament revoking all others by me before made, first and Principally I commend my soul to the hands of Almighty God. Trusting for a redemption through the merits of our saviour Christ Jesus, and my body I direct Interred at the discretion of my relations and Friends, and for such worldy Estat wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same as follows:

Item I Give & bequeath unto my son John Talbott Four hundred & twenty five pounds of which he has already received part & stands Charged with in a Book account—to him and his heirs forever—

Item I Give & bequeath unto my two sons Benjamin Talbott & Vincent Talbott all all them two tracts of Land called Barrets delight & Barrets addition, also an unoccupied tract of Land called Cumberland, that I bought of Vincent Corbin, to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever—

Item I Give & bequeath unto my son Edward Talbott all my part of a tract of Land called long Crandon on the Hill also all my part of a tract of Land called Talbotts Slavery, to him and his heirs forever—

My Will & desire is that my Land bequeathed should not be devided untill my Just debts are paid I mean the Land thats to be divided between Benjamin Talbott and Vincent Talbott—also my desire is that my son Benjamin Talbott should have my dwelling House and my son Vincent Talbott that where he now Lives.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Temperance Talbott one Negro Man named Tom Colwell during her natural life and five others named Saxby, Bett, Siller, Harry and Solomon to do as she pleases with, except Tom Colwell Whois to belong to my son Benjamin Talbott after his Mothers decease—My Will and desire is that my personal property should be divided between my beloved wife Temperance Talbott, and my son Benjamin Talbott, after my Just debts are paid my wife Temperance to have one third & Benjamin Talbott to have two thirds and that he should pay all my Just debts also is my desire that my two Daughters namely Mary Bowen & Temperance Britton, should have twenty pounds each, after the abovementioned debts are paid—Lastly of this my last will and Testament I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Talbott to be my Executor hereby revoking all other wills mentioned, son of Moses and Sarah Merryman, lived on the home place, and in 1780, married Mary Ensor. They had five children: Sarah, born in 1781, died Sept. 1864; Dr. Moses, born in 1783, died Nov 1819; Eleanor, born in 1785, died 26 Sept. 1832; Mary, born in 1787, died 2 Jan. 1822; Michael, born in 1788, died 29 April, 1834. Mary, just-named, daughter of Michael and Mary Merryman, married George W. Todd, 29 Sep. 1803, and had by him the following children: Sarah Merryman, born 29 Sept. 1804; Eleanor C., born 18 Aug. 1806, died 7 June, 1836; Joshua F., born 18 Sept. 1808, died 22 June, 1868; William, born 27 Jan. 1812, died 2 Feb. 1813; George W., born 14 May, 1814, died 22 Feb., 1894; Merryman, born 20 Apr. 1817. George W. Todd Sr. died 18 June, 1818, and his widow married Benjamin Bucknell, by whom she had one daughter, Mary A., born 27 July, 1822. The above Joshua F., son of George W. and Mary (Merryman) Todd, married Catherine, daughter of Vincent and Mary (Talbott) Talbott. Joseph, youngest child of John and Martha Merryman (and brother of Mrs. Temperance Talbott), lived on the old property on Charles Street avenue. He married and had six children. The members of the family have always been church people (Biographical Cyclopedia of Md., D. 313). In an address sent to King William III., late in 1695, congratulating him on his deliverance from assassination, among the signatures of the signatories, his "Loyal Subjects" and "true Englishmen," is that of "Charles Merriman Capt" of the Baltimore County Rangers (Arch. Md., XXI., 644).
before by me made in witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed & writ my Name, and affixed my seal this sixth day of February one Thousand Seven hundred and ninety seven.

The word (them) was Interlined before Signed or Sealed, in the tenth

Edward Talbott (Seal)"

* * * It was proved 16 Sept. 1797.

The lengthy inventory of his personal estate is recorded in Baltimore Co. Inventories, W. B., No. 19, p. 132. The amount was £798. 10. 9., current money.

Temperance (Merryman) Talbott died in her ninety-third year, having survived her husband fifteen years, and is buried by his side in the family burying ground at Barrett's Delight. Her will is recorded in Baltimore co. Will Book, No. 9, p. 300, as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Temperance Talbott of Baltimore County in the State of Maryland being sick in Body but of perfect and sound memory do make this my last will and testament revoking all others by me before made first and principally I commend my Soul to the hands of Almighty God trusting for a redemption through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my Body I direct to be interred at the discretion of my friends and relations and for such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I Give and bequeath the same as follows: Item I Give and bequeath unto my Sone Vincent Talbott one Negro named Saxby to him and his heirs forever—Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Bowen a Negro woman named Siller and one Negro Boy named Solomon, five head of cattle my case of Drawers a Bed Bedstead & furniture and my Sute of Curtains to her and her heirs for ever—Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Temperance Britton one Negro Boy known by the name of Harry, also five head of horned Cattle, to her and her heirs forever—Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Talbott all the rest of my property of every kind and that he shall pay my Sone John Talbott Twenty five pounds current money as soon as convenient not exceeding four years from the proving this will On those conditions the property to be his heirs or assigns for ever The Twenty five pounds that I gave my Sone Edward Talbott to make equal with his Brother John Talbott having been previous to this paid and satisfied Lastly of this my last will and Testament I hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my Sone Benjamin Talbott to be my Executor hereby revoking all other will or wills by me made In Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed and made my marke and affixed my seal this Twenty first day of March one Thousand eight hundred and one.

Temperance T T Talbott" marke

* * * Proved 12 Feb., 1813.

Issue of Edward' and Temperance (Merryman) Talbott, all born at Barrett's Delight:

131 John Talbott, b. 13 July, 1748
132 Benjamin Talbott, b. 11 Feb., 1750.
133 Vincent Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1752
134 Mary Talbott, b. 8 April, 1757.
135 Temperance Talbott, b. 5 Aug., 1760
136 Edward Talbott, b. 26 June, 1764

56—JOSEPH TALBOTT' (18), probably second son of Richard and Margaret (Birckhead) Talbott, born probably near the Cliffs, Calvert co.; inherited from his father, late in 1750, a part of his personal property; and from his brother, Richard Talbott of Calvert co., in the summer of 1751, all of his lands and half of his personal estate (Will Book D. D., No. 7, p. 40, 225, Land Office, Annapolis). He married probably not later than 1768 Rebecca —— ; and acquired, 23 Mar., 1769, from William Harris, four hundred acres of Cool Spring, on the north side of the east branch of the Choptank river, in that part of Queen Anne's co. which after 1773 became a part of Caroline co. It seems to have been a part of a 600 acre tract earlier known as Cold Spring, 162 acres of which had been acquired by Aaron Parrott in 1734, from Richard Johns of Calvert co., and was owned by said Parrott after Joseph Talbott had entered into possession of his part (Rent Roll of Queen Anne's co., at Annapolis).

The will of Joseph Talbott of Queen Anne's co., 3 Mar. 1773 (when he was weak in body), bequeathed to his well beloved sons, Nathaniel and Samuel Talbott, all of the land which he was then possessed of—a part of Cool Spring—(Nathaniel to have the part whereon his father lived) and negroes; to his well beloved daughter, Margaret Talbott, two negroes; to the child his wife was then with, two negroes; to his well
beloved wife Rebecca Talbott, four negroes and one third of all his lands forever; and the latter was appointed sole executor. It was proved 7 Aug. 1773 (Will Book W. D., No. 4, p. 505, Land Office, Annapolis).

Issue:

137 Nathaniel Talbott, b. 24 Jan., 1769
138 Samuel Talbott, b. ——; same who m. Anne Postlethwaite (Caroline co. m. license, 6 Sep., 1796)? and who m. again Ann Manship (Ibid., 2 Nov., 1813)? —— Probably living in the winter of 1826.
139 Margaret Talbott, b. ——; same who m. William Bell, Jr. (Caroline co. m. license, 10 Oct., 1783)?
140 —— Talbott, probably b. after 26 March, 1773.

57—BENJAMIN TALBOTT (18) inherited a share of his father's estate, and one half of the personal property of his brother, Richard Talbott.

Issue:

141 Benjamin Talbott, b. ——.

59—ELEANOR TALBOTT (19), born 27 March, 1728 (parents' bible); married before (or on) 8 July, 1745, William Young of Prince George's co. Her grandfather, Abraham Birkhead, in a deed of trust to her father, provided for a bequest to her of one-fifth of his real and one-sixth of his personal estate (A. A. co. deeds, R. B., No. 2, p. 115). William Young, Sr., of Prince George's co., gentleman, 22 March, 1756, gave his cousin, William Young, Jr. four Anne Arundel co. tracts, viz., Bates' Purchase, 53 acres; Talbott's Lane, 44 acres; Long Lane, 22 acres. and Portland Manor, 29 acres; his wife Eleanor, acknowledging the transaction (A. A. co. deeds, B. B., No. 1, p. 163). William Young of Prince George's co., 20 May, 1779, when weak in body, bequeathed to his wife, Eleanor, their dwelling plantation for life (with reversion to their son William, and then reversion to their son Abraham), and the remainder of the estate after payment of bequests; to his son William, further, one half of Wilson's Delay, 204 acres, etc.; to his son John, the remainder of Wilson's Delay, 204 acres (the division to continue as before); to his son Abraham, the remaining part of Knock, all of Partnership, with negroes, furniture and stock; to his daughter, Elizabeth Wheeler, three negroes and £25; to his daughter Eleanor Wallace, and her son John, each a negro; to his granddaughter Mary Wallace, a negro; to his daughters Rebecca Magruder, Susanna Wallace and Sarah O'Neal, each small amounts of money; to his grandson, William Conn, £20, and to his sisters Eleanor and Jane, each £10. His sons William and Abraham were appointed executors; and any disputes were to be decided by Jonathan Slater and Walter Evans. The will was proved 16 Nov., 1779 (P. G. co. Wills, T., No. 1, p. 120). Gifts from the widow to one of her children and grandchildren are recorded in 1784. The will of Eleanor Young of Prince George's co. was made 12 Oct., 1786, and proved 11 April, 1787. To her son Abraham, her daughters Sarah O'Neal and Elizabeth Wheeler, and her granddaughter Cassandra Adams, she left negroes; to her son John, daughter Elizabeth Wheeler, granddaughter Eleanor Young (daughter of John), household belongings; a negro woman was freed; the rest of the estate was divided among her sons John and Abraham, her daughter Elizabeth Wheeler and her granddaughter Eleanor Wheeler (daughter of William). Her son Abraham was executor, and Jonathan Slater and Walter Evans witnesses (P. G. co. Wills, T., No. 1, p. 248).

Issue:

142 William Young, b. ——
143 Abraham Young, b. ——
144 John Young, b. ——
145 Elizabeth Young, b. ——
146 Eleanor Young, b. ——
147 Susanna Young, b. ——; m. —— Wallace.
148 Rebecca Young, b. ——; m. —— Magruder.
149 Sarah Young, b. ——; m. —— O'Neal.
150 —— Young (dau), b. ——

Did she afterwards marry William Chilton, 14 Sept., 1774? (Caroline co. m. licenses).
61—SUSANNAH TALBOTT (19), born 8 Dec., 1735; married Hezekiah Magruder, brother of her brother Edward's wife, and son of Capt. Alexander and Ann Magruder, of that part of Frederick Co. which after 1776 became Montgomery Co. Hezekiah Magruder was chosen a vestryman of Prince George's Parish, Rock creek, 24 May, 1757, and served for three years, the term of service at that time (parish records, pp. 90, 101). In 1757 and in 1758 he was one of the freeholders of that parish, who petitioned for the erection of a new parish (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., pp. 744-5). 8 Sept., 1767, and 4 Sept., 1770, he was appointed inspector at Rock creek warehouse (parish records, pp. 122, 130). 21 Sept., 1776, he was appointed one of two inspectors of Georgetown tobacco warehouse (Arch. Md., XII, pp. 286, 293), and reappointed 1778 (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 658). 20 May, 1777 he was on the bond of the first sheriff of Montgomery Co. (Ibid., p. 657). 29 Aug., 1777, he was commissioned by the State Council, first lieutenant of a company in the 29th Battalion, Frederick Co. militia (Arch., MD., XVI, p. 348). In 1790 it would seem that he was living alone with his wife and five slaves (U. S. Census). He bequeathed to his wife, 26 July, 1798, a life interest in his entire estate, real and personal; to his sons Daniel and George (executors), all the land after their mother's death; to his daughter Ann Hardin, two negroes; to his grandsons, Alexander and Hezekiah Magruder, negroes, furniture and stock; to his grandchildren (children of his son Daniel by his first wife, Sarah Berry), Hezekiah, Theodorus, Josias Hardin and Violender, each £50 (to be paid by their father); to his children, Daniel and George Magruder and Ann Hardin, after their mother's death, the rest of the estate; and to his granddaughter, Violender Magruder, in case her aunt, Ann Hardin, should die without issue, her share. The will was proved 17 Nov., 1806 (Monty. Co. Will, E., p. 339). He was buried 27 Oct., 1806 (rec. P. G. parish). Susanna (Talbott) Magruder died 6 Sept., 1798 (her parents' bible). William Hill Wootton of New York and Dr. Alexander Muncester of Washington, D. C., have kindly given information of this family.

Issue:

151 Elizabeth Magruder, b. 1759 (P. G. par. rec.).
152 Daniel Magruder.
153 Rebecca Magruder, b. 19 Sept., 1759 (P. G. par. rec.).
154 George Magruder.
155 Anne Magruder, b. —; m. — Hardin.

62—CASSANDRA TALBOTT (19), born 19 April, 1738; married Thomas Nicholls; died 1 Jan., 1795. Dates of birth and death are from her parents' bible; her husband's given name from birth record of their four elder children in Prince George's Parish register, Rock creek.

Issue in part:

156 William Nicholls, b. 18 Sept., 1759.
157 Rebecca Nicholls, b. 20 May, 1761.
158 Daniel Nicholls, b. 23 April, 1763.
159 Thomas Nicholls, b. 22 Nov., 1765.
160 Samuel Nicholls, b. 4 Aug., 1770.

64—WILLIAM TALBOTT (19), born 7 June, 1742 probably near the Cliffs, Calvert Co.; settled (probably with his parents) in Montgomery Co.; married Elizabeth (one of their descendants believes her to have been a Magruder). William Talbott was a member of the first petit jury of Montgomery Co., in Aug. 1777 (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 659). As he does not appear in the Maryland Census of 1790, he had probably settled before that time in Frederick Co., Virginia. He died April, 1819. The record of his children's births in his parents' bible is so mutilated that the names of but two of the eight (third and eighth) are shown. But we learn the years of birth of all but the first two; that the fourth and fifth were sons, and infer, from a marginal

Capt. Alexander Magruder was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Beall) Magruder; and Samuel was a son of Alexander and Margaret (Braithwaite) Magruder. The last named Alexander, an immigrant from Scotland, had a second wife, Elizabeth Hawkins. Said Capt. Alexander Magruder, a vestryman of Prince George's Parish, Rock creek, and inspector at the mouth of Rock creek, died before (or on) 12 May, 1751 (P. G. par. rec.). His will, 19 May, 1749, proved 18 June, 1751, bequeathed to his son, Hezekiah, 100 acres of his dwelling plantation, and the whole tract at his mother's death. His son Nathaniel, who inherited 333 acres of Grubby Thickett, married Elizabeth Offutt, and they were the parents of Lethe Magruder, wife of Edward Talbott (———), and Walter Magruder, whose daughters Eliza and Caroline became the wives of William and Edward Talbott (———) in 1812 and 1819.
Note, that the fourth, fifth and seventh were living in 1824. The names of six of the children, without dates, has been given by a descendant.

**Issue:**

161 William Talbott', b. ———
162 Nathaniel Talbott, b. ———
163 Edward Talbott, b. 20 May, 1765
164 Enoch Talbott, b. 3 ———, 1768; living Fredk. co., Va., 1791 (Montg. co. land records).
165 Daniel Talbott, b. 28 ———, 1772; m. 23 Jan., 1798 (date of Fredk. co., Va., m. lic.) or later, Mary Blackmore.
166 ——— Talbott, b. ——— 1775.
167 ——— Talbott, b. ——— 1780.
168 Thomas Talbott, b. 5 Aug., 1783

66—JOHN TALBOTT (22), born 26 Jan., 1735; married 22 Feb., 1760, Mary, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Johns, born 4 April, 1740. It seems that they did not unite with the Society of Friends until most of their children had been born. "At a Monthly Meeting held at Herring Creek 25 of 8 mo. 1771, John Talbott & his wife report to this meeting that they have for some considerable time past had a desire to come under the care of friends & it still remains their desire for themselves & children. Therefore this meeting receives them with desire for their prosperity in the best of things." "At a Monthly Meeting at West River 23 of 1 mo. 1778, John Talbott and Mary his wife by a friend requests some lines by way of Certificate directed to Pipe Creek, where they have gone to live with their children." * *

"At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held at Bush Creek 16 of 4 mo. 1778 John Talbott produced a certificate from West River Monthly held at Indian Spring the 27 of 3 mo. 1778 for himself Mary his wife and children * * which was received."

John Talbott of Frederick co. sold to Kinsey Freeman of Calvert co., 13 Dec., 1788, for £318 15s. common money, Tillingston, 150 acres (Book J. G., No. 3, A., pp. 157-8, Land Office, Annapolis). He represented Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting at Warrington Quarterly Meeting, 23 Nov., 1795 (Warrington records). He was a member of a committee to nominate elders for Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, 18 Aug., 1804. He died 14 June, 1809, and his widow died 8 Jan., 1821.

Issue (the first nine probably born in Calvert co. and last four in Frederick co.) taken from the Cliffs record and a family record possessed by Capt. John T. Talbott' of Washington, D. C.:

169 Benjamin Talbott', b. 11 May, 1762
170 Joseph Talbott, b. 26 June, 1764
171 John Talbott, b. 3 (or 6?) Jan., 1766
172 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 29 Sept., 1767.
173 Susanna Talbott, b. 16 July, 1769
174 Ann Talbott, b. 8 May, 1771; d. 23 Jan., 1853; unm.
175 Samuel Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1772
176 Rachel Talbott, b. 21 Nov., 1774
177 Peggy Talbott, b. 9 Nov., 1776; m. Abraham Johns; d. 10 Dec., 1784; n. i. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 11 Mo. 1815—Womens Meeting informs that Peggy Johns formerly Talbott has accomplished her marriage with her first cousin, a man not in membership with us through the assistance of a hireling teacher which she acknowledges. Eli Elliott and Jesse Russell are appointed to prepare an essay of a testimony against her." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 12 Mo. 1815, * * we do hereby as a testimony against such conduct exclude her from a right of membership with us until she by her conduct and disposition comes to a just sense of the inconsistency of her conduct."

178 Kinsey Talbott, b. 21 June, 1778
179 Mary Talbott, b. 3 Jan., 1780
180 Deborah Talbott, b. 9 April, 1782
181 Rebecca Talbott, b. 10 (or 18?) Jan., 1784
67—DANIEL TALBOTT (22) was born 4 May or 3 June, 1738. In his twenty-sixth year he joined the Society of Friends and married. "At a monthly meeting held at Herring Creek 11 mo. 25 1763 Daniel Talbott son of Joseph Talbott has for some time been a very constant attender of our meetings, and his life and conservation sober and orderly as far as is known, & by a friend requests to be taken under the care of Friends, which request this meeting consents & desires his growth in the blessed Truth." "At a monthly meeting held at Herring Creek 1 mo. 27 1764 Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth Ward appeared in this meeting and signified their intentions of marriage with each other it being the first time." * * "At a Monthly Meeting held at West River 2 mo. 24 1764. Those Friends that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Daniel Talbott & Elizabeth Ward report it was accomplished according to good rules used among Friends." He was living as late as 19 Dec. 1783, when he was mentioned at the monthly meeting at Indian Spring, Anne Arundel co. Dr. Wm. Talbott of Fairfield co., Ohio, one of his grandsons, said that he lived and died in Calvert co.

Issue, all probably born in Calvert co.:

182 Mary Talbott, b. 3 June, 1765
183 Abraham Talbott, b. 31 Dec., 1768
184 George Talbott, b. 18 Mar., 1771
185 Sarah Talbott, b. 27 Oct., 1774
186 Daniel Talbott, b. 11 Nov., 1777.
187 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1780; 19 Feb. 1802 A. A. co. m. license issued to Edward Wood and Elizabeth Talbott. "At Indian Spring Monthly Meeting held 16 of 7 mo. 1502 our women friends inform that Ann [Elizabeth?] "Wood formerly Talbott accomplished her marriage with a man not in membership with us, by the assistance of an hireling teacher" * * * "At Indian Spring Monthly Meeting held at Sandy Spring 17 of 12 mo. 1802 a Testimony was produced against Elizabeth Wood as directed which was read and information belon now received of her decease, the meeting concludes any further proceedings in her case unnecessary." 188 Joseph Talbott, b. 31 Aug., 1783.

68—MARY TALBOTT (22) born 12 April, 1742; married William Morsell of Calvert co. He "was originally a slaveholder and a member of the Episcopal church, but preferring a clear conscience to wealth, he freed his slaves, joined the Society of Friends" etc. (Hist. of the Edmundson, Griest and Scott Families, p. 7). Mrs. Margaret E. (Roberts) Hodges of Annapolis, a descendant of another branch of the Morsell family, says that William Morsell was a son of James and Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Morsell of the Cliffs, Calvert co.; and that James had a twin brother William; that they were born in 1718. William and Mary (Talbott) Morsell settled in Frederick co. before the Revolution, and there two at least of their children were born (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 606). William Morsell took up a tract of land there, Short Measure, 145 acres, in 1783, and another tract. John's Discovery, 12½ acres, in 1796 (Ibid., 376, 378).

Issue (order of birth unknown):

189 Rebecca Morsell, b. 13 April, 1778
190 William Morsell, b. 13 April, 1778
191 Elizabeth Morsell, b. 1778
192 Rachel Morsell, b. 1780

69—ANN TALBOTT (22) born 3 Aug. (or 6 May?), 1743; married first, John Ford; married second, Joseph Benton, Jr., and had issue (order of birth of Ford children unknown):

193 Joseph Ford, b. 7 Aug., 1777
194 John Ford, b. 7 Aug., 1777
195 William Ford, b. 7 Aug., 1777
196 Hezekiah Ford, b. 7 Aug., 1777
197 Edmund Ford, b. 7 Aug., 1777
198 Eleanor Benton, b. 27 Aug., 1775
199 Benjamin Benton, b. 7 Aug., 1777
200 Cassandra Benton, b. 6 March, 1779
201 Thomas Benton, b. 31 May, 1781
202 Ann E. Benton, b. 24 Jan., 1783
203 Theodore Benton, b. 3 Feb., 1785
70—RACHEL TALBOTT (22), born 20 May, 1746; joined the Society of Friends on entering her nineteenth year, and soon afterwards married John Ward. "At a Monthly Meeting held at Herring Creek 5 mo. 25, 1764, Whereas Rachel Talbott has for a considerable time attended our meeting for religious worship & report is made that she is a young woman of a Sober Life and Conversation, & now requests to be taken under the care of friends which request this meeting assents to and desires her farther growth in the blessed Truth." "At a Monthly Meeting held at Herring Creek 7 Mo. 27, 1764 John Ward and Rachel Talbott appeared in this Meeting & signified their intention of marriage with each other it being the first time" * * * They removed to Baltimore co., near Randallstown, where she died 12 Oct., 1820. Her husband was born 9 Feb., 1737, and died 26 July, 1829. In his will, made 3 Jan., 1822, and proved 15 Aug., 1829, he bequeathed to his son Robert 200 acres of New Tavern, on the Liberty main road, which had been deeded to his father, Robert Ward by John Hawkins; to his son John, a part of New Tavern, and one half of his plantation, Eagle's Nest, south of the Liberty road and east of the main falls of the Patapsco river; to his sons Joseph and Samuel, parts of New Tavern and Eagle's Nest; to his daughters Mary Gosnell, Elizabeth Simmons, Sarah Boring, Rachel Cook, and the heirs of his deceased daughter, Ann Burnside, equal parts of his personal estate; to his granddaughters Elizabeth Ward (daughter of his son William) and Sarah Gosnell, parts of his personal estate; his son Samuel was appointed executor. In a codicil, 14 Nov., 1826, he bequeathed to the four eldest children of his son Joseph, who had since died, his share of the estate (Balto. co. Wills, Vol. 13, p. 283).

Issue (order of birth unknown):

204 Mary Ward *, b. 30 June, 1765
205 Joseph Ward, b. ———
206 John Ward, b. ———
207 Robert Ward, b. ———; m. Mary ———, who survived him; gave to the Methodist Church the site of Ward's Chapel, and is there buried. His will, made 21 Dec., 1849, was proved 18 April, 1851. He bequeathed to his widow, his dwelling, on the north side of the Liberty road, and one half of his personal property; and amounts of $200 each to the five children of his brother John, the three children of his sister Rachel Cook, his sister Sarah Boring and her daughter, the two daughters of his brother Joseph, a daughter of his sister Elizabeth Simmons; two children of his sister Ann Burnside, and (if sufficient remained) two grandchildren of his sister Mary Gosnell (Balto. co. Wills, Vol. 24, p. 211); n. i.

208 William Ward, b. ———
209 Ann Ward, b. ——— 22 Oct., 1771
210 Rachel Ward, b. ———
211 Samuel Ward, b. ———; m. Harriet ———; d. after 21 Dec., 1849 (date of his brother Robert's will); n. l.
212 Elizabeth Ward, b. ———
213 Sarah Ward, b. ———, 1781 or 1782

71—JOSEPH TALBOTT (22) was born 29 May, 1749. From the Friends' records we have the following: "At Monthly Meeting held at Herring Creek 29 of 11 Mo. 1771 Joseph Talbott by a friend requests that he may be received in Unity with which request this Meeting concurs." "At a Monthly Meeting held at West River 24 of 1 Mo. 1772. Joseph Talbott the third & Ann Plummer appeared in this meeting and signified their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the first time." * * * "These are to certify that on the 3 of ye 3 month commonly called March 1772, the said Joseph Talbott and Ann Plummer appeared in a publick meeting of the said people meet at the house of Sarah Plummer, to worship God and for the End and purpose aforesaid, and Did then and there declare In the most solemn manner that They tuk Each other In marriage, Mutually promising love and Fidelity untill death." * * *

Anna (Plummer) Talbott, seventh daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Miles) Plummer, was born 26 Oct., 1747. Her father, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Plummer, was born 9 Feb., 1761; her mother, a daughter of Thomas and Ruth Miles, was born 17 March,
1705, and died 3 Oct., 1788. Samuel Plummer is said to have patented over 2000 acres of land (at New Market and Monrovia) in Frederick co., 1743, and to have died suddenly at his home in Prince George’s co. in 1754; soon after which his wife and children settled on the land he had taken up. They were Friends, and large slaveholders, until the Society advocated manumission. They suffered during the Revolution from adherence to their principles. The Friends’ meeting house at Monrovia stands upon a four-acre lot which Samuel Plummer’s heirs gave for the purpose in early times (Scharf’s Hist. W. Md., pp. 607, 611).

“At a Monthly Meeting of Pipe Creek held at Bush Creek 20 of 2 mo. 1773 Joseph Talbott produced a certificate to this meeting for himself and Anna his wife from West River Monthly Meeting which was read and received.” “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held at Bush Creek” 15 of 4 mo. 1786 The representatives from Bush Creek inform that Joseph Talbott requests a Certificate to Fairfax Monthly Meeting for himself Anna his wife and their children.” ** * * * “At Fairfax Monthly Meeting” held 24 of 6 mo. 1786 Joseph Talbott produced a certificate for himself, wife and eight children dated at Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting 20 of last month which read and received.” “At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 22 of 9 mo. 1792. Joseph Talbott requests a certificate to Goose Creek Monthly Meeting (Virginia) in order to join in marriage with Rebecca Hirst a member of that meeting” ** * * * “At Goose Creek Monthly Meeting held 26 of 11 Mo. 1792 One of the friends appointed to attend the marriage of Joseph Talbott and Rebecca Hirst report it was accomplished.” “At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 25 of 2 Mo. 1797. Our friend Joseph Talbott was appointed to the Station of an Elder in this meeting.”

Joseph Talbott’s will was made 25 March, 1798, and proved 10 Dec., 1798. Nearly ten years later his widow married James Moore.

Issue:

214 Samuel Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1772
215 Sarah Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1776
216 Mary Talbott, b. 18 March, 1778
217 Joseph Talbott, b. 12 May, 1779
218 Rachel Talbott, b. 3 March, 1780; probably d. y.
219 Elisha Talbott, b. 1 Jan., 1782
220 Jesse Talbott, b. 28 Aug., 1783
221 Anna Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1786
222 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 29 April, 1788
223 Susannah Talbott, b. 15 Dec., 1793
224 John Talbott, b. 24 Dec., 1795; d. y.
225 Rebecca Talbott, b. 12 Oct., 1798; d. y.

---

These facts, and the following record of the births of the children of Samuel and Sarah (Miles) Plummer, are given by W. H. Plummer of Frederick, Md.: “Ruth Plummer was born 10th of 3d mo. 1725; Thomas Plummer was born 10th of 10th mo. 1726; Joseph Plummer was born 20th of 5th mo. 1728; Samuel Plummer was born 30th of 5th mo. 1730; Cassandra Plummer was born 20th of 8th mo. 1730; Sarah Plummer was born 10th of 10th mo. 1732; Sarah Plummer was born 20th of 9th mo. 1734; Abraham Plummer was born 10th of 5th mo. 1738; Rachel Plummer was born 20th of 6th mo. 1742; Elizabeth Plummer was born 20th of 6th mo. 1744; Anna Plummer was born 20th of 8th mo. 1747; Susanna Plummer was born 10th of 10th mo. 1751.”

Dr. David L. Talbott (-——-) believed that the Miles family immigrated to Calvert co. from Wales; that Thomas and Ruth Mills left behind them their daughter Sarah, who had been adopted by a maternal maiden aunt; that Sarah, after reaching womanhood, paid a visit to her family in Maryland, but having experienced a severe storm and being nearly shipwrecked, refused to return to her home; married, in 1723, Samuel Plummer, and bore him twelve children; that the Welsh aunt forgave her, and eventually bequeathed to her all her property (Letter to Capt. John T. Talbott, 28 March, 1880).

Pipe creek meeting house was half a mile from Union Bridge, Carroll co. Bush creek was not far from Monrovia, one mile from New Market, Frederick co.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting is held at Waterford, London (formerly Fairfax) co., Va., 35 miles east of Winchester. The neighborhood was almost uninhabited until settled by Friends about 1733.

London co. “Jacob Janney moved from Pennsylvania about 1745, and settled eight miles south of Fairfax Meeting House. A meeting was settled near them called Goose creek which at first was subordinate to Fairfax Monthly Meeting, but afterwards becoming very large, it was established as a monthly meeting” (Janney’s History of Friends, III., pp. 248-9).
FIFTH GENERATION

72—RACHEL LAWRENCEa (27), born 3 May, 1739, married 13 Dec., 1759; her mother's first cousin, Capt. Philemon, born 20 Jan., 1714-15, son of Joshua and Ann (Ridgely) Dorsey, and grandson of Col. Edward and Sarah (Wyatt) Dorsey; who was his second wife. He first married, 19 Feb., 1738-9, Catherine, daughter of Col. Henry and Elizabeth (Warfield) Ridgely, by whom he had issue. He succeeded his father-in-law as district surveyor, and was one of the builders of the chapel of ease on Poplar Spring Branch in 1750. His house stood on the west of the road leading from the present Glenelg to Dayton, nearly opposite to the later homestead of Lloyd W. Liithicum. It was a large, square frame building, well built, with curious little closets; all of the woodwork carved. His will, dated 1 Dec., 1771, was proved 7 April, 1772.

Rachel (Lawrence) Dorsey married second, 19 Jan., 1775, Nathan, son of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris of Calvert co., who was born 19 Oct., 1747, and died 23 April, 1820, on his farm about three miles north of Mt. Airy, Carroll co. She died 12 Aug., 1808 (Warfield Founders, p. 437).

Issue (from bible possessed by her g. g. g. son, Albert Jones):
- 226 Joshua Dorsey, b. 30 Jan., 1762
- 227 Henrietta Dorsey, b. 20 Feb., 1766
- 228 Ariana Dorsey, b. 24 March, 1769
- 229 Harriet Harris, b. 6 Nov., 1775
- 230 Cordella Harris, b. 10 April, 1778
- 231 Orrelana Harris, b. 27 Aug., 1781; d. i.

73—BENJAMIN LAWRENCEa (27), born 17 May, 1741, at Dorsey's Grove, Anne Arundel (now Howard) co.; married 28 Jan., 1762, Urath, daughter of Samuel and Urith (Randall) Owings1, of Owings' Mills, Baltimore co., and sister of Thomas Owings, who a year before had married her husband's sister, Ruth Lawrence (family record). He followed his brothers to the neighborhood of St. James's Church; built a mill, known later as Polton's, on Delaware bottom; was a member of the Committee of Observation for Delaware hundred. This section, at the beginning of the Revolution, became the centre of a busy settlement, after all available lands had been taken upon Elk Ridge, and he became a central figure of the settlement (Warfield's Founders, p. 487). 6 Jan., 1776, he was commissioned 2d. Lieut. in his brother-in-law Richard Owings' company of the Soldiers' Delight battalion, Baltimore co. militia (Arch. Md., XL, p. 467). In 1799 he removed with his family to Jefferson co., Ky., near Louisville; and on his plantation, Eden, built the first stone house in the county (Warfield's Founders, p. 487). His wife was born 7 July, 1738, and died 17 Sept., 1807. He died 5 March, 1814 (family record). They are buried side by side in the family graveyard at Eden; the places marked by large flat slabs, bearing names and dates only.

Issue:
- 232 Samuel Lawrence, b. 30 Oct., 1762; d. 16 Nov., 1763.
- 233 Samuel Lawrence, b. 28 Sept., 1764
- 234 Polly Lawrence, b. 28 Feb., 1767
- 235 Susanna Lawrence, b. 4 May, 1769.
- 236 Rebecca Lawrence, b. 4 July, 1771
- 237 Levin Lawrence, b. 8 April, 1774; m. Mary Snowden, dau. of Elias and Susan (Snowden) Dorsey; d. 1852; n. i.
- 238 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 2 May, 1778

74—JOHN DORSEY LAWRENCEa (27), born 1743 (?), in Ann Arundel co.; married Martha, daughter of Stephen, Jr., and Hannah (Williams) West, of The Woodyard, Prince George's co. This beautiful Colonial home, now wrecked by fire, was inherited by Mrs. Hannah (Williams) West from her parents, Capt. —— and Christiana (Black) Williams. Mr. Black of London had bought it from its former occupant, Henry Darnall. Stephen West, Jr., was a son of Stephen West, Sr.,

---


aTwo of Benjamin Lawrence's first cousins became his sons-in-law; his cousin's daughter became his daughter-in-law and aunt to her own first cousin; his cousin's granddaughter married his grandson. (Warfield's Founders, p. 488).
immigrant, who married Martha Hall in 1720. Capt John Dorse Lawrence and wife settled at Valley Farm, Linganore Hills, Frederick co., where they lived and died. He was an active member of the Committee of Observation of that section and, enlisting in the army, was captured at the surrender of Fort Washington, N.Y., 16 Nov., 1776, and was confined for a time in the prison at Halifax. Was a Justice of the peace in 1779. He died 18 Dec., 1798. His will is recorded at Frederick (Warfield's Founders, p. 434; Scharff's W. Md., p. 1012; Md. Society of Colonial Dames of America, 1899, p. 122).

**Issue (given by his g. g. d., Miss Ida S. Brent):**

239 John Stephen Lawrence, b. ————

240 Upton Sherardine Lawrence, b. ————

241 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. ————

242 Ann West Lawrence, b. ————

243 Rachel Lawrence, b. ————; m. ——— Thompson; d. at Mrs. Elizabeth (Hagar) Lawrence's home; n. l.

244 Susanna Lawrence, b. ————

245 Margarette Lawrence, b. ————

75—RUTH LAWRENCE (27), born 22 Dec., 1745; married 27 Nov., 1760, Thomas, son of Samuel and Urith (Randall) Owings and brother of her sister-in-law, Urith (Owings) Lawrence. He was born 18 Oct., 1740, and died 23 Aug., 1822. She died 27 July, 1827 (both in their 82d year).

**Issue:**

246 Levin Lawrence Owings, b. 4 Oct., 1761; m. Achsah Dorsey; d. 1812.

247 Samuel Owings, b. 12 June, 1763.

248 Thomas Owings, b. 7 July, 1765; d. 1786.

249 Thomas Beale Owings, b. 26 May, 1767.

250 Elizabeth Owings, b. 30 April, 1769.

251 Isaac Owings, b. 9 April, 1771.

252 David Owings, b. 8 April, 1773; d. 12 July, 1778.

253 Susanna Owings, b. 27 June, 1775.

254 Ruth Owings, b. 31 July, 1777; m. 26 Nov., 1801 by Rev. Coleman, of St. Thomas’ parish, Balto. co., Joseph Sheetz; d. 1805.

255 Jesse Owings, b. 14 Sept., 1779.

256 Anne Owings, b. 4 Nov., 1781; m. Benjamin Arthur.

The earliest trace of the Owens and Owings in Md. is found in the Land Records at Annapolis, where grants of land are recorded to Richard Owens (1654) and John Owens (1676).

Samuel Owings, whose name appears in the earliest record of St. Thomas' parish, was the son of Richard and Rachel (Beale) Owings, and was born 1 April, 1702, in a little house, part stone and part log, two rooms below and two above, located in Green Spring Punch, in the Green Spring Valley. This cottage was occupied from 1700 until 1787 by successive generations of Owings to the house being enlarged from time to time. It passed in 1870 into the hands of the Ashland Iron Co. The cottage was a model of exactness. It tells not only the date but also the hour and day of the week when each of the 11 children was born: Bale, 19 May, 1731; Samuel, 17 Aug., 1733; Rachel, 2 May, 1736; Urath, 26 June, 1738; Thomas, 18 Oct., 1740; Hannah, 17 April, 1743, d. 2 Jan., 1745; Christopher, 18 Feb., 1744; Richard, 26 Aug., 1746, d. 28 Sept., 1747; Richard, 16 July, 1749; Hannah, 27 Jan., 1750; Rebekah, 21 Oct., 1746—Urath m. Benjamin F. Lawrence; Thomas m. Ruth Lawrence. Samuel Owings was one of the Commissioners (under act of Assembly 1742) to select and purchase the site of St. Thomas' Church, and receive subscriptions towards building it. He was one of his majesty's justices for the county. He was vestryman 1750-52 and registrar 1753-57. He died 6 April, 1775. There is a story about a walnut tree said to have been planted by Urath Randall before she married Samuel Owings. The tree grew until it measured in circumference 32 ft., and cast a shade at noon of 120 ft. Frequently the family took their meals under this great tree. It was blown down about 1888, when one of the grandchildren of Samuel secured a log of the largest limb, 20 inches by 8 ft., and had it sawed into boards, which he divided among his children as a memento of that which had afforded so much pleasure and comfort for his ancestors (The Garrison Church: Sketches of the History of St. Thomas' Parish, Baltimore co., Md., by the Rev. Dr. Ethan Allen, pp. 154-8). Miss Emily Owens of Baltimore says that John Owens, merchant, of Sowers Street, London, had sons John and Richard, who immigrated to Maryland. The former died in Cecil co., Md., 1676. The latter was a merchant of Anne Arundel co., Md., in 1664 patented Smith's Neck, 100 acres, in said co., and died before 8 May, 1684, when Ann, his widow, was granted addition to Smith's Neck, 310 acres. Their son Richard, who changed the spelling of his name from Owens to Owings, was high in the executor, and married in 1690, Rachel (believed to have been Beale). He settled in Baltimore co., Md., where he took up large tracts of land, and died 1705-6, leaving 6 sons and 3 daughters. Rachel (this widow's) will was probated 8 April, 1726. Their sixth child, Samuel Owings, was the father of Urith (Owings) Lawrence and Thomas, husband of Ruth (Lawrence) Owings.
257 Levin Owings, b. 10 June, 1784; m. Harriet; d. 1816.
258 Harwood Owings, b. 2 Oct., 1786; d. 6 Sept., 1793.
259 Matilda Owings, b. 7 Oct., 1789; bapd. 7 April, 1790, by Rev. Coleman of St. Thomas’ parish; m. Edwin Downey of John.

76—LEVIN LAWRENCE 27) inherited part of Poplar Spring Garden, Anne Arundel co. He was appointed, 17 Sept., 1776, 1st lieut. of Capt. Thomas Watkins' flying camp company, Col. Weems' Elk Ridge battalion. The Council of Safety, 26 Oct., 1776, issued commissions to Thomas Watkins, captain; Levin Lawrence, 1st lieut., of a company of matrosses raised for the defense of Annapolis (Arch. Md., XII., pp. 274, 276, 404). He was promoted, 1 April 1777 (or earlier) to the captaimcy of a company in the 6th battalion of Maryland regular troops, Col. Otho Holland Williams; was slightly wounded at the battle of Germantown, 4 Oct., 1777, and resigned his commission 1 April, 1778 (Arch. Md., XVI., p 396; XVIII., pp. 224, 571). He is mentioned occasionally in the archives as receiving money and stores for the troops, etc. He married, first, 29 Aug., 1786, Sarah, eldest daughter of Caleb (“Wild Caleb”) and Rebecca (Hammond) Dorsey, born 31 Oct., 1763. She is referred to in her father’s will, 1790 (“daughter, Sarah Lawrence, having already had her portion”), but probably died soon afterwards. He married, second, “Miss Rebecca Dorsey, of Howard co., Md., whose eldest son was John Lawrence” (family record contributed by her grandson, George Benton Lawrence). Was she his first wife’s youngest sister, born 15 Dec., 1771?

Issue:
260 Caleb Dorsey Lawrence, b. 1 Jan., 1787; d. 31 Aug, 1787.
261 John Lawrence, b. ———.
262 Hammond Dorsey Lawrence, b. 1797.
263 Larkin Lawrence, b. ———.
264 Rebecca Lawrence, b. ———.
265 Sarah Dorsey Lawrence, b. 25 Dec., 1805.
266 Caroline Dorsey Lawrence, b. ———.

79—RICHARD LAWRENCE 27) was born in 1757, after his father’s death. He was in Service during the Revolution. There is a tradition in his family that he was severely wounded at the battle of the Brandywine, being shot through the hip, and was nursed in the family of General O. H. Williams, after whom he named one of his sons. There are mentions of him at this time in the Md. Archives: 26 Jan., 1778. Ordered (by the Council) “That the Western Shore Treasurer pay to Richard Lawrence thirty nine Pounds twelve shillings due him for acting as Adjutant to Col. James Wells Battalion per Accounts passed the Board” (Archs. Md., XVI., p. 474). This was the Linganore battalion (Ibid., p. 37). 22 March, 1780, he was married by Rev. Dr. Edward Gantt of Queen Anne’s parish, Prince George’s co., to Anne Warfield of Anne Arundel co. (Md. Marriages at Md. Hist. Soc.), the license having been obtained in Frederick co. (Schaff’s W. Md., p. 427). She was a daughter of Rezin and Honor Elder (Howard) Warfield of White Hall on the Patuxent near Guilford, Howard (then Anne Arundel) co. She inherited this seat, and her husband was known as “Major Lawrence of White Hall” (Warfield’s Founders, pp. 369, 435). “This house has a history of two centuries and it still stands. It is a rough-cast brick, now showing its age.” Fifty years ago many of the epitaphs of its hill-side graveyard were scarcely legible (Ibid., p. 369). Maj. Lawrence married second, Charlotte, daughter of Lient.

4Copy of old Dorsey bible, made by Mrs. Helen Dorsey for Warrington G. Lawrence. Jan., 1900: (“Caleb Dorsey and Sophia his wife were married 1st Nov., 1759. Elizabeth their daughter was born Jan. 14, 1762. Sophie, his wife, departed this life May 20, 1762. Caleb Dorsey and Rebecca his wife were married Nov. 23, 1762. Sarah their daughter was born Oct. 21, 1763. George their son was born April 16, 1763. Achsaah their daughter was born Aug. 5, 1766. Caleb their son was born April 12, 1768. Sophia their daughter was born Jan. 4, 1770. Rebecca their daughter was born Dec. 15, 1771. John their son was born Nov. 19, 1778. William their son was born June 20, 1776. Larkin their son was born May 24, 1778. Richard their son was born Feb. 24, 1801. Levin Lawrence and his wife Sarah were married Aug. 29, 1786. Caleb Dorsey their son was born June 1, 1787, and departed this life Aug. 31, 1787. Edwin Gwinn and Achsaah Dorsey were married Dec. 11, 1787. Nicholas Owings & Sophia Dorsey were married July 20, 1794. Larkin Dorsey and Sarah Allison were married Nov. 26, 1805.”

It was from this White Hall Mrs. Rezin Warfield went out as the bride of her husband’s cousin, John Davidge, to hand down her two celebrated sons, Dr. John and Henry Davidge, and afterwards to die the widow of two more husbands” (Warfield’s Founders, p. 390).
Joseph and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Warfield, by whom he is said to have had issue (Ibid., p. 435). He is said to have married a third time (Thomas Book, p. 388).

Issue by his first wife:
267 Otho Williams Lawrence, b. ———.
268 Benjamin Lawrence, b. ———.
269 Richard Lawrence, b. ———.

80—ANN GASSAWAY (29) married John Pierpont, who probably survived her. The will of John Pierpont of Frederick co., made 21 June, 1753, and proved 9 Aug., 1753, divided a tract of 222 acres between his three sons, and each of his daughters received a negro boy. His brothers Henry and Joseph Pierpont were executors, and the witnesses, Richard Richardson, Francis Pierpont and James Mankin, were all Friends (Will Book B. T., No. 1, pp. 9, 10, Land Office, Annapolis).

Issue named in will:
270 Samuel Pierpont, b. ———.
271 John Pierpont, b. ———.
272 Henry Pierpont, b. ———.
273 Ann Pierpont, b. ———.
274 Rachel Pierpont, b. ———.

95—JOSEPH GALLOWAY (30), born 1731, at West River. While quite young, the death of his father may have induced him to study law, and thus fit himself for the proper care of so large an estate. He married, 18 Oct., 1753, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Grace, daughter of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Nicholls) Growden (Pa. Arch., 2 Series, 8, p. 97). His father-in-law was Councillor of the Province and had been Speaker of the Assembly. Joseph Galloway was “a member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1757 and almost continuously till the Revolution, a leader against the Proprietaries, Speaker of the House 1766-74, Delegate to the first Continental Congress, proposed a scheme for the government of the colonies by a Federal system, preserving the connection with the Mother Country, which, if adopted, would have averted the Revolution, and possibly not a few other evils from which America suffers. It was rejected by the close vote of six colonies to five, the prime agents in the agitation seeing no hope of their advancement, except by a separation from England. After this Mr. Galloway withdrew from Congress, refused Benjamin Franklin's entreaty that he would join the Revolutionists, and in 1776 went for his personal safety within the British lines. During their occupation of Philadelphia he was at the head of the civil government, and the October following their evacuation of the city he went to England. In June, 1779, he was examined before a committee of the House of Commons on the state of affairs in America, and his evidence has been printed. March 6, 1778, the Assembly of Pennsylvania attained him of high treason, and confiscated his estate, worth over £40,000. In 1802 and 1803 he published Commentaries on the Book of Revelation, showing great ingenuity in his scheme of prophecy.” * * * He died 29 Aug., 1803, at Watford, Herts, England. His wife remained in Pennsylvania after the evacuation of Philadelphia, and the Supreme Court exempted her estate from her husband's attainder. She died 6 Feb., 1782 (Thomas Book, p. 319). He started the Pennsylvania Chronicle and Universal Advertiser in Jan., 1767, with one or two associates. He received the degree of LL.D. from Princeton College in 1769. He “occupied a prominent position among his contemporaries, * * and exerted a marked influence upon his day and generation. Talented, wealthy and influential, his conduct was that of a firm and consistent loyalist throughout his whole career” (Pa. Mag., XXVI., pp. 161, 289, 417).

Issue:
275 Joseph L. Growden Galloway, b. ———.
276 Lawrence Growden Galloway, b. ———.
277 Elizabeth Galloway, b. ———.

96—JOHN BELT (31), 23 April, 1755, applied for membership in Friends Monthly Meeting at Gunpowder, Baltimore co. “At our Monthly Meeting held at Gunpowder 28th day of 5th Mo. 1755 The persons appointed by our last monthly meeting to inspect the life of John Belt, informs this meeting that the same is orderly, and in a measure agreeable to our profession. He is by this meeting taken under care of friends.”

Issue (in part):
278 John Belt, b. ———.
97—RICHARD BELT* (31), 28 May, 1755, applied for membership in Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, and 22 June, 1757, was admitted. 24 Feb., 1760, Richard Belt, son of John, and Keturah Price, daughter of John, both of Gunpowder, were there married, in the presence of forty witnesses, whose names are subscribed to the certificate (Records of said meeting). 1 April, 1758, he leased from the Proprietary agent Richard’s Chance, 50 acres; and 16 Nov., 1771, assigned it to Isaac Hammond (Balto. co. Land Records A. L., No. D., pp. 184-6). He bequeathed, 18 March, 1788, to his wife, Keturah, a life interest in all of his lands and personal estate; and at her death, his dwelling plantation and all lands belonging to it were to be divided between his sons, Charlton, Aquilla and Benedict Belt. His eldest son, John, was to receive a small amount of money. John Price, son of John, and Joseph Belt, son of John, were named as executors. John Leonard and Joseph Belt were witnesses, and the will was proved 19 March, 1789 (Balto. co. Wills, Vol. 4, p. 350). In 1790, Keturah Belt, of Back river upper hundred, Baltimore co., had a family of ten (five males, five females) and one slave (U. S. Census, 1790, p. 23).

Known issue:
279 John Belt*, b. ——;
280 Charlton Belt, b. ——; had “removed a considerable distance” and m. before 29 Sept., 1804 (Friends’ records).
281 Milcah Belt, b. 12 Jan., 1765 (Friends’ records). “At Gunpowder Monthly Meeting held 28th of 12th Mo. 1783. Jesse Matthews and Milcah Belt appeared here and Declared their intention of Marriage with each other”; and 25 Jan., 1794, nothing hindering; report was made to next meeting that the marriage had been accomplished (Friends’ records).
282 Aquilla Belt, b. ——; had “removed a considerable distance” and m. before 29 Sept., 1804 (Friends’ records).
283 —— Belt (dau.), b. ——; m. before 26 Nov., 1785, when her brother John was censured “for accompanying his sister to her marriage” ** “which was accomplished contrary to the good order established among” Friends (Friends’ records).
284 Benedict Belt, b. ——.

101—LEONARD BELT* (31). “At our Monthly Meeting held at Gunpowder the 27th day of 1st Mo. 1762. Leonard Belt son of John Belt hath been under notice and care of friends for some time past and hath applied to friends to be taken into membership and friends after consideration grant his request, and receive him into membership of our society.” “At our Monthly Meeting of Gunpowder held 28th of the 9th Mo. 1763. This meeting being informed that Leonard Belt hath married a young woman of our society Contrary to the good order used amongst friends by a priest and for the said breach of Discipline This meeting appoints Thomas Mathews & Benjamin Price to draw a testimony against him.” His brothers Richard and Jeremiah Belt having been censured for countenancing this marriage, confessed their error (Friends’ records). In a conveyance from Leonard Belt and Hannah his wife to Mordecai Parrish, 23 Feb., 1788, it appears that said Hannah was one of the children of the late Mary Parrish of Baltimore co. (Balto. co. Deeds, W. G., No. D. D., p. 387). Four years later Leonard Belt’s family consisted of five males and five females—no slaves (U. S. Census, 1790). Leonard Belt made his will 25 Jan., 1808, when very sick and weak in body, bequeathing all of his real and personal property to his sons Leonard and Mordecai Belt; and his wife Hanor and said son Leonard were named as executors. The will was proved 2 March, 1808, when Aquilla Parrish, one of the witnesses, affirmed (Balto. co. Wills, Vol. 8, pp. 297-8).

Issue (order of birth unknown):  
285 Anne Belt*, b. ——; m. —— Tanner, and settled in Ohio.
286 Sarah Belt, b. ——.
287 Richard Belt, b. ——.
288 Eleanor Belt, b. ——; d. unm. ; will 15 Aug., 1843, proved 13 May, 1846 (Balto. co. Wills, Vol. 21, p. 168).
289 Leonard Belt, b. 6 April, 1773.
290 Milcah Belt, b. ——.
291 Mordecai Belt, b. ——.
292 Rebecca Belt, b. ——.
293 Harriet Belt, b. ——; d. unm.
294 —— Belt, b. ——.
295 —— Belt, b. ——.

Tanner, and settled in Ohio.
104—JOSEPH BELT* (31), born 10 June, 1750; married 8 Oct., 1783 (or later), Eleanor Randall (Balto. co. m. lic.); died intestate, and his estate was administered upon 1805 (Balto co. Adns., Vol. 4, p. 11). His widow, 16 Sept., 1820, joined in deeds disposing of parts of Huggy Muggy and Aquila's Reserve, 104 1/4 acres, for $2,381.50 (Balto. co. Deeds, W. G. No. 157, pp. 176, 291); and soon afterwards moved with her family to Fairfield co., Ohio. She died 26 Sept., 1848. The record of their descendants is given by their grandson, Benjamin T. Belt, of Millersport, Ohio.

Issue:
296 John Belt*, b. ; d. in early manhood, Balto. co.
297 Rebecca Belt, b. . 1796.
298 Benjamin R. Belt, b. 10 Feb., 1798.
299 Nicholas Belt, b. 25 April, 1800.

105—JOHN BELT* (33), of Montgomery co., Md., inherited from his father all of his real estate (subject to payment of legacies); and from his uncle, Leonard Belt*, his dwelling plantation, 140 acres, a part of Dann. He was the executor of both. In his own will, made 26 Aug., 1811 (when weak in body), he bequeathed to his sons Evan and William Belt small amounts of money (as they had received their shares); to his daughter-in-law, Margaret Belt, widow of his son Greenbury Belt, $50; to his grandchildren Rebecca and Rufus Belt, each $50; to his daughter, Mary Gatril, $150, and a lot, part of Three Brothers, adjoining the land he gave her brother, William Belt; to his sons Otho and John Smith Belt, all of his dwelling plantation, 281 1/2 acres; to his daughters Ann and Dolly Belt, each $300; to his children, Otho, John Smith, Ann, and Dolly Belt, all the rest of his estate, real and personal; and his sons Otho and William were executors. The will was proved 4 Jan., 1814 (Monty. co. Wills, H., pp. 321-4).

Issue (named in will; order of birth unknown):
300 Evan Belt*, b. .
301 William Belt, b. .
302 Greenbury Belt, b. .
303 Mary Belt, b. ; m. ———- Gatril.
304 Otho Belt, b. .
305 John Smith Belt, b. .
306 Ann Belt, b. .
307 Dolly Belt, b. .

106—CARLTON BELT* (33) married first, Mary Watson of Montgomery co.; married second, 26 Dec., 1784, Anne, daughter of Col. Æneas Campbell. His will was made 8 March, and proved 16 June, 1802 (Monty. co. Wills, D., pp. 570-73).

Issue (all born and reared in Montgomery co.):
308 Watson Belt*, b. 6 March, 1769.
309 Higginson Belt, b. 15 Nov., 1770.
310 Carlton Belt, b. 18 July, 1772.
311 Lucy Belt, b. 12 May, 1774.
312 Mary Belt, b. 19 June, 1776.
313 Washington Belt, b. 12 Dec., 1779.
314 Lee Belt, b. 11 June, 1781.
315 Æneas Belt,) b. 24 April, 1786.
316 Æneas Belt,) b. .
317 Alfred Belt, b. 14 Feb., 1788.
318 Tlghman Belt, b. 3 Sept., 1789.
319 Anne Belt, b. 26 May, 1791.
320 Lloyd Belt, b. 25 May, 1792.
321 Anne Campbell Belt, b. 17 Nov., 1797.
322 Elizabeth Belt, b. 16 Dec., 1799.
323 Henry Campbell Belt, b. abt. 1801; d. at 16 yrs.

108—REBECCA BELT* (33) married Jasper Peddicord of Montgomery co., son of an Irish immigrant.

Issue, in part:
324 Thomas Peddicord*, b. .
109—GREENBURY BELT (33) of Montgomery co. died before 12 June, 1783, when his estate was appraised at £122. 2. 2. 20 June, 1783, Sarah Belt, his administratrix, declared the inventory correct.

Known issue:
325 Higgenson Belt, b. ———.
326 Wesley Belt, b. ———.

110—ALETHEA PEDDICORD (35) married William Sellman and had issue:
327 ——— Sellman, b. ———.

111—RICHARD SPRIGG (38) only son, born 16 Dec., 1739, in Anne Arundel co.; married in 1765, Margaret, daughter of John Calle, an Englishman, and Rebecca Ennalls, his wife; died on his plantation, West River Farm (which included the plantation formerly known as Cedar Park, 24 Nov., 1788, and the next day was buried (Record of All Hallows' Parish). His death was announced in The Telegraph and Daily Advertiser of Baltimore 27 Nov., 1788: "Died on Saturday 24th inst. at his seat on West River, Richard Sprigg esq., long and extensively known for his integrity, plain unaffected manner and unbounded hospitality." In his will, made 31 July and probated 8 Dec., 1798, he bequeathed to his eldest daughter Sophia Mercer, all of the tract on which he resided, and adjacent to West and Road rivers, composed of contiguous tracts then lately resurveyed and reduced into one tract by the name of West River Farm, supposed to contain nearly two thousand acres; recommending that she should use her endeavors to transmit the same entire to one of her sons: to his second daughter Rebecca Steuart, various lands in Patapasco Neck, Baltimore co.: Sparrow's Nest, Lloyd's Point, Prevention (and at her special request, the following lying nearly contiguous to the above), Howell Powell and Ridgely, for life, and afterwards to Richard Sprigg Steuart (second son of Dr. James and said Rebecca Steuart; to his third daughter Elizabeth Thompson, all of that tract, near Annapolis, called Strawberry Hill, also parts of Talbott's Last Shift, on Elk Ridge, Anne Arundel co., which he then possessed: to his youngest daughter, Margaret Calle Sprigg, all of his Dorchester co. land and islands in the Chesapeake bay (whether within the bounds of Dorchester co. or not); to his two granddaughters, Margaret and Sophia daughters of Dr. James Steuart, the tract called Mt. Pleasant Ferry, on the Patuxent river, Anne Arundel co., with the islands adjacent: to John Francis Mercer, Esq., in trust for his grand daughter, Margaret Mercer, daughter of said John Francis, all of the land in Frederick co. which he had derived from the late Dr. John Sprigg (by descent or otherwise). And whereas he had been requested by his faithful friend and wife (whose memory was and ever would be dear to him), to manumit some slaves for their faithful services, he directed that six should be free immediately on his death, and one woman pensioned for life for her particular care and attention to her late mistress during her long and severe illness (A. A. co. Will Book, Vol. 37, p. 62).

Issue:
328 Sophia Sprigg, b. 21 April, 1766.
329 Rebecca Sprigg, b. ———, 1767.
330 Elizabeth Sprigg, b. ———, 1775; m. 1795, Hugh Thompson, merchant; d. 21 Feb., 1814, and buried Old St. Paul's graveyard, Baltimore; n. i.
331 Henrietta Sprigg, b. ———, 1775; d. ———, 1791.
332 Margaret Calle Sprigg, b. ———; d. ———, 1864.

112—JOHN TALBOTT (39), born probably in Anne Arundel co. about 1724-28; married probably in Anne Arundel co. Sophia; settled in Mine Run hundred, the northern part of Baltimore co., where he died before 9 Sep., 1771; when his estate was administered upon by his widow and son John; Benjamin Shipley and Elisha Dorsey being on their bond for £500 sterling (Baltimore co. Adm. Bonds, Book 4, pp. 258-60). The inventory of the goods, chattels, etc., of John Talbott, son of John, lately deceased, 23 Dec., 1771, included five negroes and two servants; 20 acres of lately sowed wheat, £10. 0. 0.; 4757 lbs. of tobacco at 14s., £47. 10. 2.; leasehold interest in 170 acres of land on Carroll's Manor for three lives, £60. 0. 0.; leasehold interest in 44 acres of My Lord's Reserve land for 99 years, £20. 0. 0.; in all £431. 1. 9. 4. in current money (Balt. co. Inventories, Book 11, pp. 150-1). The first account of John Talbott, surviving administrator of John Talbott, son of John, late of Baltimore co., 21 Feb., 1758, shows that the deceased left a widow and six children, that the appraised value of the estate, £431. 1. 9. 4. in Md. currency was equal to £538. 17. 3. in common money; that debts and expenses amounted to £315. 18. 8., leaving a balance of £222. 18. 7. (Baltimore co. Adm. Acts, Book 9, pp. 164-6). The surviving administrator's final account, 16 Feb.,
1792, shows payments to Sophia Talbott of £74. 6. 2½, her third in full, and to Richard Colegate Talbott, Jeremiah Talbott, Henry Talbott, Greenbury Wyle, Sophia Talbott and himself (John Talbott of John). Colegate had paid their part in full of £24. 15. 4½ (Ibid Book, 10, pp. 544-5). John Talbott, son of John, of Mine Run hundred, Baltimore co., 21 Feb., 1788, was appointed administrator of the estate of Sophia Talbott; Richard Colegate Talbott and Greenbury Wyle going on his bond for £500. common money (Balto. co. Adm. Bonds, Book 7, p. 59); and his first account was rendered 10 June, 1792. The appraisement was £325. 15. 6, and after the debts were paid there was a balance of £154. 14. 1. (Balto. co. Adm. Acts, Book 11, p. 83).

Issue (as given in above administration account; name of Greenbury Wyle's wife given by her niece, Mrs. Sophia Talbott Warthin) :

333. John Talbott b. ... 
334. Richard Colegate Talbott b. ... 
335. Jeremiah Talbott b. ... 
336. Henry Talbott b. ... (same who m. Susanna Davis, 9 April, 1794, date of Balto. co. m. license). 
337. Rachel Talbott b. ... 
338. Sophia Talbott b. ... unm. 16 Feb., 1792.

EDWARD TALBOTT (39), born probably in Anne Arundel co. about 1726-33; settled in the northern part of Baltimore co., where he married, 7 April, 1763, Margaret Slade, born 18 Sept., 1742, first born child of William and Elizabeth (Dulany) Slade, who were married 15 Aug., 1741 (records of St. John and St. George churches, Balto. co.). His married life was brief. It is believed that he died before his only child's birth. Six months later, 14 Oct., 1764, John Hammond Dorsey was appointed administrator of the estate of Edward Talbott, son of John, late of Baltimore co.; Luke Raven being on his bond for £300 sterling (Balto. co. Adm. Bonds, Book 4, p. 292). 10 Feb., 1765, the estate of Edward Talbott, son of John, was appraised in current money at £14. 2. 0., John Talbott and John Talbott, Jr., being named as two of the nearest of kin (Balto. co. Inventories, Book 10, p. 264). [Margaret (Slade) Talbott married again, 4 Jan., 1770, Thomas Hughes, by whom she had one child, Cassandra Hughes. They settled in Ohio.]

Issue:

339 Edward Talbott b. 6 April, 1764.

THOMAS TALBOTT (39), perhaps son of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott, married Eleanor , and their son was baptised by the pastor of Christ Church, Queen Caroline parish, Anne Arundel co., 1765. In the inventory of the estate of John Talbott (John), Thomas and Benjamin Talbott are mentioned as two of the nearest of kin (Balto. co. Inventories, Book 11, pp. 150-51). Issue:

340 Lewis Talbott, baptised 26 March, 1765.

BENJAMIN TALBOTT (39), perhaps son of John and Prudence (Colegate) Talbott, born probably in Anne Arundel co. about 1730-38; married before 12 Sept., 1765. Sarah, a younger daughter of Benjamin and Sarah — (——) Gaither of Anne Arundel co., 12 Sept., 1765. Benjamin Talbott and Sarah his wife of Anne Arundel co.; sold to John Hammond of Anne Arundel co. for £80 of Md. currency, 80 acres of Gaither's Chance (Book D. D., No. 3, p. 696, Land Office); and 12 Nov., 1771, they conveyed the

William Slade of Baltimore co. bequeathed 15 Feb., 1785, to his wife Elizabeth, one-third of his land for life, with a conveyance to his grandson Edward Talbott, and to said grandson the remaining two-thirds of the land known at William's Lot, his gray horse called Chester, and negro Shandy; to his granddaughter Cassandra Hughes, his negro Pompey and a feather bed and furniture; to his daughter Margaret Hughes, £20 specie; all the remainder of his estate to his wife during her widowhood, with a conveyance to said two grandchildren. The will was probated 9 April, 1785.

By Thomas Edward Talbott of Greencastle, Ind., who is much interested in family matters and remembers much that his grandfather, Rev. Edward Talbott, told him. The compiler is very much indebted to him concerning this branch, and he may be considered authority where no other is given.

The Gaither family was from Wales. Gaither's Chance, 1,060 acres, on Hawlings river, near Unity, in the present Montgomery co., was patented to Benjamin Gaither 24th July, 1732 (Scharff's W. Md., p. 599). Benjamin Gaither in his will, made 26th March and proved 31 Aug., 1741, divided his estate among his wife Sarah and eleven children, Benjamin, John, James, Edward, Henry, William, Elizabeth Davis, Sarah, Ann, Mary and Cassandra; the portion of the four last being each 177½ acres of Gaither's Chance, and negroes, on their marriage or 21st birthday. Ann became the wife of John Hammond (A. D. co. Will Book, D. D., No. 1, p. 380); Mary married Long, and Cassandra, Linthicum (Warfield's Founders, p. 419).
remaining part, about 100 acres, to Richard Warfield of Frederick co., for 5 shillings (D. D., No. 5, p. 261).

Benjamin Talbott of Anne Arundel co. bought of Henry Sewell for £60 currency, 27 Aug., 1768, 100 acres of Howard and Porter's Range, on the Severn river for £60 currency (I. B., No. 1, p. 203); and this he sold, 30 March, 1770, to Thomas Ellibott, for £102. 10. sterling (I. B., No. 2, p. 30). In 1769 he leased of John Wilmot, 240 acres of Snowden's Reputation Supported, and 63½ acres adjoining it, of Harness's Range (I. B. No. 1, p. —), and this leasehold was inherited by his eldest son. 10 Aug., 1775, Benjamin Talbott and Sarah his wife, of Anne Arundel co., and Richard Warfield and Ann his wife of Frederick co. conveyed to John (son of Thomas John) Hammond of Anne Arundel co. for £80 common money, 74 acres of Gaither's Chance (D. D., No. 6, p. 126).

Issue:
341 Thomas Talbott, b. ———.
342 Benjamin Talbott, b. ———; A. A. co. license to m. Sarah Gaither, 13 April, 1785.
343 Sarah Talbott, b. ———; A. A. co. license to m. William Merriken, 17 Feb., 1789.

117—JOHN LAWRENCE TALBOTT (41), born in that part of Anne Arundel co. which is now Howard co., near Ellicott City, about 1750; married first, 17 June, 1784, by the Rev. William West, pastor of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Henrietta Phillips, who is believed to have been a cousin on the Dorsey side (was she a Dorsey by birth and widow of Phillips?); married second, 17 July, 1799, or later, Mary Porter (the date is that of the Baltimore marriage license, and the minister named in the license is the Rev. Dorsey); died about 1826, and was buried in the graveyard of the plantation where he was born. Mary (Porter) Talbott died in Richmond, Va., 7 April, 1843. She had a brother William Porter who lived in Ohio. The family, it is believed, were members of the Society of Friends.

Issue by first wife:
344 Richard Talbott, b. abt. 1785.
345 Providence Talbott, b. ———; d. unm. 1862.
346 John Lawrence Talbott, b. ———.

Issue by second wife:
347 George Washington Talbott, b. ———.
348 John Allen Talbott, b. ———.
349 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. 12 Oct., 1804.
350 Samuel Talbott, b. 12 June, 1806.
351 Mary Ann Talbott, b. 15 June, 1810.
352 Charles Talbott, b. 15 Sept., 1813.
353 William Talbott, b. ———.
354 James Madison Talbott, b. 12 Jan., 1816.
355 Jesse Talbott, b. abt. 1818.

119—NANCY TALBOTT (41), born in Anne Arundel co. about 1760; married Fox, and had issue:
356 George Fox, b. ———.

121—JOHN WALLIS (46), born 12 May, 1732; married Lydia, only daughter of Judge Zebulon and Mary (Jacobs) Hollingsworth of Cecil co., who was born 14 March, 1744, and died 4 Sept., 1812. Her father, born 1696, died 1763, was president of Cecil County Court and a large land owner. He was a prominent member of St. Mary Ann's Church, one of the vestrymen in 1743, and largely engaged in the manufacture of flour. He married twice, and was the father of eleven sons and two daughters. Was buried in the old graveyard on the Elk, near his residence. He was a grandson of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr., a member of the Society of Friends, who came from England with William Penn, and settled in what is now New Castle co., Delaware (Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda in the U. S., pp. 9, 24).

Issue:
357 Molly Walles, b. ———.
358 Samuel Wallis, b. ———.
359 Hannah Wallis, b. ———.
360 Cassandra Wallis, b. ———; m. Smith.
361 Sarah Wallis, b. ———; m. Brady.
125—CASSANDRA DUVALL, (47) married, about 1768, Thomas Gibbs of Anne Arundel co., who died early in 1817.

Issue (record of All Hallows' parish, West River):
362 Elizabeth Gibbs, b. 22 Sept., 1770—m. Claggett.
363 Mary Gibbs, b. 6 Dec., 1773; d. 1855; freed all of her slaves.
364 Thomas Gibbs, b. 20 March, 1776.
365 Julia Gibbs, b. 27 Jan., 1780; d. 1822; bequeathed to her unmarried sisters land inherited from her father and freed her slaves; some at her death, others after terms of years.
366 Cassandra Gibbs, b. ——

129—MARY TALBOTT, (49), only known daughter of John and Margaret (Webster) Talbott; married 6 Dec., 1782, William Wilson, long time surveyor of Harford co. (family papers at Barrett's Delight), and had issue:
367 Isaac Wilson, b. ——
368 John Wilson, b. ——
369 James Wilson, b. ——

131—JOHN TALBOTT, (50), eldest son of Edward and Temperance (Merryman) Talbott, was born, probably at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore co., 13 July, 1748. He was an officer of the Baltimore co. Militia, before 14 May, 1776, when a recommendation for battalion field officers and petition for commissioning them, from Captains Micajah Merryman, John Talbott, Edward Cockey, John Cockey and others, was read in the provincial convention (Proceedings of the Convention of Md., 1774, 1775, 1776; pp. 133, 136). The Md. Council of Safety, 12 Oct., 1776, issued commissions to Edward Cockey, Col.; Joshua Stevenson, Lieut., Col.; Micajah Merryman, 1st Major; Stephen Cromwell, 2d Major; and John Robert Holliday, Quartermaster of the Gunpowder Upper Battalion of Baltimore co.; and the following 20 Dec., to John Talbott, Capt.; John Dunnock, 1st Lieut.; James Norris 2d Lieut., and Joshua Anderson, Ensign, of the same battalion (Arch. Md., XII., 337, 541). The records of the Md. troops in the Revolutionary War are very imperfect. The militia was divided into classes, one after another of which was ordered into active service for short terms, as required. 10 Oct., 1777, the Treasurer of the Western Shore was ordered to pay the paymaster of Col. Edward Cockey's battalion of militia, £316.17. 9., balance per accounts passed (Arch. Md., XVI., 393-4). Edward Cockey, Joshua Stevenson, Edward Talbott (father of John), and John Cockey were members of the Committee for the hundred in which Barrett's Delight was situated, in 1775 (Schart's Hist. Balto. City and co., p. 71). He married, 15 June, 1780, Hannah Bosley, of near Monkton, Baltimore co., and 15 years afterwards (13 Oct., 1795), moved with his family to Bourbon co., Ky., where he prospered. He owned several mills, a fine plantation, and quite a number of slaves (all of whom he manumitted after his wife's death. His will was executed 15 April, 1825, and probated 4 Oct., 1830 (Bourbon co., Ky., Will Book, H, P., p. 413).

Issue (all but the youngest born in Baltimore co.):
370 William Talbott, b. 4 March, 1781.
371 Temperance Talbott, b. 24 July, 1782; d. 27 June 1790 /Buried at Barrett's Delight.
372 Rebecca Talbott, b. 11 Nov., 1783; d. 28 June, 1787.
373 Susanna Talbott, b. 31 July, 1785.
374 Sarah Talbott, b. 5 Jan., 1787.
375 Richard Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1788.
376 Rebecca Talbott, b. 14 Sept., 1790.
377 Benjamin Talbott, b. 10 Sept., 1792.
378 Temperance Talbott, b. 11 Feb., 1795.
379 Edward Talbott, b. 7 April, 1797.

132—BENJAMIN TALBOTT, (50) was born probably at Barrett's Delight, 11 Feb., 1750. He was chosen 2d Lieut. of Capt. John Cockey's Company of Baltimore co. Militia, before 31 Jan., 1777, and his commission was issued by the Council of Safety on the following 4 Feb. (Archs. Md., XVI., 105, 114). During the latter part of the Revolution he was promoted to a Captaincy, and the muster roll of his company is
preserved at his old home. He was married to his cousin Sarah, eldest daughter of Robert and Sarah (Merryman) Wilmott on 24 Aug. 1777. She was born in 1749.

He inherited from his father one-half of Barrett's Desire, Barrett's Addition and Cumberland, including the old dwelling house; and there he lived and died. In 1803 and 1804 he was one of the assessors for Middle River upper and Back River upper hundreds, Baltimore co. (Baltimore Directories of those years), and in 1813 one of the commissioners of the tax for Baltimore co. and the precincts of Baltimore City (Balto. American, 24 May, 1813). His wife died 8 Jan., 1815, and he followed her 5 Jan., 1816. Both were buried in the family graveyard near the dwelling. "Departed this life on the 5th inst. Benjamin Talbott Esq. in the 60th year of his age, an old and respectable inhabitant of Baltimore co. and a pious and useful member of the Baptist church" (Balto. American, 25 Jan., 1816). In his will, made 19 Jan., 1815, he bequeathed to his son Aquilla Talbott all of his part of Barrett's Delight, Barrett's Addition and Cumberland, and all of his negroes and stock except the following, bequeathed to his daughters: to his daughter Katherine Talbott, a negro woman, all of her children and $500; to his daughter Mary Talbott, a negro woman, all of her children and $500; to his daughter Sarah Talbott, a negro woman, all of her children and $500; to his daughter Eleanor Talbott, a negro woman, all of her children and $500; to his daughter Mary Talbott, a negro woman, all of her children and $500; to his daughter Sarah Talbott, a negro woman and $770; to his daughter Harriet Ridgely, two negroes and $500; he provided that his bank stock in the Franklin and City Banks of Baltimore should be divided between his said five daughters; that the unmarried ones and his granddaughter, Mary Talbott, should have homes at the home- stead as long as they lived; and there were legacies of furniture, etc. His son Aquilla was executor (Balto. co. Will Book, No. 10, pp. 108-9).

Issue (all probably born at Barrett's Delight):

380  Catherine Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1778.
381  Aquilla Wilmott Talbott, b. 15 Feb. 1781; d. 24 Feb., 1865; unm. In his will, made in 1854, he bequeathed his part of Barrett's Delight and Barrett's Addition to his nephew, Dr. Benjamin R. Ridgely (the present owner), and provided for the manumission of his slaves, the men at 40 and the women at 36 years of age. A reglater of the slaves born on the plantation, begun by his grandfather in 1752, and continued by his father, he kept up until about the time of the general emancipation. He lived and died on the plantation, and is buried there.
382  Mary Talbott, b. 2 Oct., 1783.
383  Eleanor Talbott, b. 10 Jan., 1786; d. 6 April, 1871.
384  Sarah Talbott, b. 20 Oct., 1788; d. 24 July, 1879.
385  Harriet Talbott, b. 18 April, 1879.

Dr. B. R. Ridgely gives, in substance, the following account of the Wilmott family: Our knowledge of the Wilmotts begins with the brothers Robert and John. They were not the immigrants we had some years ago a number of papers in regard to this family, and now we know little of them except what may be found in public records. They were of English descent, lived in Baltimore co. several miles north of Towson, and owned a considerable amount of land in that section. Some of the tracts were named as follows: part of Robert's Forest, 100 acres; Rachel's Prospect, 46 acres; Robert's Choice; Wilmott's Range. About 1790, the most of the family moved to Kentucky. Robert Wilmott, the earliest of the name to be found at the Record Office at Baltimore, in 1836 purchased of Charles Gursch a part of a tract called Weller, containing 100 acres. His brother John's name comes next. His will was dated 24 Oct., 1719; offered for probate 2 Dec., 1719; renounced by the widow 12 Dec., 1719; account passed 4 May, 1722. He m. Jane —, and they had issue: a daughter who m. John Asman; John, Jr., who m. about 1710, Rachel — and had by her nine children; Ruth, who m. 26 Oct. 1729, Thomas Franklin; John 3d, who d. March, 1787; Constant, who m. William Cromwell; Dianna, who m. William Towson; Robert (of whom presently); Ann, who m. — Jones; Rachel; Hannah, who m. James Moore, Jr. and Richard. He left his property to his children by will probated March, 1748.

John Wilmott 3d. 111.Aberilla, and had issue: John; Rachel; Hannah, who m. Elijah Bosley; Elizabeth, who m. — Thompson; Mary; and Sarah.

Robert and Sarah (Merryman) Wilmott, m. 15 Dec. 1748, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Hogers) Merryman. He d. 12 Oct., 1773. They had issue: John, m. Hannah Wheeler, 3 Jan., 1788; William a soldier in the Revolutionary War; Robert; Sarah, m. 24 Aug. 1777, Benjamin Talbott; Dr. Aquilla, d. in Camp during Revolutionary War of putrid fever; Ruth, m. Nathaniel Bowen; Eleanor, m. — Bowen; Benjamin, d. unm.; Mary, m. Thomas Gittings.

Dr. B. R. Ridgely writes 7 March, 1904: "My Grandfather was a Captain of militia during the latter part of the war, as I know from having seen frequently among the old papers, lists of the names of his officers and men. James Talbott was appointed to make a list (a copy of which I now have) of the householder, with the number of their slaves and white servants in Back River upper hundred, and, also of those of Middle River upper hundred. Barrett's Delight was contained in the former. Benjamin Talbott was appointed on various commissions and served as judge of election for more than thirty years."
133—VINCENT TALBOTT* (50), born 15 Oct., 1752; married 11 Feb., 1773, by
the rector of St. John's or St. George's Church, to Elizabeth Bosley, of near Monkton
(a sister of his brother John Talbott's wife); settled on that part of the plantation
afterwards bequeathed to him by his father, and still possessed by his descendants.
In the newspapers of the time he occasionally offered a reward for a negro who had
run away from his plantation about 14 miles from Baltimore Town, and near North­
hampton Furnace. He died 26 Dec., 1819, and was buried, as was afterwards his wife,
in the family graveyard. His will, made 23 April, 1816, divided his personal estate
between his wife Elizabeth, five living children, and two fatherless grandchildren; the
real estate going to his son Vincent, the executor, subject to the payment of all the
other bequests. It was proved 1 Jan., 1820 (Balto. co. Will Book, No. 11, pp. 92-4).

Issue:

386 John Talbott*, b. 21 Nov., 1773.
387 Joshua Talbott, b. 26 May, 1775.
388 Vincent Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1776.
389 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 16 Sept., 1781; d. 7 March, 1783.
390 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 3 Oct., 1783.
391 Lucy Talbott, b. 3 April, 1785; d. 3 May, 1847; unm. In her will, 5 March,
1847, she provided for the manumission of her slaves; the adults at her
death, the others at 18 years of age; bequeathed half of the rest of her estate
to her sister, Elizabeth Bosley, and half to her nieces. Lucy Ann Talbott,
executrix, Eleanor Wilson, and Rebecca B. Talbott (Balto. co. Wills, Vol.
21, p. 441-2).
392 Edward Talbott, b. 24 Feb., 1789.
393 Cassandra Talbott, b. 15 Dec., 1790; d. 9 Nov., 1791.

134—MARY TALBOTT* (50), born 8 April, 1757; married by the Rev. George H.
Worsley, rector of St. George's Parish, 29 June, 1777, to Benjamin Bowen, of near
Towson, Baltimore co.

Issue:

394 Cassandra Talbott Bowen, b. 12 June, 1778; d. y.
395 Cassandra Talbott Bowen, b. 13 June, 1780.
396 Elizabeth Bowen, b. 29 Nov., 1781.
397 Mary Bowen, b. 12 May, 1784; d. Oct., 1784.
398 Mary Bowen, b. 18 Nov., 1786; d. 21 June, 1793.
399 Thomas Bowen, b. 10 Aug., 1788.
400 Temperance Bowen, b. 7 May, 1790.
401 Rebecca Bowen, b. 10 March, 1793; d. 3 June, 1793.

135—TEMPERANCE TALBOTT* (50), born 5 Aug., 1760; m. 26 March, 1782, Richard
Britton, son of Nicholas and Aletheia (Kidd) Britton* of near Warren, Baltimore co.
After a married life of nearly thirty-six years, they died within a few days of each
other; she 5 Feb. and he 11 Feb., 1818.

Issue:

402 Priscilla Britton*, b. 27 Feb., 1783; m. (1) 12 Sept., 1812, Thomas, son of
Elisha and Elizabeth Merryman, who died 6 Dec., 1819; m. (2) about
1822, Charles R. Cooper, of the Barrens, near Hereford, Baltimore co.;
m. (3) about 1833, James Jessup of Charles (his 2d wife), who b. 26
Jan., 1799, and d. 23 Jan., 1836. She had no issue, and d. 31 Oct., 1857.
403 John Britton, b. 7 June, 1784; d. 17 Aug., 1813.
404 Mary Britton, b. 8 Aug., 1786; d. 30 March, 1807.
405 Aletheia Britton, b. 23 April, 1789.
406 Ann Britton, b. 7 July, 1791; d. 22 Sept., 1795.
407 Nicholas Britton, b. 13 Dec., 1793; m. 26 May, 1820, Caroline Westerman;
d. 3 May, 1822; u. i.
408 Ann Merryman Britton, b. 17 April, 1796.
409 Edward Britton, b. 10 April, 1798.

136—EDWARD TALBOTT* (50), born 26 June, 1764; married 16 Sept., 1795, Frances
Thwaites, daughter of Joshua and Charcilla (----) Cockey, who was born 18 Sept.,
1763; inherited from his father parts of Long Crandon on the Hill and Talbott's
Slavery; died 5 Aug., 1801. His widow administered upon his estate, and married on

*The first husband of Aletheia Kidd was Thomas Finley.
or after 2 Oct., 1804 (Balto. co. m. license of that date), George Ivory Willis, who died probably before 1830. She died 8 Feb., 1845.

Issue:

410 Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbott, b. 9 June, 1796.
411 Penelope Deye Cockey Talbott, b. ——; d. July, 1798.

137—REV. NATHANIEL TALBOTT (56), born 26 Jan., 1767 or 24 Jan., 1769, inherited a half of his father's part, including the dwelling house, of Cool Spring, Caroline co.; married ———- Carter, and became a preacher in the Methodist Church. Did he marry again, on or after 16 Jan., 1813, Rachel Hall (Caroline co. m. license of that date) ? He died 5 (or 10) Dec., 1820.

Issue, in part:

412 Joseph Carter Talbott, b. 20 Nov., 1792.
413 Arthur Talbott, b. ——.
414 Wesley Talbott, b. Jan., 1803, d. 20 May, 1820.
415 William Talbott, b. 8 Oct., 1808; m. 9 Oct., 1817, or later, in Woodford co., Ky., (m. license of that date), Ellen, daughter of Judge Kincaid, who survived him; d. 8 Oct., 1853; will recorded at Lexington, Ky.; n. i.

141—BENJAMIN TALBOTT (57), only child, was a minister of the Methodist Church, and died, 1790, in Frederick co., Virginia, before the birth of his only child. His wife, Sarah Hughes, daughter of William and Martha Hughes, died 30 March, 1841.

Issue:

416 John Talbott, b. 18 May, 1790.

142—WILLIAM YOUNG (59) seems to have inherited the homestead. In 1790 he seems to have been the head of a family of eight persons (three of them males under sixteen years, four of them females) and ten slaves (U. S. Census). 1 Nov., 1784 he seems to have acquired the interest of his cousin, Peter Young, of Montgomery co. (son of William, Jr.), in Knock, 175 acres, Prince George's co. (P. G. co. Land Records, F. F., No. 2, p. 107), and was in possession of the same 20 June, 1791 (Ibid., J. J., No. 2, pp. 500-9). One of his children seems to have been named in his mother's will.

Issue:

417 Eleanor Young, b. ——; m. before 12 Oct., 1786, —— Wheeler.

143—ABRAHAM YOUNG (59) on or before 20 Nov., 1776 was elected 2d Lieut. of the 27th militia battalion, Montgomery co. (James Wallace being 1st Lieut.), and was commissioned 7 Dec., 1776 (Archs. Md., XII., pp. 464, 511). 12 Sept., 1777, he was commissioned 2d Lieut. of the Lower battalion Montgomery co. militia, col. John Murdoch (Arch. Md., XVI., p. 573). 28 Sept., 1780, William Young, Osborn Swiasig, Jonathan Slater, James White, Jr., Notley Young and Abraham Young agreed on bounds and extent of Hopgrud, Knock, and The Enclosure, in their possession (P. G. co. Land Records, 1. R. M., No. 3, pp. 168-72). 20 June, 1791, Thomas Beall of George and Walter Evans sold to Abraham Young three Prince George's co. tracts then in his possession, part of Chance, about 34 acres, part of Hopgrud enlarged, about 79½ acres, and all Knock, deeded by William Young to Walter Evans (P. G. co. Land Records, J. J., No. 2, pp. 506-9). In 1790 he was the head of a family of six members (one male over 16, two males under 16, three females) and twelve slaves (U. S. Census). 14 July, 1798, his widow, Ann, took out letters of administration on his estate (S. T., No. 3, p. 230), and 5 Nov., 1799, rendered an account.

Thomas Beallmear Talbott*, Catonsville, Baltimore co., has greatly assisted the compiler concerning this branch of the family. He has a copy of Wood's Bible Dictionary, in two volumes, published in 1818, the fly-leaves of which contain the record of his grandfather Joseph Carter Talbott's family, the birth and death of his great grandfather; births and deaths of members of his family, whose relation to it he does not know; memorandums signed by Samuel and C. Talbott 2 Feb. and 20 Dec. 1826, the former near Louisville, Ky.; signature of Absolom Talbott, Thomas Hardclove, and Julia Ann Bidrway (the latter, he is sure, was related); the death of Wesley Talbott, 20 May, 1826, aged 23 years and 4 months. He also sends a copy of record from his grandfather's bible, but is in doubt about two of the items: “Captain J. Talbott died Aug 15, 1832, and Charles E. Talbott d. in Paris, Ky., Sept., 1832.” The latter he believes is the C. Talbott of the Dictionary, 1826, and a son of the Rev. Nathaniel. Samuel and Absolom Talbott of the Dictionary, he thinks, were also sons of the Rev. Nathaniel. The County Clerk of Woodford co., Ky., writes that the only Talbott marriages found in the county clerk's book from 1780 to 1857 are the following: 19 Dec., 1821, Samuel Talbott to Ruth Howland; 26 March, 1820, Absolom Talbott to Mary Swilling; 9 Oct., 1837, William Talbott to Ellen Kincaid.
The valuation was £1,297. 8. 6. (S. T., No. 3, p. 137). The nineteen slaves were afterwards valued at £1,220. 0. 0. and distributed, one-third for the widow, two-thirds for the four children (S. T., No. 3, pp. 324-5). The widow seems to have married Jarrett Gibson before (or on) 16 Aug., 1802, when the administratrix's first additional account was submitted (S. T., No. 3, p. 321).

Issue:
418 Elizabeth Young, b. ——.
419 Susanna Young, b. ——.
420 Richard Young, b. ——.
421 John Young, b. ——.

144—JOHN YOUNG$ (59) inherited from his father one half of Wilson's Delay, which with a part of the Whole Included, and The Addition to the Apple Orchard, he devised to be sold and the proceeds divided between his children (Monty. co. Deeds, X., p. 478).

Issue:
422 John Young, Jr., b. ——.
423 Eleanor Young, b. ——.
424 Rebecca Young, b. ——; m. Samuel Douglas. They were living in Fredk. co., 31 Aug., 1824.
425 Sarah Young, b. ——; m. Cowley.

145—ELIZABETH YOUNG$ (59), married 26 Feb., 1778 (or later) Aquila Wheeler (P. G. co. m. license). Her mother, 8 Nov., 1784, gave each of her (Elizabeth's$) children a negro (P. G. co. Deeds, F. F., No. 2, p. 109).

Issue:
426 Samuel Wheeler, b. ——.
427 Nancy Wheeler, b. ——.

146—ELEANOR YOUNG$ (59) married Wallace$.

Issue:
428 John Wallace, b. ——.
429 Nancy Wallace, b. ——.

150— YOUNG (dau.)$ (59), married Conn, and had issue:
430 William Conn, b. ——.
431 Eleanor Conn, b. ——.
432 Jane Conn, b. ——.
Another of Eleanor (Talbott) Young's granddaughters, named in her will, 1786, was:
433 Cassandria Adams, b. ——.

152—DANIEL MAGRUDER$ (61), born in (what is now) Montgomery co., Md.; settled in Frederick co., Va., and there married Sarah Barry. She bore him four children, and died in 1797, aged 37. He married, second, Eleanor Davenport. The family moved to Kentucky, where he died in 1842.

Issue:
434 Theodore Barry Magruder, b. 29 July, 1789.
435 Hezekiah Magruder, b. ——.
436 Violinda Magruder, b. ——.
437 Josiah Harding Magruder, b. ——; 1785.
438 William Braxton Magruder, b. ——; m. Margaret Jack; n. i.
439 Robert Magruder, b. ——; m. Harriet Blake; n. i.
440 Daniel Magruder, b. ——.
441 Thomas Magruder, b. ——.
442 Adrian Magruder, b. ——.
443 Frances Magruder, b. ——; m. her 2d cousin, William Talbott; d. 1872; n. i.
444 Ellen Magruder, b. ——.
445 Susan Magruder, b. ——.
446 Maza Magruder, b. ——; d. unm.

$Eleanor Wallace, dau. of James, of Monty. co., m. Johns Hopkins, from Scotland, about 1775, and had issue (Founders A. A. co., p. 318).
154—GEORGE B. MAGRUDER (61), married Charity (Wood?). The births and baptisms of their children are found in the record of Prince George's parish, Montgomery co., as follows:

477 Susanna Talbott Magruder, b. 15 Nov., 1792; bap. 5 May, 1793.
448 William Willson Magruder, b. 25 Aug., 1797; bap. 24 May, 1798.
449 John Willson Magruder, b. 14 June, 1799; bap. 29 Sept., 1799.
450 Ann Eleanor Magruder, b. 7 July, 1801; bap. 25 Oct., 1801.
451 Hezekiah Magruder, b. 25 May, 1803; bap. 11 Sep., 1803.
452 Samuel Willson Magruder, b. 31 Aug., 1806; bap. 27 Oct., 1806.
453 Charity Margaret Willson Magruder, b. 11 March, 1808; bap. 3 July, 1808.
454 Elizabeth Emily Magruder, b. 11 Jan., 1810; bap. 14 May, 1810.

158—DANIEL NICHOLLS (62), born 23 April, 1763; married Amelia ——. The birth and baptism of one of their children is from the record of Prince George's parish, Montgomery co., Md., as follows:

455 Cassandra Nicholls, b. 5 June, 1793; bap. July, 1793.

160—SAMUEL NICHOLLS (62), born 5 Aug., 1770; married Ann ——. Eleanor (Magruder) Talbott, widow of Edward Talbott (Daniel), 15 April, 1800, bequeathed a negro to her "niece Ann Nicholls, wife of Samuel Nicholls." The birth of a child of theirs is from the record of St. Peter's P. E. Church, Poolesville, Montgomery co., Md., as follows:

456 Samuel Thomas Nicholls, b. 26 Dec., 1799.

161—WILLIAM TALBOTT (64) lived at Stephenson's depot, near Winchester, Frederick co., Va. He attended the wedding of his son William, in Montgomery co., Md., in 1812; but nothing is known of him after that time. With the exception of his son William, all of his children settled in Kentucky and Tennessee, and he may have accompanied them. His will is not recorded in Frederick co., Va.

Issue:

457 William Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1793.
458 Nathaniel Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1793; settled in Kentucky.
459 Edward Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1793; m. 11 Nov., 1819 (or later), Caroline Magruder, sister of his brother William's wife.
460 Enoch Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; settled in Kentucky.
461 Daniel Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; settled in Kentucky.
462 Thomas Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; settled in Kentucky.
463 Eleanor Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; m. William Knox, and settled in Tennessee, near Knoxville.

162—NATHANIEL TALBOTT (64), born in Maryland, immigrated to Virginia and thence to Nelson co. Ky.; married Miss Magruder. His will, made 28 March, 1841, and proved 9 May, 1842 (recorded Nelson co. Ky., and Putnam co., Ind.), provided for sending his slaves to Liberia, contributed to the Liberian Mission of the M. E. Church, the Shawnee Manual Labor School, etc.; made bequests to his children named below, six grandchildren whose parents are named and four whose parents are not named (viz., Sarah Ann Thompson, Ruth Elizabeth Talbott, Samuel A. Talbott, and Sarah McDaniel). Abraham Birckhead was one of the witnesses.

Issue (order of birth unknown):

464 James Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1793.
465 Edward Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; executor of his father's will.
466 William Talbott, b. 22 Feb.; m. his 2d cousin, Frances Magruder; d. abt. 1856; n. i.
467 Nathaniel Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1805.
468 Simon Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1805.
469 Hannah Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1805.
470 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1805.

163—EDWARD TALBOTT (64), born 25 May, 1765; married 14 May, 1793, Lethe, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ofutt) Magruder, who was born 21 Nov., 1771, and died 3 Aug., 1839. He immigrated from Virginia to Jefferson co., Ky., and after living there many years settled in Putnam co., Ind., where he died 20 March, 1841.

Thomas E. Talbott (Edw. Rev. Edw.) of Greensastle, Ind., writes: "In this county of Putnam, State of Indiana, lived two Edward Talbotts. If at all related, they were never able to trace their relationship. One of them came from Virginia. He used to ride on old horse he called Poodle; from which fact, is order to distinguish him from the Edward Talbott from Maryland, he was familiarly called 'Poodle Neddy.' The two families became related by marriage." The Virginian was above Edward; the Marylander, Rev. Edward (Edw. John). They were of nearly the same age.
168—THOMAS TALBOTT (64), born 19 Aug., 1783, in Maryland. "Having a love for the sea, he ran away from home, and took passage on his uncle Daniel's vessel. His parents being cognizant of his act, told the uncle to let him go, but to make it as hard as possible, to satisfy him with the sea. He had a severe spell of yellow fever; was glad enough to get back home to Maryland; and concluded the land was good enough for him." He moved to Virginia, and then to Kentucky, where he married Miss Jane Bell (whose mother was an O'Marrow, or Marrow). He lived near Big Springs, K.y.; thence he moved to a farm on Big Sandy river; thence to Madison, Ind.; thence to Mo., settling at St. Charles about 1836; thence to Platt co., Mo. He died 10 June, 1853, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Blackmore. His wife died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. McFarland, Barry, Mo. One of his descendants gives his name as Thomas T. Talbott. It has been suggested that he may have been the Thomas Harvie Talbott, Jr., named in Montgomery co., Md. land records, 1805.

Issue:

476 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1786; d. at 28 yrs. of age; unm.
477 John Bell Talbott, b. 20 Nov., 1808.
478 Eleanor Talbott, b. ——; m. —— Lynch, and settled perhaps in Texas.
479 Mary Ann Talbott, b. ——, 1811.
480 William Talbott, b. abt. 1814; d. at Princeton, Miss., at 23 yrs. of age; unm.
481 Jane Talbott, b. 29 Feb., 1816.
482 Thomas Harvey Talbott, b. 30 June, 1818.
483 Sarah Talbott, b. 1821.

169—BENJAMIN TALBOTT (66) "was born ye 14 of 5 mo. 1762," according to the record of Cliffs Monthly Meeting, Calvert co. When in his 17th year his family moved to the neighborhood of Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, Frederick co. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, held at Bush Creek, 20 of 8 Mo. 1785. Benjamin, Jr., and Susanna Chandlee appeared here and declared their Intentions of marriage with each other. Parents consenting and no obstructions appearing, the following month they were left to their liberty to accomplish the marriage according to good order used among Friends," Benjamin Talbott, Jr., was one of the representatives of Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting at Warrington Quarterly Meeting 27 day 8 mo. 1787.

"At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 15 of 9 mo. 1787 Benjamin Talbott, Jr., requests a certificate to Menallen Monthly Meeting for himself, wife Susanna and child named Mary." "At Pipe Monthly Meeting, held 15 of 12 mo. 1787. The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Benjamin Talbott, Jr., and family, produce one which was approved." Menallen Monthly Meeting is in Adams co., Pa., nine miles north of Gettysburg. The record of this meeting shows that on 14 Jan., 1788, Susanna Talbott presented a certificate from Pipe Creek, dated 15 Dec., 1787, for her husband, self and daughter Mary; that on 14 May, 1792, she requested certificate to Westland Monthly Meeting for her husband, self and children, Mary, Beulah and John; that the same was given 11 June, 1792. Westland Monthly Meeting was in Washington co., Pa., about eight miles west of Brownsville. "Many Friends went west by way of this and Redstone Monthly Meeting by the way of the National Pike. From these meetings they mostly continued to Ohio early in 1800" (Kirk Brown). It was about 1800 that this family moved to Ohio, writes Mrs. Mary Swayne Plummer. Benjamin Talbott died 22 July, 1846, and his widow Jan., 1848.

Issue (order of birth of last seven unknown):

484 Mary Talbott, b. abt. 1786; m. (1) Joshua Swaine; (2) Thomas Hirst; n. i.
485 Beulah Talbott, b. 28 April, 1788.
486 John Talbott, b. 31 Aug., 1789.
487 William Talbott, b. ——; m. Adelaide Townsend, sister of Nathan, who went to Ohio with William in 1850; n. i.
488 Nathan Talbott, b. ——; m. Abigail Plummer; n. i.
489 Margaret Talbott, b. ——; d. ——; unm.

Anthony Daniels, a well-known sea captain, was married to Anna Maria Milnerly, 17 March, 1795, at First Presbyterian Church Baltimore. Capt. Anthony Daniels, long a respected inhabitant of Fells Point, Baltimore, d. 10 March, 1803 (contemporary newspaper).
490 Joseph Talbott, b. ; d. ; unm.
491 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ; m. John Hirst; n. 1.
492 Benjamin I. Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1806.
493 George Talbott, b. ; d. ; unm.

170—JOSEPH TALBOTT (66) was born, the record of Cliffs Monthly Meeting, Calvert co., tells, on “ye 26 of 6 mo. 1764.” About the end of 1777 he moved with his family to Frederick co., where he was married in his 23d year to Mary, daughter of Allen and Sarah (———) Farquhar.

“At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 14 of 9 mo. 1786, Joseph Talbott and Mary Farquhar appeared here and declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, the other parents being present now expressed theirs.” “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 11 mo. 1786, The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Joseph Talbott and Mary Farquhar report that they thought it was orderly accomplished, and returned the certificate.” From the same record we learn of their second removal: “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, held at Bush Creek, 20 of 4 mo. 1793, Joseph Talbott requested a certificate for himself, Mary his wife and their children, viz. Sarah, Elizabeth, Allen, and William to Westland Monthly Meeting.” “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 5 mo. 1793, the Friends appointed produced a certificate for Joseph Talbott and family, which was read, approved, and put in to the hands of Joseph Bullinger to forward.”

Their grandson, Dr. Thomas M. Talbott (Robt°) of Washington, D. C., says that after leaving their home at New Market, Frederick co., they moved to Sewickly, near Pittsburg, Pa., where his father was born in 1797; that his grandfather, “Joseph bought land in Jefferson co., Ohio, eleven miles from Steubenville, where he laid out a town and called it Richmond, after Richmond, Va.”; that “There is now a large number of descendants in Jefferson co., and he is buried in the Quaker burying ground near Richmond”; that he remembers having read in a history of Jefferson co., Ohio, that his grandfather paid $2.50 an acre for the farm. Joseph Talbott died there 17 Nov., 1852. His widow (her granddaughter, Mrs. Mary S. Plummet) says “was 102 years and a few months old when she died.” She came of a long-lived family.

Issue (order of birth of last seven unknown, but believed to be as follows):

494 Sarah Talbott, b. 495 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 496 Allen Talbott, b. 497 William A. Talbott, b. 29 April, 1793. 498 John J. Talbott, b. 8 May, 1795. 499 Mary Ann Talbott, b. 500 Robert Talbott, b. 1797. 501 Joseph Talbott, b. 502 Hannah Talbott, b. 503 Thomas Talbott, b. 504 Kinsey M. Talbott, b. 4 May, 1810.

The records of Frederick co. have not been examined. Scharf’s Hist. of W. Md. tells that Allen, Benjamin, Samuel and Moses Farquhar took up tracts of land in Frederick co. after the Revolution; that the Frederick co. Farquhars have been represented in the army, on the bench, in the State Assembly and Congress; that the family came from Scotland. Mrs. Mary S. (Farquhar) Plummer° (Beulah°) also says that the family came from Scotland; that “The Talbotts and Farquhars have intermarried so much that it is hard to tell how they are related”; that her great-grandparents, Allen and Sarah Farquhar (the latter dying in her 97th year) had three children, William, who married Elizabeth Talbott° and left no issue; Mary, who married Joseph Talbott° and Thomas, who married Hannah (daughter of John and Mary) Edmundson; that said Thomas Farquhar lived to be 95 years and 5 mos. old; that Thomas and Hannah (Edmundson) Farquhar had three sons: William, who married Hannah Talbott°, daughter of Joseph° and Mary (Farquhar) Talbott; Joseph, who married Beulah° Talbott, daughter of Benjamin Talbott° and John the youngest son, who married Mary Talbott°, daughter of Kinsey Talbott°; that Joseph and Beulah (Talbott°) Farquhar had a son William°, whose children, Charles° and Benjamin Farquhar° married their cousins Beulah° and Samantha Hammond°, daughters of Thomas and Hannah (Talbott) Hammond°, and granddaughters of Joseph° and Mary (Farquhar) Talbott; that William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Edmundson) Farquhar, had a son William, whose son Thomas° married Ruth J., daughter of John J. Talbott° and granddaughter of Joseph° and Mary (Farquhar) Talbott. Although Mrs. Plummer said “you would scarcely expect a person of four score and six years to be able to answer your numerous questions,” she did answer most of them, and greatly helped concerning the Farquhar-Plummer-Talbott connection.
171—JOHN TALBOTT (66) "was born 3 of 1 mo. 1766," and married, probably late in Dec., 1790, Elizabeth Plummer, who was probably a year or two his junior. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 13 of 11 mo. 1790. John Talbot, Jr., and Elizabeth Plummer, Jr., appeared here & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other; their parents being present and consenting." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 15 of 1 mo. 1791. The committee appointed to attend the marriage of John Talbott Jr. and Elizabeth Plummer Jr. reports it was orderly accomplished." They remained at New Market, Frederick co., when most of the other members of the family immigrated westward, and are still remembered by some of the old residents, says Dr. Thomas M. Talbot (Robert) of Washington, D. C. We learn further from the Friends' records: "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 8 mo. 1804, John Talbot on behalf of Committee to nominate Elders reports that they have agreed to report the names of Joseph Hibbard and John Talbott Jr. which being likewise with weighty attention considered is united with and they are appointed to the Station of Elders." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 14 of 10 mo. 1815. Our friend John Talbott informed meeting that he feels a freedom in his own mind to accompany Abel Thomas on a religious visit to the Meetings constituting Baltimore and Fairfax Quarterly Meetings which being weightily considered is fully united with he being an Elder in good esteem among us."

Elder John Talbott died at New Market 8 Jan. 1831. His grandson, Capt. John T. Talbott of Washington, D. C., has his watch; "a silver bullseye watch, with a fob chain, and a red seal, marked J. T. It was left by my father with instructions that it was to be handed down to the John Talbotts."

Elder Talbott's widow died 7 Nov., 1843, aged 76.

Issue:
505 Susanna Talbott* b. 12 Nov., 1791; d. 1867; unm.
506 Ruth Talbott, b. 25 July, 1793; m. William Hughes; "lived but few months after marriage, says her nephew, George E. Talbott."
507 Samuel Talbott, b. 1 April, 1797.
508 John Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1802.

173—SUSANNA TALBOTT (66) was born, the record of Clifiis Monthly Meeting tells, "ye 15 of 7 mo. 1769." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 14 of 6 mo. 1800, Thomas Plummer and Susanna Talbott appeared & signified their Intentions of marriage with each other." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 8 mo. 1800. The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Thomas Plummer and Susanna Talbott, report that it was orderly performed." From their bible, now in possession of the widow of their son, Thomas T. Plummer*, of Oakland, Burt co., Neb., we have the following:

"Thomas Plummer Sr. was born May 12, 1776. Susanna Plummer wife of Thomas Plummer was born July 15, 1769. Thomas Plummer and Susanna his wife were married July 24, 1800." Thomas Plummer was the son of Thomas Plummer, and brother of Deborah, who about a month later became the wife of Kinsey Talbott*. Susannah (Talbott) Plummer died 31 (or 30) July, 1855.

Issue (from their bible record):
509 Joseph West Plummer*, b. 2 May, 1801.
510 Mary Plummer, b. 14 Sept., 1802.
511 John Talbott Plummer, b. 23 Sept., 1803.
512 Caleb Plummer, b. 16 Feb., 1806.
513 Thomas Taylor Plummer, b. ——, 1807.
514 Deborah Plummer, b. 4 Oct., 1809; d. in 15th year.

175—SAMUEL TALBOTT (66) "was born ye 18 of 12 mo. 1772" in Calvert co. Moved to Frederick co. when five years old, and thence, probably after 18 years, to Fayette co., Pa. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 7 mo. 1796, Bush Creek Preparative meeting informs that Samuel Talbott requests a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held at Bush Creek 13 of 8 mo. 1796, the committee produced certificate for Samuel Talbott which was approved." He married Mary McGee, and died 3 April, 1826 (record of his father's bible furnished by Abraham J. Hosson*). Beyond this, our only knowledge of his descendants is taken from Dr. David L. Talbott's tree.

Issue (order of birth unknown):
515 James Talbott*, b. ——.
516 Jane Talbott, b. ——.
517 Finley M. Talbott, b. ——.
518 John S. Talbott, b. ——.
176—RACHEL TALBOTT (66) "was born ye 21 of 11 mo. 1774", in Calvert co.; moved in her fourth year to Frederick co., where she was married in her 26th year to Robert Plummer. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held at Bush Creek 17 of 8 mo. 1793, Robert Plummer and Rachel Talbott appeared here & signified their Intentions of taking each other in marriage, they having consent of parents." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held at Bush Creek 18 of 10 mo. 1793. The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Robert Plummer and Rachel Talbott reported it was orderly accomplished." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 10 mo. 1802. Robert Plummer having requested a certificate for himself, Rachel his wife and their three children, Elizabeth John and Abraham to cord concert Monthly Meeting in the North West Territory," Committee was appointed to make necessary enquiry. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 13 of 11 mo. 1802. The friends appointed produced a certificate for Robert Plummer and his wife and children, which was approved." She survived her husband; married, second, Caleb Ingle, and died 22 April, 1856 (Bible record). Beyond above mention of three of her children, all that follows concerning her descendants is taken from Dr. David L. Talbott's tree.

Issue:
519 Elizabeth Plummer, b. abt, 1794.
520 John Plummer, b. abt. 1796-98.
521 Abraham Plummer, b. bef. 16 Oct., 1802.
522 Robert Plummer, b. abt. 1804.
523 Mary Plummer, b. ———.

178—KINSEY TALBOTT (66) was born, probably at New Market, Frederick co., 21 June, 1778; and married there in Aug. or Sept., 1800, Deborah Plummer: Both Friends by birthright and education. She was a daughter of Joseph Plummer and a sister of Thomas Plummer, who had shortly before married Kinsey's sister, Susanna Talbott. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 19 of 7 mo. 1800, Kinsey Talbott and Deborah Plummer appeared and declared their intention of marriage with each other." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 20 of 9 mo. 1800. The Committee appointed to attend the marriage of Kinsey Talbott and Deborah Plummer report that they attended and apprehend it was orderly accomplished." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 6 mo. 1814 Kinsey Talbott requests a certificate for himself, Deborah his wife and their six children, Elijah, Elisha, Mary, John, Mahala and Sarah to Plymouth Monthly Meeting, Ohio." It was given. Kinsey Talbott died 22 Jan., 1853 (Bible record). Beyond this, our knowledge of his descendants is from Dr. Talbott's tree.

Issue:
524 Elijah Talbott, b. abt. 1801.
525 Elisha Talbott, b. ———.
526 Mary Talbott, b. ———; m. ——— John, youngest son of Thomas and Hannah Farquhar; n. l.
527 John Talbott, b. ———.
528 Mahala Talbott, b. ———.
529 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. ———.
530 Deborah Talbott, b. ———.
531 Kinsey Talbott, b. ———.
532 Caleb Talbott, b. ———.
533 Rachel Talbott, b. ———.

179—MARY TALBOTT (66), born 3 Jan., 1780; probably at New Market, Frederick co.; married there, 20 April, 1802, Amos, son of John and Mary (Griest), Garretson, who was born 5 Nov., 1777, Adams co., Pa.; and died 28 Feb., 1864, near Pendleton, Madison co., Ind. She died 26 July, 1853.

"At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 April, 1803, Amos Garretson requested a certificate for himself and Mary his wife from Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting to Menallen Monthly Meeting, which was given. Menallen was in Adams co., Pa., and Mary's brother, Benjamin Talbott, had settled there some years earlier. When Amos Garretson and family returned to Pipe Creek, the record does not tell. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 14 of 11 mo. 1812, Amos Garretson requests a certificate for himself, Mary his wife and their minor children, Eliza, Mary Ann, and Talbott to Plymouth Monthly Meeting, Ohio." Amos Garretson was a grandson of John and Content
(Hussey) Garretson, who were married in 1736 at Hokessen, New Castle co., N. J. The family, of German origin, settled in New Jersey 1639.

Issue:

534 Angelina Garretson, b. 1 Aug., 1803; d. y.
535 Eliza Garretson, b. 1 Jan., 1806.
536 Mary Ann Garretson, b. 5 Sept., 1808.
537 Talbott Garretson, b. 6 Sept., 1810.
538 Margaret Garretson, b. 22 Jan., 1814; d. y.
539 Angelina Garretson, b. 3 Feb., 1816.
540 Joel Garretson, b. 6 Feb., 1818.
541 Martha Garretson, b. 22 Feb., 1821.
542 Rebecca Garretson, b. 10 Dec., 1822; d. y.

180—DEBORAH TALBOTT (66), born 9 April, 1782, probably at New Market, Frederick co., and married there in her thirtieth year, Josiah, son of David Pennington, born Huntington co., Pa., 1780; died 1851. At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 5 mo. 1811, Josiah Pennington a member of Center Monthly Meeting and Deborah Talbott appeared here and declared their intention of marriage: parents consenting. At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 13 of 7 mo. 1811, One of the friends appointed to attend the marriage of Josiah Pennington and Deborah Talbott thought it was orderly accomplished. “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 19 of 10 mo. 1811, An essay of a Certificate was produced for Deborah Pennington to Still Water Monthly Meeting Ohio.” She died 3 Nov., 1870. “She was a very tender Christian, and minister of the gospel. Two of her children and four grandchildren are ministers of the Society of Friends.”

Issue:

543 Levi Talbott Pennington, b. April, 1812.
544 Mary Pennington, b. 9 Oct., 1813.
545 Susanna Pennington, b. 18 July, 1815.
546 John Pennington, b. 15 March, 1817.
547 Eliza Pennington, b. 24 Nov., 1818.
548 Rachel Pennington, b. spring of 1820; d. near Rayserville, Ind., at 18 yrs.; unm.

181—REBECCA TALBOTT (66), born 14 Jan., 1784, at New Market, Frederick co.; married, first, 18 March, 1813, Joseph Hobson. “At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 13 of 2 Mo. 1813 Joseph Hobson Jr. and Rebecca Talbott appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage. Parents consent being procured in writing, the young man also produced a Certificate from Plymouth Monthly Meeting, Ohio, expressing his clearness of similar engagements.” At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting 15 of 5 Mo. 1813, a certificate for Rebecca Hobson to Plymouth Monthly Meeting, Ohio, was approved. Joseph Hobson, Jr., was born 14 June, 1786, and died 10 Sept., 1828. His widow married 21 March, 1837, Charles Coffin, who died 2 March, 1843. She died 17 Nov., 1859.

Issue:

549 William Hobson, b. 15 Feb., 1814.
550 Mary Ann Hobson, b. 3 June, 1815.
551 John Talbott Hobson, b. 6 Nov., 1816.
552 Joseph Hobson, b. 14 Dec., 1818.
553 Elizabeth F. Hobson, b. 25 Aug., 1820; d. 20 Oct., 1887.
554 Benjamin Hobson, b. 13 May, 1823.
555 Abraham Johns Hobson, b. 18 Dec., 1824; m. 26 Aug., 1868, Ann W. Grist; residence Richmond, Jefferson co., Ohio; n. i.

182—MARY TALBOTT (67) “was born ye 3d day of ye 6 mo. 1765”, and the record of Cliffs Monthly Meeting adds that she was the great-granddaughter of John and Sarah (Mears) Talbott. She married, probably late in 1792, John Mills Gray, the son of James Gray and Mary his wife, who was born 28 Nov., 1767, his bible tells. From the record of West River Monthly Meeting we learn further: “At a Monthly Meeting held at Indian Spring 21 of 6 Mo. 1793, it was reported that Mary Talbott had accomplished her marriage by the assistance of an hireling minister to a man not of our Society. A committee was appointed to visit her, if they saw no cause to forbear, to prepare some lines by way of a testimony against her.”

“At a Monthly Meeting held at Indian Springs 17 of 4 mo. 1795, Mary Gray has forwarded the following paper to this meeting of acknowledgment, which was twice read, considered and accepted:

“Whereas I have had by birth a right of membership amongst friends, but not
being sufficiently attentive to the principal of right & grace in the heart which we profess to be led and guided by, I have so far missed my way as to join myself in marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher, & being now favored with a sight and sense of my misconduct, I am concerned to condemn the same, desiring that friends may receive this acknowledgment as satisfactory & continue me in membership with them, hoping thro divine assistance to be enabled in future to conduct myself in such manner as may be satisfactory to friends. From your Friend Mary Gray." The following is from their bible, possessed by their granddaughter. Annie Elizabeth (Gray) Burall, Baltimore: "John M. Gray departed this life the 31st of the eighth month 1839, in 72d year of his age". "Mary Gray, the wife of John M. Gray, departed this life the 10th March, 1843, in 78 year of her age."

183—CAPTAIN ABRAHAM TALBOTT (G7), "ye 1st son of Daniel & Elizabeth Talbott born ye 31st of ye 12 month 1768" (Cliffs record), "had a birthright amongst the people called Quakers," but withdrew from the Society about 1781, and settled in Hampshire co., W. Va., where he married, about 1785, Nancy Monroe, who was born 18 July, 1771, in Hunterdon co., N. J., daughter of Robert and Margaret (Gary) Monroe, and sister of Joshua, William and Andrew Monroe, ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, whose combined terms of service numbered 160 years. Among the papers of one of these brethren was found the following brief account of his family:

"My father, Robert Monroe, was born in the eastern part of Maryland, of Scotch parents. Being left an orphan when a child, he was taken into the family of an uncle. About the year 1780, he married Margaret Gary, of Hunterdon co., New Jersey. Her father was a Scotchman and her mother a Hollander. He had eight sons and three daughters, who all lived to mature age. All entered the marriage relation, and most of them lived to be old people. About the year 1779 or 1780, my parents moved from New Jersey and settled in Alleghany County, Maryland. In the Spring of 1788, my father purchased a tract of land in Hampshire county, Virginia, and moved to it. Early in their married life, Captain Talbott and family moved from Hampshire co., Va., and settled in Erie co., Pa., where their third child was born. Here they remained. He owned and commanded a vessel engaged in the lake traffic, and was drowned near Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1825. His widow died in Erie co., Pa., 25 Oct., 1854. She united with the Methodist Church in her fifteenth year, and continued in its fellowship nearly seventy years. She retained her mental faculties in a remarkable state of vigor and activity until the end."

Issue:

561 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 12 Nov., 1796.
562 Daniel Talbott, b. 16 Nov., 1798; d. in third year.
563 Margaret Talbott, b. 7 Sept., 1800.
564 Robert Monroe Talbott, b. 3 July, 1802.
565 Mary Talbott, b. 17 Aug., 1804.
566 Nancy Talbott, b. 21 Dec., 1807.
567 John Monroe Talbott, b. 5 Feb., 1810; d. 5 July, 1833, unm., near Lexington, Ky., of cholera.
568 Matilda Talbott, b. 21 March, 1815; d. y.

184—GEORGE TALBOTT (G7), born "ye 18 of ye 3 Mo. 1771" (Cliffs record); married, probably in 1796 or earlier, his second cousin, Mary Alnutt, born 16 Jan., 1774, daughter of Zachariah (or Zachens) and Elizabeth (Morgan) Alnutt, granddaughter of William Alnutt, and great-granddaughter of William and Sarah (Mears) Alnutt; the last-named having been the widow of John Talbott (family record). They settled in Erie co., Pa., late in life. He bought 400 acres of land, perhaps near the site of Chicago, but failed to get a good title to it, and after litigation, lost it. He
died 17 Jan., 1811, in Erie co., Pa., and after the estate had been administered upon, his family had nothing left. His widow, a weakly woman, succeeded in raising and educating their children, and died in 1830 at the same place.

**Issue (Dr. Patrick Talbott’s bible):**

569 Patrick Talbott, b. 20 March, 1797.
570 William Wallace Talbott, b. 9 Sept. (or Oct.), 1798.
571 Zachariah Talbott, b. 20 Jan., 1804; d. 4 Nov., 1825, in Walnut township, Fairfield co., Ohio; unm.
572 John Alnutt Talbott, b. 18 Nov., 1805.
573 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 26 Feb., 1810.
574 Hannah Talbott, b. ———; had n. i. living in 1880.
575 Mary Talbott, b. 2 May, 1811; m. 1839, or earlier, Benjamin Scott, carpenter by occupation. They were in Indiana (letter from Dr. John Alnutt Talbott, 1839).

**185—SARAH TALBOTT (67), “born ye 27 of ye 10 Mo. 1774”; married in 1800, or perhaps earlier, William Ogden. At Indian Spring Monthly Meeting, 19 Sept., 1800, complaint was made against Sarah Ogden late Talbott for accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher to a man not in membership with them, and a committee was appointed to visit her, which committee, finding her in no disposition to condemn her out going in marriage, prepared a testimony against her as follows: “Whereas Sarah Ogden has had her birthright amongst us the people called Quakers, but having so far deviated from the established order of our Society as to be joined in marriage to a man not in membership with us by the assistance of an hireling Teacher, We do deny her the said Sarah Ogden any further right of membership amongst us until she become sensible of her disorderly conduct and condemn the same to satisfaction of this meeting.”

They and their children, excepting a daughter who married and remained in Calvert co., settled in the West. A letter from their nephew, Dr. John A. Talbott, Fayette, Mo., 26 Oct., 1849, to a Baltimore relative, says: “After a day or two spent with you, * * in coming up the Missouri river, the boat touched at a landing in Franklin co., where I made enquiry for Aunt Ogden and family, and heard from them about 20 miles distant, but only 4 miles back from the river at a point higher up. I also heard of some Talbotts, but not very definitely, and suppose they were members of Uncle Joseph Talbott’s family.”

**Issue (order of birth unknown; from tree), all probably born in Calvert co.:**

576 Elisha Ogden, b. ———.
577 Aaron Ogden, b. ———.
578 Elizabeth Ogden, b. ———.
579 Moses Ogden, b. ———.
580 Mary Ann Ogden, b. ———.
581 Susan Ogden, b. ———.

**188—JOSEPH TALBOTT (67), born 31 Aug., 1783, in Calvert co., Md., married there, probably in 1804, Rebecca Freeman, born in the same county, daughter of ——— and ——— (Cheney) Freeman. Both died there.**

**Issue, all born in Calvert co. (record given by their grandson, Joseph W. Dalrymple):**

582 William Talbott, b. 29 Aug., 1805.
583 Robert Talbott, b. 5 Nov., 1807.
584 James Talbott, b. 3 May, 1810; m. (1) the widow Elizabeth (Dorsey) Dorsey, whose mother is believed to have been a Talbott; m. (2) ———; d. w. i.
585 Joseph Ward Talbott, b. 22 Dec., 1813.
586 Benjamin Kidd Talbott, b. 22 Dec., 1813.
587 Henry Freeman Talbott, b. 6 March, 1816.
588 Elizabeth Cheney Talbott, b. 31 March, 1818; m. ——— Mead; d. 12 Oct., 1843.
589 Edward John Talbott, b. 16 Nov., 1820.
590 Mary Ellen Talbott, b. 22 March, 1823.
591 Rebecca Freeman Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1825.
592 Samuel Columbus Talbott, b. 12 March (or May), 1828.
189—REBECCA MORSELL' (66), born ———; married, first, Israel Plummer; married, second, 8 March, 1808, in Frederick co., Enos Hutton, who was living in 1827, but had probably died before 1836, when she went with her son Jesse M. to Richmond, Ind., where she remained, and was living late in 1860. One of her granddaughters writes: "As a child she begged me to listen while she told of her family and their early struggles."

Issue:
593 Maria Plummer°, b. ———
594 William Plummer, b. ———, believed to have been a merchant, at one time, in New York City; unm.
595 Elisha Plummer, b. ———
596 James Plummer, b. ———
597 Jesse Millhouse Hutton, b. 30 Jan., 1809.
598 John Hyatt Hutton, b. 13 Nov., 1811.
599 Lydia Ann Hutton, b. 10 Feb., 1815.

190—WILLIAM MORSELL' (68), born 13 April, 1778, in New Market district, Frederick co.; married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Edmondson (born 11 Jan., 1774, died 21 June, 1842); died 17 May, 1846, near New Market: a surveyor and a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:
600 Rachel Morsell°, b. 11 Dec., 1809.

191—ELIZABETH MORSELL' (68) was born 1780, and married 1803, by Friends' ceremony, in Frederick co., Thomas Edmondson, who was born 1774, in York co., Pa. The following is from a sketch read by their grandson, William Griest' at the second annual family reunion, 1896: "For a while after their marriage they lived in York co., Pa., moving to Frederick co., Md., in 1818, where they resided until 1833. Then, leaving their two married daughters, they moved to the distant and unknown west, stopping for awhile in Ohio and finally locating permanently on a farm, or rather in the woods, in section 15, Penn. twp., Jay co., Ind., in 1837; where they continued to reside until the death of Thomas, in 1849. Elizabeth survived him ten years, dying at the house of her son Thomas in 1859. During their long and uneventful lives they remained steadfast and unfaltering in their devotion to the Society of which they were birthright members. Simple and primitive in their manners, of sterling integrity and unquestioned honesty, broad in their sympathies, ever ready to lend a helping hand to the unfortunate; they did their work faithfully and well, passing peacefully away, leaving to their children the priceless legacy of well-spent lives." Nearly sixty years after they had settled in the unbroken wilderness of Jay co., Ind., and endured the hardships, privations and loneliness incident to life in a new country, there was a gathering of their descendants at the home of their son, John Edmundson, near Balbec. There were 50 living descendants: 2 children, 26 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren, 9 great-great-grandchildren. Every family but one was present. This was 26 May, 1895. A permanent organization was formed. John Edmundson° was elected president and William Griest' secretary and historian. Since then, annual reunions have been held, and a pamphlet has been printed containing the minutes and proceedings of the first ten meetings. Mrs. Elizabeth (Morsell) Edmundson° is said to have been a first cousin of the wife of John Quincy Adams, and more remotely connected with Richard M. Johnson, the noted Indian fighter, afterwards Vice-President of the United States.

Issue:
601 Mary Edmundson°, b. ———
602 Hannah Edmundson, b. ———, 1808.
603 Rachel Edmundson, b. ———; d. 1.
604 Esther Edmundson, b. 11 May, 1810.
605 William Edmundson, b. ———; d. 1894, near Balbec; unm.

Thomas Edmundson had one brother and one sister. The brother left no children, and the sister has been lost sight of. They are believed to have been children of William Edmundson, who is believed to have been a son of Trial Edmondson, who was a son of William Edmondson, born 1627, in Westmoreland co., England. The latter was an officer in Cromwell's army during the civil war. He was converted by William Penn's preaching to the views of the Friends, assimilated in systematizing the teachings of Fox, and spent the greater part of his later life in traveling as an evangelist. There is a copy of his journal at the Md. Historical Society. "His descendants still are largely in unity with the Society of Friends."
606 Thomas Edmundson, b. ———; m. Mary Ellen Birdsall; lived on a farm adjoining the old home; d. 1879; n. i. His widow m. Isaac Underwood, who d. 1903-4.
607 Maria Edmundson, b. ———; d. unm.
608 Ann Edmundson, b. 28 Oct., 1818.
609 John Edmundson, b. 24 April, 1825.

192—RACHELMORSSELL (68) married William Plummer.
Issue (order birth unknown):
610 Thomas Plummer, b. ———.
611 Rebecca Plummer, b. ———; m. ——— Taylor.
612 Mary Plummer, b. ———; m. ——— Johns.
613 Jesse Plummer, b. ———.
614 Elizabeth Plummer, b. ———.
615 William W. Plummer, b. ———.
616—Ellen Plummer, b. ———.

196—HEZEKIAH FORD (69) married ———.
Issue:
617 Samuel Ford, b. ———.

201—THOMAS BENTON (69), born 31 May, 1781; died 8 Dec., 1856; married Phoebe Nichols, who died 23 Jan., 1845.
Issue (from his parents' bible):
618 Julia Ann Benton, b. 10 Nov., 1804; d. 1892, at Shrewsbury, Pa.; unm.
619 John T. N. Benton, b. 6 March, 1807.
620 Joseph T. Benton, b. 3 Sept., 1809; d. y.
621 William Davis Benton, b. 3 April, 1812.
622 Mary Ann Benton, b. 4 Dec., 1814; d. Sept., 1870, in Fredk. co., Md.; unm.
623 Thomas Baker Benton, b. 2 July, 1818; m. (1), 22 May, 1849, Margaret A. ——— (who d. 1851, at Lexington, Ky.); m. (2), ——— of Missouri; is believed to have d. at Little Rock, Ark.
624 Elizabeth Ellen Benton, b. 3 March, 1821; d. 8 Feb., 1884, at Frederick; unm.

203—THEODORE BENTON (69) married Henrietta Bennett.
Issue:
625 Samuel Benton, b. ———.

204—MARY WARD (70), born 30 June, 1765; married 30 July, 1786, Philip Gosnell, by Rev. William West, pastor of St. Paul's P. E. Church, Baltimore.
Of their children, we have the names of eight only, viz.:
626 Lemuel Ward Gosnell, b. 2 April, 1796.
627 Jesse Gosnell, b. 1798.
628 Talbott Gosnell, b. 1800.
629 Nicholas Gosnell, b. 1802.
630 Robert Gosnell, b. 1804; d. unm.
631 Nancy Gosnell, b. 1806.
632 Sarah Gosnell, b. 1808.
633 Philip Henry Gosnell, b. 24 June, 1810.

205—JOSEPH WARD (70) would have inherited from his father parts of two plantations near Randallstown, Baltimore co., but dying before him, the property was inherited by his (Joseph's) "four eldest children." Joseph Ward died 12 Dec., 1825.
Issue (as named in his father's will):
634 Lemuel Ward, b. ———.
635 Susanna Ward, b. ———; m. her cousin, Charles Belt (878).
636 Robert Ward, b. ———.
637 Rachel Ward, b. ———.
206—JOHN WARD (70) inherited from his father, 1829, part of New Tavern, on the main Liberty road, and half of his part of Eagle's Nest, south of Liberty road and east of the main falls of the Patapsco river.

Issue in part (named in his brother Robert Ward's will, 1849):
638 Susan Ann Ward b. —— ; m. ——— Gosnell; lived and died at Randalls-town, Balto. co., Md.
639 Harriet Ward, b. ———; m. Henry France; both buried at Wesley Chapel, Balto. co.; n. i.
640 Julia Ann Ward, b. ———; m. William Randall of Balto. co., and reared large family.
641 Rachel Maria Ward, b. ———.
642 Lucy Ann Ward, b. ———; m. ——— Shadrow.

208—WILLIAM WARD (70) had issue:
643 Robert Ward, b. ———; m. ———.
644 Lemuel Ward, b. ———; m. ———.
645 Rachel Ward, b. ———.
646 Elizabeth Ward, b. ———.

209—ANN WARD (70), born 22 Oct., 1771; married 28 Oct., 1803, Joseph Burnside (who was born March, 1762, and died 28 Feb., 1815); died 27 June, 1821, at Baltimore.

Issue:
647 Rachel Burnside b. 29 March, 1805; d. 9 Feb., 1809.
648 Margaret Ann Burnside, b. 22 March, 1807.
649 James Burnside, b. 30 May, 1812.

210—RACHEL WARD (70) married Isaac Cook of Baltimore co., and died 27 May, 1849.

Issue:
650 Sarah Ann Cook, b. ———.
651 John Talbott Cook, b. ———; d. 23 March, 1891; unm.
652 Mary Ann Cook, b. ———; d. 1 April, 1888; unm.

212—ELIZABETH WARD (70) married Samuel Simmons, and had issue:
653 Rachel Simmons, b. ———; m. Ephraim Thornburgh.
654 Samuel Simmons, b. ———.
655 Mary Simmons, b. 30 Jan., 1795.
656 Abraham Simmons, b. ———.
657 James Simmons, b. ———.
658 Elizabeth Simmons, b. ———; m. her cousin, Samuel Benton.

213—SARAH WARD (70) married Josiah Boring (born 9 Aug., 1778, in Carroll co., and died there, 1824; son of William and Martha Boring); died 28 May, 1896, at Baltimore.

Issue:
659 William Henry Boring, b. 27 Sept., 1817; d. abt. 1893, in South Carolina.
660 John Talbott Boring, b. 10 July, 1819; living with his nephew, Josiah B. Hopkins, Baltimore, "hale and hearty at 90 years"; unm.
661 Sarah Ann Boring, b. 12 Dec., 1821.

214—SAMUEL TALBOTT (71), born 18 Dec., 1772, Frederick co.; moved from thence, with the family, to Loudon co., Va., at the beginning of the summer of 1786, and married, near Winchester, Va., Nov., 1794, Rachel Littler, of that neighborhood. Friends' records gives details of marriage and removals.

Their grandson, Oliver Morris Talbott, writes that Samuel's father lived on a farm on Maryland Heights on the Potomac river, opposite to the mouth of the Shenandoah river and Harper's Ferry; but afterwards bought a farm four miles from Charlestown, some twelve miles back of Harper's Ferry. "Samuel married Rachel Littler of same neighborhood, and there he, with a brother-in-law, John Littler, went into the saw-mill business, on his father's farm. Samuel with family moved from there to Western Pennsylvania, thence to Eastern Ohio, and finally to Cincinnati, Ohio." "These children of Samuel Talbott, Sen., grew up in Cincinnati, and nearly all learned the carpenter and bricklaying trades, and for many years were building contractors." "All
were Quakers, greatly respected by all that knew them. They lived and raised up families, and died at Cincinnati."

Issue:

662 Joseph Talbott, b. 14 Aug., 1795.
663 Nathan Talbott.
665 Samuel Talbott, b. 4 Mar., 1804.
666 Rebecca Wilson Talbott.
667 David Littler Talbott.

215—SARAH TALBOTT (71), born 8 Jan., 1776, Frederick co.; married, in Loudon co., Va., late in Jan. or in Feb., 1799, Stephen Scott, of the same county. "At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 24 of 11 mo. 1798, Stephen Scott and Sarah Talbott appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, consent of parents being had." 26 Jan. following, "they are left at liberty to accomplish the same consistent with good order of our Society." "At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 23 of 2 mo. 1799, the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Stephen Scott and Sarah Talbott report it was orderly accomplished."

Issue (from memorandum of Dr. David L. Talbott):

668 Anna Scott, b. 9 Nov., 1799.
669 Elizabeth Scott, b. 9 April, 1802.
670 Jacob Scott, b. 25 Oct., 1804; m. Rebecca A. Atkinson.
671 Joseph Scott, b. 26 March, 1807.
672 Rebecca Scott, b. 28 Sept., 1809.
673 William Scott, b. 25 Dec., 1811.
674 Mary Scott, b. 17 May, 1814.
675 Isaac Scott, b. 20 July, 1816.
676 Hannah Scott, b. 11 Dec., 1821.

216—MARY TALBOTT (71), born 18 March, 1778, Frederick co.; married, 1 May, 1799, in Loudon co., Va., John Pancoast, of Frederick co. "At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 23 of 3 Mo. 1799 John Pancoast and Mary Talbott appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other. John not being a member of this meeting is desired to produce a certificate from the meeting of which he is a member." "At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 27 of 4 mo. 1799, John Pancoast produced a certificate from Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting informing that there does not appear any obstructions to his joining in marriage with Mary Talbott, and they now appearing expressed they continued their intentions of marriage." "At Fairfax Monthly Meeting held 25 of 5 mo. 1799 The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of John Pancoast and Mary Talbott report it was accomplished." She died 22 April, 1833. He was born at Sandy Spring, Montgomery co., 23 Feb., 1774, and died 31 July, 1856 (record given by their granddaughters, the Misses Cowman, Baltimore).

Issue:

677 Sarah Pancoast, b. 21 March, 1802; d. y.
678 Anna Pancoast, b. 10 June, 1803.
679 Elizabeth Pancoast, b. 10 April, 1805.
680 Sarah Pancoast, b. 19 Jan., 1807.
681 Rachel Pancoast, b. 16 Nov., 1809; d. 17 Aug., 1813.
682 Susan Poultney Pancoast, b. 13 Nov., 1811; d. unm., aged about 80 yrs.
683 John Pancoast, b. 26 Sept., 1813; d. 11 Feb., 1814.
684 William Talbott Pancoast, b. 7 Jan., 1815.
685 Joseph Talbott Pancoast, b. 21 Nov., 1816.
686 Mary Pancoast, b. 11 Aug., 1819.
687 Thomas Poultney Pancoast, b. 17 Feb., 1821; d. 5 March, 1821.

217—JOSEPH TALBOTT (71), born 12 May, 1779; married 4 May, 1800, Jane, daughter of Joshua and Jane Daniels, born 25 Sept., 1783, died 1 Jan., 1854; died 4 Dec., 1851 (record given by husband of their granddaughter, Louisa J. (Talbott) MacLeban3).

Issue:

688 Joshua Talbott, b. 13 July, 1801; d. 13 Aug., 1803.
689 Mahlon Talbott, b. 8 Dec., 1803.
690 Ann Talbott, b. 26 Nov., 1806.
219—ELISHA TALBOTT* (71), born 1 (or 21) Jan., 1782; moved from Frederick co. to Loudon co., Va., 1786; 26 Oct., 1799, asked certificate from Fairfax Monthly Meeting to Baltimore Monthly Meeting, which was given; returned to Fairfax, 13 June, 1805; married, 2 Oct., 1806, Sarah Saunders; died 11 Aug., 1832 (record given by their grandson, John Saunders Talbott).

Issue (all born at Alexandria, Va.):

691 Mary Anna Talbott, b. 30 Sept., 1810; d. 28 July, 1831.
692 Rebecca Hartshorn Talbott, b. 31 Aug., 1812; d. 8 Feb., 1832.
693 John Saunders Talbott, b. 22 July, 1814; m. ——; d. 8 Nov., 1856: “they left no children.”
694 Joseph Cruikshank Talbott, b. 9 Sept., 1816, at Alexandria, Va.; m. 23 Feb., 1838, Anna Matilda Wares, at Louisville, Ky. She d. Aug., 1882. He d. 15 Jan., 1883. They are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis; n. i.

The Right Rev. Joseph Cruikshank Talbott, D.D., was educated at Alexandria, Va. In 1835 moved to Louisville and engaged in business there for several years. His religious convictions there became so changed, he abandoned Quakerism, and united with the Protestant Episcopal Church, being baptised in 1837. In 1841, he became a candidate for holy orders; was made deacon in Christ Church, Louisville, 5 Sept., 1846, and ordained priest in St. John’s Church, Louisville, 6 Sept., 1848. During his diaconate, he organized St. John’s Church, and upon his ordination to the priesthood became its rector. After a service of seven years, he removed in 1853 to Indianapolis, and became rector of Christ Church, which post he held until he was elected to the episcopate. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the Western University of Pennsylvania at Alleghany City in 1854 and that of LL.D. by the University of Cambridge, England, in 1867. In 1859 he was elected by the House of Bishops, Missionary Bishop of the Northwest, a newly organized jurisdiction, covering nearly 900,000 square miles. He was consecrated to that office in Christ Church, Indianapolis, 15 Feb., 1860. In 1865, he was elected assistant Bishop of Indiana and was translated to that diocese in Oct. of that year. Upon the death of Bishop Upfold in 1872, he became Bishop of Indiana. He was second Bishop of Indiana, and seventeenth in succession of the American Episcopate (Lamb’s Biographical Dictionary and Appleton’s Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1889).

695 Elisha Talbott, b. 25 Dec., 1818; d. 16 Jan., 1843.
696 William Washington Talbott, b. 22 Dec., 1823.
697 Richard Lyle Talbott, b. 19 Sept., 1827.

220—JESSE TALBOTT* (71), born 26 Aug., 1783, in Frederick co.; moved to Loudon co., Va., 1786; married, 1 (or 18) June, 1808, at Washington City, D. C., Hannah, daughter of John, Jr., and Hannah Lytle of Washington. The name was formerly spelled Little.

They removed from Alexandria to Baltimore, where Jesse Talbott carried on the business of apothecary and druggist, at the south-west corner of Baltimore and Hanover streets, from about 1810 to 1824 (Baltimore directories and newspapers). He died at Baltimore, 2 Jan., 1864.

Issue (from record of Baltimore Monthly Meeting and tree):

698 John Lytle Talbott, b. 24 May, 1809, at Alexandria, Va. His early life was spent at Baltimore; he studied law; removed to Detroit, Mich., 1834, practiced his profession, and d. there June, 1844 (Balto. American, 15 June, 1844; unm.
699 Joseph Talbott, b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 7 June, 1814.
700 William Allen Talbott, b. 14 Oct., 1814; m. Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Dorsey) Murray of A. A. co.; was associated in the practice of law for many years with Judge George W. Dobbin; d. 1 March, 1859, buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore (will recorded in Vol. 28, p. 400); n. i.
701 Mary Wilson Talbott, b. ——; taught school many years at Baltimore; d. at Philadelphia, about 1900! unm.
221—ANNA TALBOTT5 (71), born 31 Jan., 1786, in Frederick co.; moved to Loudon co., Va., when a few months old; returned to Frederick co. Nov. or Dec., 1803, and married there, by Friends' ceremony, in June or July, 1804, William Coale.

Issue (order of birth unknown; tree):

702 Joseph Coale6, b. 
703 Lydia Coale, b. 
704 Elizabeth Coale, b. 23 June, 1814.
705 Mary Coale, b. 
706 Sarah Coale, b. 

222—ELIZABETH TALBOTT5 (71), born 29 April, 1788, in Loudon co., Va.; married 26 Dec., 1810, at Washington City, Richard Humphreys Lytle, of Alexandria, who was born 17 Jan., 1789, son of John and Hannah Lytle. Richard H. Lytle is said to have moved, in early manhood, from Washington to Philadelphia, where he kept a drug store. Elizabeth (Talbott) Lytle died 20 July, 1810, and her husband married again, at Philadelphia, 3 Dec., 1822, Ruth, daughter of John and Rachel James, of that city, and had by her two children, Richard Lytle and John J. Lytle. The latter has been engaged in prison reform work for fifty years past. One of his daughters married William Kennard, of Philadelphia, who has kindly given information. The family name, he says, was formerly spelled Litle.

Issue:

707 Hannah Lytle6, b. 7 July, 1814; d. 23 Aug., 1814.
708 Hannah Lytle, b. 16 Aug., 1815; taught school at Baltimore with her cousin, Mary Wilson Talbott; d. 7 Oct., 1899, at Philadelphia; unm.
709 Rebecca Ann Lytle, b. 8 June, 1818; d. 20 May, 1824.


Issue:

710 Mary Ann Walker6, b. 
711 Rebecca Jane Walker, b. 2 Oct., abt. 1815.
712 James M. Walker, b. 8 Sept., 1819.
713 Mary E. Walker, b. 23 July, 1822.
714 John Edward Walker, b. 25 Feb., 1824.
SIXTH GENERATION

226—JOSHUA DORSEY⁶ (72), born 30 Jan., 1762; married Janet, daughter of Philip Kennedy. He was an attorney-at-law, and a member of the Maryland House of Delegates for two or more terms up to 1791, when he was a member of the State Senate (Scharf's W. Md., pp. 478-9). In 1815 he built “the substantial, hospitable, comfortable old stone mansion” at Auburn, about five miles from Frederick, where he lived and died (Ibid., p. 623). “He held a large and valuable estate in and near Frederick” (Warfield's Founders, p. 457).

Issue:

715 Elizabeth Dorsey⁴, b. ———, 1797.

227—HENRIETTA DORSEY⁶ (72), born 20 Feb., 1766; married 13 Dec., 1786 (Fred. co. license), William, son of Samuel, and grandson of John Hobbs; born 1746 and died 1829; a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Observation for Frederick co. His first wife was Elizabeth Dorsey. His great-grandson, Dr. Frank Dorsey⁵, of Baltimore, says that his (William Hobbs') father, Samuel Hobbs, who lived in the lower part of Frederick co., equipped a company for service in the Revolutionary War; was chosen its captain, and was killed at the Battle of Guilford Court House. He left nine daughters and two sons, Samuel, a Methodist preacher, and William.

Issue:

716 Warner Hobbs⁴, b. 22 Nov., 1787.
717 Philemon Dorsey Hobbs, b. ———; m. Anne, dau. Edward and Deborah (Maccubbin) Dorsey, of Clover Hills. They lived near Poplar Spring, Howard co., Md.
718 Rachel Hobbs, b. ———, 1791.
719 William Hobbs, b. 6 Dec., 1793.
720 Kitty Hobbs, b. ————, 1795; d. unm.
721 Janet Hobbs, b. ————, 1796.

229—HARRIET HARRIS⁶ (72), born 5 Nov., 1775; married, first, 12 Aug., 1792, her cousin, Basil Dorsey, Jr., born 14 Feb., 1788; died 4 April, 1823; son of Judge Basil and Mary (Crockett) Dorsey. They lived on their farm in Frederick co., Md., where he died. She married, second, Rev. James Higgins, of Prince George's co., Md., who survived her. She was a member of the Methodist church. She died 27 June, 1829.

Issue:

722 Maria Dorsey⁴, b. 6 Aug., 1793.
723 Cordelia Harris Dorsey, b. 19 Feb., 1798.

230—CORDELIA HARRIS⁷ (72), born 10 April, 1778; married, first, 1795, Beale Owings (his second wife; first was Miss Johnson), son of Richard Owings, of Baltimore co.; married, second, 1806, her first cousin, Dr. Thomas Beale Owings⁵, born 26 May, 1767. Issue by him follows his name.

Issue by first husband⁸:

724 Nathan Harris Owings⁴, b. ———
725 Harriet Harris Owings⁴, b. abt. 1798; m. John Ijams, from whom she separated; reached advanced age; n. i.
726 Mary Owings, b. 1802.

⁶The following record is taken from the family bible (London, printed by Thomas Basket, 1740), of Thomas and Sarah (Oftutt) Harris, grandparents of Harriet (Harris) Dorsey⁶ and Cordelia (Harris) Owings⁵, through the kindness of Mrs. Matzee (Brengle) Anthony⁹. The Births of Thomas Harris and Sarah, his wife, and children. Thomas Harris was born in the year of our Lord 1699—March 27th. Sarah Oftutt was born April 5th, 1709. Thomas Harris and Sarah Oftutt was married Jan. 13th, 1723. Thomas Harris, son of above, born Nov. 6th, 1726. Mary Harris, daughter of above, born July 20th, 1728. Rachel Harris, daughter of above, born Feb. 8th, 1730. Jemima Harris, daughter of above, born May 19th, 1733. Keziah Harris, daughter of above, born May 7th, 1735. Rebecca Harris, daughter of above, born Dec. 19th, 1738. Zachariah Harris, son of above, born April 7th, 1740. Nathaniel Harris, son of above, born July 31st, 1742. Aaron Harris, son of above, born Sept. 14th, 1744. Nathan Harris, son of above, born Oct. 19th, 1747. Zadok Harris, son of above, born May 17th, 1759. Keziah Harris, ye 2d Daughter of do, born February 4, 1753. Sarah Harris, wife of the above-named Thomas Harris, departed this life June ye 6th, 1762. The above-named Thomas Harris departed this life the 4th day of December, 1771. Nathan Harris departed this life 23d April, 1826.
233—SAMUEL LAWRENCE (73), born 28 Sept., 1764; married, 29 June, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Cumping) Hobbs, of Linganore hundred, Frederick co.; born 3 July, 1769; died 19 Sept., 1828; second daughter of William and Sarah (Coppage) Cumming. Sarah Coppage, a member of an Eastern Shore, Md., family, died 1705. William Cumming, born near Inverness, Scotland, about 1735, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Culloden, and immigrated to Maryland a year later. He became a large landed proprietor, and died near the end of March, 1793, at his home in the Linganore Hills, Frederick co. A "Table of the Descendants of William Cumming, of Frederick co., Md., Compiled and Arranged by Montgomery Cumming, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1905"—engraved and printed on a large sheet—has been of great service to the compiler. It does not include dates.

"Samuel Lawrence and family arrived at Louisville Ky., 12 May, 1799, from Baltimore co," (note in his Bible). His plantation adjoined that of Col. Richard Clough Anderson, Soldiers' Retreat, on the east, and also the tract subsequently bought by his father, and called Eden. He died 7 Sept., 1822, and was buried, as was his wife, on the plantation, one mile west of Middletown, Ky. Records of many of their descendants have been given by Mrs. Louisa A. (Anderson) Kemper.

Issue:

727 Urith Owings Lawrence, b. 27 June, 1791.
728 Benjamin Lawrence, b. 7 Sept., 1793; d. 24 Aug., 1794.
729 Elhanan Lawrence, b. 7 Aug., 1795.
730 Elias Dorsey Lawrence, b. 23 Nov., 1797; d. 12 Sept., 1798.
731 Washington Lawrence, b. 3 Dec., 1800; d. 31 July, 1801.

234—MARY LAWRENCE (73), born 28 Feb., 1767; married, first, 17 Feb., 1786, Elias Dorsey, son of Vachel (who died 1762) and Ruth Dorsey (who died 1814). He was in partnership with Thomas Dorsey and Benjamin Lawrence in milling. In his will of 1794 he directed the mill to be sold; named his daughters Mary and Ruth, and provided that in event of their deaths without issue, their interests should revert to two of his brothers and a nephew (Warfield's Founders, p. 482). She married, second, William, son of Rowland and Phoebe (Mullican) Chambers, who was born 1 May, 1764, or 1770, in the State of New York, and died in Jefferson co., Ky. She died 20 Aug., 1810, and was buried at Merryvale, their plantation.

Known issue:

733 Mary Dorsey, b. ———.
734 Ruth Dorsey, b. ———.
735 Mary Lawrence Chambers, b. Aug., 1810.

235—SUSANNA LAWRENCE (73), born 4 May, 1769; married, first, 23 Feb., 1786, by Rev. Lewis Richards, of First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Edward, son of Vachel and Ruth (Dorsey) Dorsey, brother of her sister Mary's husband. He inherited from his father Belt's Hills, 790 acres, and Invasion, both in Anne Arundel co., Md. He was known as "Fuzzy Head Ned." After selling most of his estate to Edward Dorsey, of Edward, he removed to Kentucky with his family. He was buried at the Anchorage, the home of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Susanna (Hobbs) Sherley, who says that most of the children of Edward and Susanna Dorsey had large families. In 1809 Joshua Dorsey, his administrator, sold Belt's Hills to Thomas Leach (Warfield's Founders, pp. 481-2). She married, second, Captain John Williamson. Miss Amelia C. Dorsey, one of her great-granddaughters, says that she died in 1818.

Issue:

736 Urith Dorsey, b. 24 Dec., 1786; d. y.
737 Patience Dorsey, b. 23 April, 1789; m. Samuel Luckett.
738 Mary Ann Dorsey, b. 13 Sept., 1791.
739 Matilda Dorsey, b. ———, 1794; m. Nimrod Dorsey, of Joshua, and his second wife, Sarah Hammond, dau. of Razen of Vachel, who d. 1845; she d. 1851; had several children.
740 Elias Dorsey, b. 7 June, 1796.
741 Susanna Dorsey, b. 22 Aug., 1798.
742 Levin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 19 Dec., 1799.
743 Benjamin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 13 Feb., 1802.
744 Urith Owings Dorsey, b. 5 Oct., 1804; m. John H. Hundley; d. 27 March, 1867; n. i.
236—REBECCA LAWRENCE (73), born 4 July, 1771; married, 1789, Richard Winchester, who was born 17 April, 1759, at Frederick, Md. She died in Kentucky.

Issue:

745 Benjamin Winchester, b. 17 Aug., 1790.
746 Lavina L. Winchester, b. ———.
747 Mary Winchester, b. ———.
748 Amanda Winchester, b. 14 Nov., 1798.
749 Olivia Winchester, b. ———.
750 Louisa Winchester, b. ———.
751 William Chambers Winchester, b. 21 Feb., 1809.

238—ELIZABETH LAWRENCE (73), born 2 May, 1778 (Thomas Book, p. 388); married, 16 Nov., 1800, William Rose Hynes; died 15 Jan., 1814. He was born 27 Jan., 1771, and died 10 April, 1837. He was a merchant of Bardstown, Ky., and sometime a member of the Legislature. He married, second, 22 Dec., 1814, Barbara Chenault, by whom he had twelve children. He was the eldest son of Thomas and Abigail (Rose) Hynes, who were married 24 Dec., 1767, Said Abigail, youngest daughter of Daniel Rose, of North Mountain, Md., was born 6 Feb., 1747, and died 4 Dec., 1821. Said Thomas was born 4 March, 1741, and died 5 May, 1796. He was the eldest son of William and Hannah Hynes, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry, Ireland. William Hynes was born in Coleraine, 6 Nov., 1714. It is known that he entered into the service of Benjamin Franklin at Philadelphia, 7 Dec., 1745, for one year. William and Hannah Hynes (the latter born 1741) had ten children. Thomas Hynes, an officer of Maryland troops during the Revolution, removed to Kentucky (with his brother, Col. Andrew Hynes, who was one of the commissioners who laid out Louisville) in 1779, and settled in 1788 on a farm about eight miles from Bardstown, where he died and was buried. A miniature of William Rose Hynes has been preserved. His eldest son by his second wife, Rev. Thomas Woodruff Hynes, D.D., who died 1905, collected material for a family history, from which this record is supplied by Miss Ella M. Hynes, of Greenville, Ill. Mrs. Martha Ann (Sellers) Hynes, of Lake Providence, La., widow of a younger son of William Rose Hynes, has also greatly assisted the compiler.

Issue:

752 Levin Lawrence, Hynes, b. 16 Sept., 1801; d. 26 Dec., 1834.
753 Benjamin Lawrence Hynes, b. 20 Nov., 1803; d. 19 Sept., 1828.
754 Mary Dorsey Hynes, b. 17 Oct., 1805.
755 Cleora Cornelia Hynes, b. 21 Nov., 1807.
756 Plutarch Hynes, b. 16 Dec., 1809; d. 21 July, 1830.
757 William Rose Hynes, b. 19 June, 1812; d. 1880; unm.
758 Elizabeth Hynes, b. 1 Oct., 1813; m. Dr. John V. Wren of Natchez, Miss.; d. abt. 1840; n. i.

239—COL. JOHN STEPHEN LAWRENCE (74), of the Frederick co., Md., militia; married Sarah Maria, only daughter of Peter Shriner, a wealthy farmer of the same county.

Issue:

759 Josephine Elizabeth Lawrence, b. ———.
760 Juliana M. Lawrence, b. ———; m. her first cousin, Evan Dorsey, Jr., and moved to Tiffin co., Ohio.
761 Martha E. Lawrence, b. ———.
762 John Peter Lawrence, b. ———; eldest son.
763 Sarah Margaret Lawrence, b. ———.
764 Charles Augustus Lawrence, b. ———.
765 Stephen Decatur Lawrence, b. ———.
766 Emma West Lawrence, b. ———; "Sister Juliana" of the Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.
767 Anna Lavinia Lawrence, b. ———; m. Peter Ward, and moved to St. Paul, Kan.; n. i.
240—UPTON SHEREDINE LAWRENCE (74), born about 1780; married, 31 Jan., 1803, Elizabeth, only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr., and only granddaughter of Captain Jonathan Hager, founder of Hagerstown, Md. She was b. 1 Aug., 1785; d. 15 Aug., 1867. He was for many years the leader of the Hagerstown bar and president of the Hagerstown bank. He has been described as "a genial whole-souled man, of medium size, with dark complexion, piercing black eyes, black hair, and a very pleasing address." He was a pewholder of All Saints' Episcopal Church. His home "was always the gathering place of a refined circle of society. Among his constant visitors were Roger Brooke Taney, John Thompson Mason, and Luther Martin. The latter was at one time engaged to be married to Mrs. Lawrence's mother." He died 30 March, 1824, at the age of forty-five, and was buried in the family vault on his farm, two miles from Hagerstown. His widow died 5 Aug., 1867, and was buried in the cemetery of the Reformed Church, Hagerstown. Their unmarried daughters lived until death in their father's residence, Washington Street, near Prospect. They were the last representatives of the founder's family in town, and possessed many valued relics of their ancestors. They owned two-thirds of the ground rents of the original town, the remaining one-third having passed to Jonathan Hager's daughter, Mrs. Daniel Heister (Williams' Hist. Washington co., Md., pp. 1081, 1047).

Issue:

768 Jonathan Lawrence, b. ——
769 Upton Hager Lawrence, b. ——; d. Oct., 1858.
770 Mathilda Lawrence, b. 1815.
771 Martha West Lawrence, b. ——; d. 28 Feb., 1894; unm.
772 Elizabeth Ann Lawrence, b. ——; d. 15 Sept., 1882; unm.
773 Mary Ann Hoffman Lawrence; b. ———; d. July, 1820.
774 Barbara Lawrence, b. 1822.

241—MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE (742), b. ——; m. ———, William, b. 16 Aug., 1761, in Maryland, son of and Catherine Shreve. She died ——— in Jessamine co., Ky. He married, second, in 1808, Mrs. Ann (Barnett) Wake, who was born 20 Sept., 1775, on the Rappahannock river, Va., and died 13 April, 1849. He died in Jan., 1837, at Anchor-in-Hope, the family homestead near Nicholsville, Jessamine co., Ky. The record of this family is taken from the Genealogy and History of the Shreve Family from 1641, by L. P. Allen, Greenfield, Ill., 1891, octavo volume of 672 pages, illustrated, through the kindness of Mrs. Levin Lawrence Shreve, of Louisville, Ky. During the American Revolution soon after the Battle of Monmouth, which crippled the little American army, recruits were much needed. It was at the time when Cornwallis was pushing his forces to the south, that William Shreve, a youth at a country school where the recruiting American army was passing, volunteered, and remained in the service until the surrender of Yorktown. He was wounded in some engagement, probably the Battle of Cowpens, and received attention from the government until his death. He enlisted from Maryland. In 1796 he moved from that State to Kentucky, settling in Jessamine co., where he purchased a large tract of land and built a mill and established a store. At this place he lived a long time, and his wife died and was buried there, after which he traded for land near the present site of Nicholsville, and later married a second time. For thirty-one years he was judge of the County Court of Jessamine co. The eldest surviving member of his branch, Judge Luther M. Shreve, of Chicago, has written, "My grandmother married a second time and when I knew her her name was Catherine Thomas. She was a remarkable woman, tall, dignified and reserved even with my father, Judge William Shreve." She lived alone except for two servants for many years on her own little farm, consenting in her last years, at my father's request, to come and live near him, at his farm, known as Domestic Retreat, near Nicholsville, and ten miles from Lexington, Ky.

2Robert Penwick Brent, of Baltimore, erected at the grave of his great-great-grandfather, a blue marble shaft, on the four sides of which is inscribed a brief family record, as follows: "Here lyeth the remains of Capt. Jonathan Hager, founder of Hagerstown, born 1719; d. 5 Nov., 1775. His only son, Jonathan Hager, Jr., proprietor of Hagerstown, born Dec., 1755, died Dec., 1788. Elizabeth Kirschner, wife of Capt. Hager, died April, 1760. Mary Magdalena Ohrendorff, wife of Jonathan Hager, Jr., born 1769, died 1845. Upton Sheredine Lawrence, died 31 March, 1824, husband of Elizabeth Hager, only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr. Their son, Upton Hager Lawrence, died Oct., 1858." The ground on which Zion Reformed Church stands was presented by Capt. Hager, and the cornerstone laid in 1774. He personally assisted in the building, and lost his life in an accident while engaged in this work. His grave is in the rear of the church (unnamed and undated). Extended improvements will shortly be made in Zion Church. A window in memory of Jonathan Hager, founder of Hagerstown, will be placed therein (Baltimore Sun, 16 March, 1908).

3Records from two sources give her Christian name as Elizabeth only. The Shreve genealogy has been followed here.
My earliest education was from her. She gave me a pony and taught me to ride; she died about 1830. My father was perhaps as well known in central Kentucky as any man in the State. Of dignified, quiet manner and a Christian gentleman. My parents were the first converts to the Christian church organized by Alexander Campbell, of Bethany College, Va., and proprietor of the Christian Harbinger. My father was politically an old-time Whig and entertained Henry Clay, of whom he was a personal and political friend, whenever he came to our village at Nicholasville to attend court, my father being the judge for some years of the County and Probate Courts, and manifested his friendship when pecuniary disaster came to Mr. Clay. My mother, Miss Ann Barnett, of Fauquier Court House, Virginia, married Doctor Wake and with him and their children moved to Kentucky.

Issue of Judge William and Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence) Shreve. The first two born at Hagerstown, Md., the last four in Jessamine co., Ky.:  

775 Levin Lawrence Shreve, b. 27 Aug., 1793; m. (1) Hannah Andrews at Flemmingsburg, Ky.; married (2) Mary Esther Sheppard of Matthews co., Va.; died 5 April, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.; n. i. He was reared to manhood on his father's suburban farm near Nicholasville, Ky., receiving a fair, substantial but comparatively limited education. At his majority his father gave him and his brother, Thomas T. Shreve, $5,000 each in cash. On this capital they embarked in the iron business and built for themselves a successful career and fortune. Their remarkable domestic intimacy and business interests renders a sketch of his life incomplete without referring to that of his brother, Thomas T. Shreve. By neither of his marriages did he have children. His large and handsome estate passed by will to his numerous nephews and nieces. Mr. Shreve with his brother in 1832 moved to Louisville, engaging in the foundry business, afterwards in the iron business, under the name of L. L. Shreve & Co.; following this, in the iron and hardware business under the name of Shreve, Anderson, & Thomas. He was the prime mover and first president of the Louisville Gas Co., holding the position many years. For several years he was a leading member of the City Council. He was the chief organizer, promoter and first president of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad, which position he held for three years. About the year 1888, long before the steam fire department was thought of, Louisville boasted of her well-equipped voluntary organization, of which L. L. Shreve was chief. He was the owner of a three-fourths interest in the Louisville hotel, besides several large store houses. Imbued with strong Union sentiments, he emphasized them during the stormy time of the Civil War, in his councils, with such associates as Gov. Robinson, Prentice, Boyle, and others. His hospitality was in keeping with his character as a courteous, kindly gentleman of the old school (Memorial History of Louisville, 1906).  

776 Thomas Talliaferro Shreve, b. 4 Feb., 1796.  
777 Catherine Lawrence Shreve, b. ——, 1799.  
778 Eliza Ann Shreve, b. 6 Jan., 1801.  
779 William Martin Shreve, b. ——, 1803; m. Caroline Boyce of Fayette co.; n. i.  
780 Upton Lawrence Shreve, b. ——, 1806; d. Oct., 1826, in Jessamine co., Ky.  

242—ANN WEST LAWRENCE (74), married Thomas Mansell and had issue (order of birth unknown):  

781 Mary Lawrence Mansell, b. ——.  
782 Martha West Mansell, b. ——.  
783 Louisa Mansell, b. ——.  
784 Susan D. Mansell, b. ——.  
785 Cordelia Mansell, twin of Susan; killed by tree in storm.  
786 Estella Mansell, b. ——; m. Philip Price; descendants were living, some years ago, at Bardstown, Ky.  
787 Elizabeth Lawrence Mansell, b. 21 May, 1800.  
788 Ann West Mansell, b. ——.  
789 John L. Mansell, b. ——; d. unm.  
790 Thomas Mansell, b. ——; d. y.
244—SUSANNA LAWRENCE⁵ (74), married Evan, eldest son of Judge Basil Dorsey, of Frederick co., Md. (member of Committee of Observation), whose wife was a daughter of John Crockett, a Baltimore merchant.

Issue, in part:
791 Evan Dorsey, Jr., b. ———.
792 Upton Lawrence Dorsey, b. ———.
793 Susanna Dorsey, b. ———; m. her second cousin, William Hobbs, Jr.,⁷ (719).

245—MARGARETTA LAWRENCE⁵ (74), married Richard Talbott. The family moved to Virginia (information given by Mrs. Louisa A. Kemper⁶ and Mrs. Josephine E. Warfield⁷).

Issue:
794 Antoinette Talbott, b. ———.
795 Upton L. Talbott, b. ———.

247—SAMUEL OWINGS⁶ (75), born 12 June, 1763; married, 1788, by Rev. Nicholas Snethen, of Baltimore co. (Methodist), his first cousin, Arianna Dorsey,⁶ (228).

Issue:
796 Maria Owings, b. 1789.
797 Joshua Owings, b. 1794.
798 Arianna Owings, b. 1796.
799 Rachel Owings, b. 1799.
800 Samuel Owings, b. 1802.
801 William Owings, b. 1803.

249—THOMAS BEALE OWINGS², M. D., (75), born 26 May, 1767; married, first, 1803, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Risteau) Johnson, by whom he had no known issue; married, second, 1806, his first cousin, Cordelia,⁶ (230), widow of Beale Owings, son of Richard, and daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Lawrence) Harris, by whom he had issue.

802 Orrellana Harris Owings, M. D., b. 1807 (or 1808?).
803 Thomas Beal Owings, b. ———; m. Virginia Alken.
804 Rachel Ruth Owings, b. ———; m. Thornton Poole.
805 Cecilius W. Harris Owings, b. ———, 1819; unm.
806 Cordella Elizabeth Owings, b. 1822.

250—ELIZABETH OWINGS⁶ (75), born 30 April, 1769; married, 11 Nov., 1800, Captain John Downey. She was his third wife. ....

Issue (from family bible):
807 Anne Downey, b. 9 Nov., 1801.
808 Samuel Downey, b. 26 Jan., 1803; m. a sister of Benjamin Hollyday, of stage-coach fame, and moved to Missouri.
809 Ruth Owings Downey, b. 22 May, 1807.
810 John Downey, b. 25 Aug., 1810; m. his first cousin, Ruth Williamson Owings, (812).

251—ISAAC OWINGS⁶ (75), born 9 April, 1771; married, first, 18 March, 1794, by Rev. Oliver, of St. Thomas's Church, Baltimore co., Achsah, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Worthington) Dorsey, and settled west. He married, second, Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Williamson.

Issue:
811 Thomas Owings, M. D., b. ———; m. his second cousin, Sarah Lawrence,⁶ (826), and lived at Wolf Creek, Ky.
812 Ruth Williamson Owings, b. ———; m. her first cousin, John Downey,⁷ (810).
813 Ann Owings, b. ———; m. Richard Tarleton.
814 Elizabeth Owings, b. ———; m. Dr. Gheselin.
253—SUSANNA OWINGS (75), born 27 June, 1775; married, 25 Aug., 1800, Basil son of Thomas and Arianna (Dorsey) Sollers. He was a hatter, made and sold hats at his store on Baltimore Street, near Gay, and later on Gay Street, Baltimore. He died 20 Aug., 1839. She died 27 Aug., 1861.

Issue:
815 Ruth Sollers, b. 29 May, 1802; m. 23 Dec., 1828, her second cousin, William Owings.
816 Susanna Sollers, b. 31 May, 1804; d. 1889; unm.
817 Thomas Owings Sollers, b. 20 Nov., 1806.
818 Basil Sollers, b. 27 June, 1808; d. 29 April, 1810.
819 Basil Dennis Sollers, b. 15 Dec., 1813.
820 Arianna Sollers, b. 10 May, 1816.


Issue:
821 Thomas Owings, b. 11 Dec., 1802.
822 Elizabeth Hood Owings, b. 30 Dec., 1804.
823 John Hood Owings, b. 31 Aug., 1807.


Issue:
824 Downey, b. —
825 Downey, b. ——; m. Benjamin Arthur, his second wife; his first wife having been her aunt Ann Owings (256).

261—JOHN LAWRENCE (76), eldest son of Levin by his second wife, Rebecca Dorsey, of Howard co., Md.; married Miss M. J. (or Nancy) Wilson, and settled near Frankfort, Ky.

Issue:
826 Sarah Lawrence, b. ——; m. her second cousin, Dr. Thomas Owings (811), and lived at Wolf Creek, Ky.
827 Mary Jane Lawrence, b. ——.

262—HAMMOND DORSEY LAWRENCE (76), born 1797; died 1844. He was his father’s executor, sold the homestead, and moved to Baltimore. Married Louise Shipley, b. 1802; died 1858, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Shipley (daughter of Caleb Hobbs).

Issue:
828 Richard Dorsey Lawrence, b. 20 Sept., 1820.
829 France La Fayette Lawrence, b. 1824.

*Thomas Sollers died in 1783, was a justice under the provincial government, a member of the Committee of Observation and Correspondence for Baltimore co. during the early years of the Revolution; was appointed a justice of the peace and judge of the Orphans’ Court of Baltimore co. and naval officer for Baltimore when the State Government went into operation. He was a son of Sabritt and Mary (Heigh) Sollers, who removed from Calvert co. shortly after 1740, and settled in Baltimore co. at Sollers’ Point, at the junction of Bear creek and Patapsco river. Before he removed to Baltimore co. he had been sheriff and justice of the peace in Calvert co. Sabritt Sollers was the son of John Sollers, flrst of the name in Maryland, and Ann his wife. John Sollers was justice for Anne Arundel co. 1679, 1680, 1685; was one of nine commissioners for laying out parishes in Calvert co. in 1692; was justice for Calvert co. in 1694, and died in 1700, leaving sons, Robert, above Sabritt, and three daughters. —Arianna (Dorsey) Sollers was daughter of Basil and Sarah (Worthington) Dorsey. Basil Dorsey was son of Caleb, who was son of John, who was son of Edward. Sarah (Worthington) Dorsey was daughter of Thomas (of John) and Elizabeth (Ridgely) Worthington. The last-named was daughter of Henry (of Henry) and Katherine (Greenberry) Ridgely, the latter daughter of Nicholas Greenberry (from notes of Professor Basil Sollers).

*John Hood Owings, M. D. (Jesse*), of Howard co., Md., prepared, in 1866, a Record of the Hood and Owings Families, a copy of which has been kindly supplied by his grandson, Mrs. Minnie (Owings) Watson. John Hood, of Hood’s Forest, now Howard co., Md., married Elizabeth Shipley. Their combined estate covered about 5,000 acres. They built the home at Bowling Green, which was inherited by their son, John Hood, Jr. The latter’s will was dated 1795 (Warfield’s Founders A. A. co., p. 472).
92 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (Ewen) Talbott

830 Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 1830; d. 1883; m. F. E. Crawford, and had four children.
831 Larkin Hammond Lawrence, b. 3 Nov., 1832; d. 22 Nov., 1853.
832 Josephine Louise Lawrence, born 1834; m. 1852, Ely Ohler, and had two children.
833 Edward Thomas Lawrence, b. 1835.
834 Mary Margaret Lawrence, b. 1837.
835 Caleb Van Buren Lawrence, b. 1839; d. 1850.
836 George Benton Lawrence, b. 1841.
837 John Polk Lawrence, b. 1843; d. 1901; m. Annie McCrea, and had three children.

263—LARKIN LAWRENCE 76, born 1792; went to Missouri with Col. Edward Dorsey in 1834, and took his nephew, Richard Dorsey Lawrence, with him. He married, 14 Jan., 1840, Theresa Brown, daughter of Moses and Mary (Snowden) Brown. Moses was the son of Abel, son of Robert, Mary Snowden was the daughter of Francis Snowden (born 1757) and Eleanor Miles (married 1776), and Eleanor Miles was the eighth daughter and twelfth child of John and Rebecca (Kay) Miles.

Issue:
838 Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 30 Oct., 1840.
839 Sarah Ann Lawrence, b. 26 Dec., 1842.
840 Rebecca Ann Lawrence, b. 5 April, 1844; m. her first cousin, George Benton Lawrence (836).
841 Jennie Dorsey Lawrence, b. 25 Aug., 1848.
842 Larkin Dorsey Lawrence, b. 29 Sept., 1850; d. at 5 years.
843 Levin Lawrence, b. 12 July, 1852.


Issue:
844 George Washington Waters, b. 19 Aug., 1821.
845 Mary Ann Waters, b. 10 Oct., 1823; d. unm.
846 Richard D. Waters, b. 6 July, 1829; d. unm.

265—SARAH DORSEY LAWRENCE 76, born 25 Dec., 1805; married, 26 Sept., 1831, in Baltimore, John Henry Keene, born 12 Dec., 1806, in Talbot co.; died at his country seat, Lauraville, Baltimore co., 15 June, 1894; son of Samuel Young Keene, born in Kentucky, surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, and Rebecca Goldsborough, his second, wife, daughter of Howes Goldsborough. He first married, in Kentucky, one of his female cousins. After her death he returned to Maryland. Their children were: John Henry (above) and Mary Ann Keene. Samuel was the son of Rev. John Keene and a Miss Young of Maryland. They had ten children, of whom several died in childhood. The Keenes were of an old English family, which immigrated in 1835 (see Old Kent).

Issue:
847 Ann Hall Keene, b. 4 July, 1832; d. 20 Aug., 1833.
848 Elizabeth Dorsey Keene, b. 1 Oct., 1833; d. 8 Jan., 1844.
849 John Henry Keene, b. 26 Nov., 1855; m. 1881, Francis Cook, well known lawyer of Baltimore.
850 Robert Goldsborough Keene, b. 2 Jan., 1837; d. 8 Dec., 1900.
851 Sarah Ann Keene, b. 14 July, 1839.
852 Jane Keene, b. 22 Dec., 1840; d. 14 April, 1842.
853 William Caroosto Keene, b. June, 1842; d. 27 April, 1845.
854 Charles Ildout Keene, b. 25 Aug., 1843; d. 2 May, 1845.
855 Mary Hollingsworth Keene, b. 25 March, 1846.
856 Laura Eleanora Keene, b. 6 April, 1849.

267—OTHO WILLIAMS LAWRENCE 79, born 1790; married, 1815, Katherine Murdoch Nelson, only daughter of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Frederick, Md., by his first wife, Mary Brooke Sim. He studied law with his maternal granduncle, Joshua Dorsey, of Frederick, Md., and after his marriage removed to Hagerstown, where he became a noted leader in his profession, and after retiring from it was president of the Hagerstown Bank. He died in 1840. He was a lawyer of talent and integrity. A
friend said of him after his death: "Mr. Lawrence never consented to act as counsel for any one of whose innocence he was not fully assured, So well was this known that his name was a tower of strength to his clients. He was a man of culture and refinement and though only fifty years of age at the time of his death, by his skill and success in his profession had amassed a handsome estate."

Issue:
857 Mary Sim Nelson Lawrence, b. 8 Oct., 1824, at Hagerstown; d. 26 Dec., 1902, in Baltimore; unm.
858 Richard Henry Lee Lawrence, b. 4 Feb., 1827.
859 Anne Warfield Lawrence, b. 2 July, 1829.
860 Alice Grey Lawrence, b. 18 Oct., 1831.

277—ELIZABETH GALLOWAY (95), shared her father's exile and married William Roberts, Esq., of Portman Square, London, and died 7 April, 1815, leaving an only daughter:
861 Ann Grace Roberts, b. ——; m. 30 May, 1819, Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th Lancers (son of Sir Charles Burton, of Pollacton), and d. 12 Dec., 1837, leaving descendants (Thomas Book, p. 319).

278—JOHN BELT (96) probably settled in Licking co., Ohio, where all of his children (with the exception of one, who remained in Maryland) lived and died.

Issue:
862 John Belt, b. ——.
863 Lucy Belt, b. ——.
864 Jeremiah Belt, b. ——.
865 Dorsey Belt, b. ——.
866 Polly Belt, b. ——; m. John M. Belt, and d. aged 60 yrs.
867 Elizabeth Belt, b. ——.

286—SARAH BELT (101) married Richard B. Chenoweth, of Baltimore. He bequeathed, 31 Dec., 1845, his estate to his widow, children, and grandchildren, and provided that his business should be carried on at the same place for ten years. The will was proved 24 April, 1846. Her will was made 8 March, 1848, and proved 24 April, 1848. There were bequests to her sisters, Rebecca Dorret and Milcah Belt (Balt. Will Book 22, p. 346).

Known issue:
868 Benjamin Thomas Chenoweth, b. ——.
869 Richard B. Chenoweth, b. ——.
870 Juliana Chenoweth, b. ——.

289—LEONARD BELT (101), born 6 April, 1773; married 17 Sept., 1807, Catherine, daughter of William Almack, of Baltimore co. Said William Almack died intestate before 21 June, 1823, seized of Parrish's Lot, which he had patented 3 Aug., 1796, and leaving the following children: Mary, Thomas, and Darby Almack, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Ambrose, and Catherine wife of Leonard Belt. Catherine (Almack) Belt, born 27 April, 1790, died 18 June, 1828. Leonard Belt died 22 Nov., 1829. They lived in the fifth district, of Baltimore co. (record from their bible, through the kindness of their granddaughter, Miss Tina C. Belt, of Baltimore).

Issue:
871 Caroline Belt, b. 10 Oct., 1808.
872 Ephraim Belt, b. 15 Sept., 1810.
873 Leonard Belt, b. 24 April, 1812.
874 William Belt, b. 24 Jan., 1814.
875 Jackson Belt, b. 10 Feb., 1816.
876 Thomas Belt, b. 28 Oct., 1817.
877 Darby Belt, b. 10 March, 1819.
878 Charles Belt, b. 9 Sept., 1820.
879 Amos Belt, b. 20 Dec., 1822.
880 Elijah Belt, b. 22 Dec., 1824.
881 John Dorsey Belt, b. 18 Oct., 1828.
291—MORDECAI BELT* (101), married, 25 April, 1799, Priscilla Parrish, born 10 May, 1771, died 30 Aug., 1851. They were related, but how closely is not clear. It is said that there were only Belts and Parrishes in their neighborhood, which may partly account for their frequent intermarriages. In addition to rearing her own eleven children, she adopted several children for various terms of years, according to her neighbors' needs. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and died 12 April, 1829. They lived near Dover, some fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore (record given by their son, Hickman Belt, about a fortnight before his death).

Issue:

882 Humphrey Belt$, b. 26 Dec., 1799.
883 Joshua Belt, b. 11 April, 1801.
884 Richard Belt, b. 11 April, 1803; unm.
885 Moses Belt, b 5 Jan., 1805.
886 Rachel Anne Belt, b. 8 Oct., 1807; unm.
887 Sarah Anne Belt, b. 19 Nov., 1809.
888 Mary Anne Belt, b. 23 Feb., 1812.
889 Nathan Belt, b. 6 Sept., 1814.
890 Hickman Belt, b. 6 Feb., 1817.
891 Elisha Belt, b. 5 April, 1819.
892 John George Belt, b. 26 Aug., 1822.

297—REBECCA BELT* (104), born 1796, in Baltimore co.; married, 1819 or 1820, John Parrish.

Issue:

893 Lewis Parrish, b. ———.
894 Benjamin Parrish, b. ———; d. 1807; unm.
895 Alfred Parrish, b. ———.
896 Mary Parrish, b. ———; living; unm.

298—BENJAMIN R. BELT* (104), born 10 Feb., 1798, in Baltimore co., married Angelica, daughter of Aquila and Rebecca Parrish, died 8 Nov., 1863.

Issue:

897 George W. Belt, b. ———.
898 Rebecca Belt, b. ———.
899 Susanna Belt, b. ———.
900 Ellen Belt, b. ———; living; unm.

299—NICHOLAS BELT* (104), born 25 April, 1800 in Baltimore co.; married, first, Rebecca Parish, who died 31 Aug., 1846, aged thirty years, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Parrish, by whom he had six children; married, second, Tabitha Parrish, sister of his former wife, by whom he had five children. He died 8 June, 1857, in Fairfield co., Ohio.

Issue:

901 John Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.
902 Lewis Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.
903 Kinsey Belt, b. ———; d. 1905.
904 Sarah Belt, b. ———; m. living; and has issue.
905 Mary Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.
906 Rebecca Belt, b. ———; d. ———.
907 Benjamin T. Belt, b. ———; m. lives Millersport, Ohio, and has issue.
908 Harriet C. Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.
909 Rachel Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.
910 Joseph Belt, b. ———; d. 1870.
911 Julia Belt, b. ———; m. ———; living, and has issue.

310—CARLTON BELT, (106), born 18 July, 1772, in Montgomery co.; married there, 25 Feb., 1799, Elizabeth Jones.

Issue (in part):

912 Sarah Ann Belt, b. 3 June, 1801; baptized 27 Oct., 1801 (record Prince George's Parish, Montgomery co.)
312—MARY BELT\(^4\) (106), born 19 June, 1776, Montgomery co.; married Joseph Magruder.

Issue:

913 Carlton Magruder\(^5\), b. ———.
914 Lloyd Magruder, b. ———.

317—ALFRED BELT\(^4\) (106), born 14 Feb., 1788, in Montgomery co.; married Charlotte Trundle, born 6 Feb., 1787, died 13 April, 1824. After the birth of their second child, they bought and removed to Rock Hill, near Leesburg, Loudon co., Va. (now possessed by their grandchildren). There the rest of their children were born and there he died 1 July, 1872. His wife and he were buried in the old family graveyard on the Trundle plantation, near Dickerson Station, Montgomery co. (Historic Graves of Maryland, pp. 151-2).

Issue:

915 Alfred Campbell Belt, b. ———.
916 Ruth Belt, b. ———; m. Samuel Sinclair, of Charlottesville, Va.
917 Mary Belt, b. ———; m. Cephas Hempstone, of Loudon co., Va.
918 John Lloyd Belt, b. ———.
919 James Belt, b. ———.
920 Ann Elizabeth Belt, b. ———.

320—LLOYD BELT, M. D. (106), born 25 May, 1795, in Montgomery co.; moved to Georgia, 1815, married there Julia, daughter of Senator Berrien, and died 1824, at Waynesboro, Burk co., Ga. He was a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland (Cordell, p. 318).

Issue:

921 Wilhelmina Belt, b. ———; m. 1st, ——— Connelly; m. 2d, Gen. Henningson.
922 Richard B. Belt, M. D., b. ———.
923 Lloyd Carlton Belt, b. ———.

324—THOMAS PEDDICORD\(^4\) (108) married Mary Landon, of Baltimore, by whom he had five sons and four daughters, all but one of which married and settled in Howard co., Md.

Issue, in part:

924 Washington A. Peddicord, b. ———.

328—SOPHIA SPRIGG\(^b\) (111), born 21 April, 1776; m. 3 Feb., 1785, Col. John Francis Mercer, who had been a gallant Revolutionary officer and was the representative in Congress from Virginia. He was the third son of John and Ann (Roy) Mercer, was born at the family seat, Marlborough, on the Potomac (Stafford co., Va.), 17 May, 1759; was educated at William and Mary College; served in Revolutionary army as Lieutenant (1776) and captain in (1777) in the third Virginia regiment as aid-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee (1778-79); was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine; after the Battle of Monmouth, resigned his commission, but later equipped at his own expense a troop of cavalry, of which he was made lieutenant-colonel (1780) and continued in service with it until after the surrender of Yorktown; then studied law with Thomas Jefferson and was a delegate to the Continental Congress (1782-85). After his marriage he removed to Cedar Park, West River, Anne Arundel co.; was a Maryland delegate to the convention which framed the Federal Constitution (1787); served in the convention which adopted the Federal Constitution, in the legislature several times and in the United States Congress (1793-94); was Governor of Maryland (1801-3), and again served in the legislature. He died at Philadelphia while under medical treatment, 30 Aug., 1821, and was buried at Cedar Grove. Letters from him to Presidents Washington, Jefferson, and Monroe may be found in the manuscript department of the Library of Congress (The Mercer Family, by Professor James Mercer Garnett in the American Historical Society, 17, 24, 24 Sept., 1905). He was an intimate and trusted friend of Thomas Jefferson and warmly espoused the political doctrine of that great statesman (Biographical Cyclopaedia of Md., p. 443). Mrs. Sophia (Sprigg) Mercer inherited from her father Cedar Park, the homestead and other tracts adjacent to West and Rhode rivers, and contiguous to each other, which he had resurveyed and reduced into one tract, by the name of West River Farm, containing near 2000 acres, recommending that she
should use her endeavors to transmit the same entire to one of her sons. She died in 1812, and is also buried in the family graveyard there.

Issue:

- 925 Richard Mercer, b. 19 Nov., 1785.
- 926 John Mercer, b. 24 June, 1788.
- 927 Anna Mercer, b. 12 Nov., 1789; d. 2 June, 1790.
- 928 Margaret Mercer, b. 1 July, 1791, at Annapolis, a noted educator of girls. From a Memoir of her by Casper Morris, M. D., Philadelphia, 1847, a few notes are made.

"The father of Miss Mercer was a Virginian, intimate friend and associate of Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe. His brother and himself had all partaken of the perils and toils of the War of the Revolution."

"Having married Miss Sprigg, the daughter of Richard Sprigg, Esq., of Strawberry Hill, near Annapolis, and becoming possessed in her right of an extensive landed estate at West River, he removed from Virginia to that neighborhood. He was one of the delegates from the State of Maryland to the Convention for the formation of the Constitution of the United States, and took a very leading part in the proceedings of that body. "After the expiration of his Gubernatorial term, he withdrew to his estate at Cedar Park, where he devoted himself to agricultural pursuits and the training of his children."

"After her father's death, one of her first acts was the emancipation of the slaves who came into her possession. All who could be induced to go she transported to Liberia. One of the subjects ever near her heart was the colonization of the free blacks. This emancipation of her slaves was one of a chain of acts inseparably linked together, by which she reduced herself from affluence to absolute dependence on her own exertions for maintenance."

"These consequences were anxiety, toil and poverty, endured without a murmur or regret, during twenty-five years of life, enfeebled by constant disease."

"She converted the ancestral home at Cedar Park into an Academy and up to 1834 had as many pupils as she could accommodate, even after the erection of an extensive addition to the original mansion. At that time the growth of her brother's family, who lived with her, and her desire to promote their comfort, induced Miss Mercer to change her residence, and she transferred her establishment to Belmont, near Leesburg, in Virginia."

"There she continued her work until her death, Sept. 17, 1846; and the whole population by which she was surrounded assembled in the little church, which she had reared in their midst by her own exertions, and there beneath the chancel rest her remains."

The frontispiece of the volume is a portrait of Miss Mercer, with her family crest and motto "Non Nobis Solum," and the motto on the title-page is that of one branch of the Talbott family, signifying "Nothing human is foreign to my sympathies."

- 929 Thomas Sprigg Mercer, b. 4 Sept., 1792.

329—REBECCA SPRIGG" (111). born at Strawberry Hill, 1767, inherited large tracts of land in Baltimore co. and married in 1787, Dr. James Steuart, son of Dr. George Hume and Ann (Diggs) Steuart, who was born at Annapolis, 1755. At the age of eight years he was taken by his father to Scotland, where he remained until he had finished his education. He received his degree of M. D. at Edinburgh, 1778; returned to Annapolis and practiced some years with success and reputation, living in the house in which he was born, which was removed in late years that the present Gubernatorial mansion might take its place. He moved to Baltimore 1794, and immediately enjoyed the fruit of his deserved reputation, a lucrative practice. He was Commissioner of Health, Baltimore, in 1805, president of the Vaccine Society of Baltimore 1812 and 1832; trustee of the University of Maryland 1828; justice of the peace 1816; he retired from practice 1805, and devoted himself to the cultivation and improvement of his estate, Sparrow's Point, on the Patapsco river, where he passed

"Dr. George Hume Steuart was born in Perthshire, Scotland, 1695; received the degree of M. D. at Edinburgh 1715, arrived in America 1722, was Judge of the Land Office, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1722, and settled at Annapolis; was member of the Maryland Assembly, 1743; colonel of a regiment of horse, member of the Governor's Council; returned to Scotland 1773, where he died 1799 (Quinan's Medical Annals of Baltimore, p. 165). \"
much of his life, preferring the quiet of nature to the gay and bustling scenes of the city; and died 1 Feb., 1846 (Hanson's Old Kent, p. 271; Quinan's Medical Annals of Baltimore, p. 163).

His wife died 4 July, 1806; both are buried at St. Paul's Episcopal graveyard, Baltimore.

Issue:

930 George Hume Steuart, b. 1 Nov., 1790.
931 Margaret Calle Steuart, b. 1795.
932 Sophia Steuart, b. 1796.
933 Richard Sprigg Steuart, b. 1 Nov., 1797.
934 James Steuart, b. 1798; d. 1804.
935 Henry Steuart, b. 1799; d. 1804.
936 Henrietta Steuart, b. 1801.
937 Elizabeth Steuart, b. 1802; m. George Henry Calvert, who was born in Prince George's co. 2 Jan., 1803; was graduated at Harvard, 1825; studied at the University of Gottingen; returning home he became editor of the Baltimore American, and so continued until 1836; removed to Newport, R. I., 1848, and was its mayor 1853-54; died there 24 May, 1889; contributed many articles to the North American and other reviews and was the author of many books. She died.

334——RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT (112) married on or after 4 Nov., 1788, Drusilla Grover. The date is that of the Baltimore co. marriage license, in which the minister's name is Davis, a Baptist. He settled first near Danville, Ky., and afterwards in Ripley co., Ind., where in Shelby township on Graham creek, when the country was a wilderness and overrun with Indians, he entered a farm; then returning to Kentucky for his family, they settled on this farm, where a month later he died, and was the first buried in the family graveyard on this farm, which is still known as the Old Talbott Farm. Jeremiah and Abraham, two of his sons, guarded his grave by night for a time, fearing the wild animals might dig up the body. Grover Talbott, a younger son, who died when nineteen years of age, was the next to be buried in this family plot.

His wife was a sister of his brother Jeremiah's first wife. It was believed by the older members of the family he served as a Home Guard in Baltimore co. at the age of sixteen, during the War of the Revolution, and he enlisted afterward. Drusilla Grover was a daughter of Josias (or Josiah) and Mary (Anderson) Grover, who were married 25 Dec., 1754. Josias, son of William and Eleanor Grover, who emigrated from England, was born 25 March, 1733. Mary Anderson, born 18 Jan., 1736, a daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thornbury) Anderson, native of Maryland. The family lived in the upper part of Baltimore co., Md. The records of St. John's and St. George's Episcopal churches, Baltimore and Harford co.s. show that Josiah Grover and Mary Anderson were married 25 Dec., 1754. Their children were: Benjamin Grover, born 9 Jan., 1758, m. Ann Dorsey; Elizabeth Grover, b. 29 Sept., 1760, m. Jeremiah Talbott; Drusilla Grover, b. 26 Feb., 1762, m. Richard Colegate Talbott; Jemima Grover, b. 1 June, 1764, m. --- Mockbee; Mary Grover, b. 28 Feb., 1767; m. John Reed; Josiah Grover, b. 7 July, 1767, m. Martha McClure; Abraham Grover, b. 26 Jan., 1770, m. --- Sarah Grover, b. 4 March, 1775, m. Col. John Paul, founder of New Albany, Ind., and their daughter, Anne Parker Paul, was the wife of Gov. William Hendricks, of Indiana; their son, John Peter Paul, married Eliza Meek; their daughter, Sarah Cravens Paul, married, first, Dr. Robert Cravens, of Madison, Ind., second, Dr. Samuel M. Goode, third, Rev. B. C. Stevenson. Josiah Grover, who m. Martha McClure, had children: Abraham Grover, who m. a Dunham; John Paul Grover, who m. a Woman; James Legget Grover, who m. Ann Alexander; Sarah Paul Grover, who m. George H. Hallison; Oliver Hazzard Perry Grover, killed in the Mexican War; Benjamin Whitman Grover, who m. Letitia Sheets; Nelson Ira Grover and Reade Lewis Grover (last two twins); Jeremiah Grover, who m. a Mockbee; Benjamin and Abraham Grover.

Josiah Grover's plantation, 235 acres, on the road from Baltimore to York, near Joseph Sutton's Baltimore co., is mentioned in Dunlap's Maryland Gazette of 3 March, 1778. Josias Grover, of Baltimore co., 10 Oct., 1793, sold to William Coulson, of Baltimore co., for £700 current money, all of Grover's Meadows, in Baltimore co., bounding on the west side of the great road to Yorktown, 289 acres, being the tract for which said Josiah had received a patent from the State of Maryland. His wife, Mary Grover, agreed to the sale (Baltimore co. Records, W. G. M. M., p. 205). No will or administration account of Josiah or Mary (Anderson) Grover is recorded in
Baltimore co. The following is from a Greenburg, Ind., newspaper of Jan., 1848:
"Died. In this place, at the home of her son, Mr. Henry Howard Talbott, after a short illness, Mrs. Drusilla Talbott, relict of Richard G. Talbott. The deceased was born in Baltimore co., Md., 26 Feb., 1763. In 1793 she with her husband moved to Lincoln co., Ky., where they resided until 1816, when they removed to Ripley co., Ind. Some time after the death of her husband, she came to reside with her son in this place, with whom she lived until her death, which occurred on Friday, the 12 inst."

Issue:
938 Abraham Grover Talbott, b. 16 March, 1793.
939 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 30 May, 1795.
940 Sophia Talbott, b. 1797.
941 Jeremiah Talbott, b. ——.
942 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ——.
943 Henry Howard Talbott, b. 25 March, 1800.
944 Josiah Grover Talbott, b. ——.
945 Rachel Talbott, b. ——.

335—JEREMIAH TALBOTT (112), b. —— ; m. first, on or after 26 Jan., 1782, date of Baltimore co. marriage license, Elizabeth, daughter of Josias (or Josiah) and Mary (Anderson) Grover, b. 29 Sept., 1760, d. about 1797 or 1798, and he m., second, Margaret Bowen, who survived him. He had a farm on Carroll's Manor, and is said to have been in very good circumstances. He was a great lover of fox-hunting and is still remembered in the neighborhood as "Fox-hunting Jerry." His widow moved west with one or more of her children, and died at the home of her son, George W. Talbott, in Mercer co., Mo.

Issue by first wife:
946 John Talbott, b. —— ; d. unm. during his father's life.
947 Josiah Grover Talbott, b. ——.
948 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 1789.
949 Benjamin Talbott, b. abt. 1791.
950 Elisha Thomas Talbott, b. abt. 1793.
951 Jemima Talbott, b. 25 Nov., 1795.

Issue by second wife:
952 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. ——.
953 Nicholas Talbott, b. abt. 1802.
954 George Washington Talbott, b. 25 March, 1805.
955 Rachel Talbott, b. 15 Jan., 1812.
956 Charlotte Talbott, b. ——.
957 Sophia Talbott, b. Sept., 1817.
958 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. ——.

337—RACHEL TALBOTT (112), probably the elder daughter of John and Sophia (——) Talbott, married Greenberry Wyle, whom she survived. Could she have been a second wife? He died intestate before 25 Aug., 1821, and his son-in-law, Joshua Pearce administered upon his estate, in the distribution of which two children are named (Balt. co. Adm. Acts, Vol. 24, p. 201).

Issue:
959 Sophia Wyle, b. —— ; m. —— Joshua Pearce.
960 Comfort Wyle, b. ——.

339—REV. EDWARD TALBOTT (113), only child of Edward and Margaret (Slade) Talbott, was born (after his father's death) in Baltimore co., 6 April, 1764, and raised by his grandmother Slade. The following is from a sketch by Rev. L. W. Berry, D. D., president of Indiana Asbury University, made after an interview with him on his eighty-eighth birthday anniversary, when a large number of his kindred and friends gathered around his table and altar: "Intimately associated with Bishops Asbury and McKendree in planting early Methodism in the West—his house for years, being the home of itinerant ministers, when houses were scarce and far distant from each other—hearing a name of which Asbury makes honorable mention in his journal. * * Father Talbott was born in Baltimore co., Md., on what was called My Lady's Manor, April 6, 1764. His parents were not members of any church, and he

1About 1890 a Pearce family was living at Salina, Kansas; a member of which said that they were descended from a Baltimore co. Talbott family, and that a widow ancestress had married a Baltimore shipbuilder named Crisp or Stewart (Mrs. Elizabeth Slade Cockey Kelley).
FIVE GENERATIONS

(5605) (7998) (2677) (961)

Rev. Edward Talbott* (339)
enjoyed in his early life, few advantages either religious or scientific. At the age of seventeen he was drafted in the second draft of the select militia of the Maryland line. He was not subject to be called out until the first draft was exhausted. Before this took place the Revolutionary War terminated, by the defeat of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. At the age of twenty-six Mr. Talbott united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. At that time, this was a step often involving serious consequences. Not unfrequently did it alienate friends, affect injuriously one's reputation, and the result was very annoying, if not dangerous, persecutions. The small band of devoted Christians with whom Mr. Talbott united did not exceed half a dozen. In holding their meetings, especially at night, they were often assailed, and all means employed short of actual violence to intimidate them. In December, 1783, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Standiford. In 1841 she departed this life. * * In 1796, with a family consisting of his wife, eight sons and two slaves, he emigrated to Shelby co., Ky. His journey to his new home was attended with some peril. When he reached his new residence, he found, of the church of his choice, only four members. These he organized into a class. Great was the success of his ministry. Associated with Thomas Mitchell, another local preacher, he traveled extensively. * * In this way societies were formed. * * Few men in a local sphere ever labored more or realized greater success. Mr. Talbott was too conscientious to be the permanent owner of slaves. He manumitted those he brought with him to the West. In 1801 he was ordained in Kentucky a deacon by Bishop Asbury, and in 1810 the Western Conference met at New Chapel, in his neighborhood, and its ministers (among them Asbury and McKendree) were entertained at his house. In October, 1831, he moved to Putnam co., Ind. * * He was the father of thirteen children, twelve of whom were raised to maturity, and eight of whom are now living, the oldest being sixty-eight. All but two of these children are members of the church. He has lived to see his church into the fourth generation. All reside within a circuit of two miles. There are sixty-seven grand-children and five dead; ninety-six great-grandchildren living and thirteen dead; two great-great-grandchildren. Thus he has seen one hundred and ninety-six of his descendants.

His family Bible, with its record, was destroyed by fire, and a book in which his grandson, Thomas E. Talbott, noted many things which he had told him about the family, has been mislaid or lost. The Baltimore co. license for the marriage of Edward Talbott and Elizabeth Standiford is dated 22 Nov., 1783, and the minister's name given is Rev. Davis, Baptist. About sixteen months after his marriage, his grandfather died, bequeathing him nearly all of his estate. During the Whisky Insurrection, 1794, he was drafted into the army, and while standing in line with his company, preparatory to being mustered in, his class leader presented him with a license to preach, and his captain promptly discharged him. This incident is recalled by his grandson, Thomas E. Talbott, who has preserved the parchment certificate of ordination, 1801, signed by Bishop Asbury. In Sept., 1802, a quarterly meeting continuing four days, "was held at Edward Talbott's, four miles from Shelbyville; a great crowd of people and preachers attended, and this also was a time of power of God to many souls. I will give here a specimen of Kentucky hospitality on such occasions. I think Brother Talbott must have provided for forty or fifty persons, besides a number of horses. He prepared a large pen for the horses. Every man took care of his own horse, and had directions to go into the cornfield and cut as much corn as he pleased to give his horse. Perhaps an acre or more was cut down in this way." (Recollections and Reflections of an Old Itinerant, by Rev. Henry Smith).

Issue:

981 William Talbott, b. 15 Sept., 1784.
962 David Talbott, b. 6 Jan., 1786.
963 James Talbott, b. 19 May, 1787.

*Was she a daughter of that William Standiford of Baltimore co., who bequeathed, 30 Oct., 1778, to his wife Elizabeth, his negroes, furniture, plate, and horse, for life, with reversion to her children; to each of the children born of his two deceased wives, a small amount of money, as he had already provided for them; to his ten children, James, David, John, Benjamin, Mary, Sarah, Delah, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Ellinor, all the residue of his estate? This will was proved the following 29 May, and his wife was the executrix (Balt. co. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 317). In Scharf's His. Balto. City and Co., p. 514, it is said that the Standiford family, whose estates were near New Market, was of English descent.

William Slade, 15 Feb., 1785, bequeathed to his wife, Elisabeth, one-third of his land, with reversions to his grandson, Edward Talbott; and to said grandson the remaining two-thirds of the land, known as William's Lot; gray horse called Chester, and negro Shandy; to his granddaughter, Cassandra Hughes, negro Pompey and feather bed and furniture; to his daughter Margaret Hughes, 220 acres; and the rest of his estate to his wife during widowhood, and if she married, to his two said grandchildren. The will was proved 9 April, 1785 (Balt. co. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 15).
964 Edward Talbott, b. 30 Jan., 1789.
965 John Standiford Talbott, b. ———; m. ——— Matilda Gregory; both d. at New Maysville, Ind.; n. i.
966 Othneal Talbott, b. ———.
967 Luther Jarret Talbott, b. 19 Aug., 1795.
968 Nancy Talbott, b. 15 June, 1800.
969 Benjamin Talbott, b. ———.
970 Lorenzo Talbott, b. ———.
971 Aquilla Standiford Talbott, b. 13 Nov., 1805.
972 Thomas Asbury Talbott, b. 23 July, 1808.

341.—THOMAS TALBOTT (117), "oldest son and heir" of Benjamin and Sarah (Gaither) Talbott (Harris & McHenry's Maryland Reports, Vol. III., pp. 2-4); married Elizabeth Green, on or after 17 Nov., 1788, (Anne Arundel co. marriage license of that date). He bequeathed, 30 Dec., 1795, to his daughters, Sarah and Mary Talbott, each one hundred acres, lying at the upper end of his dwelling plantation (adjoining a tract called White Hall), and to his son Benjamin Talbott, all the remainder of his plantation; to said three children all of his personal property. His wife, Elizabeth Talbott, was sole executrix. The will was proved 20 Feb., 1796, by Lancelot Green, Thomas Tucker and Lancelot Warfield (A. A. co. Wills, Vol. 36, p. 550). By virtue of a decree of the chancery court, his widow sold, 9 Oct., 1798, sixty-five acres of Snowden's Reputation Supported, which he had inherited from his father (A. A. co. Land Records, Vol. N. H., No. 9, pp. 326-9).

Issue (named in the will):
973 Sarah Talbott, b. ———.
974 Mary Talbott, b. ———; m. 17 Jan., 1809, or later, Jacob Green (A. A. co. m. lic. of that date).
975 Benjamin Talbott, b. ———.

344.—RICHARD TALBOTT (117), born about 1785 or 1786; married — June, 1810, Sarah Ann Fairall, who was born — Sept., 1794, and died July, 1868. During the War of 1812 he was ensign of Capt. John W. Dorsey (of Caleb)'s company, 32d regiment of infantry, Md. militia. He lived in Howard co.; died there in 1840 or 1841, and was buried as was his wife, in the family graveyard (Hattersly W. Talbott).

Issue:
976 Henrietta Dorsey Talbott, b. 27 July, 1811.
977 Mary Ann Fairall Talbott, b. 1 Jan., 1813; d. Aug., 1897; unm.
978 Edward Alexander Talbott, b. March, 1818.
979 Stephen Fairall Talbott, b. 1820; was killed near National Bridge, on road from Vera Cruz to City of Mexico, in fall of 1847; a soldier of the Baltimore battalion, U. S. A.; unm.
980 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. ———, 1822; m. Andrew Yenger; d. 185——; she d. June, 1886; n. i.
981 Drusilla Jane Talbott, b. ———, 1824.

346—JOHN LAWRENCE TALBOTT (117), married —, and had issue:
982 Matthew Talbott, b. ———; m. Annie Elliott, had one child, a dau., which d. i.

348—JOHN ALLEN TALBOTT (117) married, 4 April, 1829 (date of Balto. co. marriage license), or later. Ann Maria Shipley, of Howard co., who survived him. He died — Aug., 1847, and was buried in the graveyard of St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Elk Ridge. His widow is believed to have married Mr. Pettite.

Issue (given by Joseph H. Talbott):
983 Charles Allen Talbott, b. 1830.
984 William Talbott, b. ———; d. ———.
985 Thomas Talbott, b. ———; d. ———.
986 John Talbott, b. ———; d. ———.
987 Mary Talbott, b. ———.
988 Joseph Howard Talbott, b. ———; lives at Hanover, Howard co., Md.

349—THOMAS JEFFERSON TALBOTT (117), born in Howard (then Anne Arundel) co., 12 Oct., 1804; married 24 Dec., 1828 (date of Baltimore co. marriage license), or later, Honora, a daughter of Daniel MacKenzie, born 12 Oct., 1808;
died 1869, at his plantation, Laurel Farm, on the Patuxent river, Prince George’s co.,
site of the thriving manufacturing town of Laurel.
Issue, all born in Howard co., but the last, born in Prince George’s co.:

989 Mary Jane Talbott, b. 26 Nov., 1829.
990 Annie Maria Talbott, b. 26 Oct., 1831.
991 Henry Talbott, b. 23 Dec., 1832; d. 1834.
992 Susannah Talbott, b. 29 June, 1834.
993 Margaret Ellen Talbott, b. 19 Oct., 1835.
994 Emily Frances Talbott, b. 13 March, 1837; d. unm.
995 Providence Talbott, b. 5 July, 1838; d. 1840.
996 Rebecca Talbott, b. 17 Feb., 1840.
997 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. 27 Feb., 1842.
998 Sarah Elizabeth Talbott, b. 7 March, 1844, n. l.
999 John Allen Talbott, b. 6 Sept., 1845.
1000 Laura Virginia Talbott, b. 25 March, 1848.
1001 Wilson Hatteraly Talbott, b. 6 Aug., 1852.

350—SAMUEL TALBOTT* (117), born near Ellicott City, 12 June, 1806; married
at Baltimore, 4 Sept., 1828, Sarah Munn, born 7 Oct., 1810; died at Richmond, Va.,
11 May, 1881; daughter of John and Violet (Tatham) Munn. They settled at Rich­
mond, Va., where in 1839 Samuel Talbott entered into a partnership with his brothers
Charles and James M. Talbott, under the name of Talbott Brothers, which firm bought
the Shockoe Machine Works and operated same until the death of the senior partner.
Samuel Talbott, an unusually gifted man, died at Richmond, 18 Jan., 1844 (or 1843?).
Issue (all born at Richmond):

1002 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 22 June, 1829.
1003 Henrietta Talbott, b. ——.
1004 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. ——.
1005 Margaret Talbott, b. ——.
1006 Sarah Talbott, b. ——.
1007 Violet Munn Talbott, b. ——.
1008 Virginia C. Talbott, b. ——.
1009 Samuel G. Talbott, b. ——.

351—MARY ANN TALBOTT* (117), only daughter, born 15 June, 1810, near Ellicott
City, Md., married, 19 Jan, 1835, Captain Daniel S. Leffler, commander of the bay
boat Georgianna (which was owned by him and his brother). They lived in Balti­
more, and after Captain Leffler’s death, his widow removed to her son’s home in
Richmond, Va., where she died about 1885.
Issue:

1010 George R. Leffler, b. 19 Nov., 1835; d. y.
1011 Mary Jane Leffler, b. 19 Dec., 1837.
1012 Daniel R. Leffler, b. 5 Sept., 1840. d. y.
1013 Daniel S. Leffler, b. 18 April, 1843.
1014 Jesse T. Leffler, b. ——, 1847.
1015 Ann Rebecca Leffler, b. ——; d. ——.
1016 Charles Leffler, b. 3 June, 1852.

352—CHARLES TALBOTT* (117), born 15 Sept., 1813, near Ellicott City; married
31 May, 1836, at Baltimore, Miss Caroline Moore Benson, of the Eastern Shore of
Maryland, who was born 17 Oct., 1813, and died at Richmond, Va., 4 Feb., 1900.
They removed to Richmond, Va., where he engaged in the manufacture of machinery,
with his brothers, Samuel and James M. Talbott, under the name of Talbott Brothers.
After the death of the senior partner, in 1843 or 1844, the surviving partners, under
the name of Talbott & Brother, carried on the business until the destruction of the
works by fire, 30 Oct., 1869; after which James M. Talbott withdrew from the firm,
and the rebuilding of the new works upon the old site began at once. Charles Talbott
associated his sons Charles H. and Allan Talbott with him 1 Jan., 1870, and the firm
of Talbott & Sons carried on the business until the death of the head of the house
nearly twelve years later, when other changes occurred. Charles Talbott died at
Richmond, 10 Dec., 1881.
Issue, all born at Richmond except the first child, which was born at Norfolk, Va.:

1017 Harriet Jane Talbott, b. 7 July, 1837.
1018 William Edward Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1839; d. 30 Aug., 1839.
1019 Charles Henry Talbott, b. 5 Nov., 1840.
1020 Allan Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1843.
1021 John Edward Talbott, b. 24 Jan., 1847; d. 7 Feb., 1847.
1022 Martha Ella Talbott, b. 2 July, 1848.
1023 Caroline Moore Talbott, b. 31 March, 1851; d. 2 July, 1857.
1024 Mary Adele Talbott, b. 27 Oct., 1863.
1025 William Holt Talbott, b. 3 March, 1855.

354—JAMES MADISON TALBOTT** (117), born 12 Jan., 1816, near Ellicott City; married, 22 Nov., 1835, at Baltimore, Elizabeth Munn, born in Maryland, 15 July, 1813; died 21 July, 1882, at Richmond, Va.; daughter of John and Violet Ann (Tatham) Munn, and sister of Sarah (Munn) Talbott. They settled in Richmond, Va., where he was engaged, with other members of the family, in conducting the Shockoe Machine Works, for thirty years, up to the destruction of the property by fire, after which he sold his interest to his brother, Charles Talbott. He died 7 Oct., 1880, at Richmond.

Issue:
1026 Sarah E. Talbott, b. 10 March, 1837; d. 2 March, 1839.
1027 Mary Frances Talbott, b. 6 May, 1839.
1028 Emma Talbott, b. 26 Aug., 1841; d. 2 Feb., 1844.
1029 Samuel Talbott, b. 28 Dec., 1845; d. 18 Dec., 1861.
1030 James M. Talbott, b. 18 Sept., 1846.
1031 Henrietta G. Talbott, b. 6 Nov., 1848; d. 22 April, 1852.
1032 Florence G. Talbott, b. 28 Oct., 1850; d. 17 July, 1851.
1033 Charles Bell Gibson Talbott, b. 8 July, 1852; d. 16 April, 1854.
1034 John Edward Talbott, b. 5 Dec., 1854; d. 23 Sept., 1856.
1035 Louise W. Talbott, b. 28 Aug., 1857.

355—JESSE TALBOTT** (117), born about 1818, near Ellicott City; married Susan Taylor; lived and died at Richmond, Va.

Issue:
1036 Jesse Talbott, b. ——.
1037 George Talbott, b. ——.
1038 Ford Talbott, b. ——.

356—GEORGE FOX** (119), married ——, and had issue (facts from Hattersley W. Talbott):
1039 Washington Fox, b. ——.
1040 Nancy Fox, b. ——.
1041 Rachel Fox, b. ——.

357—MOLLY WALLIS** (121), married —— Lathy, and had issue (Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda, p. 24):
1042 Henry Lathe, b. ——.

358—SAMUEL WALLIS** (121), married —— Cowden, and had issue (Ibid., p. 24):
1043 Cowden Wallis, b. ——.

359—HANNAH WALLIS (121), married —— Miller, and had issue (Ibid., p. 24):
1044 Susan Miller, b. ——.

370—WILLIAM TALBOTT** (131), born 4 March, 1781, in Baltimore co., Md.; married, 8 Feb., 1806, at Georgetown Ky., Polly, eldest daughter of Robert and Ann (Owens) Houston, b. 4 Sept., 1788, at Wilmington, Del. He died 1831, at Charleston.

**Said Robert Houston was a grandson of Robert Houston, planter, of Somerset co., Md., who, 4 March, 1714, bought for 2,500 pounds of tobacco, a plantation of 150 acres on the south side of Pocomoke river, Somerset co., about two miles back from the river, called Kecoughton (or Recoughtom) Choice (Somerset co. Deed Book, J. K. L., No. 12, p. 303). This is the first mention found of the first Robert Houston of this family. In the will of Robert Houston, of Somerset co., 19 April, 1720, he bequeathed to his eldest son, Robert Houston, three feather beds and their furniture, a pair of curtains and valance, his riding horse, Pounce, cows, furniture, an iron-bound chest which then contained his goods, a gold ring marked A. H., the half of a gold ring for which he had paid Jonathan Waggam 30 shillings all of the wearing clothes in said chest, all hogs running on the home plantation, one half of the sheep, all of the elder casks, the iron pot he got of Mr. Gordon, the iron pot at Mrs. Rose Drummond’s, the gun
Mrs. Polly (Houston) Talbott, Wife of William Talbott* (370)
Clark Co., Ind., and is buried there. She died 10 March, 1851, at Indianapolis, and is buried at Old Green Lawn Cemetery there.

lent to Watts Fogg, the loom with all wearing gear, etc., etc.: to his youngest son, John Houston, three cows, the money in ... Porter, and Thomas Baker, all hogs running at the Little House and at Mrs. Rose Drummonds, the tract of land called Kecoughton

R. H., the other half of the gold ring; and to each of the sons one-half of their mother's clothing. His brother, Thomas Houston, was named the sole executor, and the witnesses were

at Broad Creek, which 11 March, 1762, was building its meeting-house (Worcester Co. Deed Book, E. J., D. 70), and added to it other adjoining tracts. He became a large landholder, and owned and operated mills. He was one of the elders of the Presbyterian Congregation at Broad Creek, which, in March, 1762, was building its meeting-house (Worcester Co. Deed Book, H., p. 41). He bequeathed, 15 Feb., 1768, various tracts of land to his son, John Houston, and to John's sons, Littleton and Leonard Houston; and others, including the home plantation to his son, Robert Houston, and two tracts to Robert's daughter, Sally Minors Houston. The will was proved 23 March, 1768 (Worcester Co. Will Book, J. H., No. 3, p. 376). His widow, Rhoda Drummond, survived him five years. Her will was proved 9 March, 1773.

Robert Houston (younger son of John, who was younger son of the first Robert), of Broad Creek, Sussex Co., Del., planter and miller, was thrice married. First, to Sally Simmon Minors, who died before 6 June, 1776, leaving one child, Sally Minors Houston (Worcester Co. Deeds, F., p. 483), who married her first cousin, Littleton Houston (son of John). His second wife is believed to have been Agnes Laws. Five of her children survived him. He married, third, 5 March, 1787, Ann (Owens) Houston, and had by her five children. He was a justice of the peace, a delegate to the State Assembly, a trustee of the county poor, and elder of the Broad Creek Presbyterian Congregation. After the first church had been destroyed by fire, it was largely through his efforts that a new church building was bought, and the land for it was secured, and the church was built (Scharf's Hist. Records, Vol. F. F., p. 427-34). The widow, Ann (Owens) Houston married, 18 Nov., 1799, Jesse Griffith, and died 28 Oct., 1810.

Robert Houston's children, as far as known, were Sally Minors Houston, who died before her father, without issue; Agnes Houston, who married in June, 1795, Alexander Delk, and had six children; Dr. Robert Houston, who married, 5 March, 1821, Ann (Owens) Houston, whom he married before the death of Colonel David Hall (commander of the Delaware line during the Revolution, and was afterwards Governor of the State), and left issue; Peggy Houston, who married William Ellegood (died 23 Oct., 1822), and left issue (her will was proved 11 Feb., 1851); Nancy Houston, who married Colonel Seth Griffith (died 1814), and left issue (her will was proved 9 March, 1833); John Houston, born 28 Sept., 1786, married Elizabeth of Cornelius Willbank, and left issue (one of whose grandsons, Robert Griffith Houston, later collector of the port at Wilmington, Del., has kindly given information of the family); Polly Houston (probably first wife of the first marriage), born 4 Sept., 1788, married William Talbott*; Littleton Townsend Houston, born 19 Oct., 1791, married 19 Oct., 1813, Patsey Talbott (born 3 June, 1793), and left issue, Sally Houston, born 25 Oct., 1810, died in infancy; Henry Houston, born 18 Jan., 1793, living in Scott Co., Ky., 1814, when he sold Delaware land inherited from his father; William Houston, born 22 June, 1795, died before 3 Nov., 1797.

Houston, Del., takes its name from a member of this family, Judge John W. Houston, of whom there is a sketch and portrait in Scharf's Hist. Del., pp. 541-3. The family is believed to have been of Scotch descent, and perhaps first settled in Accomack Co., Va.
373—SUSANNA TALBOTT (131), born 31 July, 1785, in Baltimore co.; married 10 April, 1805, Huit", son of Thomas and Sarah Nutter, of Fayette co., Ky. The Nutter family was several times burned out by Indians, and its records lost. They moved from Fayette co., Ky., to Warwick co., Ind., about 1824; thence in 1828 to Morgan co., Ind., and settled permanently upon the Branch Farm, west of Martinsville, where she died 18 April, 1837. He married, second, Catherine Wilson (by whom he had four children: Mary A., Isaac Walton, Robert W. Nutter, and another, who died young), and died 25 Feb., 1845.

Issue:

1056 Nellie Nutter', b. 25 April, 1807; m. —— Hart.
1057 Rebecca Nutter, b. 10 Sept., 1808.
1058 Sarah Nutter, b. 2 Sept., 1809; m. —— Taylor.
1059 Catherine Nutter, b. 29 Jan., 1811.
1060 Richard Nutter, b. 29 Jan., 1814.
1061 Edwin Nutter, b. 28 Aug., 1815; d. 29 Nov., 1838.
1062 John Nutter, b. 29 Aug., 1817.
1063 Cassandra Nutter, b. 2 March, 1819; d. 15 March, 1839.
1064 Clement H. Nutter, b. 7 Dec., 1820.
1065 Daniel Greenbury Nutter, b. 22 Feb., 1823.
1066 David Nutter, b. 27 July, 1825.
1067 William Nutter b. 8 Jan., 1827.
1068 Thomas Nutter, b. 17 Aug., 1828.

374—SARAH TALBOTT (131), born 5 Jan., 1787, in Baltimore co.; married 6 Feb., 1812, in Bourbon co., Ky., Joshua Dimitt"; died 21 Sept., 1845, in Howard co., Ind. Joshua Dimitt, born 15 Dec., 1785, near Baltimore City, settled on a farm in Bourbon co., Ky. His youngest son writes: "He was financially ruined by the sudden collapse or crisis of (about) 1840, compelling us to seek a new country. In 1843 all of the family except the three oldest (being married) moved to the Miami Reservation in now Howard co., Ind., where he pre-empted a quarter section of land and with the help of the boys opened up a farm and remained there until his death." "A Methodist, as were all of the name as far back as my information extends and reaching down to the present time." "He, nor any of his sons, ever held or sought political preferment, or office of any kind. Not a black sheep in the name to my knowledge." As to the spelling of his surname: "My father, his ancestors and brothers so far as I can learn used only one m." Some of his descendants, it will be seen, use two ms. He died 22 Feb., 1858.

Issue:

1069 Richard Harrison Dimitt', b. 10 Jan., 1813.
1070 Hannah Bosley Dimitt, b. 26 April, 1814.
1071 John Jackson Dimitt, b. 10 Oct., 1815.
1072 William Talbott Dimitt, b. 26 April, 1817.
1073 Elizabeth Ann Dimitt, b. 5 Oct., 1818.
1074 Rebecca Jones Dimitt, b. 6 Feb., 1820.
1075 George Baxley Dimitt, b. 24 Dec., 1821.
1076 Joshua Holman Dimitt, b. 10 March, 1823.
1077 Joseph Merryman Dimitt, b. 8 Dec., 1824.
1078 Benjamin Franklin Dimitt, b. 10 Feb., 1828.

375—RICHARD TALBOTT (131), born 22 Oct., 1788; m. 16 Oct., 1812, in Bourbon co., Ky., Martha, daughter of Richard Cave, who survived him.

Issue:

1079 Sarah Talbott', b. 2 April, 1813.
1080 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 25 Nov., 1814.
1081 Helen Talbott, b. 10 March, 1817; d. 1845; unm.
1082 Jefferson Talbott, b. 10 March, 1817; d. unm.
1083 Louisa Talbott, b. 15 April, 1819.
1084 Richard Talbott, b. 29 Jan., 1821.


"Name was originally spelled De Mitte."
376—REBECCA TALBOTT (131), born in Baltimore co., 14 Sept., 1790; married 1 April, 1817, George A. Phelps, son of Asahel and Agnes (Houston) Phelps, who was born 1 Nov., 1795, and died 23 Feb., 1853. She died 25 Feb., 1863.

**Issue:**

- 1085 John Asahel Phelps, b. 22 Jan., 1818; d. 6 July, 1829.
- 1086 Agnes Hannah Phelps, b. 13 Aug., 1819; d. 31 Aug., 1827.
- 1087 Mary Ann Eliza Phelps, b. 14 April, 1821; d. 15 June, 1840.
- 1088 Francis Philo Alexander Phelps, b. 4 Dec., 1822; or 4 Feb., 1823.
- 1089 Celestinea Rebecca Phelps, b. 27 Sept., 1824; unm.
- 1090 Edward Talbott Phelps, b. 23 May, 1826.
- 1091 George Alexander Phelps, b. 26 June, 1831; d. 6 Aug., 1837.


**Issue:**

- 1092 Harriet Talbott, b. 10 Nov., 1821, in Bourbon co., Ky.; m. there 13 Jan., 1842, her first cousin, William Talbott Dimitt (1072), and d. a year after her marriage; n. i.
- 1093 Ann Rebecca Talbott, b. 13 Sept., 1823.
- 1094 Nancy Emeline Talbott, b. 23 Feb., 1828.
- 1095 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 4 March, 1830; m. (1) in Bourbon co., Ky., 22 Dec., 1853, John P. Oxley, who d. in Clinton co., Mo., 25 Feb., 1857; m. (2), in Feb., 1863, R. M. Robinson, of Mexico, Mo.; n. i.
- 1096 Josephus Talbott, b. 13 July, 1832; d. in Kentucky, 10 Nov., 1852.
- 1097 Amanda Catharine Talbott, b. 3 Oct., 1834.
- 1098 Mary Frances Talbott, b. 15 March, 1837.


**Issue:**

- 1099 Emily H. Nutter, b. 23 Sept., 1818.
- 1100 Benjamin Talbott Nutter, b. 23 Oct., 1820.
- 1101 William Alexander Nutter, b. 29 April, 1823.
- 1102 John R. Nutter, b. 28 Oct., 1825; m. (1) 8 Sept., 1851, Mary A. Wood, who d. at her home, Georgetown, Ky., May, 1906, and was buried in the cemetery at Lexington, Ky., 6 May, 1906; n. i.
- 1103 Clement Cavanaugh Nutter, b. 9 May, 1829.
- 1104 Mary Ann Nutter, b. 3 Nov., 1832.
- 1105 Sarah Hannah Nutter, b. 1 April, 1835.

379—EDWARD TALBOTT (131), born in Bourbon co., Ky., 7 April, 1797; married in Jackson co., Ind., 11 Feb., 1819, Mary Merritt Laning, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Laning, who was born in Virginia, 8 Feb., 1800, and died 30 Dec., 1866. He died in Iowa co., 26 Dec., 1855.

**Issue:**

- 1106 John Wesley Talbott, b. 17 Dec., 1819, in Jackson co., Ind.; d. 18 April, 1859, at New Albany, Ind.
- 1107 Josephus Talbott, b. 13 Jan., 1821.
- 1108 Lewis William Talbott, b. 11 Oct., 1822.
- 1109 Richard Harrison, Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1824.
- 1110 Alexander Armstrong Talbott, b. 21 Feb., 1826.

---

A Asahel Phelps was a native of Connecticut, and a soldier of the Revolution. He was severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine (Jones's Hist. Dorchester co., Md., pp. 140-381). After the war he taught psalmody and music at Baltimore (Md. Journal, 26 Sept., 1789). From thence he moved to Sussex co., Del., and entered into the mercantile line. "Married lately, in Sussex co., Del., Asahel Phelps, merchant, to Miss Agnes Houston" (Md. Journal, 24 June, 1794). Agnes (Houston) Phelps was a half-sister of Polly (Houston), wife of William Talbott (See Phelps' Genealogy.).

B Sarah, mother of William Nutter, was born 26 Sept., 1792, and died 23 May, 1868. She had another son, James Nutter, who married Polly Hurst, whose son, John Thomas Nutter, born 1830, had a son, B. K. Nutter, of Newtown, Ky., who has greatly assisted the compiler. The family immigrated to Kentucky from Virginia about 1790.
1111 Elizabeth Laning Talbott, b. 17 Sept., 1827; d. 25 Sept., 1844; in Jackson co., Ind.
1112 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. 30 Nov., 1829.
1113 Lawrence Talbott, b. 22 April, 1831, in Lawrence co., Ind.
1114 Rebecca Talbott, b. 17 Oct., 1832, in Morgan co., Ind.; d. 3 Dec., 1833, at Martinsville, Ind.
1115 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. 13 Sept., 1834.
1116 Susanna Talbott, b. 10 Jan., 1837, in Jackson co., Ind.; m. in Iowa, 26 Dec., 1856, Charles Baumer, who was born in Prussia 7 April, 1833; live at Marengo, Iowa; n. i.
1117 Daniel Enoch Talbott, b. 13 Feb., 1839; enlisted in 8th Iowa infantry in 1861; taken prisoner at Shiloh, April, 1862; d. in Confederate prison at Macon, Ga., 16 (or 26) July, 1862.
1118 Harriet Emily Talbott, b. 19 Jan., 1843.

385—HARRIET TALBOTT (132), born 17 April, 1792; married, 6 Jan., 1814, Greenberry Ridgely, M.D., of Baltimore, who was born 25 May, 1790, and died 11 April, 1875; fifth son and tenth child of the Rev. Greenberry and Rachel (Ryan) Ridgely. She died 10 April, 1872.

Issue (exclusive of son and daughter, who d. i.):
1119 Charles Washington Ridgely, b. 2 Jan., 1815.
1120 James Henry Ridgely, b. 16 Nov., 1817; d. 19 Aug., 1819.
1121 Sarah Talbot Ridgely, b. 17 Dec., 1819; d. 10 May, 1867.
1122 Benjamin Rush Greenberry Ridgely, b. 20 Jan., 1824.
1123 Aquilla Talbot Ridgely, b. 4 May, 1827.

386—JOHN TALBOTT (133), born 21 Nov., 1773; married, 9 Nov., 1797, Mary Slade, whose family lived near Monkton, Baltimore co. The following notice is from The Telegraph and Daily Advertiser of Baltimore, Wednesday, 15 Nov., 1797: "Married, Tuesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Davis, John Talbott to Miss Mary Slade, both of this city." Mr. Davis was pastor of the Baptist church in Baltimore. John Talbott died 11 Oct., 1824. His widow died in 1853. Both are buried at "Barrett's Delight."

Issue:
1124 Elizabeth Slade Talbot, b. 5 April, 1799.
1125 Thomas Talbott, b. 9 Nov., 1805; d. 27 June, 1806.
1126 William Slade Talbot, b. 23 June, 1806; left home when young, and never afterwards heard of.
1127 Mary Ann Talbot, b. 30 Sept., 1806.

387—JOSHUA TALBOTT (133), born 26 May, 1775; married, 31 May, 1798, Catherine Talbott, (380), born 16 Aug., 1778; died 1 Nov., 1853; d. 14 Jan., 1863.

Issue:
1128 Benjamin Talbot, b. 18 April, 1799; d. 31 Jan., 1823.
1129 Mary Gittings Talbot, b. 6 June, 1801.

—Rev. Greenberry Ridgely's parents were landowners, living on Elk Ridge, Anne Arundel co.: He was born 4 July, 1754, one of a large family of children. He was one of the trustees and first minister of one of the first Methodist churches built in America. It was in A. A. co., near the Big Patuxent river, and was called the Methodist Tabernacle. Towards the beginning of the nineteenth century, on his children's account, he removed to Baltimore, and opened a dry goods store on Baltimore Street, near the Marsh Market, which was conducted by himself and sons for more than fifty years, and in connection with the store they conducted the city auction for years. He married 1 May, 1774, a lady whose first name was Rachel. They had the following children: Lloyd, born 26 May, 1775, died in infancy; Lot, born, 22 Jan., 1778, died 1857; Noah, born 22 Jan., 1778, died 10 Oct., 1856; Silas, born 4 Dec., 1779; Mary (Marriott), born 13 Dec., 1781; Susan (Mulhink), born 29 Dec., 1783, died Aug., 1843; Rhoda (Fenster), born 24 July, 1785, died 1873; Sarah ——, born 9 July, 1787; died Aug., 1814; Anna (Crow-Mitchell), born 22 Feb., 1789, died 15 Oct., 1860; Greenbury, born 26 May, 1790, died 11 April, 1875; Isaiah, born 11 Oct., 1792, died 12 April, 1869; James, born 3 July, 1795; Nicholas, born 27 July, 1800, died ——. In 1812 Rachel, his wife, died, and he retired from business. He married a second time, and sustained the affliction of a second loss. He died 17 March, 1843. An obituary notice in the Baltimore American of 22 March, 1843, stated that he became a licensed preacher of the Methodist Society in 1778, and served nearly fifty years. A grandson, Charles Ridgely, of Springfield, Ill., tells, further, that the Rev. Greenberry Ridgely was a son of William, who was a son of William; and refers to the will of William Ridgely of William, in T. G., Vol. 84 p. 6. A. A. co. Wills; that Rachel, his wife, was believed to be Rachel Ryan; that his brothers were John, Henry, William and Nicholas, and his sisters, Priscilla, who married Griffith; Jane, who married Randa; Mary, who married Pumphrey; Sophia, who married Pumphrey, and Anne, who married Rigby. The foregoing is from Dr. B. R. Ridgely's Talbott Book.
389—VINCENT TALBOTT⁴ (133), born 15 Oct., 1776; married by Rev. Absolom Butler, 24 Feb., 1803, Mary, Talbott⁺ (382), born 2 Oct., 1783; died 13 March, 1840; died intestate, 5 Feb., 1832.

Issue:
1130 Ann Talbott¹, b. 11 Feb., 1804; d. 19 July, 1805.
1131 Lucy Ann Talbott, b. 12 April, 1806; d. 2 Feb., 1878.
1132 Talbott Bosley, b. 5 Jan., 1808; m. Rebecca Patterson, of Baltimore; d. at Baltimore, 1 Jan., 1884; n. i.
1133 Catherine Talbott, b. 25 Oct., 1811.
1134 Rebecca B. Talbott, b. 25 Oct., 1813; d. 22 March, 1898.


Issue:
1135 Eliza Bosley¹, b. 11 Oct., 1804; m. Abraham Green; d. 13 June, 1876; n. i.
1136 Benjamin Bosley, b. 7 Dec., 1805.
1137 Susan Ann Bosley, b. 13 June, 1809; m. her first cousin, William Reynolds Talbott. (1144).
1138 Ann Bosley, b. 27 Feb., 1811; m. 16 Oct., 1851, William Moyer (b. 19 May, 1810; d. 4 March, 1855); d. 27 June, 1890; n. i.
1140 Caroline Bosley, b. 10 Jan., 1813.
1141 Mary Bosley, b. 13 Nov., 1815; d. 9 March, 1898; buried at Marietta, Ga.
1142 Eleanor Campbell Bosley, b. 18 April, 1817; m. 4 Oct., 1842, James Wilson Chalmers, (b. Dec., 1817; d. 11 March, 1859); son of William and Sarah (Wilson) Chalmers; d. 16 Jan., 1894, the oldest member of Harford Avenue M. E. Church, Baltimore; n. i.
1143 William McKendree Bosley, b. 25 Sept., 1820; d. 6 Nov., 1878.

392—EDWARD TALBOTT⁺ (133), born 24 Feb., 1789, and married, first, 1 Nov., 1810, Elizabeth Reynolds, of Baltimore (born 23 July, 1795; died 1 Nov., 1821), daughter of William and Susanna Reynolds. A member of the Baltimore Independent Blues (Captain Aaron R. Levering), Fifth Regiment Infantry, Maryland militia, he took part in the defense of Baltimore, 12 Sept., 1814. He kept a grocery store on North Gay Street, Baltimore. He married, second, 13 Nov., 1822, Rachel Kelly (born in Maryland, 19 April, 1803), daughter of Captain William and Martha (Lovell) Kelly, Captain Kelly was a Maryland Revolutionary officer. Edward Talbott died 8 Feb., 1844.

Issue:
1144 William Reynolds Talbott¹, b. 25 July, 1812.
1145 Amanda Talbott, b. 15 June, 1814; d. 3 May, 1816.
1146 Joshua Alvin Talbott, b. 3 June, 1816; d. 1889.
1147 Amanda Melvina Talbott, b. 16 July, 1818; m. 12 Sept., 1842, by Rev. William Hamilton, John H. Hulse; d. 18 Jan., 1876.
1148 Edward Harris Talbott, b. 28 Feb., 1820; d. i.
1149 Elmira Elizabeth Ann Talbott, b. 1 Oct., 1821; d. 8 April, 1822.
1150 Edward Kelly Talbott, b. 20 Nov., 1823.
1151 Charles Augustus Talbott, b. 20 Nov., 1825.
1152 Alfred Adolphus Talbott, b. 1 Dec., 1827; d. 26 April, 1828.
1153 Nicholas Bosley Talbott, b. 25 April, 1829.
1154 Louis Francis Talbott, b. 16 March, 1831; d. 13 April, 1871; unm.
1155 Melcena Elizabeth Talbott, b. 26 Nov., 1834.
1156 Gustavus Henry Talbott, b. 6 June, 1837; d. 2 Dec., 1852.
1157 Virginia Caroline Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1839; d. 11 Sept., 1841.
1158 George Talbott, b. 19 Oct., 1844.

405—ALETHEIA BRITTON⁺ (135), born 23 April, 1789; married about 1814, Elder William Wilson, from Montgomery co.; died about 1833. He married again, about 1834, Margaret, daughter of Daniel Amos, of Harford co., by whom he had five or more children; died about 1870, at the age of ninety-one years, and was buried at Rock Ridge Church, near Jarretsville, Harford co., Md., of which he had been the pastor for many years.

Issue:
1159 Temperance Ann Wilson¹, b. 21 Sept., 1815.
1160 Richard Oliver Wilson, b. March, 1817; d. March, 1895.
408—ANN MERRYMAN BRITTON° (135), born 17 April, 1796; married, first, 31 March, 1818, William W. Pearce, son of Richard, of Baltimore co.; married, second, 14 April, 1824, James Jessop (born 28 Jan., 1799; died 26 Jan., 1836); son of Charles; died 5 July, 1832.

Issue:

1161 Mary Temperance Pearce, b. ——; m. ——— Powell, and had issue.
1162 Priscilla Ann Jessop, b. 4 May, 1825.
1163 Aletheia Britton Jessop, b. 10 Nov., 1826.

409—EDWARD TALBOTT BRITTON° (135), born 10 April, 1798; married, about 1818, Ariel Hutchins (born 1800; died 27 Oct., 1875); died 9 March, 1823.

Issue:

1164 Priscilla Merryman Britton, b. 22 June, 1819.
1165 Richard Britton, b. 12 Sept., 1821.

410—JOSHUA FREDERICK COCKEY TALBOTT° (136), born 9 June, 1796; married, first, 30 July, 1818, Eliza Denmead (born 2 April, 1801; died 12 March, 1842), daughter of Edward; married, second, 6 Aug., 1842, Louisa Placide, of Baltimore, who died 26 Feb., 1866, without issue; married, third, Mary Reid, widow, and died 24 March, 1869.

Issue:

1166 Edward Cockey Talbott, b. 23 June, 1819.
1167 Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1821.
1168 Adam Denmead Talbott, b. 19 Nov., 1822; d. 4 Jan., 1831.
1169 Mary Frances Talbott, b. 24 Feb., 1824; d. 31 Dec., 1830.
1170 George Ivory Willis Talbott, b. 6 Nov., 1825; d. 9 Jan., 1831.
1171 Thwaites Charcilla Talbott, b. 24 May, 1828; d. 8 Jan., 1831.
1172 Eliza Jane Talbott, b. 23 Oct., 1830; d. 6 Jan., 1831.
1173 Adam Denmead Talbott, b. 8 April (or 3 Feb.), 1833.
1174 Mary Frances Talbott, b. 22 Jan., 1836.
1175 Elizabeth Slade Talbott, b. 22 July, 1837; d. 7 Aug., 1838.
1176 Elizabeth Slade Cockey Talbott, b. 22 Aug., 1839.
1177 Susan Eliza Talbott, b. 3 March, 1842; d. ———, 1842.

412—JOSEPH CARTER TALBOTT° (137), born 29 Nov., 1792, was married, first, 10 Jan., 1822, by Rev. William Williams, to Caroline Jump (who died 27 Aug., 1833, after bearing him seven children); second, 25 Sept., 1836, by Rev. James Nicolls, to Sally Ann Keets (who died 13 Sept., 1845, after bearing him six children); third, 22 Nov., 1849, by Rev. Sumption, to Margaret Faulkner, widow (who died 20 Jan., 1851, without issue to him); fourth, 28 April, 1853, at Baltimore, by Rev. Register, to his first cousin, Mary Matilda Carter (who bore him two children and survived him); died 19 July, 1858, and was buried at Centreville, Queen Anne's co. He was Clerk of the Maryland Legislature for twenty-one years. The following is from a letter, written a few months before his death, to his eighth son:

"Centreville, Feb. 4, 1858. Dear John, I recd yours of the 31st ult. and was much pleased in its perusal. You stated that you had learned considerable since I was up to see you. I hope you will become complete master of the business by the time your apprenticeship is ended. If so, I am satisfied that you can in a very little time get from 75 to 100 Dollars per month, which is better than anything else that I know of, that you could do so well at. My health is still precarious, sometimes so much so that I am compelled to stay in the house several days together. I suppose that we shall soon know what Govr. Hicks intends doing for Thomas, and consequently for me. * * We are going ahead as fast as we can with the road between Mr. Holliday's and D. Newman's, and if my health will permit, I expect to take the contract of making the road, provided enough is given to justify me in the undertaking, as I wish to secure the place for carrying grain, and it will make one of the best places on the River for a stopping place for the steam boats. * * As ever yrs, J. C. Talbott."

Issue:

1178 Thomas Edmund Talbott, b. 18 Oct., 1822.
1179 Nathaniel Talbott, b. 14 Jan., 1824; d. 25 Sept., 1831.
1180 Robert Jump Talbott, b. 11 Oct., 1825; d. 8 Jan., 1828.
1181 Mary Jane Talbott, b. 15 Feb., 1828.
1182 William Fletcher Talbott, b. 30 April, 1830.
1183 Charles Wesley Talbott, b. 6 July, 1831; d. 6 Feb., 1833.
Charles Medford Talbott, b. 11 July, 1833.
Ann Eliza Talbott, b. 1837; d. 30 Oct., 1840.
Mary Rebecca Talbott, b. ———.
Joseph Wesley Talbott, b. 1839; d. 1850.
John Francis Talbott, b. 12 June, 1840.
Sarah Rebecca Talbott, b. 1842; d. ———.
Luther Williams Talbott, b. 1844; d. ———.
Joseph Carter Talbott, b. 17 Feb., 1854; d. 7 July, 1856.
Virginia Parrot Talbott, b. 31 May, 1857; d. 13 Aug., 1857.

Arthur Talbott (137), married Miss Caroline M. Diskron, from Kent or Queen Anne's co., "a brilliant woman," who survived him, and reached the age of seventy years or more. He died about 1843.

Issue:
George Washington Talbott, b. ———.
Arthur J. Talbott, b. ———.
Harry Carter Talbott, b. ———; for many years a member of a minstrel troop, stage name "Tip Talbott"; lives at Reisterstown; unm.
Luther Williams Talbott, b. ———.
Viola Talbott, b. ———; d. at the age of 17 or 18; "a very beautiful and talented girl"; unm.

John Talbott (141), born 18 May, 1790, in Frederick co., Va.; only and posthumous child; married, first, 29 March, 1810, Margaret, daughter of Major William and Rebecca (Harris) Hickman, of Calvert co., Md., who died 12 March, 1823; married, second, 23 Aug., 1824, Pamela Beall. He died 10 Jan., 1861.

Issue:
William Augustus Talbott, b. 4 May, 1811.
Lavina Talbott, b. 7 April, 1813.
Julia Hanson Talbott, b. 4 March, 1823.
Susan Ann Cordelia Talbott, b. 30 June, 1825.
Charles McIane Talbott, b. 29 Aug., 1827.
Sarah Malvenia Talbott, b. 28 May, 1829.
Elizabeth Marcella Talbott, b. 23 Feb., 1831.

Theodore Barry Magruder (152), eldest son, born 29 July, 1789; married a Pennsylvania lady; died 9 March, 1881.

Issue:
Theodore Barry Magruder, b. ———; left his Kentucky home before 1840.

Hezekiah Magruder (152), married and had two children:
William Braxton Magruder, b. ———; formerly lived at New Albany, Ind.
Sarah Ann Magruder, b. ———; d. unm.

Verinda Magruder (152), married John Wren.

Issue:
Wren, b. ———; m. Mr. James and lived Crawfordsville, Ind.
Sarah Ann Wren, b. ———.

Josiah Harding Magruder (152), born 1795; married, 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Sarah (McGhee) Cardwell, who was born 1800 and died 1873; he also died 1873.

Issue (exclusive of children who died young):
George Cardwell Magruder, b. ———; n. i.
Sarah Frances Magruder, b. ———; d. 1860.
Susan Amelia Talbott Magruder, b. ———; n. i.
Maza Ellen Magruder, b. ———; d. 1872.
Josiah Harding Magruder, b. ———.
Jacob Thomas Magruder, b. ———; formerly member of Kentucky Legislature; lives at Shelbyville, Ky.; unm. The compiler is indebted to him for record of his father's family.
William Robert Magruder, b. ———.
Mary Elizabeth Magruder, b. ———; n. i.
440—DANIEL MAGRUDER* (152), married Margaret Osborne; moved to Iowa about 1860.

Issue:
1218 —— Magruder (son), b. ——.
1219 —— Magruder (dau.), b. ——.

441—THOMAS MAGRUDER* (152), married Martha Rucker, and lived near Shelbyville, Shelby co., Mo.

Issue, in part:
1220 Robert Magruder, b. ——.
1221 William Daniel Magruder, b. ——.
1222 Martha Susan Magruder, b. ——.

442—ADRIAN MAGRUDER* (152), married Virginia Jacobs, and lived near Moberly, Mo.

Issue, in part:
1223 John Magruder, b. ——.
1224 Thomas Magruder, b. ——.
1225 Frances Magruder, b. ——.
1226 Ellen Magruder, b. ——.

444—ELLEN MAGRUDER* (152), married Fielding Neel.

Issue:
1227 Roberta Neel, b. ——.

445—SUSAN MAGRUDER* (152), married Cornelius McDaniel.

Issue:
1228 Eugene McDaniel, b. ——; m. ——; lived in Cloud co., Kan.; had one dau.

456—SAMUEL THOMAS NICHOLLS* (160), born 26 Dec., 1799; married Sarah ——, and had issue:
1229 William Isaiah Nicholls, b. 26 June, 1827; bap. 11 Nov., 1827 (Prince George's Parish, Rock Creek).

458—WILLIAM TALBOTT* (161), born 1782; married 12 Sept., 1812, or later (Montgomery co. license), Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Margaret (Orme) Magruder, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Oiffitt) Magruder. In 1845 he was an elder of Bethesda Presbyterian Church (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 767). He died 24 May, 1846. She died 4 Jan., 1855.

Issue:
1230 Margaret Elizabeth Talbott, b. 24 June, 1813; d. ——; n. i.
1231 Walter Marion Talbott, b. 24 Nov., 1825.

464—JAMES TALBOTT* (162), born 22 Feb., 1793; married, first, Margaret ——, who was b. 16 Nov., 1807, and d. 23 March, 1848; married, second, 20 July, 1848, or later, Mrs. Eliza Hardey (Putnam co., Ind., marriage license), who probably survived him. He was the first treasurer of Putnam co., Ind. He died 19 Aug., 1850, and is buried by the side of his first wife in Greencastle Cemetery. His will, made 6 Aug., 1850, provided for the distribution of his estate, after his wife's death, equally among all of his children, but named one only, Julia Ann L. Talbott, a minor. Old residents of Greencastle, Ind., know nothing of his descendants.

Issue, in part:
1232 Julia Ann L. Talbott, b. ——.

467—NATHANIEL MAGRUDER TALBOTT* (162), born 17 March, 1805, in Shelby co., Ky.; married Susan Richards; died July, 1872, near Arrow Rock, Mo., after forty-seven years spent in the ministry of the M. E. Church. There is a sketch of him in Transactions Kansas His. Soc., XI., p. 211.

Issue:
1233 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. ——; m. Jesse McAlister; n. i.
1234 Mary Talbott, b. ——.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1235</td>
<td>Edward McKenzie Talbott, b. 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1236</td>
<td>Eliza Emory Talbott, b. ——; m. James Thornton, of Nelson, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1237</td>
<td>Joanna Frances Talbott, b. ——; m. Dulin Thornton; d. 1885.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1238</td>
<td>Cornelia Talbott, b. ——; m. Benjamin Thornton, of Sedalia, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1239</td>
<td>Susan Margaret Talbott, b. ——; m. Milton McAllister, of Cordor, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>HANNAH TALBOTT (162), married Rev. Benjamin Cranch (or Crouch), of the M. E. church, and had issue (who formerly lived at Frankfort, Ky.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1240</td>
<td>Benjamin Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1241</td>
<td>Nathaniel Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1242</td>
<td>Cordelia (or Cornelia) Cranch, b. ——; m. Webb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243</td>
<td>Sarah Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1244</td>
<td>Harriet Cranch, b. ——; m. Todd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1245</td>
<td>Laura Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246</td>
<td>Rose Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1247</td>
<td>Jocella Cranch, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>ELIZABETH TALBOTT (162), married Joseph Hickman, and had issue (named in her father's will):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1248</td>
<td>James Hickman, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1249</td>
<td>Nathaniel Hickman, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>Thomas Hickman, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1251</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hickman. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>ELIZA TALBOTT (163), born 2 March, 1794; married near Harodsburg, Ky., 4 May, 1814, John Hawkins (born 24 Aug., 1792); died 18 Nov., 1863.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1252</td>
<td>John Edward Hawkins, b. 28 Aug., 1815; d. 18 Jan., 1816.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>Edward Talbott Hawkins, b. 16 March, 1817; d. 6 April, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1254</td>
<td>Hiram Milton Hawkins, b. 24 Jan., 1822; d. 29 Aug., 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>William Tarquinias Hawkins, b. 25 Aug., 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>LOUISA TALBOTT (163), married about 1820, Nathaniel Hawkins (born Aug., 1795, died 26 Feb., 1846), brother of her sister Eliza's husband. They moved from Oldham co., Ky., to Indiana, in 1830, and in 1833 settled in Putnam co., Ind. She died about 1867.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1256</td>
<td>John Hiram Hawkins, b. 7 Oct., 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>Ignatius Hawkins, b. 14 July, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1258</td>
<td>Lethe Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 11 April, 1838.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259</td>
<td>Edward N. Hawkins, b. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474</td>
<td>WILLIAM EDWARD TALBOTT, M. D. (163), born at Lexington, Ky., 6 Jan., 1801; married, at Shelbyville, Ky., 22 June, 1821, his cousin, Nancy Talbott (born 15 July, 1800; d. 13 Aug., 1884, at Des Moines, Iowa); only daughter of the Rev. Edward Talbott; died 24 Sept., 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>Eliza Talbott, b. 23 July, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261</td>
<td>William Edward Talbott, b. 27 Dec., 1835.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1262</td>
<td>Lethe Elizabeth Talbott, b. 16 April, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>HIRAM EDWARD TALBOTT, M. D. (163), born 12 Sept., 1806; died 17 Aug., 1865, in Boise City, Idaho; married on or after 21 May, 1829 (date of Shelby co., Ky., license) his cousin, America Talbott (b. 11 Nov., 1811; d. Aug., 1831), daughter of James, and granddaughter of Rev. Edward Talbott.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>James William Talbott, b. 14 July, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1264</td>
<td>Romania Talbott, b. 17 Nov., 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265</td>
<td>Alexander Campbell Talbott, b. 21 Dec., 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1266</td>
<td>Edward Nathaniel Talbott, b. 4 March, 1837.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>Nathaniel Talbott, b. ——; d. ——.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1268</td>
<td>Maria Louise Talbott, b. 13 May, 1839; d. Oct., 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1269</td>
<td>Mary Eliza Talbott, b. 6 Feb., 1841; d. Aug., 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1270</td>
<td>Hiram Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1843; d. 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1271</td>
<td>Albert Gallatin Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1272</td>
<td>John Hiram Talbott, b. 5 May, 1851.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
477—JOHN BELL TALBOTT (168), born 20 Nov., 1808, in Greenup co., Ky.; settled in Missouri 1836; died 1858, in Clay co., Mo.; married Madelina Thomas.

Issue:
1276 Louisa Talbott, b. ——; m. Hood Craven; lived Liberty, Mo.
1274 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ——; m. Clay Duncan; lived Liberty, Mo.
1275 Harvey Talbott, b. ——; d. unm.
1276 Edward Talbott, b. ——; m. Miss Thomas; lived Lam Pases, Texas.
1277 George Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; lived Liberty, Mo.
1278 Susan Talbott, b. 1853; m. Judge M. Sandusky, Liberty, Mo.
1279 Madeline Talbott, b. ——; m. —— Duncan; lived Clinton, Mo.

479—MARY ANN TALBOTT (168), born ——; married William Blackmore, son of Dawson, lived at St. Louis, Mo. (William Blackmore had brothers Jonathan, Dawson, Thomas, and Samuel):

Issue:
1280 Sarah Jane Blackmore, b. ——; m. Joseph Bixler, 1817 Shawmut Place, St. Louis, Mo.
1281 Eliza Ann Blackmore, b. 1838.
1282 William Blackmore, b. ——; d. unm.
1283 Ellen Blackmore, b. ——; m. William Harrington; lived Wentzville, Mo.
1284 Dawson Blackmore, b. 1845.

481—JANE TALBOTT (168), born 23 Feb., 1816; married James Orndorff; died 31 July, 1904.

Issue:
1285 Mary Ann Orndorff, b. ——; 1840; d. unm.
1286 Elizabeth C. Orndorff, b. 15 Feb., 1843.
1287 Amanda Orndorff, b. ——; d. unm.
1288 Sarah Ellen Orndorff, b. 23 Dec., 1850.
1289 John Orndorff, b. ——; 1853; d. unm.
1290 Joseph Edward Orndorff, b. 1856; d. unm.

482—JUDGE THOMAS HARVEY TALBOTT (168), born 30 June, 1818, in Greenup co., Ky.; died 25 Sept., 1903 (see History of Clay and Platte cos., Missouri, issued in 1885); married, Eleanor Pence (by whom one child); married, second, Bethany Prewill.

Issue (all living Platte City, Mo.):
1291 Eleanor Talbott, b. 1845; m. —— Wells.
1292 Carrie Talbott, b. ——; unm.
1293 Sudie Talbott, b. ——; m. —— Davis.
1294 Birdie Talbott, b. ——; unm.
1295 Thomas Harvey Talbott, b. ——.
1296 William Talbott, b. ——.

483—SARAH TALBOTT (168), born ——; married John McFarland; lived at Rockport, Mo.

Issue:
1297 John McFarland, b. ——; d. unm.
1298 William McFarland, b. ——; m. and lived at Kansas City; is dead.
1299 Charles McFarland, b. 1849; m. ——; lives Denver, Colo.
1300 Annie McFarland, b. 1853; m. —— Grigsby; lives Joplin, Mo.
1301 Edward McFarland, b. ——; unm.; lives Rockport, Mo.
1302 Robert Lee McFarland, b. ——; m. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.

485—BEULAH TALBOTT (169), born 28 April, 1788, probably at Menallen, Adams co., Pa.; moved to Ohio, when about eleven years old; married 26 April, 1810, Joseph probably eldest child of Thomas and Hannah (Edmondson) Farquhar (born 16 June, 1787; died 10 July, 1857); died 11 June, 1857.

Issue:
1303 Hannah Farquhar, b. 22 Oct., 1811.
1304 Elizabeth Farquhar, b. 23 Oct., 1812.
1305 Benjamin Farquhar, b. 21 Aug., 1814; d. 21 Jan., 1874 (or 1844); unm.
1306 William Farquhar, b. 5 April, 1816.
1307 Mary Swayne Farquhar, b. 13 May, 1818; m., 30 Dec., 1847, her cousin, Joseph West Plummer (506).
486—JOHN TALBOTT (169), born in Adams co., Pa., 31 Aug., 1789, married 26 March, 1814, Rachel, daughter of James and Ruth (Wood) Ball (born Virginia, 16 Oct., 1791, died 10 May, 1857). In his infancy the family moved to Brownsville, Fayette co., Ind. (on the old National Road), and after remaining a few years settled in Jefferson co., Ohio. He learned the trade of a millwright, and followed it; was a member of the Society of Friends. “All of the Talbotts were Friends, so far as I know,” a granddaughter writes; “he gave away thousands of dollars to the poor. He carried on an underground railway in Ohio for years. He secreted runaway slaves in his home, and used his means to get them to Canada. At one time he had two slaves in an old sycamore tree on a little island on his farm, when two slaveholders came to his house and stopped for dinner. They said if they found them they would shoot them; and also threatened to shoot whoever helped them to get away. They did not find them, and he sent them to Canada. In 1835 my grandfather moved to Michigan, with ox teams, and there lived with his family. He went to California in 1850, built a mill, stayed a year, and then came home. After a while he returned with ten men, and built another mill. He made a third trip to California. He died 4 March, 1862.

Issue:
1308 Susanna Talbott, b. 27 March, 1815.
1309 Mary Swayne Talbott, b. 7 Feb., 1817.
1310 David Ball Talbott, b. 8 Aug., 1820. m. 1859, Louisa Ashley (who d. 1865); d. 1893; n. i.

492—BENJAMIN I. TALBOTT (169), born in Jefferson co., Ohio, 31 Jan., 1806; married, first, 22 June, 1833, Priscilla, daughter of William and Elizabeth Carr, of Smithfield, Ohio; who died in Michigan, 2 Dec., 1848. He married, second, at Pleasant Plains, Iowa, April, 1852, Martha, daughter of William and Mary (Johns) Dobins (born Surry co., N. C., 15 June, 1819; died New Providence, Hardin co., Iowa, 19 April, 1901); he died at Viola, Linn co., Iowa, 30 Oct., 1892. The following is from two obituary notices:

“Death of an old Pioneer. Last week intelligence was received in Iowa Falls that Benjamin I. Talbott, the first white man to settle upon the present site of Iowa Falls, had died at the home of a daughter in Viola, Linn co. * * Benjamin I. Talbott was pre-eminently ‘the pioneer’ of Iowa Falls. He was the first to discern the wonderful beauties of its site and the advantages it offered as the location for a town. He was the first white man who ever upon this spot felled a tree to furnish the materials for the home which should shelter himself and his loved ones. * * A few years before his death he recalled some early experiences:

“My father, Benjamin Talbott, was born in Calvert co., Md., in 1762. My mother was Susanna Chandlee, born in Reading, Pa., in 1764. They were married in 1785 and settled near Brownsville, Pa., and in 1804, moved to Jefferson co., Ohio, settled in the woods and cleared up a farm, where they lived until they died, each at the age of 85 years. I was born on this farm the last day of the 1st month of the year 1806. On the 22 day of the 6th month, 1833, I was married to Priscilla, daughter of William and Elizabeth Carr, of Smithfield, Ohio. In 1835 we moved to Lenawee co., Mich., settled in the timber and made a farm. In 1841, in company with my two brothers, John and Nathan, I started with a team and wagon to visit Iowa, crossing the Mississippi at Keokuk, west to Salem, Henry co., following up the Des Moines River to the Indian Agency (now Agency City), got permission to visit the widow and sons of the great chief Blackhawk, at what is now Eddyville, and saw where Blackhawk was buried in a sitting posture. On my return, I passed over the ground where now stands Oskaloosa, Mitchell, Brighton, Washington and Iowa City, crossing the Mississippi at Rock Island, and from there went direct to Michigan. * * In the spring of 1847 I started with my wife and two children, wagon and two horses, for Oskaloosa, Iowa. Late in the fall, in consideration of my wife’s health, we returned to Michigan, where she had two brothers and an only sister. There she grew worse and died with a cancer, the 2d of the 12th month, 1848.

“In the spring of 1849 I started with horse and buggy, taking my son, for Iowa. In the 9th month, 1850, in company with my brother William and two others, I set out for what was called the ‘Big woods’ on the Iowa River in Hardin co. We struck the river at Merengo, Iowa co., followed up the southwest side to where Aldin is, stayed in the timber, northwest, one night, came down on the other side of the river on horseback and when we got to where Iowa Falls is, I made up my mind that there should be my home, and called it Rocksylvannia. In the first month of 1851, taking with me a hired hand, I went there and cut the first log, and built the first house in Hardin Township * * .”
The narrative ends with the sale of Mr. Talbott to Captain White of a part of the present site of Iowa Falls. For a time they were in partnership and the mill located here was known as White & Talbott's Mill.

Early during his residence here Mr. Talbott was married to his second wife. Mr. Talbott was a man full of enterprise and public spirit. He saw in imagination the swift-running Iowa lined with mills and factories that should utilize the prodigious water power then going to waste. He attempted to help on the realization of this dream, but unfortunately his ventures proved disastrous to his finances, and he sunk a large sum of money in the effort to make them successful. One of the additions to Iowa Falls was platted by him and bears his name. After suffering serious financial reverses Mr. Talbott sold his large farm of Rockysylvania, now East Iowa Falls, lying partly on each side of the river, and went to Montana, where he engaged in the cattle business. For a long time he was quite successful, but when he had put nearly all he had into the business an exceptionally severe winter came on and his cattle died by thousands, again leaving him a poor man. A few years ago he moved to East Iowa and lived for some months near the schoolhouse.

"Mrs. Martha Talbott died at Honey Creek Saturday, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. J. Wood, in New Providence township. Mrs. Martha Talbott was the first white woman in Hardin township. She shared the hardships with her husband during those early days and was well respected by the good people who laid the foundation for the Iowa Falls of today."

Issue:
1311 Chandlee Carr Talbott, b. 1842.
1312 William B. Talbott, b. 1845; d. 1847.
1313 Mary Susanna Talbott, b. 16 April, 1858.
1314 Elizabeth F. Talbott, b. 25 Nov., 1860.
1315 Benjamin J. Talbott, b. 14 June, 1862.

494—SARAH TALBOTT (170), born probably in Frederick co.; married ——— Cole.

Issue:
1316 Joseph Cole, b. ———.
1317 John Cole, b. ———.
1318 Thomas Cole, b. ———.
1319 Mary Cole, b. ———; m. Coplin.
1320 Ezekiel Cole, b. ———.
1321 Hannah Cole, b. ———.
1322 Elizabeth Cole, b. ———; m. ——— Tipton.
1323 William Cole, b. ———; lived Smithfield, Jefferson co., Ohio.

495—ELIZABETH TALBOTT (170), born probably in Frederick co.; married ——— French.

Issue:
1324 Allen French, b. ———.
1325 Joseph French, b. ———.
1326 James French, b. ———.
1327 William French, b. ———.

496—ALLEN TALBOTT (170), born probably in Frederick co.; married there, in Dec., 1819, Mary Roberts. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 10 mo. 1819 Allen Talbott and Mary Roberts appeared in this meeting and declared their intention of marriage with each other, he being a member of another monthly meeting, is directed to produce therefrom a certificate of his clearness of like engagements." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 13 of 1mo. 1819. Allen Talbott having produced to this meeting a certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting Ohio, expressive of his clearness of marriage engagements, consent of parents being obtained and similar information in regard to Mary Roberts being received they are left at liberty to accomplish the same." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 18 of 12 mo. 1819. The Committee attended the marriage of Allen Talbott and Mary Roberts and report it orderly accomplished." "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 15 of 1 mo. 1820. A certificate for Mary Talbott was produced by womans meeting which was approved."

Issue:
1328 Rebecca Talbott, b. ———.
1329 Mary T. Talbott, b. ———.
1330 John Talbott, b. ———.
497—WILLIAM A. TALBOTT (170), born 29 April, 1793, in Steubenville, Ohio, when his parents applied for transfer to Westland Friends’ Meeting, Washington co., Pa. He married, first, Annie Hyler (born 27 Dec., 1795; died 27 April, 1839); married, second, about 1841, Sarah —— (whom he survived), and died 3 Nov., 1873, in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Issue:

1337 Joseph Talbott, b. 25 July, 1818.
1338 Eliza Jane Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1820.
1339 John Talbott, b. 11 Oct., 1822.
1340 Allen Hyler Talbott, b. 8 March, 1827; m. Edith Folk in McConnelsville.
1341 William Talbott, b. 16 Dec., 1824.
1342 Mary Ann Talbott, b. 28 Oct., 1832.
1343 Abner Frank Talbott, b. 23 Dec., 1837.
1344 Lewis B. Talbott, b. 16 Oct., 1842.

498—JOHN J. TALBOTT (170), born 2 May, 1795; died 20 Feb., 1849; married, first, Cassandra Barnes, born 1797; died 1 June, 1818; married, second, 2 Aug., 1820, Mary Maxwell, born 3 March, 1799; died 21 April, 1887.

Issue (given by Edwin H. Talbott, son of Basil M., of Brooklyn, Iowa):

1345 Mary Ann Talbott, b. 22 March, 1818.
1346 Rosanna Talbott, b. 26 Dec., 1821.
1347 Joshua Coale Talbott, b. 9 June, 1823.
1348 Robert Talbott, b. 16 Dec., 1824.
1349 Margaret Jane Talbott, b. 12 May, 1826.
1350 Joseph Talbott, b. 7 April, 1828; m. Mary J. Miller.
1351 John Maxwell Talbott, b. 22 March, 1830.
1352 Ruth Isabelle Talbott, b. 19 April, 1832.
1353 Matilda Talbott, b. 5 Aug., 1834.
1354 Kinsey W. Talbott, b. 18 March, 1836.
1355 Sarah Elizabeth Talbott, b. 13 June, 1838.
1356 Rebecca Talbott, b. 27 March, 1841.
1357 Basil Maxwell Talbott, b. 23 Oct., 1843.
1358 David C. Talbott, b. 1 Jan., 1846.

499—MARY ANN TALBOTT (170), married Amos Parsons, son of Gaynor Parsons, and had issue:

1359 Micajah C. Parsons, b. ——.

500—ROBERT TALBOTT (170), born at Sewickley, near Pittsburgh, Pa., 1797; moved in childhood to Jefferson co., Ohio. married about 1818, Matilda, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Townsend) Morgan, of New Brighton, Pa. She was born near there in 1799. He spent most of his active life at Richmond, Ohio. Before railroads were built, his father and he took droves of horses over the mountains to Washington, Baltimore, Norfolk, and Richmond, Va., where they renewed acquaintance with kindred. He lived to be eighty-four years old, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Scudder, at Kiantone, Chautauqua co., N. Y., in 1881. His wife, who had been blind for some time, was ill in the same bed, but did not know of her husband’s death, and when friends asked to move her she asked them to “wait a little.” In less than an hour she also was dead, and they were buried in the same grave at Kiantone.

Issue (all born at Richmond, Jefferson co., Ohio):

1360 Sarah Talbott, b. ——. d. 1846, unm.
1361 Joseph Talbott, M. D., b. 1822; m. 1845, Nancy S. Adams, and d. 1847, at West Lebanon, Ohio. Their one child d. i.
1362 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ——. 1825.
1363 Thomas Morgan Talbott, b. 12 Aug., 1827.
1364 Kinsey Talbott, b. 1829; d. y.
1365 Oliver Talbott, b. 1831; d. y.
1366 Matilda Talbott, b. 1834.
1367 Benjamin Talbott, b. 1842; d. y.
501—Joseph Talbott (170), married and had issue (order of birth unknown):
    1368 Jonathan Talbott, b.  
    1369 Lydia Talbott, b.  
    1370 David Talbott, b.  

502—Hannah Talbott (170), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Farquhar) Talbott, married, first, her first cousin, William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Edmondson) Farquhar, by whom she had four children; and married, second, Thomas Hammond, by whom she had seven children.

Issue (order of birth unknown):
    1371 Thomas Farquhar, b.  
    1372 Matilda Farquhar, b.  
    1373 Mary Farquhar, b.  
    1374 Hannah M. Farquhar, b.  
    1375 Sarah C. Hammond, b.  
    1376 Elizabeth Hammond, b.  
    1377 Ann Hammond, b.  
    1378 Amanda Hammond, b.  
    1379 Mary T. Hammond, b.  
    1380 Rachel G. Hammond, b.  
        m., 17 Aug., 1870, her cousin, Charles C. Farquhar, and d. 17 Feb., 1889; n. i.  
    1381 Samantha L. Hammond, b.; m., 9 April, 1874, her cousin, Benjamin Farquhar, and d. 21 May, 1882; n. i.  

503—Thomas Talbott (170), married and had issue (order of birth unknown):
    1382 Oliver Talbott, b.  
    1383 Adeline Talbott, b.; m. — McClair.  
    1384 Joseph Talbott, b.  
    1385 William Henry Talbott, b.  
    1386 Sarah Talbott, b.  
    1387 Mary Talbott, b.; m. — Simmons.  
    1388 Benjamin Talbott, b.  
    1389 John Talbott, b.  
    1390 Micajah C. Talbott, b.  
    1391 Ruth A. Talbott, b.; m. — Coysel.  
    1392 Belle Talbott, b.  
    1393 Hannah Talbott, b.; m.; — Tilfer.  

504—Kinsey M. Talbott (170), born at Richmond, Jefferson co., Ohio, 4 May, 1810; married, 10 March, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Lawrence, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 May, 1826, and died at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, 11 Jan., 1894. * * * She was a minister in the Friends' Church for over thirty years, and traveled extensively in this country and Europe in gospel work. * * * She and her husband spent two years abroad working in England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales." He died at Canton, Ohio, 28 March, 1894.  

Issue, all born at Richmond, Ohio:
    1394 Joseph Anderson Talbott, b. 15 Dec., 1844.  
    1395 William M. Talbott, b. 17 Sept., 1846.  
    1396 Mary Samantha Talbott, b. 9 April, 1849.  
    1397 Elizabeth Caroline Talbott, b. Jan., 1859; d. 30 Nov., 1859.  

507—Samuel Talbott (171), born 1 April, 1797; married before 17 Aug., 1822, Catherine, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Davis, and lived at New Market, Frederick co., Md. She was not a member of the Society of Friends, and his connection with it ended (Record of Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting). She died in 1859, aged 57 years. He died in Aug., 1870.  

Issue (order of birth unknown):
    1398 William Talbott, b.; d.  
    1399 John Talbott, b.; d.  
    1400 Eliza Talbott, b.  
    1401 Thomas Talbott, b.; d.  
    1402 Mary Talbott, b.; d. umm.  
    1403 Anna Dorsey Talbott, b.; d. 1885; umm.  
    1404 George Edward Talbott, b. 8 Feb., 1840.  

508—JOHN TALBOTT* (171), born at New Market, Frederick co., 8 Jan., 1802. Having associated with Percy G. Mercer, the firm of Talbott & Mercer began the dry goods business in Baltimore, 13 Sept., 1832, and continued it until dissolution, 20 Jan., 1837 (Baltimore American). He married, early in 1833, his second cousin, Mary Coale° (705). At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting 15 of 12 month, 1832, John Talbott, Jr., and Mary Coale laid their intention of marriage before this meeting for the approval of Friends. "At Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting held 16 of 3 Mo. 1833. The committee report that the marriage of John Talbott, Jr., and Mary Coale was orderly accomplished." The following 15 June they requested a certificate to Baltimore Monthly Meeting, which was given.

After closing out business at Baltimore, he crossed the Allegheny Mountains on horseback, and located at Milton, Wayne co., Ind. His family soon joined him, making the journey by wagon. About 1843 they moved, by way of the Miami Canal, to Cincinnati, Ohio. He was always identified with the Hicksite Friends. He was actively employed in mercantile pursuits at Cincinnati up to his death, 17 May, 1870. His wife died there 11 June, 1869, in her fifty-ninth year.

Issue:

1405 Ann Elizabeth Talbott°, b. 6 Dec., 1833.
1406 Mary Robert Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1835.
1407 Ruth Amelia Talbott, b. 24 March, 1838.
1408 William Henry Talbott, b. 19 March, 1840.
1409 John Thomas Talbott, b. 19 May, 1842.
1410 Elisha Saunders Talbott, b. 4 Jan., 1844; d. 2 Feb., 1845.
1411 Sarah Jane Talbott, b. 1 June, 1845; d. 2 Feb., 1847.
1412 Charles Russel Talbott, b. 4 Oct., 1849.

509—JOSEPH WEST PLUMMER° (173), born 2 May, 1801; married, first, Mary, daughter of Amos and Gaynor Parsons; married, second, in Jefferson co., Ohio, 30 Dec., 1847, his cousin, Mary Swayne Farquhar° (1307). The family moved to Iowa in 1856, where he died, 10 Jan., 1870. His widow (to whom the compiler is indebted for this record and much other information), lives at Le Grand, Marshall co., Iowa.

Issue:

1413 Thomas Plummer°, b. 6 Jan., 1831.
1414 Amos Plummer, b. 12 Sept., 1832.
1415 Mary Plummer, b. 12 Dec., 1834.
1416 Benjamin Plummer, b. 12 Aug. (or 8 Dec.), 1837; m. Frances Smith.
1417 Elizabeth A. Plummer, b. 31 Oct., 1848.
1418 William Plummer, b. 6 Jan., 1850.
1419 Susanna Talbott Plummer, b. 15 March, 1852.
1420 Hannah Maria Plummer, b. 17 March, 1854.
1421 Joseph Plummer, b. 1 Sept., 1856.
1422 John A. Plummer, b. 17 Oct., 1858; m., 25 Dec., 1883, Isabel Cody; n. i.

510—MARY PLUMMER° (173), born 14 Sept., 1802, and married, 1 May, 1823, Henry Teeple. They had issue (all of whom she outlived and all of whom died without issue):

1423 Deborah Teeple°.
1424 Susanna Teeple.
1425 Thomas Teeple.
1426 Sarah Ann Teeple.

511—JOHN TALBOTT PLUMMER° (173), born 23 Sept. 1803, married, first, Alice, daughter of Amos and Gaynor Parsons (by whom one child): second, Augusta, daughter of Anthony and Augusta Thummel (who is living with one of her daughters in Kansas). Issue:

1427 Julia Anne Plummer°, b. ——.
1428 Anthony Plummer, b. ——.
1429 Emma J. Plummer, b. ——.
1430 Horace Plummer, b. ——.
1431 Henrietta W. Plummer, b. ——.
1432 Helen C. Plummer, b. ——; m. —— Baldwin.
1433 Ettie Plummer, b. ——; m. —— Reed.
1434 Joseph H. Plummer, b. ——.
1435 Eunice Plummer, b. ——.
1436 George W. Plummer, b. ——.
512—CALEB PLUMMER* (173), born 16 Feb., 1806; married Rebecca Pepenger.
Issue (order of birth unknown):
1437 Annie S. Plummer, b. ; m. ——— Lester.
1438 Thomas J. Plummer, b. .
1439 John P. Plummer, b. .
1440 Joseph W. Plummer, b. .
1441 Nicholas H. Plummer, b. .
1442 Jane Plummer, b. .
1443 Mary J. Plummer, b. .
1444 Elizabeth Plummer, b. .
1445 Allen Plummer, b. .
1446 Susanna Plummer, b. .
1447 Omer C. Plummer, b. .
1448 Sarah J. Plummer, b. .
1449 Catherine Plummer, b. .
1450 Lydia R. Plummer, b. .

Issue:
1451 John C. Plummer, b. 30 Jan., 1841; d. 17 April, 1907.
1452 Augusta Plummer, b. 19 Feb., 1844; d. 15 March, 1862.
1463 Susanna Plummer, b. 19 Feb., 1844; d. 6 Aug., 1848.
1484 Anthony A. Plummer, b. 25 March, 1849.
1485 Marion Plummer, b. 5 Feb., 1852.
1486 Joseph W. Plummer, b. 10 Feb., 1855.
1487 Helen C. Plummer, b. 22 April, 1858.
1488 Thomas T. Plummer, b. 12 Dec., 1860; of Craig, Neb.; youngest son.
1489 Mary T. Plummer, b. 8 Dec., 1863; d. 30 April, 1864.

515—JAMES TALBOTT* (175), married ———.
Issue (order of birth unknown):
1460 John Talbott*, b. .
1461 Oliver Talbott, b. .
1462 Hannah Talbott, b. ; m. ——— Doty.
1463 Anetta Talbott, b. .
1464 James Talbott, b. .
1465 Samuel Talbott, b. .
1466 Amelia Talbott, b. .

516—JANE TALBOTT* (175), married ——— McCowen.
Issue (order of birth unknown):
1467 John McCowen*, b. .
1468 Mary McCowen, b. ; m. ——— Barton.
1469 Sarah M. McCowen, b. .
1470 Joseph McCowen, b. .
1471 William McCowen, b. .
1472 Margaret McCowen, b. .

517—FINLEY M. TALBOTT* (175), married ———.
Issue (order of birth unknown):
1473 Mary Talbott*, b. ; m. ——— Gilchrist.
1474 Samuel Talbott, b. .
1475 Sarah Talbott, b. .
1476 Joel Talbott, b. .
1477 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ; m. ——— James.
1478 F. Wilson Talbott, b. .

518—JOHN S. TALBOTT* (175), married ———.
Issue (order of birth unknown):
1479 Eliza J. Talbott*, b. ; m. ——— Arnold.
1480 William B. Talbott, b. .
1481 H. Leslie Talbott, b. .
1482 Sarah D. Talbott, b. ; m. ——— Carter.
519—ELIZABETH PLUMMER° (176), born in Frederick co. about 1794; married Patterson.

   Issue (order of birth unknown):
   1483 Rachel Patterson, b.
   1484 Eliza Patterson, b.
   1485 Sarah Patterson, b.
   1486 William Patterson, b.
   1487 Robert Patterson, b.
   1488 Caleb Patterson, b.
   1489 Jared Patterson, b.
   1490 Silas Patterson, b.
   1491 Mary Patterson, b.
   1492 Ann Patterson, b.
   1493 Isaac Patterson, b.

520—JOHN PLUMMER° (176), born in Frederick co., about 1796-98; married ——, and had issue (order of birth unknown):

   1494 Elizabeth Plummer, b.
   1495 Deborah Plummer, b.
   1496 Robert Plummer, b.
   1497 William Plummer, b.
   1498 Rachel Plummer, b.
   1499 Aum Plummer, b.
   1500 Angeline Plummer, b.
   1501 Rebecca Plummer, b.
   1502 Isaac Plummer, b.
   1503 Mary Plummer, b.

521—ABRAHAM PLUMMER° (176), born in Frederick co., before 16 Oct., 1802; married Elizabeth Strall, by whom he had issue (order of birth unknown):

   1504 Sarah Plummer, b.
   1505 Talbott Clark Plummer, b.
   1506 Casper Plummer, b.
   1507 Rachel Plummer, b.
   1508 Kinsey Plummer, b.
   1509 Ruth A. Plummer, b.
   1510 Amos Plummer, b.

522—ROBERT PLUMMER° (176), born about 1804; married ——; and had issue (order of birth of first five only known):

   1511 Abraham Plummer, b.
   1512 Mary Plummer, b.
   1513 Rachel Plummer, b.
   1514 Joseph Plummer, b.
   1515 Micajah Plummer, b.
   1516 Hannah Plummer, b.
   1517 Elizabeth Plummer, b.

523—MARY PLUMMER° (176), married —— Starbuck.

   Issue (order of birth unknown):
   1518 George Starbuck, b.
   1519 Robert Starbuck, b.
   1520 Abram Starbuck, b.
   1521 Elizabeth Starbuck, b.
   1522 Rachel Starbuck, b.
   1523 Sarah Starbuck, b.
   1524 John Starbuck, b.
   1525 Elisha Starbuck, b.
   1526 Mary Jane Starbuck, b.
   1527 Hezekiah Starbuck, b.
524—ELIJAH TALBOTT* (178), born in Frederick co., Md., about 1801; married ---, and had issue (order of birth unknown):
   1528 Rachel A. Talbott', b. ---; m. --- Maxwell.
   1529 John Talbott, b. ---.
   1530 Thomas Talbott, b. ---.
   1531 Nancy Talbott, b. ---.
   1532 Kinsey Talbott, b. ---.
   1533 Deborah Talbott, b. ---.
   1534 Franklin Talbott, b. ---.
   1535 Mary Talbott, b. ---.
   1536 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ---.
   1537 Ruth Talbott, b. ---.
   1538 Samuel Talbott, b. ---.
   1539 Levi Talbott, b. ---.
   1540 Sarah Jane Talbott, b. ---.
   1541 Mahala Talbott, b. ---.

525—ELISHA TALBOTT* (178), born in Frederick co. about 1803; married ---, and had issue (order of birth unknown):
   1542 Abraham Talbott', b. ---.
   1543 Kinsey Talbott, b. ---.
   1544 Nathan Talbott, b. ---.
   1545 Joseph Talbott, b. ---.
   1546 Deborah Talbott, b. ---.
   1547 Mahala Talbott, b. ---.
   1548 Levi Talbott, b. ---.
   1549 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ---; m. --- Smalley.
   1550 Jane Talbott, b. ---; m. --- Cline.

527—JOHN TALBOTT* (178), born in Frederick co. about 1807-08; married ---, and had issue (order of birth unknown):
   1553 Thomas Talbott', b. ---.
   1554 Mary Talbott, b. ---.
   1555 Deborah Talbott, b. ---.
   1556 Addison Talbott, b. ---.
   1557 Kinsey Talbott, b. ---.
   1558 Kelly Talbott, b. ---.

528—MAHALA TALBOTT* (178), born in Frederick co. about 1810; married --- Cole.
   Issue (order of birth unknown):
   1559 Kinsey Cole', b. ---.
   1560 Joshua Cole, b. ---.
   1561 William Cole, b. ---.
   1562 Ann Jane Cole, b. ---.
   1563 Rachel A. Cole, b. ---.

529—SARAH ANN TALBOTT* (178), born in Frederick co. about 1812-13; married --- Scott, and had issue (order of birth unknown):
   1564 William Scott', b. ---.
   1565 Deborah Scott, b. ---.
   1566 John T. Scott, b. ---.
   1567 Kinsey Scott, b. ---.
   1568 Zipporah Scott, b. ---.
   1569 Mary Scott, b. ---.
   1570 Addison Scott, b. ---.
   1571 George Scott, b. ---.
   1572 Robert Scott, b. ---.

530—DEBORAH TALBOTT* (178), born in Ohio about 1815-16; married --- Summers, and had issue (order of birth unknown):
   1573 Jessie Summers', b. ---; m. --- Clide.
   1574 Howard Summers, b. ---.
531—KINSEY TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (178), married ———, and had issue (order of birth unknown):

1575 Caleb S. Talbott, b. ———.
1576 Ann Eliza Talbott, b. ———.
1577 William Talbott, b. ———.
1578 Eli P. Talbott, b. ———.
1579 Mary E. Talbott, b. ———.
1580 Sarah E. Talbott, b. ———.
1581 Deborah Talbott, b. ———.
1582 Madie Talbott, b. ———.

532—CALEB TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (178), married ——— and had issue (order of birth unknown):

1583 James Talbott, b. ———.
1584 Isaac Talbott, b. ———.
1585 Kinsey Talbott, b. ———.

533—RACHEL TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (178), married ——— Adrian, and had issue (order of birth unknown):

1586 Abraham L. Adrian, b. ———.
1587 James M. Adrian, b. ———.
1588 Leroy W. Adrian, b. ———.

535—ELIZA GARRETTSON\(^\text{a}\) (179), born 1 Jan., 1806, probably in Frederick co.; married Daniel H., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Walton) Allen, from Woodstock, Shenandoah co., Va. He moved to Belmont co., Ohio, 1811, and died there 10 Oct., 1838. He was a son of Joseph Allen, who immigrated to Pennsylvania.

Issue:

1589 Amos G. Allen, b. 31 March, 1828.
1590 Benjamin Allen, b. 28 Oct., 1829.
1591 Lindsley Allen, b. 21 July, 1831; nothing known of him.
1592 Mary Ann Allen, b. 14 March, 1833; d. y.
1593 Narcissa Allen, b. 14 May, 1836.
1594 Louisa Allen, b. 10 April, 1838.
1595 Reuben W. Allen, b. 12 April, 1840.
1596 Hannah Allen, b. 3 Aug., 1842; d. y.
1597 Thomas Clarkson Allen, b. 1 Sept., 1844.
1598 Elmira Allen, b. 18 Sept., 1846.
1599 Tamzin Allen, b. 26 Sept., 1849.

536—MARY ANN GARRETTSON\(^\text{a}\) (179), born 5 Sept., 1808, in Adams co., Pa.; married 2 April, 1835, in Belmont co., Ohio, Jehu, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Walton) Allen (born 15 Nov., 1804; died 18 May, 1888); died 6 Aug., or Sept., 1881, near Benjaminville, Ill. Benjamin Allen, wife and family moved from Woodstock, Shenandoah co., W. Va., to Belmont co., Ohio, 1811. Both died there; he 10 Oct., 1838, she about 1852.

Issue:

1600 Mary Garretson Allen, b. 18 July, 1836.
1601 Rebecca Allen, b. 15 Oct., 1838.
1602 Lavinia Allen, b. ———.
1603 Elizabeth Allen, b. 10 Aug., 1842; d. 17 Dec., 1863; unm.
1604 Alcinda Allen, b. 15 Dec., 1844.
1605 Edward Walton Allen, b. 26 Sept., 1848.

537—TALBOTT GARRETTSON\(^\text{a}\) (179), born 6 Sept., 1810, in Maryland; married, 10 Nov., 1836, in Belmont co., Ohio (where his family then lived), Mary A. Dysert, born in Shenandoah co., W. Va., 27 March, 1816. They moved, later, to Henry co., Ind.; and in 1850, to Bloomington, McLean co., Ill., where they lived until he bought a farm about five miles west of it. In 1853, they moved to about sixteen miles east of Bloomington, where they lived until 1878. She died 16 March, 1878, and he moved to
Bloomington, where he died, 13 April, 1880. Both were buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Benjaminville, Ill.

Issue:

1606 Mary Elizabeth Garretson, b. 3 Feb., 1838, Belmont co., Ohio; m. 25 Sept., 1879, Bloomington, Ill., Jacob M. Burgman, b. 11 May, 1825, Gettysburg, Pa.; n. i.

1607 Jamima Garretson, b. 5 July, 1839, Bloomington, Ohio; m. 4 Oct., 1866, near Bloomington, George Wendling (born 9 Feb., 1815, Obermuthern, Germany; died 11 May, 1899, at Shelbyville, Ill.); n. i.

1608 Lavinia Garretson, b. 23 April, 1841.

1609 Julia Eliza Maria Garretson, b. 13 May, 1843.

1610 Amos Garretson, b. 27 March, 1845, Henry co., Ind.; d. 22 Dec., 1845.

1611 Letitia Garretson, b. 16 Dec., 1846.

1612 Sarah Ann Garretson, b. 6 May, 1849, Henry co., Ind.; m. (1) 9 July, 1867, Thomas J. Donahue (b. 10 Oct., 1829; d. 29 June, 1882, Bloomington, Ill.); m. (2) 28 Oct., 1884, Henry Birchard Patrick, b. 5 July, 1847; d. 23 March, 1890, Lincoln Neb.; n. i.

1613 Amanda Garretson, b. 16 Dec., 1851.

1614 Jane Fell Garretson, b. 30 Nov., 1854.

1615 William Penn Garretson, b. 16 Jan., 1855.

539—ANGELINA GARRETSON* (179), born 3 Feb., 1816; married, near Greensboro, Henry co., Ind., Davis Harvey. There all of their children were born. They moved to Henry co., Iowa, where they died.

Issue:

1616 Sarah Harvey, b. ——; m. —— Lindsey residence, Arcata, Cal.; n. i.

1617 Samuel Harvey, b. ——.

1618 Amos Harvey, b. ——.

1619 Samantha Harvey, b. ——.

1620 Davis A. Harvey, b. ——.

540—JOEL GARRETSON* (179), born 6 Feb., 1818, Belmont co., Ohio; married, first, in 1844, at Greensboro, Ind., Sarah Harvey, sister of Davis Harvey, who died Jan., 1874, near Pendleton, Ind.; married, second, 30 June, 1875, at New Castle, Ind., Mary Ann, daughter of Amos and Susanna (Hoover) Bond, born 25 Nov., 1833. She had married, first, in 1851, Jesse Wickershaw, and was divorced from him ten years later and resumed her maiden name. The compiler is indebted to her for family records.

Joel Garretson died 8 July, 1892, at Pendleton, Ind. He was a member of the Hicksite Quakers at Pendleton, and a well-to-do-farmer, owning 400 acres of land joining. In 1879 he divided the farm with his three boys. It lay four miles southeast of Pendleton, in Madison co., Ind.

Issue:

1621 Amos Garretson, b. ——.

1622 Carrie Garretson, b. ——.

1623 Nathan Garretson, b. 18 Dec., 1855.

1624 Harvey Garretson, b. ——.

1625 Levi Garretson, b. ——; d. y.

1626 Mary Garretson, b. ——; d. y.

541—MARTHA GARRETSON* (179), born 22 Feb., 1821; married 20 Nov., 1844, John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Kennard (born 20 Nov., 1820; died 17 March, 1891); died 12 Feb., 1907, at her home, near Knightstown, Henry co., Ind. (She greatly helped the compiler of this work.)

Issue:

1627 Elizabeth Jenkins Kennard, b. 6 Sept., 1845.

1628 Marcellus Kennard, b. 14 Feb., 1847; d. 5 March, 1847.

1629 Mary Eleanor Kennard, b. 24 April, 1848; d. 12 Sept., 1888.

1630 Rachel Ann Kennard, b. 23 June, 1851.

1631 Albert Franklin Kennard, b. 26 May, 1853.

1632 Cordelia Eleanor Kennard, b. 16 April, 1859; m. 21 Sept., 1893, Warren Benjamin, son of Lindley and Emeline (Isgrigg) Hinshaw, b. 29 Nov., 1863; n. i.
543—LEVI TALBOTT PENNINGTON* (180), born April 1812, in Huntington co., Pa.; in childhood moved with his family to near Barnesville, Ohio, and in early manhood to near Spiceland, Henry co., Ind.; married, first, 23 Sept., 1835, near Knights-town, Ind., Anna, daughter of Benajah and Grace Parker, who was born 15 Dec., 1812; died 18 (or 19) Dec., 1842; married, second, 15 Jan., 1846, at Westfield, Ind., Ann Melissa, daughter of Asa and Asenath (Barnes) Burnside, born 9 Jan., 1841, in North Carolina; died 24 Aug., 1852; said Asenath, born 23 Dec., 1792, married 31 Oct., 1812. Levi Talbott Pennington lived at Westfield, Ind., about sixty years, and was a leading member of Friends' Church; died there 14 Oct., 1896.

Issue:
1633 Ann Pennington', b. 5 June, 1839.
1634 Josiah Pennington, b. 12 June, 1842.
1635 John Pennington, b. 14 Oct., 1846.
1636 Mary Pennington, b. 25 Feb., 1849; m. 16 July, 1868, John W. Davis, who survived her and is living at Westfield; d. at Indianapolis. 11.i.
1637 Isaac Pennington, b. 6 June, 1851.
1638 Asenath Bates Pennington, b. 23 Dec., 1852.

544—MARY PENNINGTON* (180), born 9 Oct., 1814; m. in Henry co., Ind., Jesse, son of Stanton and Sarah (Stanley) White, born 14 Dec., 1815, in North Carolina, died 6 Sept., 1863, in Hamilton co., Ind. He had brothers, Isaac and Micajah, and sisters Catherine, who married Coffin, and Hannah, who married Dix. Both Mary and Jesse White were birthright members of the Society of Friends. She died 28 April, 1864, in Hamilton co., Ind.

Issue:
1639 Susanna White', b. ——.
1640 Addison White, b. ——.
1641 Alfred T. White, b. 16 Nov., 1837, in Henry co., Ind.; m. 23 Aug., 1872, at Maryville, Tenn., Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Buffington) Evans, born 16 Oct., 1836, at Lancaster, Pa., and died 20 months after marriage. In early manhood taught some years in county schools; attended Illinois State University two years, and took a course at Kansas City School of Oratory; lectured on temperance. Being dissatisfied with his lack of education, in 1896 went to Indiana Central Normal College at Danville, where he graduated at the age of sixty. Since then, has been South most of the time, teaching, etc. He started an Academy at Friendswood, Tex. Residence, League City, Texas; n. i.
1642 Josiah Pennington White, b. 8 Nov., 1849.
1643 Elizabeth White, b. ——; d. y.
1644 Gamaliel Bailey White, b. 20 Aug., 1848, near Spiceland, Henry co.; m. Esther A., dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Pruitt) Wilson, b. near Bridgeport, Ind., 13 Aug., 1850; residence, Spiceland, Ind.; n. i.

545—SUSANNA PENNINGTON* (180), born near Barnesville, Belmont co., Ohio, 18 July, 1815; married, 29 Nov., 1838, at Elm Grove, Henry co., Ind., David, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hadley) Edwards, born 9 Oct., 1814, Warren co., Ohio. The Indianapolis News of Nov. 30, 1908, printed the following special from Newcastle, Ind., of same date, with their portraits:

"The seventy anniversary of the marriage of David and Susanna Edwards was celebrated here yesterday at the home of Arthur Swain. Thirty relations of the aged couple were present. Mr. Edwards is ninety-four years old and his wife ninety-three. They were among the early settlers in Henry co. and were married seventy years ago in the Elm Grove Meeting House, according to the Quaker form of service. This ceremony was repeated yesterday. Mrs. A. W. Saint, a niece, was present at the original wedding and at the repeating of the vows yesterday. Only one other person who attended the wedding seventy years ago is living. The children are: Henry L. Edwards, Grant's Pass, Ore.; Nathaniel Edwards, Shively, Ind.; L. T. Edwards, Philadelphia, Pa., and D. W. Edwards, Indianapolis."

Issue (all born at Spiceland Springs, Henry co., Ind.):
1646 Deborah Pennington Edwards, b. 15 (or 12) Dec., 1844.
1647 Lindley Murray Edwards, b. 9 (or 5) July, 1846.
1648 Henry Langstaff Edwards, b. 28 Feb., 1848.
1649 Nathaniel Edwards, b. 16 Dec., 1849.
1650 Josiah Pennington Edwards, b. 22 March, 1852.
1651 Levi Talbott Edwards, b. 29 Jan., 1854.
546—JOHN PENNINGTON* (180), born 15 March, 1817; married Elizabeth Wiltcy; died ———.

Issue:
1653 Levi Talbott Pennington', b. ———.
1654 Mary A. Pennington, b. 29 Aug., 1805.

547—ELIZA PENNINGTON° (180), born 24 (or 30) Nov., 1818; married 3 May, 1844, at Spiceland, Ind., David, son of Robert and Anna Burnett, born 4 Feb., 1808, in Ohio, died 18 Oct., 1853, at Spiceland; died 27 Sept., 1889.

Issue:
1655 Susanna Burnett', b. 10 April, 1845; d. 4 July, 1847.
1656 Levi Burnett, b. 6 June, 1848; d. 7 Aug., 1848.
1657 Jesse Burnett, b. 6 June, 1848; m. 15 May, 1873, in Indiana, Mary Osborn (or Orshorn); residence, Whittier, Cal. (R. F. D., 1); m. i.
1658 Anna Burnett, b. 20 Oct., 1851, near Spiceland, Ind.; m. 28 Sept., 1892, at Fountain City, Wayne co., Ind., Calvin Stratton, son of Archibald and Jane (Burgess) Clark, b. 22 Aug., 1850, at Bloomingsport, Ind., d. 30 July, 1906. They settled at Kansas, 1901. She lives at Cherryville, Kan.; n. i.

549—WILLIAM HOBSON° (181), born in Ohio, 15 Feb., 1814; married, 26 March, 1846, Mary Colwell. died 24 Sept., 1891, at Valentine, Neb.

Issue:
1659 James C. Hobson', b. 3 (or 5) Jan., 1848.
1660 Rebecca Hobson, b. 9 Feb., 1850.
1661 Eliza Hobson, b. 4 April, 1852.
1662 Joseph Hobson, b. 6 July, 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1893, at Valentine, Neb., Flora Shaw.
1663 Benjamin F. Hobson, b. 4 Nov., 1856; m. 27 Jan., 1882, at Hampton, Iowa, Adelia Craft.
1664 John M. Hobson, b. 26 March, 1858; m. 20 Jan., 1892, at Parkersburg, Iowa, Emma Anderson; n. i.
1665 Abraham J. Hobson, b. 29 Sept., 1859; m. (1) 23 July, 1884, at Hampton, Iowa, Ella Johnson, who d. 3 April, 1891; m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., 4 May, 1895, Isabella Milroy.
1666 William Hobson, b. 4 Oct., 1861; d. 13 July, 1863.
1667 Thomas A. Hobson, b. 15 Feb., 1864; m. 12 July, 1889, at Briston, Iowa, Anna Anderson.

550—MARY ANN HOBSON° (181), born 3 June, 1815; married, 2 Nov., 1837, John Watson; died 3 March, 1860.

Issue:
1668 Rebecca Watson', b. 13 Aug., 1838; m. 2 May, 1858, Benjamin Atkinson; d. 27 Jan., 1890.
1669 Joseph H. Watson, b. 8 June, 1840; d. 16 Jan., 1865.
1670 Dorothy Ann Watson, b. 3 May, 1842; m. 25 Jan., 1866, Clement Smith.
1671 Benjamin P. Watson, b. 24 Sept., 1844; d. 29 Dec., 1849.
1672 Charles C. Watson, b. 24 Jan., 1847.
1673 Elizabeth Watson, b. 18 Jan., 1849.
1674 Mary Watson, b. 17 March, 1851; d. 17 July, 1865.
1675 Emma Jane Watson, b. 26 March, 1854; unm.
1676 Sarah Amy Watson, b. 10 June, 1857.
1677 Oliver J. Watson, b. 7 June, 1859.

551—JOHN TALBOTT HOBSON° (181), born 6 Nov., 1816; married 22 Aug., 1839, Mary Elizabeth Brown (born 1 May, 1820, died 13 Sept., 1898); died 28 Aug., 1893.

Issue:
1678 Sarah Brown Hobson', b. 14 June, 1840; m. (1) ——— Dunlap; (2) Peter F. Johnson, of Delavan, Wis.
1679 Joseph Charles Hobson, b. 18 Dec., 1841.
1680 Rebecca Talbott Hobson, b. 15 April, 1844.
1681 Benjamin Williams Hobson, b. 18 April, 1846.
1682 James Elwood Hobson, b. 13 Feb., 1849; unm.
1683 Julia Ann Hobson, b. 10 April, 1851.
1684 Phebe Vaughn Hobson, b. 10 April, 1853; m. Belt Taylor; lived Koko­


1686 Amy Pleasant Hobson, b. 2 Feb., 1856; m. James Peacock, of West Middle­

1687 John Talbott Hobson, b. 16 Feb., 1858; d. Feb., 1858.

1688 Mary Elizabeth Hobson, b. 3 Feb., 1859.

1689 Unity Jane Hobson, b. 17 July (or Aug.), 1861.

1690 Truman Ellsworth Hobson, b. 18 Sept., 1863; lives Taylorsville, Ill.

552—JOSEPH HOBSON° (181), born 14 Dec., 1818; married 27 April, 1842, Amy

P. Stanley, died 20 Jan., 1897.

Issue (order of birth unknown):

1681 Rebecca Hobson, b.

1692 Reuben Hobson, b.

1693 Rhoda Ann Hobson, b.

1694 Thomas C. Hobson, b.

1695 Elizabeth Hobson, b.

1696 Louisa H. Hobson, b.

554—BENJAMIN HOBSON° (181), born 13 May, 1823; married, 26 April, 1850,

Sarah Ann Johnson; died 31 Jan., 1863.

Issue (order of birth unknown):

1697 Edwin T. Hobson, b.

1698 Thomas C. Hobson, b.

1699 Martha Ann Hobson, b.

1700 John A. Hobson, b.

556—JAMES GRAY° (182), born 25 Sept., 1793; married, 14 Nov., 1822, his first
cousin, Wilhelmina, daughter of James and Mary (Gray) Jones, who was born in Calvert co. and died in Baltimore, 6 Dec., 1802. He died 27 April, 1841.

Issue:

1701 Mary Ann Gray, b. 11 Dec., 1824.

1702 George Plummer Gray, b. 7 March, 1827; d. Oct., 1853.

1703 James Leonard Gray, b. 4 Nov., 1829; d. 2 Feb., 1867.

1704 Richard Washington Gray, b. 22 Feb., 1832.

1705 Benjamin John Gray, b. 24 Oct., 1837.

558—GEORGE GRAY° (182), born at Baltimore, 28 May, 1801, and married, about
1830, his cousin, Cordilla Ward, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Ward) Plummer, and a descendant, it is believed, of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth (Ward) his wife. The greater part of his married life was spent in Frederick co., where he was a member of Fidelity Lodge, I. O. O. F., of New Market. He died at his younger daughter's home, Baltimore, 6 June, 1883. His wife died 24 Oct., 1874, aged seventy-five years.

Issue:

1706 Abraham Talbott Gray, b. May, 1832; n. i.

1707 Eleanor Sarah Gray, b. 27 March, 1834.

1708 William Plummer Gray, b. 1836.

1709 Annie Elizabeth Gray, b. 25 Nov., 1839.

559—ELIZABETH GRAY° (182), born 18 July, 1803; married, 31 March, 1825, her
first cousin, James, son of James and Mary (Gray) Jones°, born in Calvert co., 18 March, 1802, and died 17 Nov., 1880. She died 28 Aug., 1876.

Issue:

1710 John Paul Jones, b. 7 Feb., 1826; d. 26 Jan., 1853.

1711 Mary Talbott Jones, b. 1 Oct., 1828; unm.

1712 Henry Clay Jones, b. 18 Dec., 1830.

1713 Henry Clay Jones, b. 14 June, 1833; d. 26 Aug., 1849.

1714 Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 27 Sept., 1836.

1715 James Edward Jones, b. 12 April, 1839; d. 6 March, 1842.

1716 Charles Jones, b. 14 Sept., 1841; d. 17 Dec., 1866; unm.

1717 James Jones, b. 14 April, 1844; unm.

1718 George Winfield Jones, b. 21 Sept., 1847; d. July, 1848.

°Mary (Gray) Jones was a daughter of James Gray and his second wife, Ann ———. By his first wife, Mary———, James Gray had John Mills Gray, who married Mary Talbott°.

Issue:

1719 Nancy Richey, b. 18 March, 1815; d. 30 Sept., 1847.
1720 John Monroe Richey, b. 23 Feb., 1817.
1721 Cornelia Richey, b. 6 March, 1819.
1722 Gulielmus Richey, 6 June, 1821; d. 15 Dec., 1822.
1723 Mary Jane Richey, b. 11 Oct., 1823; d. 3 Oct., 1840.
1724 Abraham Richey, b. 24 April, 1826; d. 8 Dec., 1826.
1725 Martha Richey, b. 4 Aug., 1829; m. — Beatty; d. about 1901; n. l.; left her property to Lincoln College, Illinois.

564—ROBERT MONROE TALBOTT* (183), born 3 July, 1802, at Streetsboro, Portage co., Ohio; married there, probably in 1833, Amelia Ketchum Wright, born 27 Jan., 1808, at Rhinebeck, Duchess co., N. Y., and died 12 May, 1872, at Tonica, La Salle co., Ill.; was a manufacturer of wagons and carriages from about 1832 to 1852, when he removed to Illinois, and was engaged in farming until his death, 5 April, 1863.

Issue:

1726 Philander Talbott, b. 3 June, 1835.
1727 Narcissa Elizabeth Talbott, b. 16 Dec., 1837, at Streetsboro; m. 20 Nov., 1860, John Butler Dunham, who was killed in battle at Kenesaw Mountain, June, 1864; d. 1 Dec., 1875, at Ottawa, Ill.
1728 Andrew Monroe Talbott, b. 6 Aug., 1840.
1729 Charles Henry Talbott, b. 4 Oct., 1846.

565—MARY TALBOTT* (183), born 17 Aug., 1804, at Springfield, Erie co., Pa.; married there, 20 Jan., 1822, Hugh, only son of Robert M. and Patience (Lewis) Morriel, born 3 Feb., 1797, at Richfield, Otsego co., N. Y. He removed in early manhood, with his parents, to Erie co., Pa. There his parents died. In 1862 he bought a tract of land in Hardin co., Iowa, settled there with his family, and there died 21 Dec., 1869. They joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in youth, and continued life-long members of it. She died Feb., 1890, at the home of her son, Gideon L. Morriel, at Buckeye, Hardin co., Iowa.

Issue:

1730 Patience Morriel, b. 15 July, 1823.
1731 Robert Monroe Morriel, b. 7 June, 1827.
1732 Nancy Morriel, b. 15 May, 1831.
1733 Gideon Lewis Morriel, b. 1 (or 10) Aug., 1833.
1734 Mary Elizabeth Morriel, b. 5 Sept., 1833.
1735 Sarah Morriel, b. 25 Jan., 1841.

566—NANCY TALBOTT* (183), born 21 Dec., 1807; married, 8 March, 1825, Zorah Denton Stewart. His son wrote to him: "My father was born near Lake Champlain, N. Y. I have heard him tell of sailing on Lake Erie with Captain Talbott at the age of sixteen, and at the age of nineteen he married the captain's daughter, aged seventeen. The first I remember, we were living on Whetstone Creek, in Marion co., Ohio. He was a wagonmaker by trade, but as a general thing, he followed farming. In 1835 he moved to Marshall co., Ill. In 1849 he moved to Tonica, La Salle co., Ill., and died May 23, 1850, aged forty-five years, leaving a wife and four children." The following is from an obituary notice of his widow:

"Died March 19, 1882, at her residence about three miles southwest of Tonica, Mrs. Nancy Stewart, in the seventy-fifth year of her age. Burial was in the Mt. Palatine Cemetery. * * She moved her family to Illinois in Sept., 1835. She was the mother of six children, two of whom died in infancy, two in mature womanhood, and two are now living, the eldest daughter and an only son in Minnesota. * * She lived in almost primitive simplicity herself that she might use a share of her moderate income for good. She won the respect, esteem and love of every person with whom she became acquainted. Her life has been one grand, practical lesson of Faith, Hope, Charity, Patience, Cheerfulness and Thanksgiving."

Issue:

1736 Mary Stewart, b. 24 Feb., 1826.
1737 Amasa Stewart, b. 4 April, 1828.
1738 Matilda Stewart, b. 25 March, 1830.
1739 Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1 Aug., 1834; d. 16 Sept., 1851.
1740 Ann Eliza Talbott, b. 12 Jan., 1841; d. 28 Feb., 1843.
569—PATRICK TALBOT, M. D. (184), born 20 Mar., 1797, probably in Calvert co. In his childhood the family moved to Erie co., Pa., where his father died, leaving his mother with seven children, dependent upon her exertions for support. He was then in his fourteenth year, and was the oldest child. After leaving school he became a teacher, and, about 1822, married his first cousin, Margaret Talbot*, born 1 Sept., 1800, in Erie co., Pa.; died 23 May, 1883, in Fulton co., Kan.; a member of the M. E. church sixty-nine years. "He got Thompson’s Practice and studied medicine (as his two brothers did afterwards), and got money to take a two years' course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He practiced twenty or more years. Was a local Methodist Episcopal preacher all his life. Traveled a circuit two years. Had license to practice law." It was while living in Cabell co., W. Va., that he was authorized to practice law in the courts of that State; while living in Floyd co., Ky., 20 Apr., 1830, he was authorized to practice law in the courts of that State; while living in Luzerne co., Ohio, 17 June, 1833, was authorized to practice law in the courts of that State. He was commissioned surgeon of the 98th Regiment, 48th Brigade, Kentucky militia, 29 May, 1830. In 1838 or 1839, he moved to his farm in (Van Buren now) Cass co., Mo., two and one-half miles east of Pleasant Hill, where he died 19 Nov., 1858. He and one of his brothers dropped the final letter from their surname.

**Issue:**
1741 Joshua M. Talbot, b. 27 July, 1823.
1742 Nancy Talbot, b. 13 March, 1826.
1743 William Talbot, b. 30 June, 1831.
1744 Mary Talbot, b. 20 March, 1833; d. 4 April, 1883; unm.
1745 Rev. John Wesley Talbot, b. 8 Oct., 1841, near Pleasant Hill, Mo.; graduated at Hanover College, Ind., 1870, at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1873, and has been preaching to the mission Presbyterian churches most of the time since, in Kansas (with the exception of one or two years), for the past thirty years. Is now stationed at Logan, Kan., and is unm. Has greatly assisted the compiler of this work.
1746 Andrew Monroe Talbot, b. 15 March, 1843; d. 22 Jan., 1849.

570—WILLIAM WALLACE TALBOTT, M. D. (184), born 9 Oct., 1798, probably in Calvert co.; married, about 1823, Elizabeth Hoshor; died about 1886. In a letter to one of his nephews in 1880 he said: "I came to Fairfield co., Ohio, late in the fall of 1822, and it has generally been my home since. My grandmother was a Morgan. Her husband was an Allnutt. Of their children, all died without issue except my mother, Mary Talbot, formerly Mary Allnutt. Her sons were, as set forth above, Patrick, William, Zechariah and John Allnutt. Her daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary, long since dead, had no issue now living. Many books, containing the genealogy of some of our ancestors, were buried in a chapel in Calvert co., Md., many years since."

**Issue:**
1747 Perry Hoshor Talbot**, b. about 1824.
1748 Julia Ann Talbot, b. 15 April, 1828.
1749 Barbara E. Talbott, b. 16 July, 1829; m. (1) —— Seward; m. (2) —— Dunn; lived Woodford co., Ill.
1750 Caroline Talbott, b. 7 April, 1831; m. —— West; d. 1899.
1751 Olivia Talbott, b. 4 April, 1832; unm.
1752 Angelina J. Talbott, b. 27 Nov., 1835, m. Emory; lived Coles co., Ill.; d. ——
1753 Jefferson I. Talbott, b. ——; a traveling physician.
1754 William H. Talbott, b. ——; 1837; lived Jefferson, Ohio.
1755 Elizabeth Mary Allnutt Talbot, b. 4 April, 1845, at Jefferson, Fairfield co., Ohio; m. 11 Aug., 1879, at Attica, Ind., Rev. Theodore Cook Hamilton, M. D., b. 14 June, 1829, at Wellsburg, Va.; ordained in Lee co., Iowa, as Baptist minister, and studied medicine, 1852, at Cincinnati. She d. 23 March, 1905; b. 1.

572—JOHN ALNUTT TALBOT, M. D. (184), born 18 Nov., 1805; spent his early years in Erie co., Pa.; removed to Fairfield co., Ohio, in 1822; from whence, after some years, he settled permanently at Fayette, Howard co., Mo., where he married, 13 June, 1833, Alice Williams (born 5 Sept., 1814), daughter of Prof. Lawrence and Elizabeth Daly, and was a practitioner of medicine for many years. His daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sophronia Maria (Westcott) Talbot, says of him: "Doctor John A. Talbot was a most remarkable man; a commanding personality in whatever sphere of activity he manifested himself. Possessed of a head ionine in aspect, deep blue eyes, chestnut hair, brilliant complexion, fascinating manner and heart of boundless depth and
warmth. * * He was a prominent figure in the state of his adoption (Missouri) for more than twenty years, as physician, citizen, friend and neighbor; a power socially, and winning in every field of action into which he entered. He devoted the latter years of his life to the care of a large estate which he had built up in Howard co., Mo. * * He married Alice Daly, whose father, Lawrence Daly, was an educator of note in the county; Irish by birth; a gentleman and scholar. She survived him many years. * * He had a genius for making himself loved. Little children were bewitched with him. He was a worthy son of a worthy race; a man of whom it may be said that Nature made him in a generous mood, and combined in him the best of all she had to give.” He died in Howard co., Mo., 1 Aug., 1858. His widow died there 15 April, 1871.

Issue:
1756 Mary Elizabeth Talbot, b. ; d. y.
1757 John Alnutt Talbot, b. ; d. y.
1758 Alice Talbot, b. 13 Oct., 1837.
1759 George Daly Talbot, b. 7 April, 1840.
1760 Ione Talbot, b. 
1761 Thomas Givens Talbot, b. ; d. y.
1762 William Boone Talbot, b. 22 March, 1847.
1763 Ethelbert Talbot, b. 9 Oct., 1848.
1764 Ralph Talbot, b. 17 Aug., 1850.
1765 John Talbot, b. 31 March, 1853.
1766 Robert Talbot, b. 22 Aug., 1855.

580—MARY ANN OGDEN 185), born Calvert co., 1806 (another account says about 1810); married 7 Jan., 1839, Thomas Barber Billingsley, of Calvert co., born 4 Jan., 1805; died at Baltimore, 28 Nov., 1873, son of Col. Thomas and Mary (Barber) Billingsley 2. She died in April, 1840, leaving issue:
1767 Thomas Allen Billingsley, b. 23 Nov., 1839.

582—WILLIAM TALBOTT 188), born Calvert co., 29 Aug., 1805; settled in Missouri in the fall of 1836, where he married Mrs. Eliza McClellan, who survived him. He died in Missouri about 1855; was a farmer.

Issue:
1768 Mary Rebecca Talbot, b. ; m. Spears; living at Leavenworth. Kan.

583—ROBERT TALBOTT, M. D. (188), born 5 Nov., 1807. Calvert co. In the spring of 1830 he settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he studied medicine, was graduated, and began practice. Here he married, 11 March, 1832, Lenora Miller, born New York, 25 June, 1812, daughter of — and Elizabeth ( Ellison) Miller. In 1814 they moved to Caseyville, Ky., where they remained until 1849, when they settled near Shawneetown, Gallatin co., Ill.; and he became interested in the Bowlesville Mining Company, and was engaged in coal mining until his death. He was an active Freemason. He died near Salina Mines, Gallatin co. Ill., 16 March, 1855, and was buried at Caseyville, Ky. His widow died at Salina Mines, 12 Aug., 1877.

Issue:
1769 Eliza Lucretia Talbot, b. 1 April, 1833; d. 23 Nov., 1834.
1770 Elizabeth Jane Talbot, b. 1 Jan., 1835; d. 4 April, 1835.
1771 Josephine Rebecca Talbot, b. 5 April, 1837.
1772 Josiah Clark Talbot, b. 14 Sept., 1839.
1773 John Miller Talbot, b. 5 Nov., 1841. d. 1847.
1774 William Joseph Talbot, b. 2 May, 1845; d. 1847.
1775 Robert Henry Talbot, b. 9 March, 1847.
1776 Charles Worth Talbot, b. 3 April, 1849; d. , 1859.
1777 Lewis Cass Talbot, b. 5 March, 1851, near Shawneetown; m. there 12 Jan., 1853, Martha Jane, daughter of Harvey and Emily (Pressley) Casse­hunt, b. Pickens district, South Carolina, 30 Dec. 1847. They live at Junction, Gallatin co. Ill.; n. i.

-Col. Thomas Billingsley, born Trent Hall, St. Mary’s co., 1789; died Calvert co., 1842, married (1) Mary, and (2) Catherine, daughters of John Myveat Barber, of St. Mary’s co., a descendant of Dr. Luke Barber, who, after having been a member of Cromwell’s army and household (probably in the capacity of physician), immigrated to Maryland in 1664, and was a member of Lord Balti­more’s Council in 1668 (Allen Billingsley Quinan).
585—JOSEPH WARD TALBOTT (188), born in Calvert co. 22 Dec., 1813, died 11 Dec., 1902, settled in Rising Sun, Ohio co., Ind., and engaged in flour milling there; married Mary Jane, daughter of David and Phoebe Ulrey, born 18 Nov., 1823; died 14 March, 1903.

Issue, born at Rising Sun, Ind.:
1778 Albert Robert Talbott, b. 6 July, 1851.
1779 John Ulrey Talbott, b. 14 Feb., 1856.
1780 Clara Talbott, b. 3 April, 1861.

586—BENJAMIN KIDD TALBOTT (188), twin brother of Joseph W. Talbott, born Calvert co., 22 Dec., 1813; married, probably in 1847, or earlier, Drusilla Elizabeth Harrison (who died Feb., 1893, aged seventy-four years, three months, and fifteen days); died 21 Jan., 1889. Their wills are the oldest Talbott wills recorded in Calvert co., owing to the destruction of the records there by fire in 1882. He bequeathed, in 1888, to his wife, in lieu of dower and thirds, $6,000; to his son, Joseph F. Talbott, for life, with reversion to his children, Hampton, the farm on which he then lived; to his daughter, Rebecca O. Andrew, wife of John R. Andrew, for life, with reversion to her children, Freeman's Choice (the farm near Plum Point); the farm near Holland Cliffs (obtained of the administrators of Benjamin Harrison, of Richmond) and the house and lot on Pratt Street, Baltimore City; to his grandson, Benjamin T. Talbott, Alexandria Hope, the tract on which testator resided (subject to his wife's right to occupy the dwelling, garden, and outhouses); another tract, and $500; and the rest of the estate to his daughter, Rebecca O. Andrew, and grandson, Benjamin T. Talbott, with exception of the household and kitchen furniture, which went to his widow. His son, Joseph F. Talbott, was executor (Calvert co. Will Book, No. 1, pp. 103-6.)

His widow bequeathed, 23 June, 1892, to Emmanuel Church, near Plum Point, if it should be rebuilt within ten years after her death, $700; to the four grandchildren of her late son, Joseph F. Talbott, the tract she had bought near the village of Smithville; to the son of her late son, Benjamin H. Talbott, $1,000, the parlor furniture, and that in the room above it, at her "dear old home"; and to her daughter, Rebecca O. Andrew, for life, with reversion to her children, the rest of her estate. Said Rebecca O. Andrew and her husband were executors (Calvert co. Will Book, No. 1, pp. 154-160).

Issue:
1781 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 11 Sept., 1848; d. 2 Feb., 1859.
1782 Joseph Francis Talbott, b. 13 Sept., 1850.
1783 Rebecca Olivia Talbott, b. 12 Sept., 1852.
1784 Benjamin Harrison Talbott, b. 18 Nov., 1855.

587—HENRY FREEMAN TALBOTT (188), born 17 Oct., 1815, in Calvert co.; married, first, 10 Nov., 1849, Permelia Ann, daughter of William Daniel and Elizabeth (Freeman) Gray, born 20 July, 1830, in Calvert co., died there, 2 Sept., 1854; married, second, 10 March, 1857, at Baltimore, Eliza Ann, daughter of George Lawrence and widow of Joseph Crosby, who survived him; died 28 July, 1873, in Calvert co.; was a magistrate and tax collector.

Issue:
1785 Joseph William Talbott, b. 7 Aug., 1850.
1786 Henry Freeman Talbott, b. 15 July, 1851.
1787 Thomas John Talbott, b. 15 July, 1854; d. 1 Dec., 1854.
1788 Lawrence Talbott, b. 28 June, 1862, in Calvert co., which he left 1 May, 1888, and settled in Baltimore. The next day he began service in the city police force, in which he has since continued. He was 21 May, 1889, Miss Josephine Cox, of Calvert co. They live at 1703 E. Eager Street; n. i.

589—EDWARD JOHN TALBOTT (188), born Calvert co., 16 Nov., 1820; married there, first, 14 April, 1846, Mary Margaret, daughter of William Daniel and Elizabeth (Prout) Disney, born 7 Dec., 1827; died 15 March, 1849; by whom he had a son, who died young; married, second, 9 Nov., 1853, Hester Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Miranda (Leitch) Harrison, born 1 Aug., 1829. He died 30 May, 1909, at his farm near Plum Point, Calvert co. The compiler is indebted to him for aid.

Issue:
1789 Rebecca Miranda Talbott, b. 16 Oct., 1854.
1790 Louisa Virginia Talbott, b. 29 Oct., 1857.
1791 Edward John Talbott, b. 6 April, 1869.
1792 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 24 Jan., 1864; m. 18 July, 1906, Thomas S. Spicknall, of Baltimore.

—They had three children, John T., Permelia A., and Basil B. Gray, all born Calvert co.
590—MARY ELLEN TALBOTT* (188), born 22 March, 1823, in Calvert co.; married there, 21 Sept., 1847, Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ross) Essex** (born in Calvert co. Nov., 1792; died there 16 Dec., 1867); died 1 Jan., 1881.

Issue:
1793 Mary Ellen Essex', b. 13 March, 1849.
1794 Elizabeth Essex, b. 1 Sept., 1851; d. 25 Feb., 1852.
1795 Emma Essex, b. 26 Jan., 1854.
1796 Ida Essex, b. 25 April, 1856; d. 15 Aug., 1861.
1797 Elizabeth Rebecca Essex, b. 24 Oct., 1858; d. 1 Sept., 1861.
1798 Samuel Essex, b. 9 Oct., 1861; m. Sarah Frances Dorsey, b. Aug., 1857, dau. of Dr. Thornton and Mary (Hutchins) Dorsey, all of Calvert co.; n.i.
1799 Essex (dau.), b. March, 1864; d. about Aug., 1864.
1800 Essex (son), b. Nov., 1866; d. i.

591—REBECCA FREEMAN TALBOTT* (188), born 15 Oct., 1825, Calvert co.; married, first, 4 June, 1846, William Dalrymple, who died 13 Feb., 1850, aged thirty-five; married, second, 20 Nov., 1855, William Ireland Bowen, son of Samuel and Elenor (Ireland) Bowen, born 7 Aug., 1802, in Calvert co., and died there, 2 April, 1881. She died 6 April, 1877 in Calvert co.

Issue:
1801 Joseph William Dalrymple', b. 8 April, 1847; m. Jennie E., daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Seward; b. 6 April, 1848, at Rising Sun, Ind., where he is one of the proprietors of the City Flouring Mills, S. M. Seward & Co., n.i.
1802 Andrew Duke Dalrymple, b. 15 Sept., 1849; d. 5 July, 1850.
1803 Reuben Bowen, b. 25 Aug., 1856.
1804 Elenor West Bowen, b. 2 Sept., 1866; d. 21 Sept., 1870, at Tillington, Calvert co.

592—SAMUEL COLUMBUS TALBOTT* (188), born 12 May, 1828, Calvert co.; married there, Miss Anna Maria Rictor, who survived him (and became the wife of his brother, James Talbott).

Issue:
1805 Otis Talbott', b. — — .
1806 John Samuel Talbott, b. — — .

593—MARIA PLUMMER* (189), married — — Benton.

Issue:
1807 Joseph E. Benton', M. D., b. — — .
1808 William Benton, b. 1827.

595—ELISHA PLUMMER* (189), married — — .

Issue:
1809 James Plummer', b. — —.
1810 William T. Plummer, b. — — .

597—JESSE MILHOUSE HUTTON* (189), born 30 Jan., 1809; married, 4 Jan., 1842, at Xenia, Green co., Ohio, Rebecca Lathrop, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wright) Shaw; died in his seventy-eighth year, at Richmond, Ind. At the time of his death he was president of the extensive Coffin Works of the Stock Company of J. H. Hutton & Co., organized in 1870, with W. P. Hutton and M. H. Hill associated in the business. They are recognized as among the most prominent coffin manufacturers of the country. He was the father and president of the Richmond City Waterworks Company. He was an earnest and positive man, tenacious of his opinions and inflexible in his integrity. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His wife died, 23 Feb., 1885, also at Richmond, Ind. "Many of her published poems are familiar to Richmond readers. She was also a member of the Society of Friends." Rebecca Lathrop Shaw was born 27 Sept., 1821, at Waynesville, Warren co., Ohio. Her father, John, son of Samuel and Susanna Shaw, was born 24 Nov., 1780, in Buck's co., Pa. Her mother, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Griffith) Wright, was born 28 July, 1783, in Bucks co., Pa., and died at Waynesville, Warren co., Ohio, 20 Aug., 1849, in her thirty-seventh year. Her husband died in 1835, and she then moved to Richmond, Ind., where she died as above stated. "Many of her published poems are familiar to Richmond readers."

**Samuel Essex, native of England, settled in Calvert co., Md., in early life and was married there, 10 April, 1778, by Rev. James Riggin, to Miss Elizabeth Ross, of the same county. Their son, Robert Essex, married Anna Dorsey, whose son, George Dorsey Essex, married his first cousin, Mary Ellen Essex'.
21 Dec., 1777, in York co., Pa., and died 1 April, 1857, at Spring Valley Ohio. They were married according to the order of Friends, at the Meeting House at Cincinnati. Jonathan, son of John and Elizabeth Wright, was born 27 Jan., 1727; Susanna, his wife, daughter of Thomas and Eva Griffith, was born 6 April, 1729. One of the records of Mr. Hutton's birth gives his name as Jesse Morsell Hutton.

Issue, all born at Richmond, Ind.:

1811 Emily Lathrop Hutton, b. 29 Sept., 1842.
1812 William Plummer Hutton, b. 10 Feb., 1845.
1813 Mary Anna Hutton, b. 26 March, 1853.
1814 Camilla Rebecca Hutton, b. 23 May, 1862.

598—JOHN HYATT HUTTON* (189), born 13 Nov., 1811; married ———; emigrated from Frederick co., Md., and settled at Richmond, Ind. Their children, one only lived to be married:

1815 Albert Hutton, b. ———.
1816 Noah H. Hutton, b. ———.
1817 Rebecca Hutton, b. ———.

599—LYDIA ANN HUTTON* (189), born 10 Feb., 1815; emigrated from Frederick co.; settled at Richmond, Ind.; married Cary Goodrich, of Winchester, Ind. Of their children, one only lived to be married:

1818 Anna Goodrich, b. ———.

600—RACHEL MORSELL* (190), born 11 Dec., 1809, Frederick co., and married, 18 Aug., 1831, at Clarksburg, Montgomery co., Ell, second son of George and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Davis*, who was born 5 Nov., 1809, in New Market district, Frederick co. There is a sketch and portrait of him in Scharf's History of W. Maryland, page 606. Rachel (Morsell) Davis inherited a considerable estate. She died 31 March, 1886, and her husband 6 Oct., 1887.

Issue (from their family bible, through their son, Isaac T. Davis):

1819 Mary M. Davis, b. 19 May, 1832; d. 31 Jan., 1849.
1820 William Morsell Davis, b. 27 Aug., 1834.
1821 George Wright Davis, b. 3 April, 1837.
1822 Henry Davis, b. 14 July, 1839; d. 24 Nov., 1842.
1823 Isaac Taylor Davis, b. 16 Dec., 1841.
1824 John Franklin Davis, b. 10 March, 1844.
1825 Samuel Benton Davis, b. 22 April, 1846.
1826 Charles Granville Davis, b. 14 Oct., 1848.
1827 Eli H. Davis, b. 27 June, 1851; d. 30 July, 1851.
1828 James Alfred Davis, b. 2 Oct., 1852.

601—MARY EDMONDSON* (191), married, on or about 24 Sept., 1832, at Friends' Meeting House, Pipe Creek, Frederick co., Peter son of John and Miriam (Clever) Griest, who was born 1 Dec., 1793, in York co., Pa. He lived to be past seventy-nine years old, and died in the house in which he was born and raised in, in which his wife and he began housekeeping and from which they never moved. She died at the age of sixty-nine years.

Issue (from their family bible, through their son, Isaac T. Davis):

1829 Elizabeth Griest, b. 24 July, 1834; d. 16 March, 1870, York co., Pa.; unm.
1830 Rachel Griest, b. 24 Dec., 1835; d. 8 Nov., 1837.
1831 Daniel Griest, b. 12 Feb., 1837.
1832 Mary Griest, b. 24 March, 1838; d. 3 Sept., 1866; unm.
1833 Tabitha Griest, b. 24 Dec., 1839; m. 14 Oct., 1897, at Springfield, Ohio, James Thomas, son of Perry and Elizabeth (Bricky) Humphrey, b. 22 April, 1853, Roanoke co., Va.; settled in Ohio, 1878. Living near Selma, Clark co., Ohio; n. i. (She has supplied this record of her parents' family).
1834 Sarah Griest, b. 16 Feb., 1841; m. 19 April, 1883, in Clark co., Ohio, Thomas Thorpe, b. 23 Feb., 1829. She died 14 Nov., 1905; n. i.
1835 Salathiel Griest, b. 26 May, 1842; moved to Indiana with his brother Peter and sisters Tabitha and Sarah, and d. there 15 Feb., 1888; unm.
1836 Peter Griest, b. 21 Feb., 1844; m. 5 Sept., 1888, in Kansas, Jessie Eddie; killed, 1896, by a runaway horse. left n. i.
1837 Reuben Griest, b. 18 May, 1848.

*George Davis, native of Lancaster co., Pa., married Elizabeth, daughter of Eli Hyatt, and after marriage bought farm and settled in New Market district, Frederick co. They had twelve children (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 606).
602—HANNAH EDMUNDSON° (191), born 2, Dec., 1807, York co., Pa.; married, 17 April, 1833, John, son of John and Miriam (Clever) Griest, born 26 June, 1806, York co., Pa.; died 29 June, 1874; died 16 Nov., 1873. In 1850 they left their Pennsylvania home and settled permanently in Pennsylvania township, Jay co., Ind., on a farm adjoining their parents' home. They were consistent and faithful members of the Society of Friends all of their lives. In politics he was a Whig, afterwards a Republican.

Issue:

1838 Miriam Griest, b. 12 April, 1834.
1839 Rebecca Griest, b. 14 Jan., 1836.
1840 Lewis Griest, d. unm. 1852.
1841 Maria Griest, b. 7 March, 1839.
1842 Eliza Griest, b. 26 Dec., 1840.
1843 Emily Griest, b. 5 Sept., 1842.
1844 John Griest, b. 5 Sept., 1844; m. 10 Feb., 1850, Sarah E. Werley (or Walters), b. 1 Sept., 1846; n. i.
1845 William Griest, b. 5 June, 1846, York co., Pa. His boyhood was spent in helping to clear up the farm (which was dense forest in 1850). From 1866 to 1886 he taught during the winters and farmed during the summers. He m. 3 Sept., 1874, Frances Amsbach, adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Brown, b. 16 Dec., 1853, Franklin co., Ind. They moved in 1886 to Portland, Ind., where she died 10 Sept., 1899. He was deputy to the county treasurer four years, county assessor two years; in 1891 became bookkeeper of the Portland Natural Gas and Oil Company, and later was promoted to be secretary and manager of same; for several years has been a member of the local school board. He has been active in the annual reunions of the Edmundson descendants, and secretary of the organization since its beginning, thirteen years ago; contributed to this work the record of his parents' descendants; n. i.
1846 Amanda Griest, b. 10 Dec., 1847, m. Lewis C. Meredith; residence, Lordstown, Cal., n. i.
1847 Leander Griest, b. 14 Aug., 1849; d. 28 March, 1872; unm.
1848 Elizabeth Griest, b. 21 Oct., 1851; d. 10 June, 1901; unm.

604—ESTHER EDMUNDSON° (191), born 11 May, 1810, York co., Pa.; married 21 Sept. 1836, Stanton, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stanton) Scott, born 26 June, 1807. He was a farmer, active in the development of the newly settled country and particularly interested in establishing public schools in his town and county in 1848-50, being one of the school trustees. He died 24 Aug., 1855, and she 4 July, 1896, both on the farm where they settled in 1845. The following is from an obituary notice: "She was buried the day following her death, after the manner of Friends, a quiet service, or leave-taking, at her home, and a more extended service at Friends' Meeting House at Camden. She accompanied her parents at an early age to Frederick co., Md., where they lived till she was 23 years of age. The family then moved to Clinton co., Ohio, thence to Clarke co., where she was married to Stanton Scott, at Friends' Meeting in Green Plain. She and her husband located in Champaign co., and moved from thence to Logan co., where they lived for a few years. In the eleventh month, 1841, they moved to Penn twp., Jay co., Ind., and located temporarily on her brother Thomas's land, where now stands the village of Balbec, close to where her parents located in the year 1837, and where his parents both died. Stanton had entered 80 acres of land in Wells co., Ind., 1838, and in the second month, 1845, they moved to their new home in Nottingham twp., where she has made her home since. Here they occupied the primitive log cabin, their nearest neighbor being more than a mile distant. Doer

Lewis C. Meredith was born in Wayne co., Ind., 10 Sept., 1849. Went with his parents to Jay co., Ind., in 1852, assisted his father in clearing his land of the dense growth of timber and farming it as fast as cleared. He went to Iowa in 1870. Returned to Indiana and married Amanda Griest 4 Feb., 1875. They settled on his Iowa farm and resided there till 1878, when they moved to Nemaha co., Kan., where they lived on a farm till 1897, then moved to Los Angeles co., Cal., where he started orange growing, and was the owner of the first pumping plant in that part of the country was very successful, owning now thirty-three acres of fine orange groves. Is a director and treasurer of the San Dimas Trust Exchange, and one of the organizers of the National Bank of Pomona, now the Union National, and a director in the same.

There is a tradition that Adam Scott was one of two brothers who came from Scotland shortly before 1760, settled in North Carolina, and served during the Revolutionary War. His son, Joshua Scott, born 15 Oct., 1769, m. first, 5 Jan., 1704, Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Stanton (who were grandparents of the Hon. Edward M. Stanton, President Lincoln's Secretary of War). They left Carolina about 1802 for Jefferson co., Ohio, and thence went to Belmont co., Ohio. Of their ten children, Stanton was the fifth, and third son.
and wild turkeys were abundant, and the fretted porcupine had often to be driven from the door. Camden (Pennieville P. O.) was nearest, a distance of nine miles, and it cost 18c postage to get a letter. She had great attachment for her home, loved the life of country and the farm, taught by precept and example, industry, simplicity and frugality. She was in her religious profession and life a Friend.”

608—ANN EDMUNDSON° (191), born 28 Oct., 1878; married, 9 Dec., 1842, William G. Hopkins, who died 6 Dec., 1869. They lived for a time at Camden, Wells co., Ind., afterwards on a farm in the vicinity, where she died 29 Jan., 1869.

Issue:
1856 Maurice Hopkins*, b. —— ; d. i.
1857 Thomas Hopkins, b. —— ; d. i.
1858 Mary Hadden Hopkins, b. 27 Feb., 1856.

609—JOHN EDMUNDSON° (191), born 24 April, 1825, Frederick co., Md.; married, 15 Nov., 1848, Rachel Ann Pugh, born 13 July, 1831, at Cadiz, Ohio. He died 20 Aug., 1900, at Balbec. The following is from a sketch of him by William Griest, read at the seventh family reunion, June, 1901:

“For sixty years he was a prominent character in the community. Coming to Indiana in 1837, he resided on his farm till his death—living in one place longer than any other man in Jay co. Not only did he bring his own farm to a high state of cultivation, but was closely identified with and an active worker in every measure for the improvement of the country generally. It was mainly through his unceasing labors that the Beaver and Hautew Creek ditches were constructed, draining a large tract of country, and transforming the prairie from an unsightly quagmire into the beautiful farms that now are the delight of the owners. Later he turned his attention to the construction of gravel roads. He circulated the petition that secured the building of the Camden and County Line pike—the first free gravel road built in Jay co. He was married to Rachel A. Pugh, and for 52 years they traveled life’s uneven pathway together. Genial and kind-hearted, he was never so well pleased as when dispensing open-handed hospitality.”

The first annual family reunions were held at his home, and he was president of the association as long as he lived.

Issue:
1859 Albert Edmundson*, b. 20 Oct., 1850; d. unm. 28 July, 1874.
1860 Elizabeth Edmundson, b. 6 April, 1854.
1861 William Edmundson, b. 5 Oct., 1856.
1862 Cyrus Edmundson, b. 21 Feb., 1859; d. 28 Aug., 1862.
1863 Maria Edmundson, b. 30 July, 1861; d. 10 Sept., 1862.
1864 Elwood Edmundson, b. 19 Oct., 1864.
1865 Lewis Wilbert Edmundson, b. 11 Dec., 1866.
1866 Mary Etta Edmundson, b. 10 Nov., 1868.

610—THOMAS PLUMMER° (192), many years a teacher in Frederick co.; married Mary West.

Issue (order birth unknown):
1867 William Plummer*, b. ——.
1868 Samuel Plummer, b. ——.
1869 Anna Plummer, b. ——; said to have m. Hughes, and lived at Monrovia, Frederick co.
1870 Charles Plummer, b. ——.
1871 Jesse Plummer, b. ——.

613—JESSE PLUMMER° (192), married ———; held a position on the B. & O. R. R.

Issue:
1872 Sarah Plummer*, b. ——.
615—WILLIAM W. PLUMMER (182), married ———.

Issue (order birth unknown):
1873 Frank Plummer, b. ———
1874 Edward Plummer, b. ———
1875 William Plummer, b. ———
1876 Jesse Plummer, b. ———
1877 Harriet Plummer, b. ———
1878 Mary Plummer, b. ———
1879 Caroline Plummer, b. ———

617—SAMUEL FORD (106), married Elizabeth ———; lived in Baltimore.

Issue (order birth unknown):
1880 Elizabeth Ford, b. ———; m. Joseph I. Gillespie, of Baltimore.
1881 Mary Ford, b. ———
1882 Thomas Ford, b. ———
1883 Theodore Ford, b. ———

619—JOHN T. N. BENTON (201), born 6 March, 1807; married. 9 Nov., 1830, Betsy Wallace; settled in Indiana and rearer a large family of boys, five of whom served in one regiment during the Civil War:
1884 Benton (son), b. ———
1885 Benton (son), b. ———
1886 Benton (son), b. ———
1887 Benton (son), b. ———
1888 Benton (son), b. ———

621—WILLIAM DAVIS BENTON (201), born 3 April, 1812; married, 17 Dec., 1835, Ruth Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Shipley, of Montgomery co., Md.; died 31 Jan., 1869. She died 7 Nov., 1869, aged fifty-five years.

Issue:
1889 Minerva Benton, b. ———; d. i.
1890 Pheobe Elizabeth Benton, b. 1837.
1891 Thomas Theodore Benton, b. 27 Dec., 1840.
1892 Margaret Ruth Ellen Benton, b. 3 April, 1843.
1893 Joseph Norris Benton, b. 1846; went to the frontier 1869, and not known to be living.
1894 Irene Wanetta Benton, b. 1849.

625—SAMUEL BENTON (203), married his second cousin, Elizabeth Simmons.

Issue (order birth unknown):
1895 Morsell Benton, b. ———; m. Sally Crisp.
1896 Morgan Benton, b. ———; m. Belle Dutrow.
1897 Robert Benton, b. ———; went West, and m. ———.
1898 Rachel Benton, b. ———
1899 Theodore Benton, b. ———; m. Dorcas Wolf.
1900 Henrietta Benton, b. ———; m. ——— Bennett.

626—LEMUEL WARD GOSNELL (204), born 2 April, 1796; married, first, 3 Feb., 1820, Providence Ann O'Dell, b. 26 Feb., 1800. d. 6 April, 1833, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth O'Dell. He married, second, 6 Jan., 1836, Adeline P. Hite. Was a wholesale dry goods merchant, Baltimore. Took part in Battle of North Point. He died 20 June, 1876.

Issue:
1901 Thomas Towson Gosnell, b. 1 April, 1821.
1902 James Lawrence Buck Gosnell, b. 11 Jan., 1824.
1903 Mathew Towson Gosnell, b. 22 Jan., 1826.
1904 Frances Marion Gosnell, b. 20 Jan., 1828.
1905 Elizabeth Mary Gosnell, b. 8 March, 1831.
1906 Lemuel Ward Gosnell, b. ———
1907 William Lawrence Buck Gosnell, b. 9 Nov., 1836; d. unm.
1908 Clara Adeline M. Gosnell, b. 21 May, 1840; m. Lieut. Richard Hall, of Boston Artillery; n. i.
1909 Sarah Gosnell, b. ———.
1910 Rachel Gosnell, b. ———. m. Vaughn.

627—JESSE GOSNELL (204), born ———, 180——; m. Mary Rebecca McKenzie.
Issue:
1911 Quincy Adams Gosnell, b. ———.
1912 Naomi Gosnell, b. ———.
1913 Ann Rebecca Gosnell, b. ———; m. Edward A. Bailey; both buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore.
1914 Tevis Gosnell, b. ———.
1915 Jesse Talbott Gosnell, b. ———.

628—TALBOTT GOSNELL* (204, born ———); m. Susan Green.
Issue:
1916 Wallace Gosnell, b. ———; m. Mary ———.
1917 Douglass Gosnell, b. ———; d. unm.
1918 Helen Gosnell, b. ———.
1919 Clinton Gosnell, b. ———; d. at eight years.

631—NANCY GOSNELL* (204), born ———; m. ——— Vaughn.
Issue:
1920 Keziah Vaughn, b. ———.
1921 Mary Vaughn, b. ———.

633—PHILIP HENRY GOSNELL* (204), born 24 June, 1810: married, Nov., 1832, Elizabeth Troxell, born 8 Feb., 1814; died 3 Sept., 1877, daughter of Abram and Sarah Troxell; died 16 Jan., 1892.
Issue:
1922 Mary Elizabeth Gosnell, b. 5 July, 1835.
1923 Sarah Jane Gosnell, b. ———.
1924 Adeline Gosnell, b. ———.
1925 Philip Henry Gosnell, b. ———.
1926 Emma Gosnell, b. ———.
1927 Samuel Ward Gosnell, b. ———; d. 28 May, 1904, aged 53 yrs.; unm.
1928 Lucretia Grace Gosnell, b. ———.

641—RACHEL MARIA WARD* (206), married Lloyd L. Randall, of Baltimore co., and had a large family, living in the neighborhood of Randallstown, Md.
Known issue:
1929 William Alfred Randall, b. ———.

648—MARGARET ANN BURNSIDE* (209), born 20 March, 1807; married Amos Van Fossen.
Issue:
1930 Joseph Van Fossen, b. ———.
1931 Draper Van Fossen, b. ———.
1932 Caleb Van Fossen, b. ———.
1933 William Van Fossen, b. ———.
1934 Wilson Van Fossen, b. ———.
1935 Aquilla Van Fossen, b. ———.
1936 Mary Van Fossen, b. ———; d. y.
1937 Emma Van Fossen, b. ———.
1938 Harriet Van Fossen, b. ———.

649—JAMES BURNSIDE* (209), born 30 May, 1812; married, first, 5 Sept., 1835, Ann Drusilla Richardson, born 11 Feb., 1813; died 15 June, 1838, daughter of Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Moberly) Richardson, of Montgomery co.; married, second, 12
March, 1840, Valinda Richardson, born 25 May, 1811; died 27 May, 1867, sister of his first wife; died at his residence in Winchester, Va., 26 Dec., 1886.

Issue:

1839 Ann Elizabeth Burnside, b. 25 July, 1836; lives Lutherville, Baltimore co.; unm.
1840 Richard Edward Burnside, b. 18 Feb., 1838; d. 21 July, 1838.
1841 Eldred Moberly Burnside, b. 13 Oct., 1841; d. 2 July, 1842.
1842 Josephine Margaret Burnside, b. 21 June, 1845; m. James Brady, of Cambridge, Mass., 11 Nov., 1866, son of James and Mary Brady; live at Fall River, Mass.; n. i.
1843 James Richardson Burnside, b. 21 July, 1848; d. 2 Aug., 1875; unm.

650—SARAH ANN COOK (219), eldest child; married James Stanfield, and died 15 Dec., 1883.

Issue, all born North Branch, Baltimore co.:

1844 Thomas B. Stanfield, b. (eldest).
1845 Alexina Stanfield, b. ———.
1846 John Talbott Stanfield, b. ———; m.; lives Mechanicsburg, Pa.
1847 Robert Vinton Stanfield, b. ———; m.; lives Harrisonville, Baltimore co.
1848 Rachel Ellen Stanfield, b. ———; m. her second cousin, William Alfred Randall (1929).
1849 Benjamin Kidd Stanfield, b. 14 April, 1852.
1850 Mary V. Stanfield, b. ———; m. Mansfield; lives Genoa, De Kalb co., Ill.
1851 Annie B. Stanfield, b. ———; d. 13 Sept., 1871.
1852 William Cooper Stanfield, b. 12 Feb., 1853; m. ———; lives Cherryvale, Montgomery co., Kan.; n. i.
1853 Emma Stanfield, b. ———; m. John N. Dell; lives Herndon, Baltimore co.

654—SAMUEL SIMMONS (212), married Elizabeth Dudrow.

Issue:

1854 Margaret Simmons, b. ———.
1855 Alice Simmons, b. ———.

655—MARY SIMMONS (212), born 30 Jan., 1795; married, 24 Nov., 1818, Henry, son of Thomas and Catherine Windsor, born 18 Jan., 1798, died Sept., 1868; died 12 April, 1868.

Issue:

1856 Keturah Ann Windsor, b. 1 Nov., 1824.
1857 Corrilla Plummer Windsor, b. 16 Sept., 1826.
1859 William Robert Windsor, b. 8 Jan., 1833.
1860 Mary Ann Elizabeth Windsor, b. 7 May, 1837.
1861 James Simmons Windsor, b. 30 July, 1839.

656—ABRAHAM SIMMONS (212), married Susan Dudrow.

Issue:

1862 Samuel Simmons, b. ———.

657—JAMES SIMMONS (212), married, first, Miss Gosnell; married, second, Mary Mills (or Miller).

Issue:

1863 Samuel (or William) Simmons, b. ———.


Issue:

1864 Josiah Boring Hopkins, b. 29 Aug., 1848.
1865 Gideon Pervail Hopkins, b. 24 April, 1852.
1866 Sarah Ely Hopkins, b. 24 Aug., 1854; d. 1 April, 1856.
662—JOSEPH TALBOTT* (214), born 14 Aug., 1795, at Winchester, Va.; married 15 Sept., 1831, at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Elsie Mary Tudor, born 5 Sept., 1805, at Baltimore. daughter of Salathiel and Temperance (Fugate) Talbot. Her family moved to Cincinnati in 1818. He was a contractor and builder; died 2 Sept., 1865, at Cincinnati. His widow died 25 March, 1899.

Issue, all born Cincinnati:
1969 Virgini Talbot, b. 13 Feb., 1837; unm.
1970 Mary Talbot, b. 17 Aug., 1839; d. 1846.
1971 Eliza Talbot, b. 12 Feb., 1842; d. , 1843.
1972 Charles Augustus Talbot, b. 2 May, 1844; killed at the Battle of Winchester, Va., 25 March, 1862; unm.
1973 Mary Eliza Talbot, b. 13 Dec., 1847; unm.

663—NATHAN TALBOTT* (214), a carpenter and bridge-builder all of his life, married Elizabeth Farmer.

Issue (order birth unknown):
1974 Mahala Talbot', b. 
1975 Isaac Talbot, b. 
1976 Isaiah L. Talbot, b. 
1977 Martha Talbot, b. 
1978 Rachel Talbot, b. 
1979 Nathan Talbot, b. 
1980 Elizabeth Talbot, b. 
1981 Emma Talbot, b. 

664—JOHN LITTLER TALBOTT* (214), born 20 Oct., 1800, Winchester Va.; married Phebe Ross Conkling, born at Cincinnati, and died there about 1858. He educated himself, and for many years taught school at Cincinnati. He wrote a number of school books, in general use during his lifetime, also a work on Friends' Meetings, and another on the division in the Society of Friends. He died 16 Oct., 1881 at Cincinnati.

Issue:
1983 Sarah Elizabeth Talbot, b. 

665—SAMUEL TALBOTT* (214), builder, born, 4 March, 1804; married, 11 Nov., 1824, Eliza Bailey Taylor, of Cincinnati, born 6 Jan., 1805, in Kentucky, died 12 Feb., 1859. She was the fourth daughter of Abraham and Mary (Bailey) Taylor*. He died 11 Jan., 1859.

Issue, all born at Cincinnati:
1985 Oliver Morris Talbot, b. 4 Feb., 1828.
1986 John Wesley Talbot, b. 18 Feb., 1830.

666—REBECCA WILSON TALBOTT* (214), many years a school teacher, married Anthony Pritchard Bodley, and at one time lived at Philadelphia. She did much to help her brother; Dr. David L. Talbot, in preparing the family tree.

Issue:
1987 Joseph Talbot Bodley', b. ——; m. Sarah Butterworth; ch. all d. y.
1988 Rachel Littler Bodley, b. ——; in 1897 was Dean of the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, and Professor of Chemistry there; d. probably unm.
1989 Thomas Brainard Bodley, b. ——; m. Charlotte Coleman; ch. all d. y.
1990 Rebecca Bodley, b. ——.

*Abraham Taylor, b. Md., 1775; Mary Bailey, b. Md., 1774; m. 7 Dec., 1793.; Issue: John Taylor, b. 26 May, 1795; Elizabeth Taylor, b. 8 Jan., 1798, m. Turner; Milley Moore Taylor, b. 17 July, 1799; Ellen Taylor, b. 30 April, 1802, m. Barrow; Eliza Taylor, b. 6 Jan., 1805, m. Talbot; Luther Taylor, b. 16 Oct., 1807; Calvin Taylor, b. 9 April, 1811; Wesley Taylor, b. 4 Feb., 1814.
667—DAVID LITTLER TALBOT, M. D. (214), moved to Cincinnati, when a boy, with his father's family; acquired a good education by his own efforts, without a teacher; for several years taught school, took up the study of medicine, and for many years practiced; added dentistry to his medical practice; and in everything was successful. Late in life he became very much interested in family history, "and after five months of uninterrupted and persistent effort," followed his people back to Calvert Co., Md., and learned of nearly all of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Joseph Talbot (22).

"Today I know," he said in a circular which he distributed to members of the family in March, 1880, "all the grandchildren, great-grandchildren (who are the first living descendants, of whom only sixty or seventy out of one hundred and sixty-nine are yet living), all the great-great-grandchildren, most of the next generation, and very many of the sixth and seventh"; and announced his plan of publishing a beautifully lithographed genealogical tree (exhibiting at one view the entire Talbott family), executed on a plate sixteen or eighteen by twenty inches, wherein he proposed to present, "in the foreground" a view of Harper's Ferry, where the Shenandoah and Potomac break through the Blue Ridge; the railroad bridge with train crossing; mountains and rivers in the distance, and on the Maryland Bluffs, the tree, on the soil where our progenitors were reared, and whence in after times they emigrated to Pennsylvania, Canada, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, and Oregon, and a few of the descendants of Daniel to points yet wholly unknown. The tree will contain over a thousand names, a few minor branches yet to be sent in.

Dr. Talbot wrote to Capt. John T. Talbot, 5 April, 1880: "The Tree will be ready to send to engraver for estimate and completion this week." Concerning the spelling of the surname: "As all the other Talbott's outside of my own family used two t's, I did not feel at liberty to spell it differently on the Tree; an assumption I could not take upon me except as to my own branch." Probably within a few days later, he was taken ill with pneumonia, and died during the month, at the home of his son-in-law, Samuel Croxton, Warsaw, Ind.; who wrote to Capt. John T. Talbot, 4 June, 1880: "It has been, indeed, a sore loss. He was a cultured gentleman, of that agreeable and lively turn that made him very companionable. I have today made an arrangement for the engraving and printing (of the Tree), but don't know just how soon they will be ready for mailing." Dr. Talbot's daughter, Mrs. S. F. Southwick, wrote to Capt. Talbot that her father had intended going to Europe in June, 1880, to make further investigations. Mr. Croxton had the Tree lithographed, printed and distributed as the doctor had planned, adding a portrait of him in one of the lower corners. It was printed on a sheet about twenty-four by thirty inches (within the border, about twenty by twenty-three inches). The trunk of the tree bore the names of Joseph" and Mary (Birckhead) Talbott, and its branches and leaves the names of about 1,450 of their descendants. Oliver Morris Talbot, who assisted in preparing the tree, says that it would have been far more complete if his uncle had lived. The late Newton Talbot's brief record of the descendants of Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, fifty years ago, afterwards published Dr. David Littler Talbot's Tree seems, up to this time, to have been the only Talbot or Talbott genealogies published in this country.

Dr. Talbot married Sylvia Hildreth, and had issue (order of birth unknown; taken from the Tree):

1991 Edwin C. Talbot, b. —— ; d. i.
1992 George W. H. Talbot, b. ——.
1993 David Eldridge Talbot, b. ——.
1994 R. Cornella Talbot, b. ——.
1995 Albert Pickett Talbot, b. ——.
1996 Sarah Florinda Talbot, b. ——.
1997 Sylvia A. Talbot, b. —— ; m. Spencer.


Issue (order birth unknown):

1998 Sarah Scott, b. ——.
1999 Isaac V. S. Scott, b. ——.
2000 Stephen V. Scott, b. ——.
2001 Hannah Scott, b. —— ; d. at Elmdale, Kan., 1895.

Dr. Talbot's Tree (reproduced on a small scale in this work) has been of inestimable value to the compiler of this volume, who hoped to have been able to examine Dr. Talbot's genealogical collection; but failed to find any of his descendants. It would seem that soon after his death his family sold their possessions, and moved to the Far West. The Tree does not locate any descendants: had their whereabouts been known, records might have been completed.
The Talbott Tree: Descendants of Joseph and Mary (Birchhead) Talbott (65)
675—ISAAC SCOTT (215), born 20 July, 1816; married Margaret Fried.

Issue (order birth unknown):

2002 Sarah Scott, b. 1802.
2003 Mary A. Scott, b. 1803.
2004 Benjamin Scott, b. 1804.
2005 Elizabeth Scott, b. 1805.
2006 Rebecca Scott, b. 1806.
2007 Allen Scott, b. 1807.

676—ANNA PANCOAST (216), born 10 June, 1803; married, 24 May, 1820, Samuel Snowden Cowman, born 9 Feb., 1794, in Anne Arundel co., Md.; died 7 April, 1871; second son of Joseph and Mary (Snowden) Cowman. Said Joseph was the eldest son of John and Sarah (Hopkins) Cowman; and said John, born 1737, was the eldest son of Joseph Cowman, of Parshlow Crag, Cumberland, England (Thomas Book, pp. 291-2).

Issue:

2008 Sarah Cowman, b. 1822.
2009 Martha Cowman, b. 1809.
2010 Mary Cowman, b. 1825; d. 7 Dec., 1905, aged 86 yrs. and 6 mos.
2011 Thomas W. Cowman, b. 1827; d. 5 Aug., 1829.
2012 Joseph Cowman, b. 1812.
2013 John Henry Cowman, b. 1813.
2014 Emily Cowman, b. 1814.
2015 Anna Cowman, b. 1815.
2016 Elizabeth Cowman, b. 1816.
2017 Samuel Snowden Cowman, b. 1817.
2018 William Thomas Cowman, b. 1842; d. 27 Oct., 1897; unm.
2019 Jane Cowman, b. 1820.
2020 Alice Jane Cowman, b. 1821.

677—ELIZABETH PANCOAST (216), born 10 April, 1805; married, 18 Jan., 1833, James M., son of James M. and Elizabeth T. (Pancoast) Steer.

Issue (order birth unknown):

2021 Franklin Moore Steer, b. 1821.
2022 William S. Steer, b. 1822; unm.
2023 Mary Isabella Steer, b. 1823; m. Amasa Hough; n. i.

678—SARAH PANCOAST (216), born 19 Jan., 1807; married George Hughes, M. D., and died 5 Nov., 1877.

Issue (order birth unknown):

2024 John Thomas Hughes, b. 1824.
2025 Charles Hughes, b. 1825.
2026 Mary Hughes, b. 1826.
2027 Edward W. Hughes, b. 1827.
2028 William Hughes, b. 1828.
2029 Elizabeth Hughes, b. 1829.
2030 John Hughes, b. 1830.
2031 George Hughes, b. 1831.
2032 William Hughes, b. 1832.

679—WILLIAM TALBOTT PANCOAST (216), born 7 Jan., 1815, and married Elizabeth Moore.

Issue (order birth unknown):

2033 Ann Eliza Pancoast, b. 1833.
2034 Mary E. Pancoast, b. 1834.

680—JOSEPH TALBOTT PANCOAST (216), born 21 Nov., 1816, at New Market, Frederick co.; married 16 Feb., 1842, at Baltimore, Mary Ann Niebling, who was born 3 Sept., 1820, at Baltimore, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Crocker) Niebling. Said Peter, native of Austria, was born 1796; Eliza Crocker, his wife, born, 1803, at Baltimore, was a daughter of Mrs. Mary (Morris) Crocker, whose mother was a native of Yalton, England. Joseph Talbott Pancoast died, 11 Jan., 1882, at Baltimore. His widow is living at 807 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore.

Issue:

2035 Mary Morris Pancoast, b. 9 April, 1844.
689—MAHLON TALBOTT° (217), born 8 Dec., 1803; married, 29 March, 1832, at Frederick, Md., Louisa Beatty, daughter of John Usher and Elizabeth (Beatty) Charleton, born 13 May, 1804, at Frederick; died 16 July, 1883, at Baltimore. John Usher Charleton and Elizabeth Beatty were married 26 Sept., 1790. Elizabeth Beatty was born 8 Nov., 1762. Mahlon Talbott was Sheriff of Frederick co. in 1833 (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 480). He settled at Baltimore about 1846; died there 28 June, 1875, and was buried at Loudon Park Cemetery.

Issue, all born at Frederick (record given by Arthur M. MacLellan):
2036 Anna Elizabeth Talbott°, b. 4 Jan., 1833; d. 2 Feb., 1856; unm.
2037 John Usher Talbott, b. 10 Feb., 1834; d. 28 July, 1835.
2038 Joseph Henry Clay Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 30 Aug., 1852.
2039 Hamilton Mahlon Talbott, b. 14 Jan., 1840; d. 4 March, 1870; unm.
2040 Louisa Jane Talbott, b. 4 Feb., 1842.

690—ANN TALBOTT° (217), born 26 Nov., 1806; married 5 Dec., 1826; at Frederick, Edward B. McPherson; died 24 Dec., 1841.

Issue (order birth unknown):
2042 Henry McPherson, b. ——.
2043 Cornelia McPherson, bapt. 21 Aug., 1831.
2044 Louisa McPherson, b. ——.
2045 Sarah McPherson, b. ——.

696—WILLIAM WASHINGTON TALBOT° (219), born 22 Dec., 1823; married Cordelia Ann, daughter of Captain Aaron and Adeline (Watts) Hewes; died 17 Feb., 1864.

Issue (order birth unknown):
2046 John Saunders Talbot°, b. ——.
2047 Charles Hewes Talbot, b. ——.

697—RICHARD LYTLE TALBOTT° (219), born 19 Sept., 1827, at Alexandria, Va., married, 7 Dec., 1854, at Louisville, Ky., Eveline Fielding Read. They removed from Louisville to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1860.

Issue:
2048 Joseph C. Talbot°, b. 21 Dec., 1855.
2049 Richard L. Talbot, b. 28 Feb., 1865.
2050 Nannie Eveline Talbot, b. 13 Nov., 1867.
2051 Howard Mills Talbot, b. 12 Feb., 1873; unm.

704—ELIZABETH COALE° (221), born 23 June, 1814; married, 19 June, 1834, Jesse, fifth son and ninth child of Thomas and Sarah (Roberts) Russell, born 5 March, 1810, in Frederick co., Md. She died 21 Nov., 1858. Both are buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Issue:
2052 William C. Russell°, b. 28 Dec., 1839, at Richmond, Ind.; killed at the Battle of Chincamauga, and buried at the National Cemetery there; was captain and aide-de-camp on Gen. Gordon Granger's staff; unm.
2053 Jane T. Russell, b. 6 Feb., 1837.

706—SARAH COALE° (221), married Henry Justice. They lived at Cincinnati, and are buried at Spring Grove Cemetery there (in Jesse Russell's lot).

Issue (order birth unknown):
2054 Joseph Justice°, b. ——.
2055 Lydia Justice, b. ——.
2056 William Justice, b. ——.

711—REBECCA JANE WALKER° (223), born 2 Oct., 1815; died 22 Dec., 1891, at Philadelphia; married 30 June, 1838, at Waterford, London co., Va., James C. Janney; after her husband's death moved from London co. to Philadelphia, where she died, 22 Dec., 1891.

Issue:
2057 Charles P. Janney°, b. 27 May, 1839.
2058 Nathaniel Ellicott Janney, b. 5 March, 1842.
2059 Susan W. Janney, b. 11 Nov., 1843; unm.
2060 James W. Janney, b. 18 Dec., 1845.
2061 John Janney, b. 21 Nov., 1847.
2062 Mary Janney, b. 19 Dec., 1849; unm.
2063 Robert Miller Janney, b. 18 Sept., 1851.
2064 Anna W. Miller Janney, b. 11 Jan., 1854.
2065 Rebecca Talbott Janney, b. 25 April, 1856; m. Albert R. Williams, of Chelton Hills, Pa.


Issue:
2066 Eliza Hunt Walker⁵, b. 4 Aug., 1844.
2067 Susan Walker, b. 6 Oct., 1845.
2068 Mary Hunt Walker, b. 8 April; d. 22 Nov., 1903; unm.
2069 Isaac Walker, b.; d. i.
2070 Robert Roberts Walker, b. 9 Feb., 1851.
2071 Edith Bently Walker, b. 27 Dec., 1852; unm.

713—MARY E. WALKER² (223), born 23 July, 1822; died 12 April, 1875; married William Williams.

Issue (order birth unknown):
2072 Elizabeth Williams⁵, b. ———.
2073 John Williams, b. ———.
2074 Isaac Williams, b. ———.
2075 Rebecca Williams, b. ———.
2076 Edward Williams, b. ———.
2077 James Walker Williams, b. 20 March, 1857.
2078 Susan Talbott Williams, b. 29 March, 1860.


Issue:
2079 Charles J. Walker⁵, b.; m. Ella Smith.
2080 Tamzin Walker, b.; m. Newton Cox.
2081 Isaac Walker, b.; m. Mary Howard.
2082 Hugh S. Walker, b.; unm.
2083 James M. Walker, b.; m. Myrtle ———.
2084 Lewis Walker, b.; unm.

For account of this Walker family, see Lewis Walker, of Chester Valley, and his Descendants, by Mrs. Priscilla (Walker) Streets, 1896.
SEVENTH GENERATION

715—ELIZABETH DORSEY' (226), born —, 1797; only child; married, 1813, Dr. Thomas West, son of John and Susan (West) Johnson, of Israel's Creek, Frederick co., Md., born 1793, died 1847; she died 1829. Said John Johnson, born 1761, died 1817, at his home, Flag Pond, Frederick co. Dr. Johnson and family lived at the old Dorsey mansion, about five miles from Frederick City. "In that house both Joshua Dorsey and Dr. Johnson died. The Dorseys and Johnsons were famous as royal entertainers, and at their fireside the leading families of that region frequently gathered" (Scharff's Hist. W. Md., p. 622).

Issue:

2085 Jane Kennedy Johnson', b. —, 1814. d. —, 1832; unm.
2086 Joshua Dorsey Johnson, b. 12 March, 1816.
2087 Susan West Johnson, b. —, 1817.
2088 John Alexander Johnson, b. —, 1819; bap. 14 Nov., 1822, All Saints' P. E. Church, Frederick; d. Oct., 1887; unm.
2089 William Hobbs Johnson, b. —, 1821; bap. 31 March, 1822; d. Jan., 1846; unm.
2090 Thomas West Johnson, b. Sept., 1823; d. 1826.
2091 Dewitt Clinton Johnson, b. 27 Aug., 1825.
2092 Elizabeth Dorsey Johnson, b. 29 Aug., 1828.

716—WARNER HOBBS', M. D. (227), born 22 Nov., 1787; married, 1816, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Col. Richard and Ann (Wayman) Dorsey, of Happy Retreat, Anne Arundel co.; was a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, 1810. surgeon 13th Regiment, Frederick co. militia, 31 May. 1813; lived in Frederick co. (Cordell's Medical Annals Md., p. 440). Col. Richard, son of John Dorsey, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. After the war he built his Happy Retreat and retired there. He had thirteen children (Warfield's Founders, pp. 440-42).

Known issue:

2093 Thomas Hood Hobbs', b. —; d. unm.
2094 Laura Warner Hobbs, b. —.

718 RACHEL HOBBS' (227), born 1791; married, April 1821, Roderick, fourth son of Lieut. Nicholas and Lucy Belt (Sprigg) Dorsey. Said Nicholas was a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Worthington) Dorsey, of Howard co., Md.

Issue:

2095 Henrietta Sprigg Dorsey', b. May, 1822; d. 1865.
2096 Kitty Hobbs Dorsey, b. 11 April, 1828; m. 15 April 1869, Dr. Richard Bayley Winder, who d. 18 July, 1894, aged sixty-six; d. 1 Oct., 1905, at Wilmington, Del., and buried Loudon Park, Baltimore; n. i.
2097 William Roderick Dorsey, b. —.

719—WILLIAM HOBBS' (227), born 6 Dec., 1793; married his second cousin, Susan', 1 May, 1823, daughter of Evan and Susanna (Lawrence) Dorsey, and sister of his brother-in-law, Upton Lawrence Dorsey. She was born, 26 Nov., 1804, at Drummines, and died 10 Sept., 1861. Their fourth son writes: "My mother was a lady of excellent culture and refinement. Her life was beautiful in devotion to all that is pure and helpful. My father, William Hobbs, son of William Hobbs, of Samuel, was born near the town of Mt. Airy, in Frederick co. In early life he remained with his father (who was a member of the Committee of Observation, and first School Commissioner of the State) until he was old enough for business. He then entered the employ of George Riggs, of Baltimore, having George Peabody as a shop mate. At the time Peabody quit the employment of Riggs he solicited my father to join him in the brokerage enterprise at Georgetown. This my father declined. My father then went upon 'Change, dealing in tobacco, and shipping the product to Bremen. Whilst thus engaged, he married my mother. Failing in health, he quit the city, and located on
the Linganore in Frederick co., and afterwards devoted himself to agriculture, in which he amassed a large estate. He died at Sedgely, my present home, 15 Sept., 1871."

Issue:
2098 Warner Hobbs, M. D., b. 5 April, 1824; d. 9 Nov., 1887; unm.
2299 William E. Hobbs, b. 7 Sept., 1827; d. 20 Jan., 1861; unm.
2100 Roderick Dorsey Hobbs, b. 25 Feb., 1830. d. 9 Nov., 1894.
2101 Col. Ulysses Hobbs, b. 29 April, 1832; graduated from Dickinson College 1852; took A. M. 1855; devoted himself to the law; unm.
2102 Clara Hobbs, b. 2 Jan., 1836.
2103 Edward Hobbs, b. 4 July, 1838.
2104 Susan Laura Hobbs, b. 9 May, 1841; d. 1904; m. Capt. Ignatius Waters Dorsey, C. S. A.; son of Harry Woodward and Sarah (Waters) Dorsey, and grandson of Harry Woodward and Rachel (Magruder) Dorsey. He was a member of Company A, First Maryland Cavalry, and saw hard service during the war. Is now commander of Alexander Young Camp of Confederate Veterans, and lives at New Market, Md.; n. i.
2105 Charles Hobbs, b. 3 April, 1844.
2106 Eugene Hobbs, b. 21 March, 1847.

Issue:
2107 Basil Dorsey Randall, b. 26 July, 1812. d. i.

723—CORDELIAHARRIS DORSET (229), born 19 Feb., 1798, near New Market, Frederick co.; married, first, 29 Sept., 1813, William, second son of Capt. John and Ruhamah (Stockdale) Downey, b. 11 May, 1798, and died 24 Oct., 1828; married, second, Rev. Nicholas Dorsey, of Elk Ridge, a Methodist preacher, whom she survived. "Mrs. Cordelia Downey, held 500 acres of woodland near Monrovia. When the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad was under construction, timber along the line had advanced so high the company could not buy. Mrs. Downey offered her tract to complete the road. The officers of the company tendered her a memorial cup—an acorn, on which was engraved, "Tallah oaks from little acorns grow" (Warfield's Founders, p. 405). She divided an estate of some 2,300 acres among her children (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 609), and died 29 May, 1879.
Issue:
2108 Basil Dorsey Downey, b. 13 July, 1814.
2109 Maria Downey, b. 19 April, 1816.
2110 Harriet Downey, b. 18 July, 1818.
2111 Henry St. George Tucker Downey, b. 12 May, 1821.
2112 John Downey, b. 29 March, 1824.
2113 William Downey, b. 12 Dec., 1825.

724—NATHANHARRIS OWINGS (230), born 1799; married C. Lindsay, and moved to Missouri.
Issue:
2114 Albert Owings, b. — — ; m. Fetterling.
2115 Owings, dau. (probably Virginia), b. — —.

726—MARY OWINGS (230), born 1802; married Henry Stevenson.
Issue:
2116 Henry Stevenson, b. — — probably m.
2117 Cordelia Stevenson, b. — —; d. at about 45 or 50 years; unm.

727—URITH OWINGS LAWRENCE', (233), born 27 June, 1791, in Baltimore co., Md.; was married 25 Sept., 1809, by Rev. David Ward, to James Brown of Beargrass, Jefferson co., Ky. He was a son of James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Clarkson) Brown, of Dorchester co., Md., and was born 10 Nov., 1780.

One of her granddaughters writes: "The home at Beargrass was the centre of genial hospitality, where, more than anywhere within my knowledge, was beautifully exemplified the old legend 'Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.' My grandfather was tall, broad-shouldered, and stately in his presence, but with so genial a manner that he was the counsellor and confidant of all his neighbors. His mind was carefully cultured all through life; his criticisms just; his heart deep and broad for all who needed protection. He was a wise, good master to a host of slaves, who never feared to ask a favor; a loving, tender husband and father. My grandmother was scarcely as tall as the average woman, but what she lacked in inches she made up in dignity. I think no one ever thought of her as a small woman. Her executive ability in handling her large staff of servants and never-ceasing stream of guests was the admiration of all who knew her. She was the embodiment of Solomon's wise woman, for most surely did the heart of her husband trust in her; her children rose up and blessed her, she stretched out her hand to the poor and needy; the law of kindness was in her mouth; the ties of blood were as strong as bands and bars of iron. 'Kith and kin' was the open sesame to hand and heart. Her heart was bound up in the life of her husband, and she survived him but nine months. * * One of my most cherished memories is the day of his funeral, when all the countryside assembled to do him honor. The day was beautiful, with its balmy air and spring flowers; the orchard a mass of bloom, through which passed a long procession, from mansion house to burying-ground, headed by the bier on which the faithful servants bore their master to his last resting-place, and followed by his children and grandchildren." He died 15 April, 1853. She died 2 Jan., 1854. Both were buried at Beargrass.

**Issue:**

- 2118 Sarah Lawrence Brown, b. 12 July, 1810.
- 2119 Elizabeth Clarkson Brown, b. 26 March, 1812; d. 18 Sept., 1822.
- 2120 Caroline Brown, b. 25 Dec., 1813.
- 2121 Samuel Lawrence Brown, b. 23 Jan., 1816; d. 26 Sept., 1817.
- 2122 Mary Ann Brown, b. 11 Dec., 1817.
- 2123 Alfred C. Brown, b. 31 May, 1819; d. 15 March, 1820.
- 2124 Theodore Brown, b. 23 Jan., 1821.
- 2125 Emeline C. Brown, b. 2 March, 1825; d. 18 Sept., 1826.
- 2126 James Lawrence Brown, b. 10 May, 1827.
- 2127 Francis Clarkson Brown, b. 3 May, 1829; d. 4 July, 1830.
- 2128 Arthur Brown, b. 1 June, 1834.

728—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE' (233), born 7 Aug., 1795, Baltimore co.; married his cousin, Susanna Dorsey Howard' (2135).

**Issue:**

- 2129 Mary Lawrence, b. 8 Oct., 1819.
- 2130 Sarah Lawrence, b. 4 Dec., 1820.
- 2131 Matilda Lawrence, b. 25 March, 1822.
- 2132 Benjamin Howard Lawrence, b. 25 Aug. (or April), 1826.
- 2133 Elias Dorsey Lawrence, b. ———.

731—ELIAS DORSEY LAWRENCE' (233), born 1 Aug., 1799, in Jefferson co., Ky.; married, 14 Aug., 1823, Mary Ann Peachy Fry, who died 4 July, 1788.

**Issue:**

- 2134 Joshua Fry Lawrence, b. 14 Feb., 1827.

734—RUTH SNOWDEN DORSEY' (234), born ———; married, first, Thomas Howard; married, second, Lee White. married, third, James Harrison.

**Issue:**

- 2135 Susanna Dorsey Howard, b. 13 Dec., 1803; m. her cousin, Benjamin Lawrence' (728).

---

James Brown had sisters, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Outten and Priscilla, who m. (1) Clarkson, (2) Cannon, (3) Rose; a brother, Richard Brown, lost at sea in early life; a half-sister, Keturah, who m. Clark, and half-brothers, Abram and Edward.
735—MARY LAWRENCE CHAMBERS* (234), born Aug., 1810, Merrymale, Jefferson co., Ky.; married 1827, Robert Tyler, born 14 Sept., 1805, Jefferson co., Ky.; died 27 April, 1852, Louisville, Ky.; son of Edward and Ann Eliza Tyler. He was a lawyer and at one time partner of James Guthrie, President Pierce's Secretary of Treasury. She died 1891.

Issue (excepting those who d. i.):
2136 William Chambers Tyler, b. ———.
2137 Mary Lawrence Tyler, b. ———.
2138 Ann Eliza Tyler, b. 29 Sept., 1837.
2139 Alice Tyler, b. 7 Feb., 1840.
2140 Emma Tyler, b. 17 May, 1842.
2141 Frances Speed Tyler, b. 14 Feb., 1841; m. J. W. E. Bayly, of Louisville, Ky., a native of Cambridge, Md., and d. 1897.
2142 Roberta Tyler, b. 25 Dec., 1849; unm.; lives Louisville.

738—MARY ANN DORSEY* (235), born 13 Sept., 1891; married Basil Nicholas, widower, born 1786; d. 1837, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Cummings) Hobbs and a brother of Sarah (Hobbs), wife of Samuel Lawrence* (233). Elizabeth (Cummings) Hobbs, 1753-1835, was a daughter of Gen. William and Sarah (Coppage) Cummings; Nicholas Hobbs, her husband (1747-1783) was a son of John Hobbs, son of John.

Issue:
2143 Susan Elizabeth Hobbs, b. 1809.
2144 Edward Dorsey Hobbs, b. ———.


Issue ("several children"):
2145 ——— Dorsey, b. ———.
2146 ——— Dorsey, b. ———.
2147 ——— Dorsey, b. ———.

740—ELIAS DORSEY* (235), born 7 June, 1796, in Maryland; married, first, 22 Feb., 1815, Martha R., daughter of Col. Richard and Ann (Calloway) Booker; born 13 Aug., 1796, died 20 Sept., 1836. Her parents married 1792 and emigrated from Gloucester co., Va., to Ky. He married, second, 20 Jan., 1838, Sarah H. (Mayo), widow of Capt. John Williamson. She died 8 Jan., 1861. He died 2 March, 1872, at Bunker Hill, Ill. The following is from an obituary sketch published in the local newspaper: "His life is a bright example of what industry and honesty may accomplish, when supported by vigorous intellect and brave heart. His parents were of the highest respectability and standing in the community in which they lived. They emigrated to Jefferson co., Ky., when their son was six years old, and with them he lived on the farm until the war of 1812. At the age of 16 years he entered the service of his country, enlisting in a Kentucky regiment commanded by Col. Richard Booker. When the war ended he was honorably discharged, returned to his home, met Miss Martha Booker, the Colonel's daughter, and married her. They settled on a farm in Jefferson co., reared thirteen children and by economy and energy accumulated a large fortune. His second wife was of Annapolis, Md., was a sister of Commodore Mayo, of the U. S. Navy. During our last war he was a fearless, outspoken Union man, devoted to his country and her cause. He left five sons and three daughters, fifty-one grandchildren and six great-grandchildren." The Booker family was living in Virginia as early as 1649, when Edward Booker appointed his brother-in-law, Richard Glover, to collect debts. Richard Booker, son of said Edward, married Rebecca Glover. Edward Booker, one of their eight children, married Mary Hand. Major Richard, son of Col. Edward Booker, married Rachel Marot, and had issue as follows: Edward, Richard, Marot, John, William, Marshall and Anna; last-named Richard being the father of Martha R. (Booker) Dorsey.

Issue:
2148 John Williamson Dorsey, b. 5 Feb., 1816, Jefferson co., Ky.; d. 1 Aug., 1845, unm., at Gillespie, Ill.
2149 Richard Booker Dorsey, b. 17 May, 1817.
2150 Levin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 7 Feb., 1819.
2151 Benjamin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 14 Dec., 1820.
146

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

2152 Basil Hobbs Dorsey, b. 20 March, 1822.
2153 William Mountjoy Dorsey, b. 11 Oct., 1823.
2154 Frances Cordelia Dorsey, b. 1 Dec., 1825.
2155 Ann Carmelite Dorsey, b. 7 May, 1827; m. her cousin, Edward Constant Winchester (2167).
2156 Elias Lawrence Dorsey, b. 28 March, 1828.
2157 Mary Matilda Dorsey, b. 11 April, 1830, in Jefferson co., Ky.; d. 19 June, 1845, at Nazareth, Ky.
2158 Orellana Dorsey, b. 30 Dec., 1831; d. 3 July, 1863; unm.
2159 Plutarch Hynes Dorsey, b. 8 Nov., 1833.
2160 Martha Booker Dorsey, b. 13 Oct., 1835.


Issue:
2161 Eveline Dorsey, b. ———.
2162 Mary Matilda Dorsey, b. ———; 1825. m. (1) 22 Feb., 1842, Philip B. Thomas, of Newcastle, Ky., who died 19 July 1846. Children d. i.; m. (2) her cousin, William Chambers Winchester (751).
2163 Bushrod O’Bannon Dorsey, b. 31 Jan., 1825.
2164 Lawrence Dorsey, b. 20 Sept., 1831; d. at 12 years.

743—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE DORSEY (235), married, first, Nancy, daughter of Col. Richard and Ann (Calloway) Booker, sister of his brother Elias’ wife, by whom he had several children; married, second, Ellen (Moale) Flemming, by whom no issue. The family moved from Kentucky to Illinois.

Known issue:
2165 William Dorsey, b. ———.

745—BENJAMIN WINCHESTER (236), born 17 Aug., 1790, Frederick co., Md.; married ———, Margueritee Carmelite Constant, b. 3 May, 1801, died 21 Sept., 1873, daughter of Auguste and Carmelite Jeanne (Landry) Constant; died 14 March, 1852, Havana, Cuba.

Issue:
2166 Margaret Laura Winchester, b. 26 April, 1821.
2167 Edward Constant Winchester, b. 5 Aug., 1823.
2168 Benjamin Felix Winchester, b. ———; 1825; d. 1827.
2169 Mary Matilda Winchester, b. 7 Aug., 1827.
2170 Louisa Amanda Winchester, b. 2 Feb., 1830.
2171 Joseph Richard Winchester, b. 4 Oct., 1831.
2172 Benjamin Felix Winchester, b. 22 Jan., 1835.
2173 Mary Winchester, b. ———, 1839.
2174 Sidney Catherine Winchester, b. ———, d. ———; unm.
2175 Mary Julia Winchester, b. 7 March, 1845. m. (1) Joseph Bowling, her sister’s widower; m. (2) 5 Feb., 1902, Reginald T. Woodward; n. i.

746—LAVINIA LAWRENCE WINCHESTER (236), born ———; m. 1811, Frances Snowden; residence, Oldham co., Ky.

Issue:
2176 Mary Lawrence Snowden, b. ———.
2177 Richard Winchester Snowden, b. ———.

747—MARY WINCHESTER (236), born ———; married 1821, Joshua Bethel Bowles, whose second wife was Grace Shreve, of Philadelphia.

Issue:
2178 Mary Edmonia Bowles, b. ———.


Issue:
2179 Olivia Winchester Hall, b. 15 Oct., 1817.
2180 Winchester Hall, b. 12 Nov., 1819.
2181 Mary Louisa Hall, b. 8 Oct., 1821.
2182 Lycurgus Hall, b. 25 Sept., 1823; d. 31 March, 1824.
2183 Carmelite Hall, b. 12 June, 1825; d. 16 Aug., 1827.
749—OLIVIA WINCHESTER1 (236), born ———; married, 8 May, 1821, Alexander Veech, son of John of “Indian Hill,” Jefferson co., Ky.

Issue:
2184 Rebecca Veech, b. 29 Feb., 1822; d. unm., 1853.
2185 Frances Veech, b. 29 Feb., 1822; m. Rev. James N. Saunders; n. i.
2186 Richard Snowden Veech, b. ————

750—LOUISA WINCHESTER1 (236), born ———; married 1824, James Bate Locke, of Oldham co., Ky. His second wife was Lucy Barbour, sister of Dr. Thomas Barbour, who married Edmonia Bowles.

Issue:
2187 William Winchester Locke, b. 19 Jan., 1833.
2188 Louisa Locke, b. ————; d. y.
2189 Fanny Locke, b. ————; d. y.
No issue by second marriage.

751—WILLIAM CHAMBERS WINCHESTER1 (236), born 21 Feb., 1809, in Jefferson co., Ky.; married, first, 5 Oct., 1835, Marie Aimee Pedesclaux, born in Parish Ascension, La., 15 July, 1818; died in the home of her birth and marriage, 21 June, 1843, less than twenty-five years of age, leaving five children. She was daughter of Jean and Arthenuse (Landry) Pedesclaux, whose other children were Laura, Estelle, Adelie, Ernst, Adele, Octave and Octavie; married, second, 11 May, 1854, his cousin, Mary Matilda (Dorsey) Thomas and died 16 March, 1861. His widow was living 23 Dec., 1907.

Issue:
2190 Peter Boyd Winchester, b. 23 Sept., 1836.
2191 Lavinia Winchester, b. 16 Nov., 1837.
2192 Corinna Winchester, b. 31 May, 1839; d. 6 Aug., 1840.
2193 Ophelia Winchester, b. 4 March, 1841.
2194 John Pedesclaux Winchester, b. 1 Oct., 1842; m. Medora Barbour, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Mary Edmonia.
2195 William Chambers Winchester, b. 15 April, 1857.
2196 Lawrence Dorsey Winchester, b. 9 Dec., 1859.


Issue:
2197 John McMeekin, b. 6 July, 1830, Bardstown, d. 6 Jan., 1877, Greenville, Miss.; unm.
2198 Mary Matilda McMeekin, b. 21 Dec., 1835.
2199 William Hynes McMeekin, b. 14 Feb., 1840, Bardstown; d. 1859, Greenville, Miss.; unm.
2200 Lawrence Dorsey McMeekin, b. 2 June, 1843.

755—CLEORA CORNELIA HYNES1 (238), born 21 Nov., 1807; died 28 June, 1864; married Alfred Lowry. They lived at Buckhorn Plantation, near Millikin’s Bend, La.

Issue:
2201 Caroline Lowry, b. ————
2202 Frank M. Lowry, b. ————; m. Mrs. Rose, lives Chicago; n. i.
2203 Cleora Lowry, b. ————; lives Helena, Ark.; unm.
2204 Ann Lowry, b. ————; m. ————

759—JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH LAWRENCE1 (239), married 28 Sept., 1847, at her home, Shrinersia, Frederick co., Marcellus Welling Warfield, a prosperous merchant of Sykesville, Carroll co., and vestryman of his parish church. He was a son of Warner Warfield, of Bagdad, who was a son of Joshua, who was a son of John and Rachel (Dorsey) Warfield of Warfield’s Range. Said John was a son of another John, who was a son of Richard Warfield (Warfield’s Founders, 366-368). Marcellus W. Warfield died 3 June, 1855, aged 35 years, and was buried in the graveyard of Holy
Trinity Episcopal Church, Sykesville (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 882). His widow is living.

**Issue:**
- 2205 Emma West Warfield*, b. ———.
- 2206 Lawrence Warfield, b. ———.
- 2207 Ella Lawrence Warfield, b. ———; a noted society woman of Washington, D. C.; was some years ago successfully managing a cattle ranch in Texas; unm.
- 2208 Mary Josephine Warfield, b. ———.

761—**MARTHA E. LAWRENCE** (239), married Henry Simms of Washington, D. C., of a St. Mary's co., Md., family.

**Issue:**
- 2209 Mary Simms*, b. ———.

762—**JOHN PETER LAWRENCE** (239), eldest son, went West and afterwards settled in Texas, where he married Frances, daughter of Dr. Coates, of a family which had emigrated from Tennessee. He died about 1879, near Dallas, Texas.

**Issue:**
- 2210 Charles Augustus Lawrence*, b. ———.
- 2211 Stephen Lawrence, b. ———.
- 2212 Emma Lawrence, b. ———.
- 2213 Lavinia Lawrence, b. ———.
- 2214 John Peter Lawrence, b. ———.
- 2215 Julia Lawrence, b. ———.

764—**CHARLES AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE** (239), born 29 May, 1818, in Frederick co., married Olivia, daughter of Henry C. Carter, and died 11 March, 1903.

**Issue:**
- 2216 Emma West Lawrence*, b. ———.
- 2217 Frances Lawrence, b. ———; m. Frank Downey*.
- 2218 Charles Augustus Lawrence, b. ———; unm.
- 2219 Eugene Lawrence, b. ———; unm.
- 2220 Ernest Lawrence, b. ———; unm.
- 2221 Ella (or Mary Josephine) Lawrence, b. ———; unm.

765—**STEPHEN DECATUR LAWRENCE** (239), married Ellen Cochran, who died about 1856. He is still living in Texas.

2222 John Lawrence*, b. ———.

768—**JONATHAN LAWRENCE** (240), married Virginia D—— and died 23 Dec., 1864. She died 10 March, 1892.

**Issue:**
- 2223 William Leak Lawrence*, b. ———; d. 30 Jan., 1883; unm.
- 2224 Mary Matilda Lawrence, b. ———; m. ———, Ginocchio, and survived him; in 1896 was living at Little Rock, Ark.
- 2225 Margaret Harrison Lawrence, b. ———; m. ———, Manning; live at Little Rock, Ark.
- 2226 R. J. Brent Lawrence, b. ———; lives Little Rock.

769—**UPTON HAGER LAWRENCE** (240), married Mary Willett, who survived him. He died Oct., 1858.

**Issue:**
- 2227 Eleanor Virginia Lawrence*, b. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Harry M. B. Hopkins; lived Anne Arundel co., Md.
- 2228 Nina Lawrence, b. ———; m. M. J. Wilson; lived New York City; m. i.
- 2229 Cordelia F. Lawrence, b. ———; m. William Baggar, and had issue.
- 2230 Mollie Lawrence, b. ———.

770—**MATILDA HOFFMAN LAWRENCE** (240), born Aug., 1815; died 4 Oct., 1894; married Robert James Brent, a prominent lawyer, born 12 May, 1811, in Louisiana; admitted to bar 1834; practiced first at Washington, D. C., then at Hagerstown, Md.
where he married; then for many years at Baltimore, where he died. 4 Feb., 1872. He was a son of William Leigh and Maria (Frederick) Brent. The Brent family, with their servants, settled on Kent Island, Md., 1638. The family was closely allied to that of Lord Baltimore.

Issue:

2231 Mary Hoke Brent, b. ——;
2232 Emma Feuwick Brent, b. ——; d. unm.; one of the founders and president of the Woman's Literary Club.
2233 Ida Shreve Brent, b. ——;
2234 Elizabth Hager Brent, b. ——;
2235 Lawrence Brent, b. ——; d. y.
2236 Lelia Lawrence Brent, b. ——;
2237 Robert Fenwick Brent, b. ——; attorney-at-law; m. ——; n. i.

774—BARBARA LAWRENCE (240), born 14 Sept., 1822, Washington co., Md.; married John Alexander Compton, for years connected with the Merchants' National Bank of Hagerstown; died 1 Jan., 1909.

Issue:

2238 Elizabeth Hager Compton, b. ——;
2239 Ellen Lawrence Compton, b. ——;
2240 Lawrence Compton, b. ——;
2241 John William Shreve, b. 18 July, 1821, Nicholasville, Ky.; d. 4 April, 1849, Louisville; unm.

775—THOMAS TALLAIFERO SHREVE (241), born 4 Feb., 1796, at Hagerstown, Md.; married, first, 9 Nov., 1818, in Jessamine co., Ky., Mary Scott; married, second, 5 Jan., 1829, in Bath co., Ky., Eliza Rogers; married, third, 29 April, 1858, at Louisville, Belle Sheridan, a noted beauty; died 5 Nov., 1889, at Louisville. He acquired his rudimentary education and grew to manhood in Nicholasville, Ky., his parents' home; began his business career as a clerk, and by his energy and merit advanced himself to the proprietorship of a large mercantile establishment at Lexington. Later, he moved to Greensburg, and embarked in the iron business with his brother, L. L. Shreve; later they established themselves in the rolling mill business at Cincinnati, their success in which ultimately became the making of their great estates. In 1832 he removed with his family to Louisville. He was president of the Bank of Louisville, president of the Louisville Gas Company, and a director in the Louisville, Frankfort and Lexington Railroad Company; a member of the City Council, and held one of the highest offices in the Masonic Order. He gave five acres of ground on which now stands the Masonic Widows and Orphans' Home. From 1850 he was associated with many banking enterprises in Louisville. He was one of the shrewdest and most successful business men. When others were holding on to their stocks and bonds after the war, he was quietly converting his own into valuable real estate in Louisville and Chicago. In religious belief he was a Unitarian, but largely contributed to other churches and societies. In politics he was a staunch Whig of the Henry Clay school and a warm friend and admirer of the great Kentuckian. He and his brother, L. L. Shreve, were closely bound to each other from the cradle to the grave, death coming only after an association of three-score years and ten to part them. During all of this time they lived, single or married, under one roof or in adjoining houses. A colossal family shaft, jointly erected by them, bearing the simple inscription, "To the Memory of L. L. and T. T. Shreve" may be seen in the beautiful Cave Hill Cemetery (Memorial History of Louisville, 1906).

Issue by first wife:

2241 John William Shreve, b. 18 July, 1821, Nicholasville, Ky.; d. 4 April, 1849, Louisville; unm.

Issue by second wife:

2242 Charles Upton Shreve, b. 12 Jan., 1828.
2243 Mary Eliza Shreve, b. 28 May, 1839.

*Robert Fenwick Brent* erected a blue marble shaft at the grave of Capt. Jonathan Hager, founder of Hagerstown, Md., in the old graveyard of Zion Reformed Church. Capt. Hager had been dead 125 years and his resting-place was without suitable mark. "Here lieth the remains of Capt. Jonathan Hager, founder of Hagerstown, born 1719, died 6 Nov., 1775. His only son, Jonathan Hager, Jr., proprietor of Hagerstown, b. Dec., 1755, d. Dec., 1798. Elizabeth Kirschner, wife of Capt. Hager, d. April, 1760. Mary Magdalena Ohrenstorff, wife of Jonathan Hager, Jr., born 1769, died 1845. Upton Sheredine Lawrence, d. 31 March, 1824, husband of Elizabeth Hager, only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr. Their son, Upton Hager Lawrence, d. Oct., 1888." The daughters of Upton S. and Elizabeth (Hager) Lawrence, were Mary Ann Hoffman Lawrence, d. July, 1820; Elizabeth Ann Lawrence, d. 15 Sept., 1822; Martha West Lawrence, d. 28 Feb., 1894. The ground on which Zion Church stands was presented by Capt. Hager and the cornerstone laid 1774.
Issue by third wife:

2244  Matilda Belle Shreve, b. 2 April, 1859.
2245  Thomas William Shreve, b. 5 June, 1860, Louisville; living New York.
2246  John William Shreve, b. 12 June, 1862, Louisville; d. 28 June, 1862.
2247  Adele Lawrence Shreve, b. 25 Aug., 1863.

777—CATHERINE LAWRENCE SHREVE 2 (241), born 1799, in Kentucky; married,
at the old homestead, Domestic Retreat, Jessamine co., Ky., William Boyce; died
1840, in Greenup co., Ky.

Issue:

2248  William Boyce, b. about 1818.
2249  Thomas Shreve Boyce, b. .
2250  Upton Lawrence Boyce, b. 30 Oct., 1830.
2251  Martha Boyce, b. ————.
2252  Ann Wilson Boyce, b. ————.
2253  Caroline Boyce, b. ————.

778—ELIZA ANN SHREVE 2 (241), born 6 Jan., 1801, Jessamine co., Ky.; married,
1 Feb., 1818, Judge John Marshall Hewitt, a very distinguished lawyer and judge of
the Louisville Circuit Court; died 23 Feb., 1832.

Issue:

2254  Edward Hewitt, b. ; captain of artillery in Confederate Army; d. in
military prison, Chicago, Ill.
2255  William Hewett, b. ————. living Memphis, Tenn.
2256  Thomas Hewett, b. ; d. ————. Louisville, Ky.

781—MARY LAWRENCE MANSELL 2 (242), married 24 Dec., 1810, Robert W.
Wilmot, who died in Indiana, in the Government service, less than ten years later.
He was a son of Col. Robert Wilmot, native of Baltimore co., who served throughout
the Revolutionary War as an officer of the Maryland Line, and afterwards settled near
Lexington, Ky., where he died about 1830. She died 16 April, 1862.

Issue:

2257  Robert Wilmot, b.
2258  William Wilmot, b.
2259  Thomas Wilmot, b.
2260  John Lawrence Wilmot, b. ————.
2261  Priscilla A. Wilmot, b. ————.

782—MARTHA WEST MANSELL 2 (242), married Clement Smith.

Issue:

2262  Mary Smith, b. ————.

783—LOUISA L. MANSELL 2 (242), married 28 Oct., 1810, William Ellis Bain, son
of William and Elizabeth Montgomery (Bell) Bain. William Bain, Sr., was a soldier
in the Revolution. A descendant has a letter written by him to his wife, "Dear Betsy,"
from Lord Stirling's headquarters at Long Hill, 8 March, 1777, addressed to Eliza­
abeth Bean, East Nottingham, Cecil co., Md.; also copy of agreement in which William
Bean exchanges with Benjamin Say property in Cecil co., Md., for 14,000 acres on
the waters of Licking Creek, in the district of Kentucky, but he died before going to
his new possessions. His wife settled there with her children and a young brother,
Montgomery Bell, who afterward became a wealthy man in Tennessee. Louisa (Man­
sell) Bain died 25 May, 1818. William Ellis Bain married, second, Margaret T. Lind­
say, 2 Feb., 1826, who died 2 June, 1826; he married, third, Ann West Mansell. He
died 28 Dec., 1863. All buried at Lexington, Ky.

Issue by first wife:

2263  Patterson L. Bain, b. 25 Nov., 1811.
2264  William Mansell Bain, b. 9 Jan., 1814; m. Julia Edwards; n. i. known.
2265  Louisa Ann Bain, b. 5 June, 1816.

784—SUSAN D. MANSELL 2 (242), born 26 Dec., 1812; married James Fisher
Robinson, born 1800; died 1883; a prominent lawyer of Georgetown, Ky., and Governor
of Kentucky during the Civil War. He married, second, 21 Nov., 1839, Willena S.
Herndon, by whom he had six sons and one daughter, and married, third, Mrs. Lavinia Herring; m. i.

**Issue:**
- 2266 Lawrence Robinson, b. ——; m. and had issue.
- 2268 Emily Jean Robinson, b. 14 July, 1837.

**787—ELIZABETH LAWRENCE MANSELL** (242), born 21 May, 1800; married George Buckner, b. 17 Jan., 1788.

**Issue:**
- 2269 Louisa Buckner, b. 26 May, 1819; d. 21 Nov., 1821.
- 2270 Mary Ann Buckner, b. 26 Oct., 1820; d. 8 March, 1901; m. John C. Richardson, of Baltimore, and had one child, which d. y.
- 2271 Thomas Buckner, b. 23 Sept., 1826; m. ——; d. ——. n. i.
- 2272 Anna West Buckner, b. 27 Aug., 1829.
- 2273 Martha Buckner, b. 29 March, 1832; d. 30 Nov., 1832.
- 2274 James C. Buckner, b. 1 Jan., 1835; d. 17 Aug., 1878.
- 2275 William Buckner, b. 12 May, 1843; lives Georgetown, Ky.


**Issue:**
- 2276 Ann West Bain, b. 17 Sept., 1838.

**791—EVAN DORSEY** (244), married his first cousin, Juliana M. Lawrence (760).

**Issue:**
- 2277 Stephen Dorsey, b. ——
- 2278 Maria Dorsey, b. ——
- 2279 Julia Dorsey, b. ——; m. ——.
- 2280 Evan Dorsey, b. ——.

**792—UPTON LAWRENCE DORSEY** (244), married his second cousin, Janet Hobbs (721).

**Issue:**
- 2281 William Higgins Dorsey, b. ——
- 2282 Basil Evans Dorsey, b. ——
- 2283 Upton Lawrence Dorsey, b. ——
- 2284 Susan Sellman Dorsey, b. ——

**796—MARIA OWINGS** (247), born 25 Dec., 1789; married 9 Jan., 1811, Dennis Dorsey; son of Nicholas and Lucy (Sprigg) Dorsey; died 9 Jan., 1885. He died 1832.

**Issue:**
- 2285 Samuel Owings Dorsey, b. 24 April, 1814; d. 16 Jan., 1902.
- 2286 Gustasus Warfield Dorsey, b. ——
- 2287 Roderick Dorsey; b. ——; lived Carroll co., Md.
- 2288 Nicholas Dorsey, b. July, 1822; d. 11 July, 1896; unm.
- 2289 William Dorsey, b. 11 Nov., 1825; d. 10 Dec., 1885.
- 2290 Mary Ann Dorsey, b. 20 April, 1828; d. 10 Feb., 1881.

**797—JOSHUA OWINGS** (247), married his cousin, Caroline Dorsey Lawrence (266), who survived him and lived with one of her daughters at Baltimore.

**Known issue:**
- 2291 Sarah Owings, b. ——
- 2292 Ann Owings, b. ——.


**Issue:**
- 2293 Samuel Owings Warfield, b. 1 Oct., 1824; d. 10 Sept., 1829.
- 2294 Ariana Dorsey Warfield, b. 21 Aug., 1828; d. 3 Sept., 1893; m. Henry Banks.
- 2295 Joshua Dorsey Warfield, b. 4 July, 1831; d. 2 July, 1889; m. Elizabeth Polk.
- 2296 Thomas Owings Warfield, b. 15 Nov., 1832.
- 2297 Charles Alexander Warfield, b. 29 Oct., 1835.
- 2298 William Owings Warfield, b. 24 May, 1841; d. 13 Nov., 1861.
799—RACHEL OWINGS (247), born 6 Sept., 1799; married Humphrey Dorsey, of Roxbury, Howard co., son of John and Margaret (Boone) Dorsey; latter daughter of Capt. John Boone, of Broad Neck, Anne Arundel co. 

Issue in part (order of birth unknown):

2299 Margaret Boone Dorsey, d. 8 March, 1907, in her eighty-third year. "She was especially charitable to the poor in her section, and contributed freely from her ample means to the support of the Episcopal Church, of which she was a member." Possessed many interesting links of history, and took great pride in helping to perpetuate them. Lived at Grange Hall, near Roxbury, Howard co.; unm.

2300 Lavinia Dorsey, b. ——; d. 25 Aug., 1909.

2301 Stephen Boone Dorsey, b. ——.


Issue:

2302 George Dorsey Owings, b. 12 June, 1835; m. 7 Nov., 1867, Salma Walker.

2303 Joshua Owings, b. 20 Dec., 1836; d. 4 July, 1899; m. 17 Aug., 1864, Mary Wardfield Dorsey.

2304 Humphrey Owings, b. 3 Oct., 1838; d. 7 Oct., 1838.

2305 William Griffith Owings, b. 22 May, 1840.

801—WILLIAM OWINGS (247), born 18 Dec., 1803; married, 23 Dec., 1828, his first cousin, Ruth Sollers (815); died 8 May, 1865. One child survived infancy.

Issue:

2306 Levin Irwin Gillis Owings, b. ——.

802—ORELLANA HARRIS OWINGS, M. D. (249), born 1808; married, 9 Feb., 1836, his second cousin, Sarah Margaret Lawrence, daughter of John Stephen Lawrence and Maria Shriner; received the degree of M. D. from the University of Maryland, 1829; was a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Society of Maryland, and lived in Anne Arundel co. (Cordell's Medical Annals, p. 525).

Issue:

2307 Eugenia Lawrence Owings, b. ——.

806—CORDELIA ELIZABETH OWINGS (249), married Joshua R. Dryden, a prominent dry goods merchant of Baltimore, son of Major Joshua Dryden, associated with the defense of Baltimore in 1814.

Issue:

2308 Annie Maria Dryden, b. ——.

2309 Cecelius Owings Dryden, b. ——.

2310 W. Ferdinand Dryden, b. ——.

2311 Helen Dryden, b. ——.

2312 Ida Estelle Dryden, b. ——; m. R. Richards.

2313 Ernest Harris Dryden, b. ——.

817—THOMAS OWINGS SOLLERS (253), born 20 Nov., 1806; married 22 Sept., 1835, Martha Valentine; died 22 July, 1887.

Known issue:

2314 William Owings Sollers, b. ——.

2315 Frances Ann Sollers, b. 1839.

2316 Sarah Olive Sollers, b. ——.

2317 Andrew Jackson Sollers, b. ——.

2318 Mary Sollers, b. ——; unm.

2319 Cornelia Sollers, b. ——. d. y.


Issue (order of birth unknown):

2320 Basil Sollers, b. 21 May, 1853.

2321 Lyde Goodwin Sollers, b. ——; living; unm.
2322 Annie Owings Sollers, b. ——; d. unm.; a teacher.
2323 George Washington Sollers, b. ——; living; unm.
2324 Edwin Coleman Sollers, b. ——; m. ——; n. l.
2325 William Owings Sollers, b. ——; m. ——; issue: 1 dau.
2326 James Thompson Sollers, b. ——; m. ——; issue: 5 children.
2327 Charles Waters Sollers, b. ——; m. ——; d. ——; issue: 1 child.

820—ARIANA SOLLERS (253), born 10 May, 1816; married, 29 May, 1835, Alexander J. Bouldin (his second wife), and died May, 1879. Mr. Bouldin was Surveyor of Baltimore City for over twenty-one years. His father, Capt. Jehu Bouldin, a soldier of the War of 1812, had also been City Surveyor. Three generations of the family have filled that position in Baltimore.

Issue, in part:
2328 Susan Bouldin, b. ——; unm.; for many years a teacher in Baltimore public schools.
2329 Alexina Bouldin, b. ——. 

821—THOMAS OWINGS, M. D. (255), born 11 Dec., 1802, at Baltimore; married Mary Jennings, daughter of Samuel Kennedy Jennings, M. D., born 1771, died 1854, and Mary Cox. Said Samuel was a son of Jacob, born 1744, and Mary Kennedy, and Jacob, a son of Jacob, born 1711, died 1787. Thomas Owings took the degree of M. D. at University of Maryland in 1825, and began practice in Baltimore with his father-in-law; died 18 Dec., 1866, at Baltimore.

Issue:
2330 Samuel Kennedy Owings, b. 12 Dec., 1823.
2331 Hannah Hood Owings, b. 1826; m. Charles Clark, n. l.
2332 Mary Jennings Owings, b. ——; d. 24 March, 1832.
2333 Thomas Jesse Owings, b. ——; d. 9 May, 1834.
2334 John Hood Owings, b. ——; d. 11 Oct., 1835.
2335 Mary Catherine Owings, b. ——.
2336 Henry Wise Owings, b. 15 Sept., 1837.

822—ELIZABETH HOOD OWINGS (255), born 30 Dec., 1804; married Samuel Kennedy Jennings, Jr., M. D., died 5 Feb., 1822. He was born 13 Aug. 1796; was a pupil of his father; took degree of M. D. at University of Maryland, 1820; removed to Erie, Green co., Ala., where he held a high position as physician and citizen; died in 1857 in Tennessee (Jennings Genealogy, and Cordell's Medical Annals 525). He is said to have left many children.

Known issue:
2337 Elizabeth Hood Owings Jennings, b. ——; d. 4 Aug., 1822, age 6 mos. 4 days.

823—JOHN HOOD OWINGS, M. D. (255), born 31 Aug., 1807; married, first, 18 March, 1828, Amanda C., daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary Boyle, of Baltimore; married, second, 13 Sept., 1838, Margaret Dorsey. Received degree of M.D. from Washington Medical College, Baltimore, 1828. For forty years was a leading practitioner of Howard co., Md., (Cordell's Medical Annals, 525). The Owings homestead (now owned by George Washington Linthicum), a fine estate, is on the "rolling road," south of Ruxbury (Warfield's Founders, 440). The first Mrs. Owings, born 2 Feb., 1810, died 17 Oct., 1862; was a daughter of the famous commander of the Chasseur during the War of 1812. The log of the Chasseur was printed in the first volume of the Old Historical Magazine, 1906. "I cannot conclude my remarks on Captain Boyle's services to his State and country without expressing a wish that his name may be honored and cherished by every American heart, and I think he is richly entitled to a national monument to perpetuate his memory to the latest generations" (Coggleshall's Hist. American Privateers, 368). Dr. Owings prepared, in 1866, a record of the Hood and Owings families, for a copy of which the compiler is indebted to his granddaughter, Mrs. Watson.

Issue:
2338 Elizabeth Hood Owings, b. 20 April, 1829.
2339 Thomas Boyle Owings, b. 23 Sept., 1830.
2340 Hannah Jennings Owings, b. 14 April, 1832; d. 1 May, 1833.
2341 Mary Boyle Owings, b. 13 Jan., 1834.
2342 Jesse Owings, b. 1 Jan., 1836; m. 10 March, 1857, Carrie Harper.
827—MARY JANE LAWRENCE' (261), was brought up by her paternal grandparents, her parents having died in her infancy. She married Hayden D. McMeelin, of Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

2351 Mary McMeelin,' b. .
2352 Benjamin Lawrence McMeelin, b. ——; lived at Topeka, Kan., at last accounts.
2353 Sarah McMeelin, b. ———


Issue:

2354 Edgar Hammond Lawrence,' b. 3 Nov., 1844.
2355 Caleb Horace Lawrence, b. 26 Aug., 1847.
2356 Frank Lawrence, b. ———; 3d son d. at 12 years.
2357 Emma Louise Lawrence, b. ———; m. Adams.
2358 Jennie Lawrence, b. ——; m. ——— Bilbro.
2359 Richard Dorsey Lawrence, Jr., b. ———; m. Mary McGee; resides at Mounds, Indian Territory, and is the only living son.
2360 Rosa Belle Lawrence, b. ———; m. Bales, and had 2 daughters.
2361 Robert Lawrence, b. ———; (youngest son).
2362 Mary Lawrence, b. ———; d. y.
2363 Fanny Lawrence, b. ———; d. y.

829—FRANCE LA FAYETTE LAWRENCE' (262), born ———, 1824; married, 16 Dec., 1846, Hannah Rebecca Thomas, born 26 Feb., 1829, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Millicent (Jones) Thomas; died Baltimore, 11 April, 1885. She survived him. He was a well-known grocer in Baltimore for many years.

Issue:

2364 Catherine Millicent Lawrence,' b. ———; m. in Baltimore, 22 Sept., 1868, Samuel Turner Duvall, b. 6 May, 1846; d. 8 June, 1884, son of Henry and Eleanor Boone (Turner) Duvall; n. i.
2365 Louisa Adelaide Lawrence, b. ——.
2366 Hammond Thomas Lawrence, b. 27 April, 1852.
2367 Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 10 Feb., 1854.
2368 Hallack Giff Lawrence, b. 26 Nov., 1856.
2369 France La Fayette Lawrence, b. 9 Oct., 1858; d. 11 April, 1888.
2370 Edward Lawrence, b. 19 Jan., 1860; d. ———.
2371 Warrington Gillette Lawrence, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 8 Nov., 1894, Carrie Napier Baldwin, dau. of Hiram and Caroline Baldwin; architect, New York; he has given record of his parents family; n. i.
2372 Robert Lee Lawrence, b. 18 Jan., 1863.
2373 George Waters Lawrence, b. 22 Feb., 1864; d. 16 Aug., 1866.
2374 Frank Walter Lawrence, b. 2 Nov., 186—.
2375 Caleb Dorsey Lawrence, b. 5 Sept., 1872.
2376 Josephine Louise Lawrence, b. ———.

832—JOSEPHINE LOUISE LAWRENCE' (262), born 1834; married 1852. Ely Ohler; lives Jacksonville, Ala. Family record supplied has been lost or mislaid.

Issue:

2377 ——— Ohler,' b. ———.
2378 ——— Ohler, b. ———.
833—Edward Thomas Lawrence' (262), born 1835; married ——; died 1903; was a Baltimore coffee broker.

Issue:
2379 Winifred Lawrence, b. ——; lives Baltimore; unm.
2380 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. ——; lives Baltimore; unm.
2381 Edward T. Lawrence, b. ——; lives Chicago; unm.
2382 Eugene Lawrence, b. ——; lives Dakota; unm.

834—Mary Margaret Lawrence' (262), born 1837; married, 1856, Pierce Bowers; had fourteen children. Family record supplied has been lost.

Issue, in part:
2383 James Hammond Bowers, b. ; lives near Chestertown, Md.
2384 Margaret Elizabeth Bowers, b. ; m. Jefferson.
2385 Lambert Dulany Bowers, b. ——.

836—George Benton Lawrence' (262), born 1841; married his first cousin, Rebecca Ann Lawrence' (840), lives at Hamboro, Towner co., N. D.

Issue, in part:
2386 Hammond Lawrence, b. ——.

838—Mary Elizabeth Lawrence' (263), born 30 Oct., 1840; married Williams, whom she survived; lives Olney, Lincoln co., Mo.

Issue, in part:
2387 Larkin Lawrence Williams, b. ——; m. ——.
2388 Nancy Theresa Williams, b. ——.
2389 Minnie B. Williams, b. ——; m. ——, and has issue.
2390 Clifton Williams, b. ——.


Issue:
2391 Hattie McCardie, b. ——; d. ——, 1886.
2392 Broadhead McCardie, b. ——; m. and has two children; address, Calumet, Pike co., Mo.


Issue (last three born near Hatch, Mo.):
2393 Clemmie Irene McClintock, b. 22 Sept., 1874, near Time, Pike co., Ill.
2394 James Henry McClintock, b. 27 July, 1876, near Louisville, Mo.
2395 George Edward McClintock, b. 6 Sept., 1879, near Canton, Pike co., Ill.
2396 Robert Levin McClintock, b. 9 June, 1882.
2397 Nettie Myrtle McClintock, b. 1 Dec., 1884.
2398 Orle Lawrence McClintock, b. 15 Feb., 1888.

843—Levin Lawrence' (263), born 12 July, 1851 or 1852, in Lincoln co., Mo.; married, 7 Jan., 1876, Florence Murphy, born Bloomington, Ind., 27 June, 1855, daughter of Charles William and Margaret (Cannon) Murphy.

Issue:
2399 Musa Lawrence, b. 25 May, 1877; d. 1.
2400 Charles Larkin Lawrence, b. 12 May, 1879.
2401 Verdie Lawrence, b. 15 July, 1883; d. 25 Aug., 1905, in Bowling Green, Mo.
2402 Leone Lawrence, b. 4 Dec., 1890.
2403 Everett Curtis Lawrence, b. 17 Feb., 1892.
2404 Raymond Vance Lawrence, b. 29 April, 1895.
841—GEORGE WASHINGTON WATERS' (264), born 19 Aug., 1821; married ——, and had issue:
  2405 George Washington Waters, b. ——.
  2406 Randolph Ridgely Waters, b. ——; m. has daughter.
  2407 Frances Rebecca Waters, b. ——; d. i.
  2408 Mary Etta Waters, b. ——; m. William Hall, son of Julius Hall, M.D., and Jane Contee Kent, dau. of Governor Kent of Maryland.

851—SARAH ANN KEENE' (265), born 14 July, 1839; married, 4 Feb., 1868, at St. Paul's P. E. Church, Baltimore, John A. Craig, M.D., born at Cambridge, Md., Sept., 1807; took degree of M.D. University of Md., 1830; practiced in Baltimore some years; then became a planter in Florida; at close of Civil War returned to Md.; bought Ravenswood farm, near Towson, where he resided until his death, Dec., 1893. She survived him. Issue:
  2409 Lawrence Ennalls Craig, b. 3 Aug., 1869.
  2410 William Pinkney Craig, b. 9 Dec., 1874.

858—RICHARD HENRY LEE LAWRENCE' (267), born 4 Feb., 1827, at Hagers-town, Md.; married, 30 Nov., 1872, his cousin, Rose Elizabeth, daughter of Judge Madison and Josephine (Marcilly) Nelson, born 1 March, 1836, at Frederick, Md. He graduated at Hobart College, New York, and was for many years a prominent lawyer and insurance agent at Chicago. In 1888 he retired from active life, and settled at Baltimore, where he died 26 Nov., 1906, and was buried at Bonnie Brae Cemetery. His widow and surviving daughter reside at 716 E. 21st Street, Baltimore. Issue:
  2411 Zulma Marcilly Lawrence, b. 9 Sept., 1873, at Frederick, Md.; unm.
  2412 Otho Lawrence, b. 1 Feb., 1878.
  2413 Katherine Lawrence, b. ——; d. i.

859—ANNE WARFIELD LAWRENCE' (267), born 2 July, 1829; married 14 Sept., 1847, Professor Samuel Humes Kerfoot, of the College of St. James, Maryland; born 18 Dec., 1823, at Lancaster, Pa.; son of Richard Kerfoot, of Castle Blancy, Moneghan co., Ireland, and Christiana Barrett, of Armagh, Ireland, his wife. He died Dec., 1896. She is seventh in descent from Richard Warfield of the Severn, and for about ten years has been State Regent of Illinois of the D. A. R. and for about eight years president of the Illinois Colonial Dames of America. Two of her maternal lines reach back to two of William the Conqueror's barons. Her summer home is Dawn in the Dells, Kilbourn City, Wisconsin; her winter house, Chicago (Warfield's Founders, 455.) Issue:
  2414 Ann Lawrence Kerfoot, b. 3 June, 1848; m. 16 Oct., 1872, Franklin Henry Beckwith; n. i.
  2415 Katherine Nelson Kerfoot, b. 29 March, 1850; d. 1890; unm.
  2416 Alice Gray Kerfoot, b. 8 Oct., 1851; unm.
  2417 Samuel Humes Kerfoot, b. 8 Oct., 1853; unm.
  2418 Mary Simm Nelson Kerfoot, b. 7 Oct., 1855; d. f.
  2419 John Barrett Kerfoot, b. 18 Nov., 1865; m. 6 Nov. 1895; Sarah, dau. of Joseph Fiske Hunter, of New York.

860—ALICE GRAY LAWRENCE' (267), born 18 Oct., 1831, at Hagerstown, Md.; married 18 Oct., 1853, Rev. Henry Fay Green, born 8 May, 1824; d. 28 Feb., 1860; son of Henry Green, M. D., and Julia Clarissa (Isham) Green. She died 9 Sept., 1904. Issue:
  2420 Henry Fay Green, b. 30 May, 1859; m. 27 Aug., 1895, at Duluth, Minn.; Susan Regan Grady, b. at Baltimore, 20 Nov., 1870; dau. of C. Powell and Susan (Armistead) Grady.

862—JOHN BELT' (278), settled in Licking co., Ohio, where he died, aged eighty-six years. Issue:
  2421 John Belt, b. ——; d. at 86 years.
  2422 Polly Belt, b. ——; d. at 75 years.
  2423 Rebecca Belt, b. ——.
or Winsor River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

2425 Ellen Belt, b.  
2426 Dorsey Belt, b.  
2427 Joshua Belt, b.  
2428 Abner Belt, b.  
2429 Sarah Belt, b.  
2430 Ramen Belt, b.  

863—Lucy Belt (278), married Abraham Johnson, and settled in Licking co., Ohio, where she died, aged about seventy years.

Issue:
2431 John Johnson, b. abt. 1802.  
2432 Sarah Johnson, b. abt. 1804.  
2433 Eliza Johnson, b. abt. 1806.  
2434 Polly Johnson, b. abt. 1808.

864—Jeremiah Belt (278), settled in Licking co., Ohio, where he died, aged about fifty-two years.

Issue:
2435 Thomas Parkinson Belt, b. 1801; m.  
2436 Anna Belt, b. 1803.  
2437 Benjamin Belt, b. 1806.  
2438 Nancy P. Belt, b. 1809.  
2439 James P. Belt, b. 1811.  
2440 Elizabeth Belt, b. 1813.  
2441 Jane Belt, b. 1816.  
2442 David Latimer Belt, b. 1819.  
2443 George Latimer Belt, b. 1821.

865—Dorsey Belt (278), married his cousin, Milcah Belt, daughter of Leonard, and remained in Baltimore Co. when the rest of his family moved West.

Issue:
2444 Kinsey Belt, b.  
2445 Dorsey Belt, b.  
2446 Harriet Belt, b. d. unm.

867—Elizabeth Belt (278), thrice married.

Issue (as given; some surnames lacking):
2447 Nancy Parkinson, b.  
2448 Jane Preston,  
2449 Lucinda Mitten, b.  
2450 William Mitten, b.  
2451 Mary Ann Noble, b.  
2452 Alethea Belt, b.  
2453 Polly Belt, b. m. Nathan Preston.

868—Benjamin Thomas Chenoweth (286), born in Baltimore Co.; married Mary  

Issue:
2454 Alfred Richard Chenoweth, b. m. Cora Barnes; lives Baltimore; n.i.  
2455 James Wood Chenoweth, b.  
2456 Harrie Cook Chenoweth, b.  
2457 Kate Ianthe Chenoweth, b.  
2458 Clara Florence Chenoweth, b.  
2459 Annie Irene Chenoweth, b.  
2461 Benjamin Guy Chenoweth, b.  
2462 George W. W. Chenoweth, b. d. n.i.  

869—Richard B. Chenoweth (286), married  

Issue:
2463 Richard B. Chenoweth, b.  
2464 George T. Chenoweth, b.  
2465 Benjamin T. Chenoweth, b.  
2466 Ann Olivia Chenoweth, b.  
2467 Charles Chenoweth, b.  

OF WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND
158 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOT

870—JULIANA CHENOWETH (286), married John Canoles.
Issue:
2468 Edwin Canoles, b. ——.

871—CAROLINE BELT (289), born 10 Oct., 1808; married ——; died aged ninety-four years, 8 months, and some days.
Issue, in part:
2469 Katherine Cullison, b. ——; m. Rezin Armacost, and has issue.
2470 Caroline Cullison, b. ——; m. Rev. Mather, Methodist; has issue.

873—LEONARD BELT (289), born 24 April, 1812; married ——.
Issue, in part:
2471 Francis Asbury Belt, b. abt. 1839; lives Washington, D. C.

875—JACKSON BELT (289), born 19 Feb., 1816; married ——.
Issue, in part:
2472 William H. Belt, b. ——; m. Sophia Belt.

876—THOMAS BELT (289), born 28 Oct., 1817; married Catherine Jane, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor (Lynch) Tipton, and granddaughter of Roebuck Lynch, whose uncle Stansbury gave him Stansbury's Plains in Baltimore co. well stocked with cattle. He lived and died in the neighborhood of Dover Church, Baltimore co.
Issue:
2473 William Stephen Belt, b. ——; d. y.
2474 Esther Jane Belt, b. ——; d. y.
2475 Charles Thomas Belt, b. ——.
2476 Henrietta Belt, b. ——; m. James Sewell Hopkins; n. i.
2477 Mary Charlotte Belt, b. ——.
2478 George-Anna Belt, b. ——.
2479 Elizabeth Warren Belt, b. ——.
2480 Catherine Aurelia Belt, b. ——.
2481 Ellen Matilda Belt, b. ——.
2482 Caroline Cullison Belt, b. ——; secretary of the Eastern Branch Belt-Parrish Association; lives at 2400 Maryland Ave., Baltimore; unm.

878—CHARLES BELT (289), born 9 Sept., 1920; married his cousin, Susanna Ward. (635).
Issue:
2483 Samuel Belt, b. ——; d. abt. 1878.
2484 Kate Belt, b. ——; m. Theodore Alexander; lives near Owings Mills, Md.; issue.

881—JOHN DORSEY BELT (289), born 18 Oct., 1828; married, first, his cousin, Elizabeth Belt (2497) by whom eight children; married. second, his second cousin, Miriam, daughter of Mrs. Sally Osborn, by whom three children.
Issue:
2485 Louis Belt, b. ——.
2486 William Belt, b. ——.
2487 Sally Belt, b. ——; lives Adams co., Pa.; unm.
2488 Annie Belt, b. ——; living; unm.
2490 Frank Belt, b. ——.
2490 John Dorsey Belt, b. ——; m. Effie Hess.
2491 Tillie Belt, b. ——.
2492 Carrie Belt, b. ——; m. ——.
2493 Amos Belt, b. ——; m. Laura ——; issue.
2494 James Belt, b. ——; m. George Belt (probably).
2495 Ella Belt, b. ——; m. ——.

882—HUMPHREY BELT (291), born 26 Dec., 1799; married about 1824-25, Anna Gemina Cross.
Known issue:
2496 Barbara Ella Cross Belt, b. ——.

883—JOSHUA BELT (291), born 11 April, 1801.
Known issue:
2497 Elizabeth Belt, b. ——; m. John Dorsey Belt, (881).
2498 Alfred Belt, b. 1844.
890—HICKMAN BELT (291), born 6 Feb., 1817; married, 24 Dec., 1850, Anne Eliza Sindall; died 22 July, 1909. His wife, born 12 Dec., 1822; died 1 May, 1900, was daughter of Joshua Sindall, born 28 June, 1794; died 29 Aug., 1839, and Catherine Daughaday, his wife, born 23 Feb., 1802, died 4 Dec., 1884, all of Baltimore co., Md. During his last illness, a few days before his death, he was asked to supply information for this book and promptly responded with records and reminiscences. All of the Belts, he said, attended the Dover M. E. Church, and many are buried in its graveyard. He remembered his father’s funeral, and when the family emigrated from Baltimore co. They went in wagons, not to Ohio, as we say now, but “out back.” He was a very small boy at that time. He was a builder and lived and died in Baltimore.

Issue:
2499 Emma Virginia Belt, b. 27 Nov., 1851; m. Elisha Burton, d. 19 Sept., 1877; n. i.
2500 William Hickman Goldsborough Belt, b. 28 July, 1857.

899—SUSANNA BELT (298), married Nicholas Ketner.

Issue:
2501 Mary Ketner, b.
2502 Edward Ketner, b.

915—ALFRED CAMPBELL BELT (317), born 1816, at Rock Hill, London co., Va.; married Mary R. Mills, of Alexandria, Va., died 1883, Lafayette co., Va.; was everywhere known as Campbell Belt.

Issue (all born Rock Hill):
2503 Mary Eleanor Belt, b.; d.
2504 Elizabeth Vowell Belt, b.; Statistician Eastern Branch Belt-Parrish Association; residence, 15 W. 129 St., New York City; has greatly assisted the compiler; unm.
2505 Alfred Campbell Belt, b.
2506 Mary Esther Belt, b.
2507 Ellen Harvey Belt, b.; d.
2508 Harriet Mills Belt, b.; d.
2509 John Harvey Belt, b.; d.
2510 Katherine Sinclair Belt, b.

918—JOHN LLOYD BELT (317), born 1818; married Sarah Eleanor McGill; lived Frederick co., Md.

Issue:
2511 Alfred McGill Belt, M. D., b. 18 March, 1847; organized first free dispensary for women in Maryland, 1881; m. Ariana Trail, and has issue.
2512 Charlotte Belt, b.; m.
2513 McGill Belt, b.; lives at Rock Hall, Dickerson, Montgomery co., Md.
2514 Edward Oliver Belt, b. 19 May, 1861.
2515 Julia Belt, b.; lives Rock Hall, Dickerson, Md.


Issue:
2516 William Alfred Belt Sellman, b. 10 June, 1850.

923—LLOYD CARLTON BELT, M. D. (320), married Elizabeth Talbot, only child of Col. William and Elizabeth Cresswell (Talbot) Jones, and great-great-granddaughter of Matthew and Anne (Williston) Talbot, of Va. He organized the color company of the 9th Georgia Regiment, C. S. A., and went to the field as its captain, 21 May, 1861; was wounded at Yorktown, 25 April, 1862, and died of his wounds, 14 May, 1862. She was active during the war in enlisting men and otherwise helping the cause. Afterwards she moved to Washington to educate her children, and became a well-known newspaper correspondent.

Issue, in part:
2517 Lloyd Belt, M. D., b.; lives Millen, Jenkins co., Ga.
926—COL. JOHN MERCER' (328), of West River, Md., born 24 June, 1788, at Strawberry Hill, Md.; married, 25 June, 1818, Mary Scott Swann, only daughter of Thomas Swann, of Alexandria, Va., and sister of Governor Swann of Md. She was born 25 Aug., 1797, and died 17 April, 1864. He died 22 May, 1848, at Belmont, London co., Va. Both are buried at Cedar Park, Anne Arundel co., Md.

Issue:
2518 John Francis Mercer', b. 15 March, 1819; d. 3 Oct., 1840.
2519 Thomas Swann Mercer, b. 5 March, 1821.
2520 Richard Sprigg Mercer, b. 3 March, 1822.
2521 William Robert Mercer, b. 2 March, 1827.
2522 James Monroe Mercer, b. 15 April, 1829.
2523 George Douglass Mercer, b. 18 Sept., 1831; m. Helen Bowlin, of Prince George's co., Md.; n. i.
2524 Wilson Cary Mercer, M. D., b. 17 July, 1834; d. um.
2525 Jane Bird Mercer, b. 14 Feb., 1836.
2526 Sophia Elizabeth Mercer, b. 16 Oct., 1837.
2527 Mary Mason Mercer, b. 31 March, 1840.

930—GEN. GEORGE HUME STEUART' (329), born 1 Nov., 1790; married , Anne Jane Edmondson, whose father's county seat adjoined the Steuart county seat. A part of it is now Harlem Square, Baltimore. General Steuart was a lawyer, and in his younger days represented Baltimore in the Maryland Legislature and was a member of the City Council. He was an officer during the war of 1812, and took part in the defense of Baltimore. For many years he commanded, first a brigade, then a division, of the State Militia. Shortly after the Civil War began he moved to Virginia, and after the war went to Europe, where he remained until a few months before his death. He died 22 Oct., 1867, at Baltimore. His wife died 8 Sept., 1854 (Old Kent, pp. 270-71).

Issue:
2528 George Hume Steuart', b. 2529 Isaac Edmondson Steuart, b. 2530 William James Steuart, b. ; d. 1864 in Confederate service.
2531 Thomas Edmondson Steuart, b. ; d. 1865.
2532 James Henry Steuart, b. 2533 Charles David Steuart, b. 2534 Mary Elizabeth Steuart, b. ; d. 1861.
2535 Ann Rebecca Steuart, b. ; d. 1865.
2536 Margaret Sophia Steuart, b. ; d. 1860.
2537 Henrietta Elizabeth Steuart, b. ; d. 1867.

931—MARGARET CAILE STEUART' (329), born , 1795; married , John H. B. Latrobe, a leading lawyer of Baltimore, and died 5 Jan., 1831; buried at Old St. Paul's Burying-ground.

Issue:
2538 Henry B. Latrobe', b. ; commander of a battery in the Confederate Army; settled West after the war.

932—SOPHIA STEUART' (329), born , 1796; married John C. Delprat.

Issue:
2539 Fanny Delprat', b. 2540 Henrietta Delprat, b. ; m. her first cousin, Steuart Thorndike' (2559), of Boston.
2541 Margaret Delprat, b. ; m. Robert Remsen.
2542 Charles Delprat, b. 2543 Richard Delprat, b. 2544 James Steuart Delprat, b. ; m. —— Morris, of New York.
2545 Paul Delprat, b. ; unm.

933—RICHARD SPRIGG STEUART', M. D. (329), born 1 Nov., 1797, Baltimore; educated at St. Mary's College; served as commissary and aide-de-camp at Battle of North Point, 1814; took degree of M. D. University of Md., 1822; member of Md. Academy of Sciences, 1825; elected professor, 1845, president of faculty, 1848-51 and president of Medical Association, 1849; president and superintendent Board of Visitors of the old Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Broadway and Monument Streets, and
founder, superintendent, and president of Board of Visitors of the New Insane Hospital at Spring Grove, 1874-76. He began to read law with General Winder, but abandoned it for medicine; was a partner of Dr. William Donaldson seventeen years, and succeeded to his practice. His fame rested chiefly and deservedly upon his efforts in behalf of the insane, to the relief of whom he devoted his life and means. To his zeal and untiring devotion we are indebted for the New Asylum (Quinan's Medical Annals). Dr. Steuart married 27 Jan., 1824, Maria Louisa, second daughter and fifth child of Don Juan Baptista Christopher and Bathsheba (White) de Bernabeu. He died 13 July, 1876, in Baltimore.

Issue:

2546 Mary Steuart, b. 1824; d. Oct., 1853.
2547 Elizabeth Steuart, b. 1826; d. 1831.
2548 James A. Steuart, b. 3 April, 1828.
2549 Louisa Steuart, b. Nov., 1829; d. at 15 years.
2550 John Bernabeu Steuart, b. 1831.
2551 William Donaldson Steuart, b. 1834.
2552 Emily Steuart, b. d. 1904; unm.
2553 Richard Spritz Steuart, b. m. Georgiana Gist; their only child; d. i.
2554 Edward Steuart, b. 1839; d. i.
2555 Isabella Steuart, b. 1841; unm.; lives Baltimore.

936—HENRIETTA STEUART' (329), born ——, 1801; married ——, Augustus Thorndike, of Boston.

Issue:

2556 Augusta Thorndike, b. ——.
2557 Charles Thorndike, b. ——; m. May Edgar.
2558 Rebecca Thorndike, b. ——; m. Lieut. Mann, U. S. Navy.
2559 Steuart Thorndike, b. ——; m. his cousin, Henrietta Delprat (2540); issue.

938—ABRAHAM GROVER TALBOTT' (334), born 16 March, 1793, near Baltimore; married, 25 March, 1820, Matilda McGuire, born 15 April, 1803, died 12 Dec., 1866; died 23 Feb., 1853, at New Marion, Ind.

Issue:

2560 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 25 Feb., 1821.
2561 Eliza Ann Talbott, b. ——; 1823; d. at 20 years; unm.
2562 Abraham Grover Talbott, b. ——, 1823; served during Civil War, 32d Ind. Vol. Inf., U. S. A.; d. 10 Feb., 1891; unm.
2563 Jeremiah Talbott, b. 15 April, 1827.
2564 Rachael Talbott, b. ——, 1829.
2565 Henry Howard Talbott, b. 5 Sept., 1834.
2566 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 10 Aug., 1836.
2567 John Monroe Talbott, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 5 Sept., 1879; unm.
2568 Mary Blanche Talbott, b. 20 Jan., 1840; d. 15 June, 1888; unm.
2569 Malinda Talbott, b. ——; d. y.
2570 Drusilla Talbott, b. 21 Dec., 1846; m. her cousin, Beverly Colegate Wade (2852).

939—RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT' (334), born 30 May, 1795; married, 14 Aug., 1834, Phoebe Alexander Paxton, born 19 June, 1809, Rockbridge co., Va.; died, 27 Dec., 1845, in Kentucky, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth M. (Paxton) Paxton. Said Joseph, born 28 Dec., 1788, in Rockbridge co., Va.; died 13 June, 1846, in Lincoln co., Ky.; was a son of Captain John and Phoebe (Alexander) Paxton. Elizabeth M. Paxton, born 1787 in Rockbridge co., Va., died in Lincoln co., Ky., 7 Dec., 1821; was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Barclay) Paxton. Her monument still stands in the old graveyard near Stanford, Ky. Richard C. Talbott married, second, Isabella Williams, and had a third wife, whose name is not known. He died in the spring of 1862 in Texas.

Issue:

2571 Elizabeth Paxton Talbott, b. 28 June, 1837.
2572 Drusilla Talbott, b. 3 July, 1839.
2573 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 2 March, 1843.
940—Sophia Talbott (334), born 1797 in Lexington, Ky.; married, Dec., 1825, in Ripley Co., Ind., Edward K. Warthen, born May, 1800, in Fairfax Co., near Mt. Vernon, Va.; died 18 April, 1880; she died 30 April, 1879. Both are buried at Greensburg, Ind.

Issue:
2574 Antoinette Warthen, b. ——, 1830; living 1907; unm.
2575 Samuel H. Warthen, b. ——; d. i.
2576 Edward Mason Warthen, b. 8 May, 1835.
2577 Drusilla Talbott Warthen, b. ——.
2578 Richard Talbott Warthen, b. ——; in 1862 volunteered as private in 76th Ind. Infantry, U. S. A.; d. autumn of 1904; unm.

942—Elizabeth Talbott (334), married Jordan Wade.

Issue:
2579 Josiah Wade, b. ——.
2580 Martha Wade, b. ——; m. —— Brown.
2581 Sarah Wade, b. ——; m. —— Hart, and formerly lived at Mt. Vernon. Iowa.
2582 Beverly Colegate Wade, b. ——.

943—Henry Howard Talbott (334), born 25 March, 1800, at Stanford, Ky.; married, 26 Feb., 1824, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Trimble) Hendricks, born 4 Sept., 1802, at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He went to Decatur Co., Ind., and helped his wife’s father to lay out the town of Greensburg, which his wife’s mother named after her native town. He was the first clerk and auditor and recorder (combined) of the county and had the clerk’s office for almost forty years. Was elected to the office before he was twenty-one years old. William Hendricks, the first Governor of Indiana, was his wife’s brother, and Thomas A. Hendricks, late Vice-President of the United States, was her nephew. He died 17 Sept., 1860. She died 21 July, 1892.

Issue:
2583 Rachel Talbott, b. 13 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1879; unm.
2584 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. ——.
2585 Drusilla Grover Talbott, b. 6 April, 1829.
2586 Richard G. Talbott, b. 31 Dec., 1831; d. 13 April, 1836.
2587 Thomas H. Talbott, b. 13 Jan., 1835; d. 26 May, 1836.
2588 Abraham Hendricks Talbott, b. 26 May, 1837; m. 19 May, 1860, Clara L. Armington, b. 13 May, 1840, at Greensburg; member of firm Talbott & Moss, druggists and booksellers, Greensburg, Ind.; m. i.
2589 Henry Howard Talbott, b. 12 July, 1840.
2590 Mary Eliza Talbott, b. 12 July, 1843.

945—Rachel Talbott (334), married —— Goodrich.

Issue:
2591 Mary Jane Goodrich, b. ——.

947—Josiah Grover Talbott (335), born about 1786 in Baltimore Co.; after his mother’s death, 1798, emigrated with her brothers and sisters (the Growers, Pauls, Mockabees, and their families), and his brother Richard Colegate Talbott and sister Jemima Talbott, to Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Ky. He was resident of Xenia, Ohio, in 1808, and thence removed in 1822 to Urbana, Ohio, where he remained. The family has occupied the same home there for seventy-five years. He was in service during the War of 1812, as lieutenant (probably of the 26th Regiment of Infantry, in which his brother Richard served), and it is said was promoted to a captaincy before its close. He met at Dayton, Ohio, during the war, at the home of her brother-in-law, Captain Hay, Miss Ann, daughter of Captain Forsyth, of Canada, and they were married 15 Feb., 1815. She was familiar with the French and Indian languages.

Issue:
2592 Decatur Talbott, b. 2 Feb., 1816; was in the hat business at Urbana, and treasurer of Champaign Co. sixteen years; d. 30 Jan., 1875; unm.
2593 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 30 Sept., 1818.
2594 James Forsyth Talbott, b. 5 Nov., 1820; d. 7 Sept., 1824.
2595 John Hammond Talbott, b. 10 Oct., 1822; in the hat business; d. 2 Oct., 1862; unm.
or WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEI. COUNTY, DIARYLAND 163

2596 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 17 Feb., 1824; m. 9 Oct., 1845, Martin Lawrence, attorney-at-law; d. 16 Aug., 1896; n. i.

2597 Sarah Grover Talbott, b. 16 Feb., 1826; living; unm.

2598 Josiah Grover Talbott, b. 7 July, 1832; d. 12 Nov., 1860; unm.

2599 Maxamilla P. Talbott, b. 7 July, 1832; d. 12 Nov., 1860; unm.

2600 Amanda Jane Talbott, b. 7 July, 1834.

2601 Mary Louisa Talbott, b. 7 July, 1836; d. 30 Sept., 1899; unm.

2602 Amelia Pierson Talbott, b. 7 Aug., 1838; d. 25 Aug., 1851.

948—COL. RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT (335), born about 1789 in Baltimore co.; about the beginning of the nineteenth century emigrated, with a party of his kindred, to Kentucky, and thence to Xenia, Ohio. After the opening of the War of 1812, he entered the army, and 20 May, 1813, was commissioned captain of the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Infantry; was transferred, 12 May, 1814, to the Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry, and 15 June, 1815, was honorably discharged from service. He settled at Madison (seat of Jefferson co.), Ind., which was founded by Col. John Paul, the husband of his aunt, Sarah (Grover) Paul, and was appointed clerk of the board of commissioners. In 1817 he succeeded Col. John Paul as clerk and recorder of Jefferson co., which position he filled many years. He married Eliza Ragan Moore, daughter of Jeptha F. Moore, of Harrisburg, Rockingham co., Va.; died at South Hanover, Jefferson co., and was buried at Madison in 1833. The following is from Miss Drusilla L. Cravens' forthcoming Reminiscences of Old Indianans: "One of the most tragic of the duels in which Indianans figure was that of Col. R. C. Talbott, of Madison, in 1812. At that time Col. Talbott was an officer of the American Army in the region of the lakes. For some cause now unknown, the Colonel was challenged to fight a duel by a Kentucky officer of superior rank, who was so incensed on account of a fancied injury that he waived the privilege of rank in his eagerness to appease his wounded honor by shedding blood. Two two duelists faced each other, holding the ends of a handkerchief cat-a-cornered. At the word, both fired, and the Kentuckian fell dead. The affair was a painful recollection in Col. Talbott's subsequent life, and was never mentioned by either his friends or kindred. A cousin of Col. Talbott's here, a venerable lady, tells the history of the affair, and says that Col. Talbott once said to her that he did not have aught against the man, did not want to kill him, but that he accepted the challenge according to the prevailing code of honor of that day. He built and lived in the Allison residence, corner of Central Avenue and Second Street. He filled the office of County Clerk as follows: 24 March, 1817, R. C. Talbott was appointed, Clerk of the Circuit Court pro tem.; 17 Oct., 1817, R. C. Talbott was elected and qualified as Clerk and Recorder. He was a very popular and efficient county officer, serving up to the time of his death. Was a prominent Mason and member of the Grand Lodge of the State. His death occurred in 1835, his widow surviving him seven or eight years."

Issue:

2603 Amanda Cravens Talbott, b. ——; m. (1) Peter R. Guthry, (2) Nicholas D. Ruckke and (3) Lemuel Meneau.

2604 James Monroe Talbott, b. ——; m. Louisa Crain.

2605 Margaret Ann Talbott, b. ——; m. Elijah Newland, M. D.; n. i.

2606 Eliza Virginia Talbott, b. ——; m. —— Troxell.

2607 Sarah Maria Talbott, b. ——; m. —— Daily.

2608 Caroline Moore Talbott, b. ——; m. M. Booth.

2609 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. ——.

2610 Jeremiah Jeptha Talbott, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Jones.

949—BENJAMIN TALBOTT (335), born about 1791 in Baltimore co.; married Christina Kahler, of York co., Pa.; in service during War of 1812-14; a miller; died about 1835.

Issue:

2611 Mary Ann Talbott, b. ——; d. y.; unm.

2612 Catherine Elizabeth Talbott, b. ——.

2613 Prudence Walker Talbott, b. ——.

2614 Thomas Talbott, b. ——.

2615 Nancy Talbott, b. ——.

2616 Benjamin Talbott, b. 16 Jan., 1821.

2617 William Talbott, b. ——.

2618 Mary Jane Talbott, b. ——.

2619 Jeremiah Jackson Talbott, b. ——; d. April, 1899, "aged 95," buried from Stapleville M. E. Church; left one son.

2620 Ephraim Bell Talbott, b. ——; youngest child; m. a Virginia woman, and d. at Richmond, Va.; n. i.
950—ELISHA THOMAS TALBOTT (335), born about 1793; married Miss Burgess; died in 1870, aged seventy-six, about three months after his wife, and was buried at Stublerville, Baltimore co.

Issue (order of birth unknown):

2621 John Talbott, b. ; d. during Mexican War; unm.
2622 Jeremiah Edward Talbott, b. abt. 1824.
2623 William Talbott, b. abt. 1825.
2624 Betsy Talbott, b. ; m. Andrew Emory.
2625 Mary Talbott, b. ; m. Curtis; live near Black Rock, Baltimore co., Md.
2626 Frances Talbott, b. ; m. Andrew Emory.
2627 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ; m. Andrew Emory.

951—JEMIMA TALBOTT (335), born 25 Nov., 1795, in Baltimore co. Her mother died when she was two years old. "After her mother's death she went to live with her Aunt Mockabee and others, in Bullitt co., Ky., where she lived until her marriage. The Pauls, Mockabees, and Richard Talbott were of the party that came West. They settled at Shepherdsville. Mockabee was a hatter. John Paul was the founder of the town of Madison, Ind., and lived and died there. Aunt Mockabee, after her husband's death, went to live with her sister, Mrs. Paul, at Madison, and died there. She had no children." Jemima Talbott was married at Shepherdsville, Bullitt co., Ky., 15 May, 1815, to James Chambers Graham, born at Bardstown, Ky., April, 1793, son of Oliver and Mary Graham, natives of Ireland. They moved to Madison, and from thence, in 1830, to a farm eight miles down the Ohio river. He died in 1872, and his widow died at her son Arthur Graham's home, Engleville, Harrison co., Mo., 12 March, 1877. Both are buried there. "They have a great many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and some great-great-grandchildren."

Issue:

2628 Oliver Talbott Graham, b. 1 April, 1818.
2629 Elizabeth Talbott Graham, b. April, 1822.
2630 Mary Ann Graham, b. Sept., 1825.
2631 Arthur Graham, b. at Madison, Jefferson co., Ind., 25 Nov., 1827; reared on Ohio River farm; enlisted in the army, for service in Mexico, 6 May, 1846; with Gen. Taylor at Battle of Buena Vista, 22, 23 Feb., 1847; returned home following 4 July; taught school; settled in Warren co., Ill., 1853; married there, 15 May, 1854, Alzina, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Miles) Weidel, who was born in Jackson co., Ind., 30 July, 1837; went to farming; moved to Missouri, 1859; for past twelve years has been treasurer of Marion Township, Harrison co., Mo., where he and his wife lately passed their fiftieth wedding anniversary. He has given this account of his parents' family; n. i.
2632 Sarah Paul Graham, b. ——, 1830.
2633 John Richard Graham, b. ——, 1834; m. Sarah Alley, 1864, and d. 1868.
2634 James Calvin Graham, b. ——, 1836; m. Margaret Downey, March, 1859; d. Sept., 1859.

952—THOMAS JEFFERSON TALBOTT (335), eldest son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Bowen) Talbott, born about 1800 in Baltimore co; married there, on or after 4 Sept., 1837 (date of license), Rachel Beard; moved to Moxahala, Perry co., Ohio, where they were living in 1878 (when visited by Mrs. Rachel (Morrow) Graham)."

Issue:

2636 Margaret Talbott, b. ——.
2637 Thomas Talbott, b. ——.
2638 Richard Talbott, b. ——.
2639 Ettie Talbott, b. ——; m. Pyle.

953—NICHOLAS TALBOTT (335), born about 1802; married Miss McInewish (probably daughter of Thomas McInnish, of Anne Arundel co.); settled West, and is believed to have died of cholera, in Indiana, about 1850 (Mrs. Rachel Morrow Graham and Benjamin Talbott, waggonmaker).

Issue:

2640 Talbott (son), b. ——.
2641 Talbott (son), b. ——.
954—GEORGE WASHINGTON TALBOTT* (335), born 25 March, 1805, in Baltimore co.; married there, on or after 12 Feb., 1833 (date of license), Mary Ann Sheckles; settled in Mercer co., Mo., on a farm near Marion Station, where they lived many years. He died about 1895 (Arthur Graham¹, Miss Jane R. Morrow*).

Issue:

2642 Nicholas Talbott⁰, b. ——; unm.
2643 Rachel Talbott, b. ———
2644 — Talbott, b. ———
2645 — Talbott, b. ———
2646 — Talbott, b. ———
2647 — Talbott, b. ———

955—RACHEL TALBOTT* (335), born 15 Jan., 1812, in Baltimore co.; married there, 20 Dec., 1827, John Stevenson Morrow, born in Westmoreland co., Pa., 26 July, 1790; died 16 April, 1865. She died 3 Jan., 1900, at Carlisle, Pa. The following is from an obituary notice:

"Her husband was the late John S. Morrow, of Newville, where she resided from the year 1840 until 1890, living with various members of her family. She was a member of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church for fifty-nine years. For many years all family reunions were made doubly interesting by the triple presence she filled mother, grand, and great-grandmother. Having nine children married, she lived in the happiest relation with all. The remains will be taken to Newville, where services will be conducted in the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, after which interment will be made in the graveyard adjoining." She was named after her father’s sister Rachel, who married Greenberry Wyle.

Issue (first five born at Ilchester, Howard co., Md.; the last four at Newville, Cumberland co., Pa.):

2648 Jane Morrow⁰, b 20 Dec., 1828.
2649 William Stevenson Morrow, b. 11 Oct., 1830.
2650 Eliza Morrow, b. 18 March, 1833.
2651 Rachel Morrow, b. 23 April, 1836.
2652 John Benton Morrow, b. 14 May, 1838.
2653 Sara Bella Morrow, b. 2 March, 1841; m. Charles Elen (or Elm); d. 1891.
2654 Emma Morrow, b. 30 June, 1844.
2655 Ada Morrow, b. 29 Jan., 1851.
2656 James Franklin Morrow, b. 24 Feb., 1856.

956—CHARLOTTE TALBOTT* (335), born ———; married, 21 April, 1821 (Baltimore license), James Richardson.

Issue (in part):

2657 John Richardson⁰, b. ———; 1822; m. widow Pitts, and had one daughter.
2658 Benjamin Richardson, b. ———; d. at sea, or in some foreign land.
2659 Julia Ann Richardson, b. ———; m. ———
2660 Hannah Richardson, b. ———; m. ———

957—SOPHIA TALBOTT* (335), born Sept., 1817; married, first, 1840, John Potts, of near Logan, Hocking co., Ohio, who was a saw miller. He died about 1894-6; she married, second, in fall of 1900, Henry McCune, widower and veteran of Civil War, who died 1905 at Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio; was five years her junior. She died June, 1902, at Sugar Grove, Ohio, at the home of her son Jerome, and is buried beside her husband in a small cemetery a mile distant. Was a firm Methodist in faith.

Issue:

2661 Jerome Bonaparte Potts⁰, b. 25 May, 1842.
2662 Mary Potts, b. ———
2663 Silas Potts, b. ———; d. y.
2664 Helena Potts, b. ———; m. Dennis Morrissey, of Lancaster, Ohio. She d. 1896; n. 1.
2665 Alice Potts, b. ———


Issue:

2666 James Talbott Dunfee⁰, b. 8 July, 1843.
2667 Mary Emma Dunfee, b. 2 July, 1845.
2668 Sarah Dunfee, b. 18 April, 1847; d. 13 Aug., 1847.
2669 John Rankin Dunfee, b. 15 Aug., 1849.
2670 Annie Dunfee, b. 17 Sept., 1851; d. 6 April, 1852.
2671 William Dunfee, b. 18 May, 1853; d. 31 Aug., 1855.
2672 Annie Eliza Dunfee, b. 9 Jan., 1855; m. John M. Mell 15 March, 1877, at Newville, Pa., by Rev. E. Cruger Erskine, D.D.


   Issue:
2673 Rachel Anderson, b. ______.
2674 Sophia Anderson, b. ______.
2675 John W. Anderson, b. ______.
2676 Thomas Anderson, b. ______.

961—WILLIAM TALBOTT (339), born 15 Sept., 1784, in Baltimore co.; married, 28 April, 1805, in Shelby co., Ky. (his first cousin?), Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Ashby) Standiford, who was born 25 Aug., 1785, in Shelby co.; died 25 Nov., 1863. They moved from Shelby co., Ky., to Putnam co., Ind., where they died; he at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary Frances Cowgill, Greencastle, 21 Sept., 1872.

   Issue:
2677 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1 July, 1806.
2678 Elzey Talbott, b. 1 June, 1808; d. 27 Nov., 1827.
2679 Francis Talbott, b 15 Dec., 1809.
2680 William Adams Talbott, b. 9 April, 1811.
2681 David Standiford Talbott, b. abt. 1812-13.
2682 Edward Asbury Talbott, b. 25 Aug., 1814.
2683 Ann Rebecca Talbott, b. 1818; d. 29 May, 1860.
2684 Marcus L. Talbott, b. abt. 1820.
2685 Mary Frances Talbott, b. abt. 1821-22.
2686 John W. Talbott, b. abt. 1823; m. Catherine Jone; n. i.
2687 James W. Talbott, b. abt. 1825.
2688 Susan C. Talbott, b. 14 Nov., 1828; d. 15 Jan., 1834.
2689 Sarah Jane Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1830; d. 22 June, 1855.

962—DAVID TALBOTT (339), born 6 Jan., 1786, in Baltimore co.; married 4 Dec., 1806, in Shelby co., Ky., Harriet Harding, who was born 25 Dec., 1787, in Berkeley co., Va. They moved from Shelby co., Ky., to the farm in Sanzamon co., Ill. 16 April, 1835, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died 31 Oct., 1867; she died 22 Dec., 1867.

   Issue (all born Ky.):
2690 Lucinda Talbott, b. 14 Dec., 1808; d. 1896; unm.
2691 Fletcher Talbott, b. 24 March, 1810.
2692 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 14 Oct., 1811; m. Noah Mason, of Auburn, Ill.
2693 David H. Talbott, b. 22 July, 1813; m. Susan Rickard.
2694 Asenath Talbott, b. 12 Nov., 1814.
2695 Thomas Talbott, b. 21 Feb., 1816; m. Elizabeth Parkinson; both d.; n. i.
2696 Harriet Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1818.
2697 Luther Talbott, b. 11 Feb., 1820.
2698 Mary H. Talbott, b. 4 Jan., 1822; m. Moses Summers.
2699 Emily Talbott, b. 21 Oct., 1823.
2700 Caroline Talbott, b. 24 Aug., 1825; d. 22 April, 1875; unm.
2701 Sarah Talbott, b. 1 May, 1827.

963—JAMES TALBOTT (339), born 19 May, 1787, in Baltimore co.; married, first, 29 Jan., 1811, in Shelby co., Ky., Elizabeth Fawcett, who died after giving birth to one child; married, second, 4 Jan., 1816, his cousin, Elizabeth Matilda Talbott (473), who died 30 Oct., 1830 in Shelby co., Ky.; married, third, Mrs. Frances Cox; married, fourth, on or after 19 Jan., 1847 (date of license), in Putnam co., Ind., Mrs. Polly H., widow of Jesse J. Burton, who died 23 Aug., 1849, aged forty-four years, two months and twenty-three days. At the time of his fourth marriage he was postmaster at Greencastle, and "the courting was all done by mail." He went South with his youngest daughter a year
or two before the Civil War, and died 11 Sept., 1861, at her home in Panola co., Miss. It was believed that grief on account of the war aided in causing his death.

Issue, all born Shelby co., Ky. (from his bible record):
2702 America Elizabeth Talbott⁴, b. 11 Nov., 1811; m. her cousin, Dr. Hiram Edward Talbott⁵ (475).

Second wife's children:
2703 Lethe Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1 Dec., 1816.
2704 Eliza Ann Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1818.
2705 James Edward Talbott, b. 11 July, 1820; d. y.
2706 Louisa Talbott, b. 8 Aug., 1822.
2707 Mary Agnes Talbott, b. 28 Feb,. 1825.
2708 Josephine Talbott, b. 7 April, 1828.
2709 William Hiram Talbott, b. 7 Oct., 1830; d. y.

964—EDWARD TALBOTT⁴ (339), born 30 Jan., 1789, in Baltimore co.; married, 8 March, 1820, Kesia Lewis Mitchell, born 12 Aug., 1801, Shelby co., Ky., daughter of the Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Ketcham) Mitchell. Rev. Thomas Mitchell was a chaplain in U. S. Army in War of 1812, and grandfather of the late James Mitchell, former Mayor of Indianapolis. They moved in 1825 from Shelby co., Ky., to Jefferson co., Ind., where he died in the summer of 1828. She married again, had by her second husband two sons and three daughters, and died at Madison, Ind., in 1874.

Issue:
2710 Thomas Edward Talbott⁵, b. 11 Feb., 1821.
2711 James Fletcher Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1823.
2712 Elizabeth Standiford Talbott, b. 21 May, 1826.

966—OTHNEAL TALBOTT⁴ (339), born 1795; m. ———; moved to Iowa in 1842 and reared a large family.

Known issue:
2713 Edward Talbott⁵, b. ———.

967—LUTHER JARRET TALBOTT⁴ (339), born 19 Aug., 1795, in Meade co., Ky.; married, 11 Aug., 1826, in Meade co., Ky., Lucy M. Clarkson, born 13 March, 1807, in Virginia; died 30 March, 1844, in Grayson co., Ky.; eldest daughter of James Fielding and Elizabeth Ann (Moreman) Clarkson, who were married in Campbell co., Va., and moved to Kentucky in 1810. Luther J. Talbott died 14 Nov., 1857, in Meade co., Ky. They lived many years at Grayson Springs, Ky.

Issue:
2714 James Edward Talbott⁶, b. 27 March, 1827; d. Feb., 1899; m. 30 May, 1857, Martha Jane Summers, of Bullitt co., Ky.; n. j.
2715 Benjamin Warthen Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1828.
2716 John Talbott, b. 23 June, 1830; m. Margaret Brand, d. Oct., 1880.
2717 David Lewis Talbott, b. 25 March, 1834; unm.
2718 Jesse Lee Talbott, b. 27 Oct., 1836.
2719 Mary Jane Summers Talbott, b. 14 Feb., 1840.

969—BENJAMIN TALBOTT⁴ (339), born in Shelby co., Ky.; married there about 1820 Sarah A. Scott, sister of Hester, his brother Lorenzo’s wife (whose people had been neighbors of the Talbotts in Maryland). Their brief married life was spent near Shelbyville, Ky. He died soon after the birth of his son, and in the summer of 1826 his widow was thrown from her horse and killed.

Issue:
2720 Hannah Talbott⁵, b. ———, 1821.
2721 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ———, 1823; was taken by her uncle, Thomas Asbury Talbott⁶, soon after his marriage, to Putnam co., Ind., and lived at his home, Greencastle, until her death, 16 Feb., 1897; unm.
2722 Benjamin Talbott, b. ———, 1825.

970—LORENZO TALBOTT⁴ (339), born in 1803, in Shelby co., Ky.; first married Josephine Johnston, sister of John Henry Johnston, by whom no known issue; married, second, on or after 27 Sept., 1828 (date of Shelby co. license), Hester Scott, of Scotch-Irish descent, sister of Sarah A. (Scott) Talbott, her husband’s brother Benjamin’s wife. In the fall of 1831 they moved to Putnam co., Ind., and lived there until their death. He died 1834, aged thirty-one. She died 1866, aged sixty-four. Her parents
were early settlers in Kentucky, and her mother, Rebecca Hutton, melted many bullets with which to kill Indians. She died in Putnam co., Ind., aged eighty-seven.

Issue:

2723 Mary Malvina Talbott, b. 
2724 Eliza Jane Talbott, b. ——; m. 25 March, 1843, John Henry Johnston (Greencastle license).
2725 James Edward Talbott, b. 28 April, 1831, in Shelby co., Ky.; m. 27 Oct., 1853, in Putnam co., Ind., Lucinda J. Smith, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Cohom) Smith. She was born 1834 in Fleming co., Ky., and died 21 Sept., 1889. He d. 29 Aug., 1890.
2726 Lorenzo Dow Talbott, b. ——; d. 13 July, 1870.
2727 Hannah Talbott, b. ——.

971—AQUILLA STANDIFORD TALBOTT (339), born 13 Nov., 1805; married 27 Aug., 1828, at Shelbyville, Ky., Emily Gregory. In 1842 they moved to Iowa.

Issue:

2728 Nancy Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1 July, 1829; m. 20 Feb., 1851, Edward Gillam Archer, and had 13 children.
2729 John William Talbott, b. 9 March, 1831; m. 23 Feb., 1854, Jane Goldie; had 8 children.
2730 Asa Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1833; m. Susan Hall; had 8 children.
2731 Robert Talbott, b. 8 Dec., 1834; m. Rachel Conway; d. early; had 1 son.
2732 George M. Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1837; m. Charlotte Lyons; had 1 son.
2733 Martha H. Talbott, b. 27 May, 1840.
2734 Edward Thomas Talbott, b. 25 Sept., 1841; m. Harriet Hall; had 1 dau.
2735 Ann Eliza Talbott, b. 6 June, 1844.
2736 Luther Jarrett Talbott, b. 17 Jan., 1846; m. Maggie Vandemark, who d. 1889; 8 children.

972—THOMAS ASBURY TALBOTT (339), born 23 July, 1808; married, first, 15 Oct., 1829, Susan Ann Rankin, who died 31 Aug., 1853, in her forty-third year; married, second, 23 April, 1855, Evalina Dunn, by whom no issue.

Issue:

2737 Nancy Wells Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1831; m. Wesley Bank, of Centerville, Iowa, and had five children.
2738 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. 29 Dec., 1834; d. 29 Aug., 1852.
2739 Selinda Caroline Talbott, b. 12 May, 1837; d. 18 Aug., 1853.
2740 James Edward Talbott, b. 18 June, 1839; m. 21 Dec., 1871, Mary Purcell; d. 12 Dec., 1901. He was Putnam co. Commissioner two terms.
2741 William Thomas Francis Talbott, b. 28 June, 1841; m. Mary Gilsby; u. l.; m. 2d, 15 Oct., 1873, Hattie N. Gillespie.
2742 Elizabeth Maria Talbott, b. 22 Aug., 1843; m. 15 Oct., 1862, Joseph Allen.
2743 Charles Orville Talbott, b. 29 April, 1846.
2744 Melville Leroy Talbott, b. 19 June, 1853, is m. and has one child, Lucille Talbott.

976—HENRIETTA DORSEY TALBOTT (344), born 27 July 1811; married 2 Jan., 1833, Richard Scott Harden, born 1 May, 1812; died 2 Dec., 1866, son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Scott) Harden, of Anne Arundel co., Md. She died 13 March, 1846, at Ellict City.

Issue, all born Ellict City, Md.:

2745 Richard Edward Harden, b. 16 Sept., 1833.
2746 Thomas Jenkins Harden, b. 4 Jan., 1835.
2747 Rebecca Ann Harden, b. 8 Aug., 1837.
2748 Sarah Jane Harden, b. 18 April, 1839.
2749 Henrietta Harriet Harden, b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 17 Sept., 1841.
2750 Mary Ann Harden, b. 26 June, 1842.
2751 Drucilla Temperance Harden, b. 9 July, 1844.

978—EDWARD ALEXANDER TALBOTT (344), born March, 1818; married, June, 1841, Mary Jane, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Jarvis) Wareham, born 23 Feb., 1820; died 26 Feb., 1883. He died 1 Nov., 1890.

Issue, all born Howard co., Md.:

2752 Hattersley Worthington Talbott, b. 26 Aug., 1842.
2753 Elizabeth Ann Talbott, b. 24 Nov., 1844; unm.
2754 Sarah Rebecca Talbott, b. 3 Feb., 1846; unm.
2755 Edward Alexander Talbott, b. 24 March, 1848.
2756 Mary Corrine Talbott, b. 4 Jan., 1855.

980—SARAH ANN TALBOTT (344), born 1822; married Andrew Yenger of Ellicott City; died 1886.

Issue:
2757 Sarah Yenger, b. ——; d. y.

981—DRUSILLA JANE TALBOTT (344), born 1824; married 21 Feb., 1846 (date of license), Hezekiah Cole, of Baltimore; died 1895. They moved to Illinois about 1855. All of their children married and had children; their families became scattered throughout the West.

Issue:
2758 Sarah Talbott Cole, b. ——.
2759 Harriet Cole, b. ——.
2760 Emily Cole, b. ——.
2761 Mary Fairall Cole, b. ——.
2762 Hezekiah Cole, Jr., b. ——.
2763 Godfrey Cole, b. ——.

982—CHARLES ALLEN TALBOTT (348), born 1830; married, first, 1860, Mary E. Galligher, of Laurel, Md.; married, second, 3 Nov., 1863, Mary Serena, daughter of Richard and Comfort (Poulton) Hoofnagle, of Howard co., Md. She died 22 Nov., 1882, forty-one years old. He died 20 July, 1887.

Issue:
2764 Fannie Talbott, b. ——; m. William Runstine. Lives 120 E. Clement St., Baltimore.
2766 Charles Edward Talbott, b. ——; drowned when 22 years old; unm.
2767 Allen Thomas Talbott, b. 12 May, 1866.
2768 Joseph Pettitt Talbott, b. 25 Feb., 1868; d. 31 Aug., 1895.
2769 William Morris Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1870, in Howard co.; entered the army and served with the Fifth Cavalry, in Indian Territory and Texas, and later served through the Garza Revolution against Mexico as a member of the Signal Corps. Here he displayed such great ability that he was called upon to take an important part in the reorganization and development of this branch of the army service. Captain Talbott went to Cuba as signal officer on the staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles in 1898. He took part in the expedition against Santiago and was afterward with Gen. Miles in his Porto Rico campaign. He returned to Cuba in 1899 as a member of the staff of Gen. J. H. Wilson, during which time he was selected to go to Alaska to help build up the signal service there. Before proceeding to his new service, however, he resigned from the army and returned to Cuba, where he has remained ever since. In 1902 he became superintendent of the Red Telephone Company, and in 1907 its president. Married Eleanor Buchanan.
2770 Charles Foster Talbott, b. 16 July, 1878.

987—MARY TALBOTT (348), married John Resaw, who survived her and lives at Elk Ridge, Md.

Issue (in part):
2771 Annie Resaw, b. ——.
2772 William Resaw, b. ——.
2773 John Resaw, b. ——; killed in eleventh year.
2774 Walter Resaw, b. ——.
2775 Resaw (dau.), b. ——.

988—MARY JANE TALBOTT (349), born 26 Nov., 1829, in Howard co., Md.; married Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Hubbell; died 24 June, 1890, at Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue:
2776 Harry Hubbell, b. ——; (eldest son), twice m.; lives N. Y.; u. i.
2777 Edgar Hubbell, b. ——; member American Bankers’ Association; 11 Pine St., N. Y.; unm.
2778 Talbott Hubbell, b. ——; d., unm., abt. 18 years of age.
2779 Lillian Hubbell, b. ——.

Issue:
2781 Thomas Talbott Eubank, b. 1856; d. at 29 years; unm.
2782 Mary Bell Eubank, b. ——; d. i.
2783 Annie Rebecca Eubank, b. Oct., 1859.
2785 Mary Marshall Brown, b. 26 Sept., 1868.
2786 Margaret Brown, b. ——; unm.

992—SUSANNA TALBOTT (349), born 29 June, 1834, Howard co., Md.; married, first, at Laurel Farm, Richard Eubank (brother of her sister's husband); married, second, George Wilson Booth, who was a captain in the Confederate Army at seventeen years of age; in 1862 was Adjutant of the First Md. Cavalry (Col. Ridgely Brown), and later on the staff of Gen. Bradley T. Johnson. Is author of a life of Stonewall Jackson, and for years has been president of the Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States in Md. She died 20 Aug., 1909.

Issue:
2787 Honora Talbott Eubank, b. abt. 1853.
2788 Camma Adelle Eubank, b. abt. 1856.
2789 Richard Watson Eubank, b. abt. 1859.
2790 Claude Eubank, b. ——; d. y.
2791 Estelle Eubank, b. 14 Jan., 1862.
2792 Charles Eubank, b. ——; d. y.


Issue:
2793 Talbott Hardesty, b. ——; lives at Ellensburg, Washington.
2794 Richard Hardesty, b. ——.
2795 Lena T. Hardesty, b. ——.
2796 Florence Talbott Hardesty, b. ——.

996—REBECCA AMERICA TALBOTT (349), born 17 Feb., 1840, Howard co., Md.; married, 2 June, 1869, by Rev. Albert Young, pastor of St. Philip's P. E. Church, at her father's home, Laurel Farm, site of present town of Laurel, Prince George's co., to Michael Diffenderffer, born 31 Aug., 1838, in Baltimore, son of Dr. Michael Diffenderffer (born 15 May, 1790, in Baltimore) and Salome (Decker) Diffenderffer, born 12 May, 1796.

Issue:
2797 Honora Mackenzie Diffenderffer, b. 21 April, 1870; d. 18 Feb., 1879.
2798 John Allen Diffenderffer, b. 20 Aug., 1871; d. 24 Dec., 1878.
2799 Rebecca Talbott Diffenderffer, b. 11 Nov., 1875; d. 12 Dec., 1878.

997—THOMAS JEFFERSON TALBOTT (349), born 27 Feb., 1842, at Laurel; married Martha Rachel Waters, born 6 June, 1846, daughter of Charles Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Garrett) Waters, of Prince's George's co.; granddaughter of Rev. Richard Waters and great-granddaughter of Richard Waters, M. D., eminent surgeon of Revolutionary Army. He graduated from the Md. Agricultural College and was engaged in farming up to Aug., 1877, when he removed to Baltimore, where after serving as justice of the peace for six years, became identified with the U. S. Customs Service, and for twenty years was chief of the entry division at the Custom House. He died 20 Sept., 1907, and was buried at Druid Ridge Cemetery. His wife died 28 Aug., 1909. They lived at 1917 Park Avenue, Baltimore.

Issue:
2800 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, M. D., b. ——; m. 1 Nov., 1900, Bessie Olivia Fisher, dau. of James M. and Sarah E. (Pierce) Fisher, of Walbrook, Md. She died 20 Oct., 1908; n. i.
2801 Honora Mackenzie Talbott, b. ——.
2802 Lena Adele Talbott, b. ——; teacher in public schools; unm.
999—JOHN ALLEN TALBOTT' (349), born 6 Sept., 1845, in Howard co., Md.; married 3 Aug., 1881, at Grace P. E. Church, Montgomery co., Md., Adelaide Octavia, daughter of Barnett Thomas and Sarah Ann (Bayan) Swart, both natives of District of Columbia. She was born 3 Feb., 1863. He died suddenly 29 Jan., 1910. His widow and family lived at 1918 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:
2803 John Allen Talbott, Jr., b. 27 Mar., 1882.
2804 Sarah Elizabeth Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1883.
2805 Barnett Thomas Talbott, b. 11 July, 1896.
2806 Francis Blunt Talbott, b. 10 Dec., 1902; d. 21 Jan., 1903.

1000—LAURA VIRGINIA TALBOTT' (349), born 25 March, 1848, in Howard co., Md.; married, at Laurel, Md., Francis Xavier Jenkins, born 26 Sept., 1844, son of Dr. Theodore and Juliana Maria (Snowden) Jenkins. They lived at 1913 Park Avenue, Baltimore.

Issue:
2807 Theodore Jenkins, b. 15 July, 1872.
2808 Emily Talbott Jenkins, b. 2 June, 1874; married her cousin, Robert Jenkins, and had one dau.
2809 Louis William Jenkins, b. 17 July, 1880.
2810 Wilson Talbott Jenkins, b. 27 Oct., 1883; unm.
2811 Laura Virginia Jenkins, b. 7 July, 1888; m. Dec., 1908, Henry E., son of George Blake.
2812 Elizabeth Snowden Jenkins, b. 13 April, 1890; unm.

1001—WILSON HATTERSLEY TALBOTT' (349), born 6 Aug., 1852, in Howard co., Md.; married, 29 June, 1887, at La Conner, Washington State, Ida Regina, daughter of John S. and Louisa Ann (Seigfred) Conner, born 4 Jan., 1864, near Warrensburg, Mo. He left Maryland for Colorado, 1880; was merchant and merchandise broker until appointed Indian Agent at the Tulalip Agency, near Seattle, 1886; remained on the reservation four and one-half years, since which time he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits in the State of Washington. Lives at Ellensburg.

Issue:
2813 Herbert Conner Talbott, b. 26 April, 1888, Tulalip, Wash.
2814 Ivan Talbott, b. 24 Jan., 1890, La Conner, Wash.
2815 Lucile Talbott, b. 17 April, 1892, Seattle, Wash.

1007—VIOLET MUNN TALBOTT' (350), married, 8 Dec., 1857, at Richmond, Va., Charles Johnston, of Ballymahon, County Longford, Ireland, son of Andrew and Eliza (Welch) Johnston. He went to Richmond with his parents when a child to visit his brother Peyton Johnston, then the leading druggist of the city; was educated in Virginia, remained there until after the Civil War; died 24 July, 1885, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue (born Richmond):
2816 Eva Talbott Johnston, b. 30 June, 1860.
2817 Frank G. Johnston, b. 29 Sept., 1862.
2818 Joseph Norwood Johnston, b. 10 Aug., 1867.

1009—SAMUEL G. TALBOTT' (350), married Lucy Lewis, daughter of Bernard and Mary Lewis, of Richmond, Va.

Issue:
2819 William Lewis Talbott, b. ———, 1874; served during Spanish-American War; d. 1 July, 1902.
2820 Samuel G. Talbott, Jr., b. ———; received commission as lieutenant in regular army and was in service in the Philippines in Feb., 1902.

1011—MARY JANE LEFFLER' (351), born 19 Dec., 1837; married John M. Townsend, of Baltimore.

Issue:
2821 Estelle Townsend, b. ———; m. Harry Woodruff, of New York.
2822 John M. Townsend, Jr., b. ———.
1013—DANIEL S. LEFFLER' (351), born 18 April, 1843; married Ada Williams, of Matthews co., Va.

Issue:
2823 Mary Leffler, b. 
2824 Louise Leffler, b. 
2825 Annie Leffler, b. 
2826 Thomas Leffler, b. 
2827 Ada Leffler, b. 
2828 Porter Leffler, b. 
2829 Violet Leffler, b. 
2830 Esther Leffler, b. 


Issue:
2831 Ruth Dorsey Leffler, b. 16 Jan., 1890.
2832 George Bell Leffler, b. 17 Feb., 1891.
2833 Charles Edward Leffler, b. 19 Feb., 1893.

1017—HARRIET JANE TALBOTT' (352), born 7 July, 1837; married, 8 Dec., 1857, at Norfolk, Va., Richmond Leroy Williams, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Jones) Williams, of Va. He died 10 Nov., 1878, at Richmond, Va.

Issue:
2834 Caroline Moore Williams, b. 6 Sept., 1858, at Richmond; d. 23 Feb., 1861.
2835 Harriet Lee Williams, b. 2 Jan., 1861.
2836 Richmond Leroy Williams, b. 9 Jan., 1864; d. 31 July, 1864.
2837 Charles Talbott Williams, b. 2 Aug., 1865, Gloucester co., Va.
2838 Leroy Elliott Williams, b. 7 Oct., 1867.
2839 Ella Adele Williams, b. 7 April, 1870.
2840 Evelyn Rebecca Williams, b. 20 Aug., 1872.
2841 Mary Lawrence Williams, b. 25 Jan., 1875.
2842 Louise Williams, b. 26 June, 1876; d. 23 May, 1877.
2843 Isabel Williams, b. 17 July, 1877; d. 3 Aug., 1879.


Issue:
2844 Ellis Munford Talbott, b. 18 March, 1869, in Gloucester co., Va.
2845 Allen Talbott, b. 12 Nov., 1869, in Gloucester co.
2846 Sallie Munford Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1871.
2847 Charles Henry Talbott, b. 20 Feb., 1877, Richmond.


Issue, born Richmond, Va.:
2848 Caroline Moore Talbott, b. 29 July, 1874.
2849 Florence Radford Talbott, b. 22 July, 1876.
2850 Charles Talbott, b. 1 Oct., 1882.

1022—MARTHA ELLA TALBOTT' (352), born 2 July 1848, Richmond Va.; married, 22 Nov., 1871, at Richmond, Alexander W., son of Allen Leroy and Lucy (Floyd) Archer, of Petersburg, Va. Compiler is indebted to her for records of the Richmond branches of the tree.

Issue:
2851 Adele Talbott Archer, b. 1 Feb., 1875, Petersburg, Va.


Issue:
2852 Caroline Moore Armistead, b. 24 July, 1884, Richmond, Va.
1025—WILLIAM HOLT TALBOTT (352), born 3 March, 1858, Richmond, Va.; married 7 Nov., 1883, at Richmond, Nellie Lee, daughter of William and Sarah (Christian) Tate, of Augusta co., Va.

Issue, born Richmond, Va.:
2853 Nellie Tate Talbott, b. 20 Aug., 1884.
2854 Ann Moore Talbott, b. 3 Feb., 1886.
2855 William Richardson Talbott, b. 3 July, 1889.
2856 Charles Lawrence Talbott, b. 13 April, 1890.


Issue:
2858 Nettie Virginia Winne, b. 7 Sept., 1862.
2859 Mary Ogden Winne, b. 1867.
2860 Fannie Wendell Winne, b. 14 Sept., 1871.


Issue:
2862 Harry F. Talbott, b. Aug., 1874.
2864 Elizabeth Talbott, b. Feb., 1880; d. Sept., 1881.


Issue, born Richmond:
2867 William Carter Knight, b. 20 Dec., 1879; d. 20 Jan., 1880.
2868 Louise Talbott Knight, b. 8 Feb., 1881.
2869 Elizabeth Knight, b. 14 Aug., 1882.
2870 Madison Knight, b. 26 March, 1884.
2871 Wray T. Knight, Jr., b. 10 May, 1885.
2872 Wythe Davis Knight, b. 8 Feb., 1887.
2873 Ruth Walton Knight, b. 13 June, 1889; d. 16 June, 1890.
2874 Nellie Ogden Knight, b. 13 June 1889; d. 3 May, 1890.

1045—ANN OWENS TALBOTT (370), eldest child of William and Polly (Houston) Talbott, born 14 Dec., 1807, near Georgetown, Bourbon co., Ky.; married, 7 July, 1824, at Charlestown, Ind., Alexander Ferguson Morrison; died 1 Aug., 1875, at Indianapolis, Ind., and was buried by the side of her husband in Crown Hill Cemetery. Major Alexander Ferguson, son of John and Margaret (Downey) Morrison, was born 22 March, 1804, at Bath, Steuben co., New York (less than two years after his parents emigrated from Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland), and died 28 Dec., 1857, at Indianapolis. The following is from a sketch of him in the Indianapolis Journal the day after his death:

"He came to Indianapolis in 1831, among the earliest. His talents soon made his power felt, and he has ever since been one of the most active and able politicians in the State. In the early portion of his career he was an editor, and we need not say one of the most vigorous and effective of the fraternity. He was always more or less prominently in public view, either as a candidate, officer, or appointee, until within the last year or two, when he withdrew almost entirely from political struggles. When the Mexican War broke out, he was appointed commissary with the rank of major, and in that capacity served through the greater part of the war and was present at the Battle of Buena Vista. A serious injury to his eyes, caused by the heat
of that arid region, secured him a pension on his return home. He was selected a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1850, and was a quiet, but effective, shaper of that instrument. During the Presidency of Mr. Pierce he was appointed Pension Agent for this State, and held the place till his growing disease incapacitated him for its duties. Major Morrison was a man of marked talent. As a manager of the machinery of parties he had no equal in his party in the State. He was shrewd, far-sighted, and clear-headed. As a writer he was vigorous and direct. In personal contests he was unequalled for the power and piquancy of his denunciation. In political discussion no man saw more clearly what was needed to be said, or could say it with a more penetrating, ringing Saxon distinctness than he. We have had frequent collisions with him, and can attest his power. * * We never heard any man better able to entertain a listener than he, when he felt disposed to exert his powers. Those who knew him best liked him most. He was always a stanch Democrat.

"He was a brother of Judge James and William Herbert Morrison, both prominent men in this city. He came, with his two brothers, to Charleston, Ind., from Bath, N. Y., in 1818. He then learned the printing business. In the Legislature that convened on the first Monday of December, 1830, he represented Clark co., and while here made arrangements to commence in the spring of the following year the publication of a weekly paper to be called The Indiana Democrat. In accordance with this plan, he moved, with his family, to this place early in the spring of 1830. The paper was started in the interest of and supported General Jackson for re-election to the Presidency. * *"

The Morrison homestead stood on the northwest corner of Pennsylvania and Market Streets, Indianapolis, Ind. It was one of the first two-story brick residences in the city, and at the time it was built was considered a handsome and imposing house. In it were set the first basket grates brought to the city. The first gas chandeliers were here also, which, with most of the house furniture, including a couple of gilt-framed pier glasses or mirrors (which stood between the windows) were wagoned from Cincinnati.

"In the death of Ann Owens (Talbott) Morrison, widow of Major A. F. Morrison, Aug. 1, 1875, the circle of our city's pioneers loses one of its oldest and most honored representatives. She lived here forty-four years, and was prominent among a large circle of friends and relations. She was one of the originators of the Relief Union, and took great interest in its work; also of the Orphans' Home. She brought from her former home, in Kentucky, a great sense of hospitality. She was describing to a member of the family how an uncle was called suddenly, when she was stricken with paralysis while the story was on her lips" (Indianapolis Journal).

### Issue:

- 2875 Mary Morrison, b. 29 Nov., 1825.
- 2876 Margaret Downey Morrison, b. 9 Nov., 1827.
- 2877 Ann Elizabeth Morrison, b. 29 Nov., 1829.
- 2878 William Alexander Morrison, b. 28 Jan., 1832.
- 2879 Harriet Susan Morrison, b. 28 Feb., 1834; d. 25 Sept., 1834.
- 2880 Julia Ferguson Morrison, b. 15 March, 1836.
- 2881 Charles James Morrison, b. 14 May, 1839.

---

1048—JOHN MERRYMANN TALBOTT (370), born 11 Sept., 1811, in Kentucky; married, 18 May, 1840, at Indianapolis, Lucy Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mathetble Sweetser, who was born 11 Aug., 1822, at Pittsbug, Mass., and died 2 July, 1878. He died 4 Dec., 1876, at Indianapolis.

"He spent most of his early life in Clark co., Ind. He came to Indianapolis in 1830, a journeyman printer, with his brother-in-law, A. F. Morrison. He was interested in the publication of the Farmer, and afterwards was engaged in the Government employ as civil engineer, until 1835, when he entered the mercantile business, and continued in it until 1847. In 1846 he was elected treasurer of Marion co., and afterwards resumed the mercantile business. In 1847 Mr. Talbott was appointed postmaster in this city, by President Buchanan, and was always strong in the Democratic faith." He was an active member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

"The funeral of Mrs. Lucy Ann (Sweetser) Talbott, widow of ex-Postmaster Talbott, took place from her late residence, corner of North Tennessee and Ohio Streets. * * The funeral was attended by a large gathering of relations and friends. The services were conducted by the Right Reverend Bishop Joseph Cruickshank Talbott and Rev. James Sanders Reed, the deceased lady having been for many years con-
Washington Houston Talbot (1851)
nected with St. Paul's Cathedral Church. Her remains were interred in the family plot at Crown Hill Cemetery** (Indianapolis Journal).

Issue, all born Indianapolis:

2882 James Henry Talbott*, b. 8 April, 1841; d. 28 June, 1841.
2883 Elizabeth Ellen Talbott, b. 25 Aug., 1842; d. 15 Oct., 1843.
2884 Charles Houston Talbott, b. 19 Feb., 1844.
2885 John Sweetser Talbott, b. 3 Sept., 1845; d. 4 Oct., 1846.
2886 Ella Boynton Talbott, b. 11 Dec., 1847.
2887 Amanda Bryant Talbott, b. 18 July, 1849.
2888 William Murray Talbott, b. 27 Sept., 1851; d. 27 Sept., 1852.
2889 Henry Morrison Talbott, b. 9 April, 1854; m. 6 June, 1903, Washington, D. C., Ida Glenn Tonner, b. 21 Aug., 1874, Canton Ohio, dau. of Adam Clark and Melissa Tonner; n. i.
2890 Frank Merryman Talbott, b. 15 June, 1856.
2891 George Hammond Talbott, b. 16 May, 1858.


Issue:

2892 Harriet Ann Talbott*, b. 21 March, 1836.
2893 Sarah Elizabeth Talbott, b. 25 March, 1838.
2894 Margaret Letitia Talbott, b. 3 Oct., 1840.
2895 William Alexander Talbott, b. 29 March, 1843.
2896 John Houston Talbott, b. abt. 1845; d. at 3 years.
2897 Mary Ellen Talbott, b. abt. 1847; d. y.
2898 Madison Monroe Talbott, b. 16 Dec., 1848.
2899 Olive Cinderella Talbott, b. abt. 1851; d. y.
2900 Martha Talbott, b. abt. 1853; d. y.

1050—HARRIET TEMPERANCE TALBOTT (370), born 28 Sept., 1815; married, 20 April, 1837, to John, son of Rufus and Jerusha Jenison (who was born 31 May, 1809, at Pittsburg, Pa., died 8 June, 1853, at Madison, Wis., and was buried at Indianapolis, Ind.); died 1 Nov., 1871, at Indianapolis.

Issue, all born at Indianapolis but the last, at Madison, Wis.:

2902 George Merryman Jenison, b. 22 Feb., 1840.
2903 Alexander Fields Jenison, b. 16 Nov., 1842.
2904 Amanda Ellen Jenison, b. 7 Oct., 1845; d. 26 Sept., 1846.
2905 John Henry Jenison, b. 16 Sept., 1849; d. 1 June, 1869.
2906 Houston Talbott Jenison, b. 22 Feb., 1852; d. 1 Oct., 1853.

1051—WASHINGTON HOUSTON TALBOTT (370), born 29 March, 1817, in Scott co., Ky.; married, 22 March, 1848, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Elizabeth Coram Tinker (who died 17 Jan., 1900, at Boston, Mass.); died 10 March, 1873, at Indianapolis, Ind. “At an early age removed with his parents from Kentucky to Charleston, Ind. In 1835 he became a resident of Indianapolis, and established a jewelery and book business. Married a daughter of Captain William (fifth in descent from John Tinker, of Boston) and Elizabeth Tinker (third in descent from Robert Coram, an officer with Paul Jones on ship Bon Homme Richard), of Cincinnati, Ohio, though formerly residents of Maysville, Ky. Mr. Talbott continued the business of a jeweler for many years, meanwhile embarking in other commercial ventures. During 1863 he was elected president of the State Sinking Fund, and also filled same office with Indiana and Illinois Central Railroad. He was also president of the Board of Trustees of State Benevolent Institutions. He was closely identified with Democratic politics in Indiana, and for several years filled the office of Chairman of the State Democratic Committee. He was several times a delegate-at-large to National Conventions. He was president of the Gatling Gun Company, and while in Europe in the interest of said company contracted a severe cold, which eventually caused his death.”

Issue:

2907 Cora Lee Talbott*, b. 17 Feb., 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 13 July, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2908 John Coram Talbott, b. 10 Sept., 1851, Brattleborough, Vt.; d. 10 March, 1852.
2909 William Houston Talbott, b. 14 June, 1853; m. Katherine Wright.
2910 Elizabeth Howard Talbott, b. 3 March, 1860, at Indianapolis; d. 14 Dec., 1861.
2911 Mary Cleves Talbott, b. 22 July, 1862.
1052—HANNAH AMANDA TALBOTT (370), born 30 May, 1824, at Charleston, Ind.; married, 21 Jan., 1858, at Indianapolis, Dr. Nicholas James Dorsey, formerly of Baltimore (who survived her), born 15 Sept., 1825, near Frederick, Md.; died 5 March, 1905, at Chicago, and was buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He was the son of Dr. Lloyd and Rebecca Ann Law (Torrence) Dorsey, married 12 Sept., 1822, a descendant of Col. Edward Dorsey, who came from England in 1357 and settled near Annapolis.

Dr. Dorsey was graduated from Williams' College in Baltimore, and for a number of years was engaged in the practice of medicine with his father. In the early fifties he came to Indianapolis. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was placed in charge of the Indiana Hospital Corps by Governor Oliver P. Morton. In that capacity had charge of all the wounded of the Indiana regiments.

Issue:
2912 Lloyd Talbott Dorsey, b. 17 Oct., 1858.
2913 Annie Cora Dorsey, b. May, 1860; unm.

1057—REBECCA NUTTER' (373), born 10 Sept., 1808; married, 31 Oct., 1827, Randolph Lawrence.

Issue:
2914 — Lawrence, (dau.), b. —.
2915 — Lawrence (dau.), b. —.
2916 — Lawrence (dau.), b. —.
2917 William Ray Lawrence, b. —.
2918 Thomas Acel Lawrence, b. —.
2919 Mary Ellen Lawrence, b. —.
2920 Richard Lawrence, b. —.
2921 Samuel Robeson Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1840.
2922 Andrew Jackson Lawrence, b. 29 Jan., 1842.
2923 Alfred Jackson Lawrence, b. 26 Jan., 1845.
2924 John Lawrence, b. —.
2925 James Lafayette Lawrence, b. 26 Jan., 1845.
2926 Nancy Chlorinda Lawrence, b. —.

1062—JOHN NUTTER' (373), born 29 Aug., 1817; married, 26 Aug., 1841, Sarah, daughter of Joel Wilson (born 19 Dec., 1822, died 16 Nov., 1897); died 11 Aug., 1892 or 1893. From a sketch of him in Blanchard's Hist. of Morgan co., Ind., we have the following:

"At the age of six years he was brought by his parents, Huett and Susan Nutter, to Warwick co., Ind. In the year 1828 his father entered a portion of the tract of land now known as the Branch farm, immediately west of Martinsville, and settled upon it with his son. From that time to the day of his death he lived and labored there. He followed all his life the business of farming and stock-raising. His father had a family of thirteen full brothers and sisters and three-half-brothers and sisters, having married a second time. His wife was the daughter of a neighboring farmer, who settled near Martinsville the year his father settled here. She survives him. He attached himself to no church, but contributed to all, and especially aided in building all churches at Martinsville. The Hoosier boy who at maturity had but his hands and a will to win in the great battle of life, at the age of seventy found himself the possessor of more than two thousand acres of land, much of it the most productive in the State. Where he saw an honest effort that needed aid, he never withheld his hand."

"Mrs. Sarah Nutter, one the wealthiest and best-beloved women of Morgan co., dropped dead tonight just about bedtime. She had been in her usual health, and was reading and talking to her granddaughter when stricken."

Issue:
2927 Harriet A. Nutter, b. 10 Aug., 1842.
2928 Albert Hewett Nutter, b. 2 May, 1844.


Issue:
2929 Sarah Ellen Nutter, b. 13 Dec., 1847.
2930 Mary Ann Nutter, b. 10 Oct., 1850.
2931 Emma Nutter, b. 29 Sept., 1854; d. 31 Jan., 1866.
2932 Walter Edwin Nutter, b. 20 Nov., 1856.
2933 Harriet Julia Nutter, b. 22 Dec., 1860.
2934 William Hewett Nutter, b. 25 Jan., 1867; d. 13 Sept., 1867.
1068—THOMAS H. NUTTER' (373), born 17 Aug., 1828; married, 16 Feb., 1852, Martha A. Hastings, born 16 Nov., 1834, died 25 Dec., 1904. He died 18 May, 1901. His will provided that his widow should collect all rents and retain one-third of the same and that the remainder of the estate should be divided among their children and one grandson.

Issue:
2935 William K. Nutter, b. 1 Jan., 1853; unm.
2936 Sarah Elizabeth Nutter, b. 31 Oct., 1855.
2937 Randall Lawrence Nutter, b. 15 Jan., 1858.
2938 Greenberry Nutter, b. 15 Dec., 1860.
2939 Edgar Nutter, b. 14 Dec., 1862; unm.
2940 Jacob Nutter, b. 28 June, 1864.
2941 Allen Nutter, b. 5 April, 1867; d. 28 April, 1868.
2942 John Clement Nutter, b. 13 Feb., 1871.
2943 Zachariah Taylor Nutter, b. 4 Jan., 1873; d. 7 Oct., 1874.
2944 Albert Thomas Nutter, b. 16 May, 1875; unm.
2945 Laura Anna Nutter, b. 23 April, 1878.


Issue:
2946 Joseph Thomas Dimmitt, b. 27 Aug., 1839.
2947 Sarah Jane Dimmitt, b. 3 Feb., 1842.
2948 William McIlvaine Dimmitt, b. 12 March, 1845.
2949 Mary Eliza Dimmitt, b. 12 April, 1848.
2950 Emma Elizabeth Dimmitt, b. 25 April, 1854.
2951 Charles Bruce Dimmitt, b. 25 March, 1862; d. 24 Aug., 1888.

1070—HANNAH BOSLEY DIMMITT' (374), born 26 April, 1814; married, 23 March, 1837, in Bourbon co., Ky., Thomas Humphreys Matheny, born in Bourbon co., son of Moses and Rebecca Matheny. The family moved to Missouri in 1841 and settled near Woodlandville, Boone co. He died 16 April, 1857. She survived him thirty-one years and died 18 March, 1888, in the house in which they first settled. The eldest and youngest sons and two unmarried daughters still live at the old homestead.

Issue:
2952 Richard Franklin Matheny, b. _____; d. 8 Feb., 1905; unm.
2953 Rebecca Humphreys Matheny, b. _____; d. 8 May, 1882; unm.
2954 Sarah Annetta Matheny, b. _____; d. unm.
2955 Elizabeth Ann Matheny, b. 31 May, 1900; unm.
2956 Miles Marsee Matheny, b. _____; d. 9 Jan., 1903; unm.
2957 John Fletcher Matheny, b. _____; m. Oct., 1898, Cassie Clark; n. i.
2958 Julia Emeline Matheny, b. _____.
2959 Susan Mary Matheny, b. _____; m. March, 1882, Rev. William Penn; n. i.
2960 Thomas H. Oliver Matheny, b. _____; unm.

1071—JOHN JACKSON DIMMITT' (374), born 10 Oct., 1815; married, in Bourbon co., Ky., Sarah Ann Heth.

Issue:
2961 Gertrude Dimmitt, b. _____.
2962 James Dimmitt, b. _____.
2963 Sarah Dimmitt, b. _____.
2964 Harriet Dimmitt, b. _____.

1072—WILLIAM TALBOTT DIMMITT' (374), born 26 April, 1817; married, first, 13 Jan., 1842, in Bourbon co., Ky., his first cousin, Harriet Talbott (1092), who died 17 Jan., 1843; n. i. He married, second, 17 Oct., 1844, Margaret McClure Long, born in Howard co., Ind., daughter of Thomas Ammond and Margaret (McClanahan) Long, and died 8 March, 1902, in Rockport, Mo.

Issue:
2965 Harriet Ann Dimmitt, b. 13 Sept., 1845.
2966 Richard W. Dimmitt, b. 27 May, 1848; d. 29 May, 1848.
2967 Thomas Franklin Dimmitt, b. 25 May, 1850; m. 16 Dec., 1880, near Austin, Tex., Mary Crockett, dau. of Edward Richardson and Agnes (Mercer)
Crockett, b. 4 Feb., 1861. In the seventies when he was at school in Missouri, his health failed and he was sent South. Recuperating, he became a Methodist preacher and traveled about twenty years. He afterwards located on a ranch at San Saba, Tex.; n. i.

2968 Sarah Eleanor Dimmitt, b. 23 Aug., 1852.
2969 George Wilbur Dimmitt, b. 6 June, 1855.
2970 Mary Emily Dimmitt, b. 27 Sept., 1857.
2971 Margaret Medora Dimmitt, b. 24 March, 1860.
2972 Charles Clifford Dimmitt, b. 23 June, 1862, in Brown co., Mo.

1073—ELIZABETH ANN DIMMITT (374), born 5 Oct., 1818; died 3 Aug., 1906; married, 1855, at Havana, Ill., Isaac Levett Tinkham, born 4 Aug., 1812, in Plymouth, Mass., son of Seth and Lucy (Fish) Tinkham. He was a coroner of Mason co., Mo., from 1870 to 1885. Served one year in Company M, 2d Illinois Cavalry, was honorably discharged on account of ill health, and died 3 March, 1892.

Issue:
2973 Oliver Franklin Tinkham, b. 6 April, 1859; lives at Havana, Ill.; m. 14 June, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., Mary Fredericka Pallitz, b. 16 March, 1863, at St. Louis, dau. of Frederick and Catherine Henrietta (Ficke) Pallitz; n. i.

1074—REBECCA JONES DIMMITT (374), born 6 Feb., 1820; married in Howard co., Ind., John H. West, and died 26 April, 1895. He is buried at Rockport, Mo.

Issue:
2974 Frank West, b. ———;
2975 Sarah J. West, b. ———; d. i.


Issue:
2976 John Robert Dimmitt, b. 19 Jan., 1846.
2977 Joshua Daniel Dimmitt, b. ———, 1850; d. unm.
2978 William Wilbur Dimmitt, b. ———, 1852.
2979 Hamilton Dimmitt, b. ———; m. ———; name of wife and children not known.
2980 Clara Emma Dimmitt, b. 10 March, 1866.

1076—JOSHUA HOLMAN DIMMITT (374), born 10 March, 1823; married Elizabeth M. Stevens, a sister of Priscilla, his brother’s wife. Both dead.

Issue:
2981 Margaret Priscilla Dimmitt, b. 30 May, 1847; m. Alexander Baily; d. 13 Oct., 1899; u. i.
2982 Sarah Ann Dimmitt, b. 2 Nov., 1853; d. unm.
2983 Lawrence William Dimmitt, b. 21 Feb., 1856.
2984 John Franklin Dimmitt, b. 2 June, 1857.
2986 Clara Josephine Dimmitt, b. 21 Nov., 1861.
2987 Lincoln Lafayette Dimmitt, b. 13 Aug., 1865.

1077—JOSEPH MERRYMAN DIMMITT (374), born 8 Dec., 1824; married, 20 May, 1852, Margaret Nelson, and died 23 Dec., 1904.

Issue:
2988 Anna Beatrice Dimmitt, b. 12 Feb., 1853.
2989 Charles Franklin Dimmitt, b. 25 Sept., 1859.
2990 Martha Eliza Dimmitt, b. 6 Jan., 1863.
2991 Sarah Ellen Dimmitt, b. 6 Nov., 1865; unm.


Issue:
2992 Mary Florence Dimmitt, b. 13 Aug., 1853; d. 5 Oct., 1875; unm.
2993 Emma Oliver Dimmitt, b. 23 Dec., 1854.
2994 Frank Chambers Dimmitt, b. 27 July, 1857.
2995 Sarah Louise Dimmitt, b. 29 May, 1861.
1079—SARAH TALBOTT (375), born 2 April, 1813, married, 9 Aug., 1832, Joel M. Haden, and died 15 May, 1835.

Issue:
2996 Margaret Haden, only child, b. 5 Dec., 1833.


Issue:
2997 Elizabeth Orear, b. 7 May, 1835.
2998 Daniel Talbott Orear, b. 17 Dec., 1837; d. 24 Aug., 1870.
2999 Louisa Orear, b. 16 Dec., 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1888; unm.
3000 Nancy Orear, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 29 Aug., 1844.
3001 John Allen Orear, b. 28 Oct., 1846; d. 13 April, 1865; Confederate soldier; d. in Louisiana.
3002 Christopher Columbus Orear, b. 17 Dec., 1849; unm.
3003 Marietta Orear, b. 14 Dec., 1852; unm.
3004 Eugenia Belle Orear, b. 6 Jan., 1855; d. 8 Sept., 1857.
3005 Addie Price Orear, b. 24 May, 1859; unm.

1082—LOUISA TALBOTT (375), born 14 April, 1818, in Boone co., Ky.; married, first, John Shields, 10 April, 1837, in Monticello co., Mo., son of John and Nancy (Crow) Shields. He was born Dec., 1813, in Franklin co., Va.

Issue:
3006 Martha Walton Shields, b. 20 Dec., 1838.
3007 Sarah Elizabeth Shields, b. 7 July, 1842.
3008 Napoleon Bonaparte Shields, b. 16 April, 1844; d. 17 March, 1864; unm.
3009 Richard Talbott Shields, b. 9 June, 1847.
3010 Virginia Shields, b. 17 Sept., 1849; d. 1853.
3011 John Laclede Shields, b. 21 Sept., 1861.

1084—RICHARD TALBOTT (375), born 26 Jan., 1821; married ——, 1853, in Monticello co., Mo., Mary Elizabeth Howard; died 28 Oct., 1879.

Issue:
3012 Mollie Talbott, b. 1 April, 1854.
3013 Walter Talbott, b. 1856; m. Reva Hodges; d. 18 July, 1901.
3014 Sarah Elizabeth Talbott, b. 19 Dec., 1857.
3015 Mattie Talbott, b. ——; m. T. H. Thixton.
3016 Laura Talbott, b. ——; m. J. Lyre.
3017 Jefferson Talbott, b. 1 June, 1866.

1088—FRANCIS PHILO ALEXANDER PHELPS (376), born 14 Dec., 1822, in Jackson co., Ind.; married, 17 Oct., 1848, Eleanor Emerine Tull, born 15 Oct., 1827; died 4 May, 1898. At age of twenty-one years he served as deputy sheriff; was re-elected in 1848; began the practice of law in 1857, and in Feb., 1883, was appointed prosecuting attorney for the district; was a Republican in politics and member of the Presbyterian Church; died 22 Feb., 1895 (Blanchard's Hist. Morgan co., Ind.).

Issue:
3018 Zurelda Phelps, b. 17 July, 1849; m. William F. Harris; d. 7 Nov., 1884.
3019 Tull Phelps, b. 26 Jan., 1851; m. 29 Nov., 1876, Tina Elizabeth Olds, dau. of George Olds, a pioneer of Morgan co., Ind.
3020 Ann Phelps, b. 31 Jan., 1853; d. ——.
3021 George A. Phelps, b. 25 Aug., 1854; d. 21 July, 1858.
3022 Allen Hess Phelps, b. 3 Jan., 1850; m. 16 Oct., 1888, Katherine Pitzer.
3023 Frank A. Phelps, b. 23 Nov., 1858.
3024 Emma Phelps, b. 7 Sept., 1860.
3025 William Crawford Phelps, b. 22 Nov., 1862.
3026 Eleanor Emerine Phelps, b. 17 Sept., 1866.
3027 Thurzira R. Phelps, b. 20 March, 1868; m. 5 Nov., 1896, S. Harn.
1090—EDWARD TALBOTT PHELPSI (376), born 23 May, 1826; married, 23 Oct., 1849, Catherine Clark; died 16 Aug., 1880. Issue:

3028 Isabelle PhelpsI, b. 
3029 Clark Phelps, b. m. at Dexter, Kans., 4 Sept., 1889, Florence L. Hite; were living there in 1899.
3030 Laura Phelps, b. 

1093—ANN REBECCA TALBOTTI (377), born 13 Sept., 1823; married, 29 Sept., 1843, in Bourbon co., Ky., Daniel T. Moore, born Scott co., Ky. Issue:

3031 Mary MooreI, b. m. Doyle. 

1094—NANCY EMELINE TALBOTTI (377), born 28 Feb., 1828; married 23 Jan., 1849, in Bourbon co., Ky., George W. Cavender. Issue (all living in Platt co., Mo.):

3032 Joseph Thomas CavenderI, b. 
3033 Ada Cavender, b. m. Bullock.
3034 James Cavender, b. 
3035 Alice Cavender, b. 
3036 Emily Lee Cavender, b. m. Shepherd.
3037 John Cavender, b. 
3038 Mary Cavender, b. m. Prunty. 

1097—AMANDA CATHERINE TALBOTTI (377), born 3 Oct., 1834; married, 4 Oct., 1855, in Clinton co., Mo., Joseph Andrew Spence, b. 15 Dec., 1829; died 6 Feb., 1895, at his home, Mexico, Mo.; son of Andrew and Rebecca (Lemmon) Spence. Issue:

3039 William Smith SpenceI, b. 14 Aug., 1856; d. 6 March, 1887; unm. 
3040 Mary Rebecca Spence, b. 15 April, 1859. 
3041 Annie F. Spence, b. 12 Aug., 1863; m. 18 June, 1902, Robert Russell Arnold.
3042 Mattie Lemmon Spence, b. 5 March, 1867; unm. 
3043 James Franklin Spence, b. 6 Jan., 1870; unm. 

1098—MARY FRANCES TALBOTTI (377), born 15 March, 1837; married, 20 Jan., 1859, in Clinton co., Mo., Dr. Alexander P. Spence, and died 2 Nov., 1876. Issue:

3044 Clifford SpenceI, b. m. lives in California.

1099—EMILY H. NUTTERI (378), born 23 Sept., 1818; married Lucas Barrett; died 23 June, 1859; buried in the home graveyard and later removed to the cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Issue: 

3045 Marcus BarrettI, b. 
3046 Margaret Barrett, b. 

1100—BENJAMIN TALBOTT NUTTERI (378), born 23 Oct., 1820; married, 4 Jan., 1844, Sarah Jane Jackson, born 22 July, 1827; died 21 Dec., 1895; daughter of Solomon and Mary M. (Coleman) Jackson, of Cynthiana, Ky. He died 31 Oct., 1861. Issue:

3047 Mary Frances NutterI, b. 10 March, 1846. 
3048 William Jackson Nutter, b. 6 Sept., 1847; unm. 
3049 John Robert Nutter, b. 20 Aug., 1849; d. 4 Nov., 1878. 
3050 Benjamin Nutter, b. 10 March, 1851.
3051 Henry Coleman Nutter, b. 20 Feb., 1854. 
3052 Maria Susan Nutter, b. 23 Sept., 1856; m. Samuel Mears, in Scott co., Ky. 
3053 Clement Cavenagh Nutter, b. 6 May, 1857. 
3054 Margaret Talbott Nutter, b. 16 April, 1861.
1101—WILLIAM ALEXANDER NUTTER' (378), born 29 April, 1823, in Kentucky; married, first, 6 Sept., 1849, Mary Jane Carter, born 17 May, 1827, in Kentucky; died 30 Aug., 1899; daughter of William A. and Polly (Tyler) Carter; married, second, 1 Nov., 1870, Mary Clark Reese, by whom no issue. He died 22 April, 1892, at Higginsville, Mo., where he had settled in 1850. “No man ever lived who was held in higher esteem by his neighbors and friends and those he daily associated with.”

Issue:

3055 Mary Elizabeth Nutter, b. 21 June, 1850.
3056 James William Nutter, b. 12 Dec., 1852 (went West about 1870, and not since heard from).

1102—CLEMENT CAVENAUGH NUTTER’ (378), born 9 May, 1829; married, 29 April, 1852, Rebecca A. Causey, who survived him and was living 1906.

Issue:

3058 Marcus B. Nutter, b. 13 March, 1854.
3059 Jasper O. Nutter, b. 6 Dec., 1855.
3060 Susan Talbott Nutter, b. 16 May, 1858; d. 22 Aug., 1862.
3061 Fannie M. Nutter, b. 3 Nov., 1861.
3062 John B. Nutter, b. 29 Dec., 1864; d. 15 April, 1865.
3063 Clement Cavenaugh Nutter, b. 2 Nov., 1865; d. 18 Jan., 1867.
3064 William R. Nutter, b. 6 July, 1867; m. 1893, Mary Adams; n. i.
3065 Laura Moore Nutter, b. 22 Aug., 1871.
3066 Clement Cavenaugh Nutter, b. 8 Sept., 1873.

1103—MARY ANN NUTTER’ (378), born 3 Nov., 1832, in Fayette co., Ky.; married, 28 Jan., 1848, William Henry Montague, formerly of Fayette co., but later of Scott co., Ky. In 1859 they moved to Owen co., Ind., where he died 15 March, 1875, near New Liberty. She died 9 June, 1897, at Harrisburg, Owen co., at home of her daughter, Mrs. Duvali. Funeral at Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Nutter, of La Grange. She was the mother of fourteen children, seven of whom died before 1897.

Issue, in part:

3067 William Thomas Montague, b. 17 May, 1853.
3068 Elizabeth Temperance Montague, b. 12 Oct., 1854.
3069 John Harland Montague, b. 20 Feb., 1856; d. 29 Nov., 1896.
3070 Sarah Hunt Montague, b. 8 Jan., 1859; m. William Rausseau Alexander, 7 Feb., 1901.
3071 Mary Hughes Montague, b. 13 Sept., 1860.
3072 Hughes Breckinridge Montague, b. 9 May, 1865.
3073 Caroline Jones Montague, b. 28 Nov., 1869; unm.
3074 Mattie Montague, b. 10 April, 1862.
3075 Lida Toon Montague, b. 22 Oct., 1876.

1104—SARAH HANNAH NUTTER’ (378), born 1 April, 1835; died 17 May, 1903; married, 30 Sept., 1856, at Reformation Church, near Lexington, Ky., to John Daniel Maupin, born 2 Aug., 1832, in Howard co., Mo., and died 6 March, 1871, son of Leland Maupin, born 8 July, 1806, and Mary Eliza Broad, born 17 June, 1815; married June 16, 1830.

Issue:

3076 Mary Eliza Maupin, b. 26 July, 1857; m. 27 Nov., 1884, at First Baptist Church, Atchinson, Kan., to Cyrus Potts. They were living at Talmi, Republic co., Kan., Sept., 1899.
3077 Emma Daniel Maupin, b. 7 Oct., 1859; m. 3 Sept., 1885, Lorenzo Firmin Thompson.
3078 Leland Maupin, b. 6 June, 1866; m. 9 June, 1889, Beassie Douglas Gibson.
3079 Anna Helena Maupin, b. 16 Nov., 1868; m. 20 Dec., 1893, Samuel Richard Haxton.

1105—JOSEPHUS TALBOTT’ (379), born 13 Jan., 1821, in Jackson co., Ind.; died 27 Nov., 1863, at Marengo, Iowa; married, 29 Dec., 1853, at Kossia, Iowa, Sarah Ann Hench, of Ohio; born 10 Dec., 1830; died 15 Sept., 1876; sister of Theodore Hench, who next year married Sarah Ann Talbott’ (1115). He served in Mexican War; was color
bearer of his regiment; received honorable discharge and soldier's land warrant, for which he entered one hundred and sixty acres government land near Marengo, Iowa; was County Treasurer in 1863.

Issue:
3080 Willur Dutton Talbott, b. 3 Jan., 1855.
3081 Clara May Talbott, b. 27 March, 1857.
3082 Sarah Grace Talbott, b. 11 May, 1858.
3083 Kate Elin Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1860; d. 4 July, 1862.
3084 Harriet E. Talbott, b. 22 July, 1861.
3085 Selma Talbott, b. 25 Feb., 1863.

1108—LEWIS WILLIAM TALBOTT (379), born 10 Oct., 1822, in Jackson co., Ind.; died 17 April, 1884, in Iowa City, Iowa; married, 27 Aug., 1845, Lorraine Otwell, of Indiana, who survived him and died at Iowa City.

Issue:
3086 Sarah Emily Talbott, b. 21 May, 1846, in Lorraine co., Ind.; m. William Hirsch; lived Iowa City; had five children.
3087 John Talbott, b. 13 Oct., 1849.
3088 Frances Mary Talbott, b. 6 Nov., 1851, in Johnson co., Ind.; m. Grant, lawyer of Iowa City.
3089 Mary Y. Talbott, b. 23 Aug., 1855; m. Al Shepherd, of Iowa City; have several married children.
3090 Ardella Talbott, b. 23 Sept., 1860.
3091 William Lincoln Talbott, b. 23 Sept., 1862; m. at Pontiac, Ill.
3092 Harriet Talbott, b. 28 Oct., 1864; m. John Dyke live Indianola; have 3 chldn.
3093 Carrie Talbott, b. 6 May, 1868; m. Dr. Statte; live Chicago; have 2 chldn.

1109—RICHARD HARRISON TALBOTT (379), born 22 Oct., 1824, in Jackson co., Ind.; died 29 March, 1902; married, 26 Nov., 1846, in Jackson, co., Ind., Nancy Angeline Holmes, born there, 10 March, 1826, daughter of Salmon, born 16 March, 1796, North Carolina, and Elizabeth (Thomson) Holmes, born Kentucky.

Issue:
3094 Henry McDonald Talbott, b 18 April, 1848; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
3095 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 9 Dec., 1849; d. 29 April, 1877.
3096 Edward Holmes Talbott, b. 22 May, 1852.
3097 Sarah Casselda Talbott, b. 10 April, 1854; unm.
3098 John Sterling Talbott, b. 6 June, 1857; unm.
3099 Henry Clay Talbott, b. 12 July, 1859; believed by family to be dead, as last heard from in 1866, in New Mexico.
3100 Susan Lurany Talbott, b. 22 March, 1860.
3101 Prudence Catherine Talbott, b. 30 Aug., 1861.
3102 Laura Jane Talbott, b. 3 May, 1863.
3103 Adda Celestes Talbott, b. 28 Dec., 1866; d. 2 Dec., 1870.
3104 William Grant Talbott, b. 7 Dec., 1872; m. ——; two children.

1110—ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG TALBOTT (379), born 21 Feb., 1826, in Morgan co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1850 to Iowa City, Iowa, and settled on a farm one mile south of Marengo; married, 2 Nov., 1854, at Dayton, Iowa, Nancy Ann, daughter of William Greenlee, born in Virginia, 28 Nov., 1812, and Esther Furnes, born Miami co., Ohio, 21 Sept., 1818. He died suddenly 12 July, 1907, at Arnold's Park, Iowa. He served three years in the Civil War, was with Grant at the siege of Vicksburg, transferred to East, Gen. Sherman's command; took part in all the engagements of the Red River campaign, and was at Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, when, by timely arrival, Sheridan turned defeat to victory. In August, 1865, Lieut. Talbott was honorably discharged. He had three brothers in the war, one of whom died in Andersonville Prison. Mr. Talbott removed to Carroll co., in 1875, settling on a farm one mile south of town, where he lived until 1890, when he moved to town. There is a sketch of him in Carroll co. Citizens Who Were Soldiers in the Civil War.

Issue:
3105 William Worthington Talbott, b. 6 Nov., 1855.
3106 Mary Naomie Belle Talbott, b. 4 March, 1858.
3107 Charles Edward Talbott, b. 16 Jan., 1861.
3108 Robert Lincoln Talbott, b. 26 May, 1866.
3109 Mina Grant Talbott, b. 9 Dec., 1872; m. 27 Jan., 1904, at Audubon, Iowa, George MacKenzie Stanton, b. 9 May, 1855, son of Lodovic and Emma (MacKenzie) Stanton; n. i.
3110 Jessie Sylvia Talbott, b. 19 Feb., 1874.
1112—THOMAS JEFFERSON TALBOTT (379), born 30 Nov., 1829, Morgan co., Ind.; died 14 May, 1883; married, 24 April, 1856, Wilhelmina Baumler, born 16 March, 1835, in Prussia. The following is from an obituary notice in a Marengo newspaper:

"Always ready to aid a worthy cause; fearless and bold in defending what his conscience dictated to be right. He was a friend to enterprise, and the very embodiment of energy. To do the greatest good for his fellow-citizens seemed to be his highest aim, and when his eyes closed in death Iowa co. lost one of the best friends to her institutions she has ever had. Since 1875 he has served an unbroken term as president of the Iowa County Agricultural Society. His long service as a member of our School Board also reflects credit on his memory. As a Councilman of this city—which position he still held at his death, and for a number of years prior thereto—he has never been surpassed. It is due to his energy that Marengo has the splendid drainage system which she has. As a member of the Fire Department he was always looked to as a wise counsellor. Whenever the National Holiday was to be observed, the patriotic face of T. J. Talbott was the foremost in the rank.

"In 1879 and again in 1881 he was elected Sheriff of Iowa co., which responsible position he filled with ability, and in which he was still serving at the time of his death. His overwhelming majorities received in districts where he was best known are the best proofs of capability and personal popularity. The Mayor, the Councilmen, county officers and the members of the Fire Department were present at his funeral. After a brief service the grand procession proceeded slowly to the Odd Fellows' Cemetery, where the last human rites were performed."

Issue:
3111 Ida May Talbott, b. 11 May, 1857; m. Louis Haas, cashier of First National Bank of Marengo; in 1906 lived at Woodbine, Harrison co., Iowa; had issue.
3112 Mary Belle Talbott, b. 20 April, 1858; m. C. L. Shipton and has issue.
3113 Beecher Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1860; unm.; lives in Chicago.

1115—SARAH ANN TALBOTT (379), born 13 Sept., 1834; married, 30 Nov., 1854, in Iowa co., Theodore Hench, b. 22 June, 1824 (a brother of Sarah, wife of Josephus Talbott); died 10 April, 1862. He was born in Ohio and died 22 July, 1896.

Issue:
3114 Mary Emma Hench, b. 18 Oct., 1855.
3115 Carl Hench, b. 7 May, 1857; d. 1 April, 1858.
3116 Ella Hench, b. 10 July, 1859; d. 1863.
3117 Daniel Hench, b. 20 Oct., 1861; d. 6 Feb., 1862.

1118—HARRIET EMILY TALBOTT (379), born 19 Jan., 1843; married, 19 Oct., 1865, D. M. Haverly, born in Albany co., N. Y. On 9 Sept., 1861, he enlisted in Company G, 18th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and served two years; was in the Battle of Shiloh, 6 April, 1862, and taken prisoner with General Prentiss after an all-day battle in historic Hornet's Nest; was confined at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Macon, Ga., and Libby Prison for several months; was paroled Dec., 1862, and exchanged; took part in the Vicksburg campaign, Black River Bridge, etc.; honorably discharged Aug., 1863; elected Deputy County Treasurer of Marengo co., Iowa, six years; in Nov., 1897, elected County Clerk of Douglass co., Neb., and served two terms, until Jan., 1902; was again elected to the same office in 1905.

Issue:
3118 Conie N. Haverly, b. 12 Sept., 1866; unm.
3119 Lulu Nell Haverly, b. 30 Jan., 1867; d. 27 Jan., 1873.
3120 Nellie May Haverly, b. 25 April, 1872.
3121 Ernest Burton Haverly, b. 25 Dec., 1873; m. July, 1903, Sallie Fink, Chicago.
3122 Earl Rush Haverly, b. 20 Aug., 1876; d. 7 Dec., 1877.

1119—CHARLES WASHINGTON RIDGELY (385), born 2 Jan., 1815; married, 10 Jan., 1843, Mary Louisa Hopper, daughter of Daniel Cox and Maria (Thomas) Hopper of Queen Anne's co., Md. He died 31 May, 1896; she died 8 Sept., 1905. She was a member of St. John's M. E. Church of Lutherville, and one of the oldest residents, dying in her eighty-second year. The following is from the Baltimore Sun: "On the tenth of January, 1843, two young people of well-known Maryland families, Mr. Charles W. Ridgely and Miss Mary Louisa Hopper were married at the home of the bride's father, Mt. Pleasant, near Centerville, Queen Anne's co., Md. In April, 1867, they took up their residence in Lutherville, and for many years Mr. Ridgely has been one of the most prominent members of the Baltimore bar. On the 10th Inst. the
fiftieth anniversary of their marriage occurred, and they celebrated their 'Golden Wedding,' being both in perfect health. There was a reception and reunion of the children and friends. There are eight living children and ten grandchildren."

Issue:

3123 Mary Wilmott Ridgely, b. 12 Dec., 1843; unm.
3124 Charles Washington Ridgely, b. 30 Aug., 1845; d. 4 Sept., 1845.
3125 Thomas Hopper Ridgely, b. 2 Aug., 1846; d. 7 June, 1904; unm.; a prominent lawyer of Baltimore.
3126 Harriet Ida Ridgely, b. 23 Aug., 1847; unm.
3127 Greenberry Ridgely, b. 10 April, 1849; d. same date.
3128 Clara Virginia Ridgely, b. 28 Oct., 1850.
3129 Julian Talbott Ridgely, b. 4 Jan., 1853.
3130 Florence Anna Ridgely, b. 2 Jan., 1858; unm.
3131 Frances Amy Ridgely, b. 20 April, 1861; m. 16 Nov., 1892, at Lutherville, Md., Samuel Appold Van Reisen; n. i.
3132 Charles Albert Ridgely, b. 22 Nov., 1859.

1122—BENJAMIN RUSH GREENBERRY RIDGELY, M. D. (385), born 20 Jan., 1824, at the homestead, Barrett's Delight, near the village of Warren, about twelve miles north of Baltimore, Md.; married, 20 Sept., 1855, his cousin, Mary Catherine Todd (3150), born 1 Sept., 1835; both are living at Barrett's Delight, where they celebrated their golden wedding. Dr. Ridgely is very much attached to this farm, which he inherited and which has been possessed by his family for nearly two hundred years. He points out the site of the first rough cabin, which his ancestor built in the unbroken wilderness; and the site of the second house, into which he brought his bride. These are not far from the present dwelling, near which is the family burying ground. Dr. Ridgely has marked the graves of the first settler and his wife, and all unmarked graves which he could identify. About 1895 he prepared sketches of the lives of his great-grandparents, Edward and Temperance (Merrimore) Talbott, and a record of their descendants (exclusive of the family of their eldest son, John Talbott), which he printed in the West, with record of said Edward Talbott's ascent to his great-grandparents, Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott; their other descendants in the early generations, and sketches of many connected families. In this work, in which he quoted largely from family papers, wills, deeds, church registers, etc., he was greatly aided by his kinsman, William G. Daugherty, of Baltimore. Dr. Ridgely wrote his record in a book, which he lent to all members of the family who asked for it; and when the compiler of this book began her work in 1899, he put it in her hands, with permission to use all or any part of it. This was rare good fortune. And his kind service did not end here; he referred to his memoranda and made many new inquiries in her behalf, sent her much additional material, and answered many troublesome questions. And so Dr. Ridgely's work has been gratefully incorporated in this work. The compiler has added little or nothing to his record of Edward Talbott's ancestors or descendants, excepting the branch of John Talbott (131). Dr. Ridgely is a good farmer, and Barrett's Delight is in a fine state of cultivation. Long may it be possessed and occupied by his descendants!

Issue:

3133 Benjamin Talbott Ridgely, b. 4 Oct., 1856.
3134 Joshua Ridgely, b. 16 Jan., 1859.

1123—AQUILLA TALBOTT RIDGELY, M. D. (385), born 4 May, 1827; adopted his father's profession and graduated from the Medical School of the University of Maryland. He was a surgeon in the army and, after being retired, practiced in Baltimore co. He married his second cousin, Mary Frances Talbott (1169), 26 Dec., 1869. The last years of his life were spent in Baltimore, where he died Nov., 1892, and was buried at Barrett's Delight. She survived him.

Issue:

3135 Aquilla Wilmott Ridgely, b. 1 Sept., 1871; d. 27 Feb., 1909; unm.; buried at Barrett's Delight.
3136 Joshua Talbott Ridgely, b. Aug., 1873; m. 3 Sept., 1907, Mary Gertrude Simpson, of Baltimore.

1124—ELIZABETH SLADE TALBOTT (386), born 5 April, 1799; died 4 Sept., 1832, of cholera; married, 21 April, 1819, John France, of Baltimore co.; settled at Washington, D. C., before 1830; died there.

Issue, in part:

3137 Thomas Edward France, b. ———
3138 Josephine France, b. ———
THE HOMESTEAD, BARRETT'S DELIGHT FARM, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD., AND ITS PRESENT PROPRIETOR, BENJAMIN TALBOTT RIDGELY (3133)
1127—MARY ANN TALBOTT (386), born 30 Sept., 1806; married, 1 Oct., 1825, Lewis H. France, brother of her sister's husband.

Issue, in part:
3139 Brown France*, b. ——.

1129—MARY Gittings Talbott (387), born 6 June, 1801; married, 21 Jan., 1827, Ira G. Anderson, who died 25 April, 1873, aged eighty-one years. She died 23 June, 1881.

Issue:
3139 Benjamin Talbott Anderson*, b. 20 Dec., 1827.
3141 Elizabeth Ellen Anderson, b. 11 Jan., 1830.
3142 John Franklin Anderson, b. 20 Sept., 1832; m. 4 July, 1860, Jennie Paxton, of Ohio; died 16 March, 1885; n. i.
3143 Joshua Vincent Anderson, b. 12 Feb., 1834; d. 4 March, 1863.
3144 George Washington Anderson, b. 26 Nov., 1835; m. 29 July, 1881, Hannah B. McComas, dau. of J. March McComas, of Harford co., Md. George d. 1 Sept., 1896; n. i.
3145 Mary Catherine Anderson, b. 9 April, 1838; m. 25 Feb., 1864, Oliver Matthews, son of Eli and Tillie or Tilletia (Fuller) Mathews, who d. 16 Oct., 1877, she d. 7 March, 1901; n. i.

1132—ELEANOR TALBOTT (388), born 17 Aug., 1809; died 17 May, 1881; married, 5 March, 1833, Abraham, son of John and Martha (Stansbury) Wilson, who died 31 Oct., 1836, and was buried at Barrett's Delight.

Issue:
3146 Mary Alexander Wilson*, b. 5 Sept., 1834.
3147 Vincent Talbott Wilson, b. 22 June, 1830; d. 15 Dec., 1893, at Denver, Colo.


Issue:
3148 George Vincent Todd*, b. 22 May, 1834.
3149 Mary Catherine Todd, b. 1 Sept., 1835.
3150 Sarah Rebecca Todd, b. 29 April, 1837.
3151 Micajah Merryman Todd, b. 8 July, 1838.
3152 Thomas Todd, b. 4 Feb., 1840.
3153 Joshua Frederick Todd, b. Jan., 1842.
3154 William Henry Todd, b. 19 Dec., 1844.
3155 John Diffenderffer Todd, b. 17 April, 1846.
3156 Clara Merryman Todd, b. 22 Dec., 1847.
3157 Ella Todd, b. 26 July, 1850; d. 19 May, 1851.
3158 Richard Todd, b. 29 June, 1851; d. 22 July, 1851.
3159 Ella Todd, b. 1 Sept., 1854; d. 12 Dec., 1854.

1136—BENJAMIN BOSLEY (390), born 7 Dec., 1805; died 23 Jan., 1864, near Monkton; married ———, 1830, Maria, daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Morton) Elliott.

Issue:
3161 Mary Virginia Bosley, b. 19 Oct., 1833.
3162 Samuel Bosley, b. 30 July, 1833; lives near Monkton. (His son, Herbert R. Bosley*, d. 4 Aug., 1899).
3163 Margaret Elizabeth Bosley, b. 28 April, 1837.
3164 Abraham Bosley* b. 8 Jan., 1839; d. 22 ———, 1896, at New Orleans.
3165 Henry Smith Bosley, b. 10 Dec., 1841; d. in early manhood.
3166 Edward Denmead Bosley, b. 20 May, 1843.
3167 William Talbott Bosley, b. 8 April, 1845.
3168 James Chalmers Bosley, b. 11 Sept., 1847.
3169 Sarah Ellen Bosley, b. 17 Jan., 1851.
1140—CAROLINE BOSLEY (390), born 10 Jan., 1813; died 16 March, 1894; married, 23 Oct., 1836, Robert Bryarly, of Harford co.; died 15 Jan., 1870.

Issue:
3170 Mary Elizabeth Bryarly, b. 1 June, 1843.

1144—WILLIAM REYNOLDS TALBOTT (392), born 25 July, 1812; died 22 April, 1881; married, 4 Aug., 1836, his cousin, Susan Ann Bosley (1138), born 13 June, 1809; died 7 March, 1899.

Issue:
3171 Elizabeth Ann Talbott, b. 29 April, 1837; d. 17 April, 1900.
3172 Caroline Amanda Talbott, b. 4 Jan., 1839; d. 18 July, 1839.
3173 George Henry Talbott, b. 22 Aug., 1840.
3174 Alvin Talbott, b. 14 Feb., 1845; m. Hyla B———; d. 1891.
3175 Margaret Talbott, b. 21 June, 1845.
3176 Edward Talbott, b. 28 July, 1847.
3177 Ellen Chalmers Talbott, b. 21 Sept., 1851; m. Trego.

1150—EDWARD KELLY TALBOTT (392), born 20 Nov., 1823; died 14 Sept., 1904; married, June, 1851, at Baltimore, Martena, daughter of John and Mary (Noland) Pennington.

Issue:
3178 Valeria Talbott, b. 22 Sept., 1854; d. 26 June, 1903.
3179 John Augustus Talbott, b. 16 March, 1857; d. 5 May, 1894.
3180 Edward Pennington Talbott, b. 29 Sept., 1860; m. 1889, Elizabeth Dolan; d. Feb., 1899; m. 1.
3181 Henry Otho Talbott, b. Nov., 1863; d. 22 May, 1905.

1151—CHARLES AUGUSTUS TALBOTT (392), born 20 Nov., 1825; died 25 April, 1881; married, 1849, in Baltimore, Emily Jones Hutchinson, who died 26 May, 1906, aged 72. She was a native of Baltimore and a life-long member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a captain in Federal service during the Civil War.

Issue:
3182 Katherine Talbott, b. ; m. Charles Albert Gladstone.
3183 Annie Talbott, b. ; m. 1885, William Fealing Bennett.
3184 Katherine Emily Talbott, b. ; d. three years old.
3185 Rosalthe Talbott, b. ; d. at 7 years.
3186 Charles Hutchinson Talbott, b. ; d. at 36 years.
3187 Guy Lee Talbott, b. ; d. at 7 years.
3188 Leon Augustus Talbott, b. ; d. at 36 years.
3189 Ellen Hutchinson, b. ; d. at 36 years.
3190 Charles Hutchinson Talbott, b. ; d. at 36 years.

1153—NICHOLAS BOSLEY TALBOTT (392), born 25 April, 1829; died 25 March, 1892; married, 2 Jan., 1851, Mary Ann Phillips, born 28 Sept., 1832, died 14 May, 1907, daughter of Captain William M. Phillips and Mary Abigail (De C'orse) Burton, who were married, 1823, at Portland, Maine. She was a daughter of Louis De Corse. N. B. Talbott served throughout the Mexican War and joined the Federal Army at the beginning of the Civil War; was an officer of the 5th Md. Vol. Infantry; president of the Federation of Labor three terms.

Issue:
3191 George Frank Talbott, b. 12 Dec., 1852; d. 24 Dec., 1880; unm.
3192 Ida Elizabeth Talbott, b. 24 March, 1854.
3193 William Filmore Talbott, b. 28 Sept., 1856.
3194 Mary Laura Talbott, b. 21 March, 1859; d. 5 March, 1861.
3195 Mary Ann Laura Talbott, b. 15 July, 1862.
3196 Florence Talbott, b. 24 March, 1865; d. 22 Aug., 1871.
3197 Nicholas Baker Talbott, b. 9 Aug., 1868; m. 28 Sept., 1907, Stella O. Lewis; graduated from Baltimore University School of Law, being vice-president of the Class of 1897. He was appointed in 1896 assessor of property by Governor Lowndes and civil magistrate in 1898-1900. Died 14 May, 1907.
3198 Albert Phillips Talbott, b. 21 April, 1873; d. 21 Dec., 1873.

*One of the daughters married R. J. Stinson, one of the prominent ex-Confederate soldiers of Maryland, and superintendent of the Confederate Soldiers' Home at Pikesville.*

Issue:
3199 Annie Talbott Oursler, b. ———
3200 Imogene Oursler, b. ———
3201 Caroline Bryarly Oursler, b. ———
3202 Melcina Amanda Oursler, b. ———; m. 7 May, 1861, S. Herbert Dyott.
3203 Bettie Mauro Oursler, b. ———; m. 7 May, 1890; John F. Sippel.

1158—GEORGE TALBOTT' (392), born 19 Oct., 1844, at Baltimore; died 20 Aug., 1903, at Danville, Ill.; married ———, 1871, at St. Louis, Jennie Dwyer.

Issue:
3204 Joshua Alvin Talbott, b. ———
3205 Mabel Rachel Talbott, b. ———
3206 Robert Guy Talbott, b. ———
3207 Alice Kate Talbott, b. ———

1159—TEMPERANCE ANN WILSON' (405), born 21 Sept., 1815; died 1 July, 1846; married about 1838, Jonathan Norris, a school teacher of Harford co., Md.

Issue:
3208 William Norris, b. ———
3209 Henry Clay Norris, b. ———
3210 Ann Britton Norris, b. ———

1161—MARY TEMPERANCE PEARCE' (408), married David Powell of Long Green, Baltimore co.

Issue:
3211 Charles Pennell Powell, b. ———

1162—PRISCILLA ANN JESSUP' (408), born 4 May, 1825; died 16 Aug., 1906; married, 25 Nov., 1847, at Baltimore, by Rev. Dr. Heiner, John Wright Daugherty, died 11 June, 1862, son of William and Katherine (Wright) Daugherty, both of Wilmington, Del.

Issue:
3212 Helen Grant Daugherty, b. 29 Aug., 1848; d. 29 Dec., 1854.
3213 William Grant Daugherty, b. 26 Oct., 1850; m. 6 June, 1888, Laura, dau. of William and Caroline Goldy, of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. i. He made, about 1895, an exhaustive search of court and church records—all accessible sources of information—for knowledge of his early Talbott ancestors, and gave the result to his kinsman, Dr. Benj. R. G. Ridgely (1122), who added to it a record of a great many of the descendants of their ancestors, Edward Talbott (50) and Temperance Merryman, his wife, with sketches of connected families, a large part of which, owing to their kindness, has been reproduced in this volume.
3214 Florence Merryman Daugherty, b. 7 Aug., 1852; m. 26 June, 1872, David Meredith Reese.
3215 Aletheia Jessup Daugherty, b. 8 Sept., 1854; m. 10 Nov., 1874, George Henry Wrightson, of Dorchester co., Md., son of Jeremiah.
3216 Louis Raymo Daugherty, b. 23 Oct., 1856.
3217 Annie Wright Daugherty, b. 31 Aug., 1859.
3218 Emma Dufus Daugherty, b. 29 Dec., 1861.

1163—ALETHEIA BRITTON JESSUP' (408), born 10 Nov., 1826; died 1 Sept., 1854; married, 29 May, 1851, near Queenstown, James Lowe McDaniel.

Issue:
3219 Annie Murray McDaniel, b. 29 Feb., 1852.

1164—PRISCILLA MERRYMAN BRITTON' (409), born 22 June, 1819; married ———, Edward G., son of John Putnam Pearse, and died 12 Feb., 1897.

Issue:
3221 John Pearse, b. ———
3222 Charles Putnam Pearse, b. ———
3223 Richard Britton Pearse, b. ———
1165—RICHARD BRITTON (409), born 12 Sept, 1821; married, first, about 1848, Elizabeth Taylor, by whom he had one child; married, second, 5 Sept., 1865, Mary Jane Smith, and died 22 March, 1893.

Issue:

3224 Aletheia Kidd Britton, b. 28 Nov., 1847; m. her cousin, Clarence Hutchins, Jan., 1869; n. i.
3225 Ida Britton, b. ————, 1866; m. 10 Nov., 1888, Ezra Christie, son of David Christie, of Fennas.
3226 Ariel Britton, b. ————; m. 1 Dec., 1893, George Bull, son of John Bull.
3227 Richard Nicholas Britton, b. ————, 1869; m. 26 May, 1898, Bertha Taylor, dau. of John H. Taylor, of Baltimore co., Md.
3228 James Rutledge Britton, b. ————; m. 1896, Sarah Hoffman.
3229 Edward Talbott Britton, b. ————; m. 29 Sept., 1898, Henrietta Morfort, dau. of William.
3230 Clara A. Britton, b. ————.
3231 Maud Ann Britton, b. ————; m. 24 March, 1898, Philip E. Frantz, son of John.
3232 Roy D. Britton, b. ————.

1166—EDWARD COCKEY TALBOTT (410), born 23 June, 1819; married, 18 Feb., 1841, Temperance Ellen Bosley, born 11 Nov., 1815; died 24 Feb., 1906, Lutherville Md., daughter of Amon and Rebecca (Marsh) Bosley. "She was the oldest and most honored citizen of Lutherville. She had lived all her life in the neighborhood and in the same house for sixty-five years, having gone there as a bride. She kept up a remarkable charity by turning a barn on the place into a lodging place for tramps, and none were ever turned away. She took great interest in politics, especially after her son, Joshua F. C. Talbott, was elected to Congress. She was a member of the Episcopal Church, and her funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. H. H. Powers, of Trinity Church, Towson, Md. The pall bearers were all nephews—Arthur Lee Bosley, Benjamin T. Ridgely, Harry Booth, Albert Booth, Joshua S. Cockey, Jr., and Carl McKendrick. Interment at Sherwood Protestant Episcopal Church, Cockeysville, Md. Edward C. Talbott died 9 Jan., 1851.

Issue:

3233 Eliza Marsh Talbott, b. 9 Dec., 1841; d. 17 Jan., 1864.
3234 Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbott, b. 29 July, 1843, near Lutherville, Md. Served in the Confederate Army until close of war, after which returned home, studied law, and practiced. In 1879 began his service in Congress, continued with few interruptions until his death, 5 Oct., 1918. During this time the problem nearest his heart was a great navy, and he labored unceasingly to place it upon its present plane. His greatest sorrow was the death of his wife, Laura Cockey Talbott, playmate of his boyhood, sweetheart of his youth, his dearest companion for over forty-four years.
3235 Rebecca Bosley Talbott, b. 14 Nov., 1844; d. 5 July, 1875.
3236 Sallie Bosley Talbott, b. 10 June, 1846; d. 2 April, 1848.
3237 Grafton Marsh Talbott, b. 9 April, 1848; d. 22 June, 1853.
3238 Josiah Marsh Talbott, b. 6 July, 1849; d. 17 July, 1859.
3239 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 5 Feb., 1851; d. 3 June, 1903.

1167—JOSHUA FREDERICK COCKEY TALBOTT (410), born 31 Jan., 1821; married, 9 April, 1846, Ann Eliza Bosley, daughter of Amon and Rebecca (Marsh) Bosley. She was sister of his brother Edward's wife, Temperance Bosley. Joshua died 26 Sept., 1855.

Issue:

3240 Eliza Marsh Talbott, b. 10 Jan., 1847.
3241 Ellen Talbott, b. 21 March, 1848.
3242 Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbott, b. 10 Dec., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1862.
3243 Edward Cockey Talbott, b. 26 July, 1851; d. 9 Aug., 1852.
3244 Edward Talbott, b. 21 March, 1853; unm.
3245 Elizabeth Slade Cockey Talbott, b. 22 Aug., 1855.
3246 Sophia Shirley Talbott, b. 27 April, 1857.
3247 Susan Denneal Talbott, b. 11 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Feb., 1857.
3248 Annie Florence Talbott, b. 8 April, 1860; d. 20 Aug., 1861.
3249 Frances Thwaites Talbott, b. 6 Dec., 1861; m. 26 Nov., 1896, John Albert Booth, of Baltimore co.
3250 Mary Margaret Talbott, b. 27 March, 1863.
3251 Aquilla Ridgely Talbott, b. 10 May, 1865; d. 24 May, 1865.
3252 Sally Talbott, b. 8 July, 1867.
3253 Rebecca Talbott, b. 8 July, 1867; d. 4 March, 1868.
1173—ADAM DENMEAD TALBOTT (410), born 8 April, 1833; married, 2 Oct., 1857, Mary Ann Cockey, who died 27 Oct., 1886, at Towson, Md., daughter of Judge Joshua Frederick Cockey, of Baltimore; lived at Towson and was a member of the Baltimore co. Horse Guards and a trustee of the Towson Public Schools. He died 26 Feb., 1897; is buried at Cockeysville, Md.

Issue:
3254 Noah Worthinston Talbott, b. 4 Oct., 1859; d. 13 Dec., 1874.
3255 Frances Talbott, b. 25 Jan., 1863; d. 15 Feb., 1880.
3256 Colegate Ann Talbott, b. 2 April, 1865; d. 2 Oct., 1896.
3257 Annie Talbott, b. ——.


Issue:
3258 Joshua Talbott Kelley, b. 5 Dec., 1862; m. 20 Nov., 1884, Mary Colegate Parkes, dau. of William and Chisilla (Shipley) Parkes.
3259 Joseph Kelley, b. 7 Feb., 1864; m. 28 Dec., 1898.
3260 Adam Denmead Kelley, b. 9 Nov., 1865; d. 30 Sept., 1898.
3261 Jane Denmead Kelley, b. Nov., 1868; d. ——.
3262 Mary Ridgely Kelley, b. Dec., 1869; d. 12 Nov., 1870.

1178—THOMAS EDMUND TALBOTT (412), born 18 Oct., 1822; died 10 March, 1870; married, first, 9 Dec., 1847, at Baltimore, Elizabeth W. Smith, who died 29 July, 1850; married, second, 21 Oct., 1851, at Baltimore, Elizabeth Bealmear (Brewer) Emory, born 31 Aug., 1824, at Annapolis, Md., widow of Richard Emory and daughter of the Hon. John and Ann (Duckett) Brewer. Her first husband was of Queen Anne's co. and left no issue by this marriage. A descendant says: "She was a daughter of Maj. Gen. Francis Bealmear, of War of 1812, who was guarding Annapolis when Gen. Ross captured Washington. She died 3 Feb., 1909, at Paradise, her home near Catonsville, aged eighty-four years; is buried in Melville Cemetery, Elkridge, Md. She came from a long line of distinguished ancestry.

Issue:
3263 Dennis Joseph Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1848; d. 18 Feb., 1849.
3264 Dennis Talbott, b. 28 Sept., 1849; d. 25 Nov., 1849.
3266 Anna Mary Talbott, b. 11 July, 1855.
3267 Joseph Francis Talbott, b. 10 Dec., 1857.
3268 Ella Barry Talbott, b. ——; m. George W. Case, of Frenchtown, N. J.; n. i.
3269 Caroline Louise Talbott, b. 24 April, 1862.
3270 Thomas Bealmear Talbott, b. 28 June, 1868.

1181—MARY JANE TALBOTT (412), born 15 Feb., 1828; married, 26 Nov., 1849, at Centreville, Queen Anne's co., Md., Robert Asbury Reamy, a native of Va., who died about 1872 at Centreville; died 13 May, 1902, at Baltimore.

Issue (all born at Centreville):
3271 Thomas Marlon Reamy, b. ——; d. at abt. 18 yrs.
3272 Carrie Elizabeth Reamy, b. 6 Nov., 1853.
3273 Mollie Ruth Reamy, b. abt. 1855.
3274 Adelaide Reamy, b. 3 Feb., 18—.
3275 Robert Newton Reamy, b. abt. 1860; m. Miss Carrie Amreaux, of St. Louis; residence, Chicago; n. i.
3276 Laura Virginia Talbott, b. ——; d. at 2 yrs.
3277 Harry Thomas Reamy, b. ——.
3278 William Frank Reamy, b. 28 May, 1870.

1182—REV. WILLIAM FLETCHER TALBOTT (412), born 30 April, 1830, at Hillsboro; married Laura Ham, at Hillsboro, Caroline co., Md.; died in Camden, Del., in 1898-9.

Issue:
3279 Leila Talbott, b. ——; is m. and lives near Dover, Del.
1184—CAPT. CHARLES MEDFORD TALBOTT1 (412), born 11 July, 1833, in Caroline co., Md.; married, 5 Jan., 1860, at Baltimore, Md., Eugenia Daniels Hooper, born 26 Nov., 1838, daughter of William Hooper and Jane K. Hooper ("who had the same name but were not related").

Issue:
3230 William Martin Talbott1, b. 29 Sept., 1860.
3231 Charles Medford Talbott, b. 24 April, 1862.
3232 Thomas Roberts Talbott, b. 25 Dec., 1863; d. 9 Oct., 1864.
3233 Harrison Hooper Talbott, b. 29 May, 1866.

1188—JOHN FRANCIS TALBOTT1 (412), born 12 June, 1840, in Queen Anne's co., Md.; married, 10 July, 1877, at Richmond, Va., Marion Amanda Cunningham, born 23 April, 1852, in Hampton, Va., daughter of Captain Thomas and Virginia (Colbert) Cunningham (both born Hampton, Va.). During the Civil War was chief engineer of a U. S. revenue cutter, and afterwards in Light House, Navy, and other Government service. In 1904 was employed at the Navy Yard at Newport News, Va. Died ——; survived by his wife.

Issue:
3234 Virginia Ruth Talbott1, b. 11 April, 1873, Portsmouth, Va.; m. 4 Sept., 1907, Rev. Harry Lee Weston, of Mathews co., pastor of the West Hanover Circuit of the M. E. Church, South.

1194—ARTHUR JAMES TALBOTT1 (413), born about 1840; married Emma Miles, an actress, who survived him; for many years connected with minstrel troops; died about 1908, New York.

Issue:
3235 George Arthur Talbott1, b. ——; d. at abt. 27 years.

1198—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TALBOTT1 (416), born 4 May, 1811; married Rebecca Catherine Davenport, who lived near Winchester, Va., and was a granddaughter of Joseph and Ann (Clark) Coulson, of Cecil co., Md. Said Joseph Coulson, believed to have been a native of England, was disowned by the Society of Friends for serving in the Revolutionary Army. He was captured towards the end of the war. He had seven sons. Mrs. Rebecca C. Talbott died probably in 1901, or in 1902, aged 86 years.

Issue:
3236 John Davenport Talbott1, b. ——.
3237 Martha Lavinia Talbott, b. ——; m. J. W. Walton.
3238 Margaret Ellen Talbott, b. ——; m. W. W. Frazier.
3239 William Augustus Talbott, b. ——.
3240 Charles McLane Talbott, b. ——.
3241 Rebecca Catharine Talbott, b. 13 Jan., 1849.
3242 Anna Maria Talbott, b. ——.
3243 George Adrian Talbott, b. ——.
3244 Benjamin Franklin Talbott, b. ——.
3245 Coulson Talbott, b. ——.
3246 Walter Roe Talbott, b. ——; m. Margaret Wood; lived Akron, Ohio, 1901.

1199—LAVINIA TALBOTT1 (416), born 7 April, 1813, at Newton, Frederick co., Va.; married 4 July, 1832, Hon. Joseph Carter Brand, who was born 5 Jan., 1810, in Bourbon co., Ky., and died 29 Dec., 1908, at Urbana, Ohio; died 2 Nov., 1905, at Urbana, Ohio.

Issue (all born at or near Urbana, Ohio):
3247 Elizabeth Ellen Brand1, b. 17 March, 1833; d. Sept., 1847.
3248 Thomas Talbott Brand, b. Jan., 1835.
3249 William Augustus Brand, b. 9 July, 1837; m. Miss Frances Saxton, cousin of President McKinley's wife; d. 14 May, 1879, leaving n. 1.
3300 Joseph Coulson Brand, b. 11 Dec., 1840.
3301 Margaret Belle Brand, b. 9 Aug., 1842.
3302 Mary Lavinia Brand, b. 15 Dec., 1844.
3303 John Francis Brand, b. 18 June, 1848.
3304 Ella Brand, b. 31 July, 1851.
3305 Eliza Ivva Brand, b. 25 Oct., 1856; d. 27 Feb., 1875.
1201—SUSAN ANN CORDELIA TALBOTT (416), born 30 June, 1825; married, 1845, James McGee; died 3 Aug., 1883.

Issue:
3306 Mary Marcelia McGee, b. 1846.
3307 Thomas Talbott McGee, b. 1847; m. Mary Bland; d. 12 Nov., 1894.
3308 John Clarence McGee, b. 1853.
3309 Frank Leroy McGee, b. 1855.
3310 Harry James McGee, b. 1857; m. and has issue; address, Sarcosa, Oldham co., Texas.
3311 Ida Beall McGee, b. 1860; m. 1894, Thomas Copley; n. i.


Issue:
3312 Emily Talbott Moore, b. 11 Dec., 1848.
3313 Thomas John Moore, b. 18 Jan., 1851.
3314 Charles Pindal Moore, b. 24 Aug., 1856.
3315 James Ralph Moore, b. 15 April, 1859; d. 1 Sept., 1890.

1203—SARA ANN WREN (436), married —— Shortridge. They lived at Greencastle, Ind. She is dead.

Known issue:
3316 Julia Ann Shortridge, b. ——.

1214—JOSIAH HARDING MAGRUDER (437), died 1903.

Issue:
3317 Elizabeth Magruder, b. ——; d. 1906.
3318 Joseph Thornton Magruder, b. ——.
3319 William Buckner Magruder, b. ——.

1216—WILLIAM ROBERT MAGRUDER (437), has issue:

Issue:
3320 Willett C. Magruder, b. ——.
3321 Elizabeth Magruder, b. ——.
3322 Edna Magruder, b. ——.

1227—ROBERTA NEEL (444), married Taylor Amis.

Issue:
3323 Roberta Amis, b. ——; m. Ewing Cox, and had a son and daughter, who, at last accounts, were living at Louisville, Ky.

1230—WALTER MARION TALBOTT (455), born 24 Nov., 1825; married, 11 Nov., 1857, his cousin, Harriet Magruder, daughter of Edwin and R. (Robertson) Muncaster; died 30 Dec., 1890. From 1 May, 1861, he was an elder of Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Montgomery co., Md., as his father had been before him (Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 767). His widow lived at Washington Grove, Montgomery co., Md.

Issue:
3324 Alice Talbott, b. 13 Aug., 1858; unm.
3325 Eliza Magruder Talbott, b. 31 July, 1864.
3326 Edwin Muncaster Talbott, b. 19 July, 1873; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
3327 William Otho Talbott, b. 1 Dec., 1881; d. 26 Dec., 1903; unm.

1235—EDWARD MCKENZIE TALBOTT, M. D. (467), born about 1833; married first, Mary Mildred Hudson, who died 1877; married, second, Virginia Hudson, of Mobile, Ala., who died 1884; married, third, Corinna Hart of Elizabeth Town, Ky., who died about 1900; lives at Cotulla, Tex.

Issue:
3328 Edward Le Grand Talbott, b. 1857; d. 1877.
3329 Virgilus Warren Talbott, b. 1859; lives Seattle, Wash.
3330 Albert Sidney Talbott, b. 1861.
3331 John Magruder Talbott, b. 1863; lives Cotulla, Tex.
3332 Enna Talbott, b. 1865.
192 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

3333 Marcellus George Talbott, b. 1867.
3334 Richard Jesse Talbott, b. 1870; m. Mary Jessup; lives Cotulla, Tex.
3335 Meredith Hume Talbott, b. 1872; minister at Thornbury, Tex.
3336 Hudson Talbott, b. 1874.
3337 Mary Mildred Talbott, b. 1877.

1236—ELIZA EMORY TALBOTT (467), married James Thornton.
Issue:
3338 Jessie Thornton, b. ——.
3339 Eva Thornton, b. ——.
3340 Nathaniel Thornton, b. ——.
3341 Ludora Thornton, b. ——.
3342 Edward Thornton, b. ——.
3343 Henry Thornton, b. ——.

1237—JOHANNA FRANCES TALBOTT (467), married Dulin Thornton.
Issue:
3344 Rufus T. Thornton, b. ——.

1239—SUSAN MARGARET TALBOTT (467), married Milton McAlister.
Issue:
3345 Nathaniel B. McAlister, b. abt. 1868; m. ——; a physician, at Corder, Mo.
3346 William Sommerfeld McAlister, b. abt. 1871.
3347 Milton McAlister, b. abt. 1873; a dentist, at Nelson, Mo.

1255—WILLIAM TARQUINUS HAWKINS (471), born 25 June, 1819; married, 30 Jan., 1851, Mary Ann Black, b. 3 Dec., 1832. He died 18 Oct., 1888.

Issue:
3348 John Andrew Hawkins, b. 16 March, 1852.
3349 William Hiram Hawkins, b. 23 Aug., 1854.
3350 George Edwin Hawkins, b. 10 Sept., 1856; d. 7 June, 1874.
3351 Margaret Eliza Hawkins, b. 28 Dec., 1858.
3352 Mary Hawkins, b. 3 Oct., 1860; d. 20 Oct., 1860.
3353 Louisa Hawkins, b. 6 Oct., 1861; d. 17 April, 1863.
3354 Grace Edna Hawkins, b. 12 May, 1875; d. 2 Feb., 1886.


Issue:
3355 James N. Hawkins, b. 26 Dec., 1847; d. at 2½ years.
3356 John Albert Hawkins, b. 1 April, 1873; d. 5 Sept., 1876.
3357 Mattie Bell Hawkins, b. 29 Aug., 1877.

1257—IGNATIUS HAWKINS (472), born 14 July, 1825, in Oldham co., Ky.; married, 17 Oct., 1850, Sarah Jane Daggey, born 4 Dec., 1830. With his parents he moved to Indiana in 1832, and settled in Putnam co. His father died when he was fifteen years old, leaving him as the only support of his mother and sister. In 1845 he came to the town of Greenscastle, Ind., and was identified with many of the public enterprises of the growing town and served it in the capacity of councilman and commissioner. He died 17 Dec., 1896.

Issue:
3358 Sarah Gertrude Hawkins, b. 6 Aug., 1851; m. 25 Dec., 1876, T. M. McCorkle; n. i.
3359 Eugene Hawkins, b. 6 Aug., 1856.


Issue:
3360 Walter Nathaniel Wardlaw, b. 26 Sept., 1862; d. 14 July, 1880.
3361 Edith Belle Wardlaw, b. 20 Jan., 1865; unm.
3362 Martha Nixon Wardlaw, b. 5 March, 1867.
3363 Albert Hawkins Wardlaw, b. 27 Aug., 1870.
1259—EDWARD N. HAWKINS* (472), born ——; married ——, Martha Earnhart; died about 1860. At last accounts, the family lived at Houston, Tex.

Issue:
3364 Edward Hawkins*, b. ——.


Issue:
3365 William Asa Foster*, b. ——; lives at Philadelphia.


Issue:
3366 William Asa Squires*, b. 30 July, 1858, in Greencastle, Ind.; m. in Newburg, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1881, Emma Jane Vernoil; d. 29 Jan., 1900, in New York.
3367 Albert Marion Squires, b. 28 April, 1863, in New York City; m. ——, 1887, at Newburg, N. Y., Laura Brown.
3368 Edward Thompson Squires, b. 7 Dec., 1865, in Newburg, N. Y.; d. 19 July, 1866.
3369 Frank Squires, b. 23 Nov., 1872, in Newburg, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1899, Dora Quinn, at Chicago, Ill.
3370 Harry Foster Squires, b. 1875; m. 1900, Daisy Nixon.

1263—JAMES WILLIAM TALBOTT*, M. D. (475), born 14 July, 1830; married, first, Pauline Black, Greencastle, Ind.; married, second, Laura Trego; died 16 March, 1900.

Issue:
3371 Romania Pauline Talbott*, b. 27 Jan., 1857.
3372 Molly Talbott, b. ——; d. l.
3373 Trumbull Talbott, b. ——; d. l.

1265—ALEXANDER CAMPBELL TALBOTT* (475), born 21 Dec., 1834; married ——, Emma Morris, of Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:
3374 Romania Talbott*, b. Sept., 1863; d. 28 May, 1883.
3375 Morris Alexander Talbott, b. 20 March, 1865.

1266—EDWARD NATHANIEL TALBOTT* (475), born 4 March, 1837; married, first, 13 Dec., 1859, Emma Minerva Dunn, born 9 July, 1838, and died Aug., 1873; married, second, 5 May, 1875, Fannie Maria Sammis.

Issue:
3376 Mary Ewing Talbott*, b. 30 Dec., 1860; d. 22 Nov., 1887.
3377 William Palmer Talbott, b. 17 Dec., 1862.
3378 Aurelia Dunn Talbott, b. 23 Jan., 1865.
3379 Edna Josephine Talbott, b. 16 Feb., 1868.
3380 Emma America Talbott, b. 7 Jan., 1871.
3381 Caroline Wheeler Talbott, b. 10 March, 1870; m. her first cousin, Morris Magruder Talbott*.
3382 James Schofield Talbott, b. 6 Oct., 1877.
3383 McKee Dunn Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1879; d. 23 March, 1900.
3384 Helen Weber Talbott, b. 21 March, 1881.
3385 Fanny Louise Talbott, b. 22 May, 1883.
3386 Edward Nathaniel Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1885.
3387 Ruth Talbott, b. 13 July, 1887.
3388 Jennie Walker Talbott, b. 6 May, 1889.


Issue:
3389 Albert Gallatin Talbott*, b. ——; d. l.
3390 Ingram J. Talbott, b. ——; m. 29 June, 1899, Clarice Walker. Both living in 1909, when he was of the firm of Carlisle & Talbott, agents of National Surety Co., of New York, at Kansas City, Kan.
1272—JOHN HIRAM TALBOTT, M. D. (475), born 5 May, 1851, in Greencastle, Ind.; married 19 Nov., 1892, Lora Nageney McNitt, of Pennsylvania, born 21 April, 1877.

Issue:
3391 Arnold McNitt Talbott, b. 28 March, 1894.
3392 Dorothy Elizabeth Talbott, b. 23 July, 1897.

1281—ANN ELIZA BLACKMORE (479), born 1838; married, 1855, Amos Mann; died June, 1899.

Issue:
3393 Ella Blanche Mann, b. 13 Oct., 1856.
3394 Mollie Alice Mann, b. 13 July, 1859; living at St. Louis; unm.
3395 Ida Love Mann, b. 4 Nov., 1863.
3396 Walter Manley Mann, b. 2 May, 1869.
3397 Maude Mann, b. 1866; d. y.

1286—ELIZABETH C. ORNDORFF (481), born 15 Feb., 1843, at St. Charles, Mo.; married, 10 Nov., 1862, John R. Coleman, M. D., who was born 1839, at Limerick, Ireland, and died 18 Jan., 1888, at St. Louis, Mo.; is living at St. Louis.

Issue:
3398 Mary Elizabeth Coleman, b. 2 May, 1864; d. i.
3399 James Edward Coleman, M. D., b. 8 Aug., 1865; d. 30 May, 1897; unm.
3400 Agnes Rachel Coleman, b. 20 Sept., 1871; m. 16 April, 1890, Cary R. Crawford, n. i.
3401 Sarah Jane Coleman, b. 2 May, 1864; d. i.
3402 Eliza Orndorff Coleman, b. 1870; d. 18 June, 1888; unm.
3403 Alice Ruth Coleman, b. 1869; d. 3 Feb., 1895.
3404 John Robert Coleman, b. 7 Sept., 1873.
3405 William Lee Coleman, b. 1875; d. i.
3406 Joseph Talbott Coleman, b. 8 Sept., 1876; unm.
3407 Clara Elanore Coleman, b. 1872; unm.
3408 William Harvey Coleman, b. 9 March, 1889; unm.
3409 Mary Edith Coleman, b. 1880; d. i.

1288—SARAH ELLEN ORNDORFF (481), born 23 Dec., 1850, at St. Louis, Mo.; married, 4 Nov., 1868, Edward E. Coleman, M. D., who was born 24 May, 1841, at Limerick, Ireland, and died 19 Jan., 1890, at St. Louis; is living at 4108 Manchester Avenue, St. Louis.

Issue:
3410 Jane Barnes Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882.
3411 Eliza Edith Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; living; unm.
3412 Mary Rosalia Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; living; unm.
3413 Martha Orndorff Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; living; unm.
3414 Stella Ophelia Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; d. 12 Sept., 1904.
3415 Frances Louise Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; d. 4 March, 1882.
3416 Edward Ambrose Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; living; unm.
3417 Josephine Coleman, b. 16 Feb., 1882; living; unm.

1303—HANNAH FARQUHAR (485), born 22 Oct., 1811; married Albert Coffin, son of Charles and Mary Coffin, of Nantucket Island; died 2 Oct., 1840.

Issue:
3418 Joseph Coffin, b. 22 Oct., 1811.

1304—ELIZABETH FARQUHAR (485), born 23 Oct., 1812; married, 21 June, 1847, John Allmon (or Allman); died 20 March, 1898.

Issue:
3419 Mary Allmon, b. 23 Oct., 1812; m. Albert Naylor.
3420 Lydia Allmon, b. 23 Oct., 1812; m. John Plummer, son of Thomas and Emma Plummer.
3421 Beulah Elma Allmon, b. 23 Oct., 1812.
1306—WILLIAM FARQUHAR' (485), born 5 April, 1816; married 1 March, 1839, Elizabeth Coffin, born 14 Dec., 1819; died 18 April, 1892, a sister of Albert Coffin, her sister Hannah's husband and a daughter of Charles and Mary Coffin. He died 19 April, 1894. For brief sketch of Farquhar family, see Biographical Cyclopedia of Maryland, p. 264.

Issue:

3422 Beulah Talbott Farquhar, b. 3 Sept., 1840.
3423 Mary C. Farquhar, b. 4 Jan., 1843; unm.
3424 Charles C. Farquhar, b. 19 Jan., 1845; m. (1) 17 Aug., 1870, Rachel G., dau. of Thomas Hammond, who d. 17 Feb., 1889; m. (2) 16 May, 1895, Ellen J. Winchel; d. 21 June, 1902; n. i.
3425 Hannah Farquhar, b. 25 April, 1847; unm.
3426 Benjamin Farquhar, b. 1 Oct., 1849.
3427 Rebecca Farquhar, b. 2 Jan., 1853.
3428 Anna Farquhar, b. 16 Sept., 1856.
3429 Ruth Esther Farquhar, b. 5 Jan., 1859; d. 6 Jan., 1859.
3430 Elmina Farquhar, b. 27 April, 1860.
3431 Alberta B. Farquhar, b. 6 Nov., 1863.


Issue:

3432 John Thomas Darlington', b. 26 May, 1837; d. 3 Feb., 1861; unm.
3433 Stephen Darlington, b. 20 May, 1840.
3434 Rachel Elma Darlington, b. 19 Sept., 1842; m. Eber Ferry Heady, b. 27 April, 1842, Plymouth, Chenango co., N. Y., son of Laurin and Lucretia (Ferry) Heady; n. i.
3435 Jesse McDonald, b. 4 July, 1847.

1309—MARY SWAYNE TALBOTT' (486), born 7 Feb., 1817, Richmond, Ohio; married, 16 Sept., 1847, Addison, Mich., Walter Sorby, born 7 Aug., 1814; died 13 Feb., 1890; son of John and Elizabeth (Swallow) Sorby. About 1846 he came from Sheffield, England, where he owned a coal mine in partnership with his brother Richard. He returned to England with his wife and eldest child, remained ten years in Darbydale, Derbyshire, and in 1863, removed to Canada. He bought the farm his son Oswald now lives on, where, for fifteen years, he imported and bred, on a large scale, pure-bred Clydesdale and Hackney horses. She died 21 May, 1894.

Issue:

3436 Walter Douglas Sorby', b. 1 Feb., 1849.
3437 Alfred Talbot Sorby, b. 8 Feb., 1851; d. 1894.
3438 Harold Sorby, b. 16 June, 1854.
3439 Oswald Sorby, b. 10 Jan., 1859.

1311—CHANDLEE CARR TALBOTT' (492), married 22 Feb., 1867, Lydia Higgins, who died 25 July, 1891.

Issue:

3440 Minnie Talbott', b. 22 March, 1868.
3441 Harry Talbott, b. 24 July, 1874; d. at 19 years.

1313—MARY SUSANNA TALBOTT' (492), born 16 April, 1858; married, 19 Oct., 1879, at Fairview, James co., Iowa, Elam J. Wood, born 21 Aug., 1855, at Barnesville, Belmont co., Ohio, son of John W. and Almeda (Crew) Wood. She died 6 March, 1904, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Issue:

3442 Harold Talbott Wood, b. 5 Dec., 1880, Stone City, Iowa; unm.
3443 Mable Louolive Wood, b 15 April, 1883, Stone City, Iowa; unm.
3444 Bertha M. Wood, b. 1 Oct., 1885, Spirit Lake, Iowa; d. there 15 April, 1886.
3445 Alice May Wood, b. 5 May, 1887, Lake Park, Iowa.
3446 Elam Paul Wood, b. 23 March, 1898, Hardin co., Iowa.
1314—ELIZABETH F. TALBOTT' (492), born 28 Nov., 1860, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; married, 24 May, 1881, at Viola, Iowa, Isaac T., son of William P. and Maria (Embree) Dewees, farmer; address, Viola, Iowa.

Issue:
3447 Edgar Dewees, b. 21 Feb., 1883.
3448 Anna May Dewees, b. 28 Sept., 1885.
3449 Clarence B. Dewees, b. 19 Nov., 1887, Wildomar, Cal.
3450 William Talbott Dewees, b. 14 Sept., 1889.
3451 Martha Dewees, b. 12 April, 1898.
3452 Mary Agnes Dewees, b. 12 July, 1900.

1315—BENJAMIN T. TALBOTT' (492), born 14 June, 1862, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; married, 1888, Belle Grinden.

Issue:
3453 Florence Talbott, b. 30 Nov., 1890.

1328—REBECCA TALBOTT' (496), married Spielman.

Issue:
3454 Allen Spielman, b. ———
3455 Sarah E. Spielman, b. ———
3456 Mary E. Spielman, b. ———
3457 Hannah Spielman, b. ———
3458 George Spielman, b. ———

1329—MARY T. TALBOTT' (496), married Brown.

Issue:
3459 Thomas Brown, b. ———
3460 Alfred Brown, b. ———
3461 William Brown, b. ———
3462 Elizabeth Brown, b. ———

1330—JOHN TALBOTT' (496), married Susanna Quaintance.

Issue:
3463 John M. Talbott, b. ———
3464 Sarah G. Talbott, b. ———

1333—JOSEPH TALBOTT' (496), married Margaret Peppard.

Issue:
3465 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ———
3466 Alma Talbott, b. ———
3467 Anna Talbott, b. ———
3468 Charles F. Talbott, b. ———
3469 Edward Talbott, b. ———
3470 Oscar A. Talbott, b. ———

1334—ALLEN TALBOTT' (496), married Miss Wilmington.

Issue:
3471 Frances W. Talbott, b. ———

1337—JOSEPH TALBOTT'' (497), born 25 July, 1818, in McConnelsville, Ohio; married, 25 July, 1838, in Morgan co., Hannah Patton, born 22 May, 1820, sister of his sister's husband, Elisha H. Patton, and daughter of William and Phoebe Patton. He died 3 Dec., 1857. She married, second, John Day, of Mooresville, Ind., and died 3 April, 1905. They are buried at Winterset, Iowa; all Quakers.

Issue:
3472 Elisha H. Talbott, b. 9 Aug., 1839.
3473 Anna Talbott, b. 13 June, 1841.
3474 Phoebe Talbott, b. 13 Oct., 1843; m. ——— Davies, and lived in Sioux City, Iowa.

Issue:  
3475 William Talbott Patton, b. 8 March, 1839.  
3476 Phoebe Ann Patton, b. 10 Nov., 1840.  
3477 Jesse Patton, b. 10 Sept., 1842; d. 15 March, 1846.  
3478 Ellen Jane Patton, b. 30 March, 1845; m. 10 April, 1888, in Memphis, Tenn., Frederick Alexander, son of Frederick and Henrietta Monnick, a native of Prussia.  
3479 Mahlon H. Patton, b. 25 June, 1847; d. 25 April, 1868.  
3480 John W. Patton, b. 25 June, 1847; d. 1 Nov., 1894.  
3481 Eliza Mary Patton, b. 25 Jan., 1850.  
3482 Hannah Patton, b. 17 Oct., 1851.  
3483 Clara Patton, b. 26 Jan., 1854.  
3484 Lydia Elvira Patton, b. 14 Feb., 1856; d. 24 Nov., 1885.  
3485 Mary Ellen Patton, b. 4 April, 1858; d. 3 Oct., 1886; m. 13 March, 1881, Sylvester Haskins.  
3486 Elisha Allen Patton, b. 3 Feb., 1861.  
3487 Ira Alpheus Patton, b. 17 May, 1864; d. 3 Sept., 1883.

1339—JOHN TALBOTT (497), born 11 Oct., 1822, McConnelsville, Ohio; married Sarah Patton, a cousin of his brother's wife and also sister's husband. They are said to have had three children; two of them dead.  

Issue:  
3488 William Talbott, b. ——; living somewhere in Iowa.


Issue:  
3489 Ann Williams, b. .  
3490 Jennie Williams, b. .  
3491 Clara Williams, b. .  
3492 William Talbott Williams, b. .  
3493 Charles Stafford, b. .  
3494 Frank V. Stafford, b. .  
3495 Emma A. Stafford, b. .  
3496 Elva Bell Stafford, b. .  

All dead 1907.  

All living 1907.

1343—ABNER FRANK TALBOTT (497), born 23 Dec., 1837; married, first, 18 Oct., 1863, Matilda R. Brown, who died March, 1903, daughter of Lewis and Eliza Brown; married, second, 30 Sept., 1905, Mrs. Minnie Gertrude (Bell) Farrell, daughter of James Arthur and Sarah Ann (Sappington) Bell; m. i. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in Company A, 11th Indiana Infantry, and served four years as private, corporal, sergeant, lieutenant and captain, and was mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., where he was living in 1908.  

Issue:  
3497 Lewis Frank Talbott, b. 10 July, 1860; d. 30 Nov., 1885.  
3498 Minnie Irene Talbott, b. 20 Oct., 1868.  
3499 Roy Kellar Talbott, b. 28 March, 1873.  
3500 Hattie Alice Talbott, b. 14 May, 1878.

1345—MARY ANN TALBOTT (498), born 22 March, 1817; married James J. (or R.) Ball, who was born 25 May, 1808, and died 27 May, 1855; died 23 Dec., 1907.  

Issue:  
3501 Henry C. Ball, b. 5 Feb., 1837.  
3502 Mary C. Ball, b. 2 March, 1839; m. (1), William Dyer; m. (2), Emory Gery.  
3503 Elizabeth Ann Ball, b. 5 Nov., 1842; d. 1 Dec., 1857.  
3504 Sarah Jane Ball, b. 4 July, 1846.  
3505 John J. Ball, b. 21 April, 1854; m. 1 Nov., 1880, Marie Feight.
1346—ROSANNA TALBOTT (498), born 26 Dec., 1821; married, 9 May, 1850, William Wallace, who was born 15 May, 1819, and died 2 Feb., 1903.

Issue:
3506 Mary W. Wallace, b. 4 Feb., 1851; m. 2 March, 1872, William Loomis.
3507 Sarah A. Wallace, b. 18 July, 1853; m. 29 June, 1877, ——— Loomis.

1347—JOSHUA COALE TALBOTT (498), born 9 June, 1823; married, 14 Dec., 1854, Sarah A. Swaney, who was born 25 May, 1835; died 6 Aug., 1906.

Issue:
3508 John S. Talbott, b. 30 Sept., 1855.
3509 Thomas K. Talbott, b. 15 Jan., 1857.
3510 Laura G. Talbott, b. 18 March, 1859.
3511 Ada Bell Talbott, b. 9 Jan., 1862; d. 26 Dec., 1863.
3512 Matilda May Talbott, b. 3 March, 1865; d. 26 Oct., 1865.

1348—ROBERT TALBOTT (498), born 16 Dec., 1824; married, 4 Sept., 1850, Hannah Butterworth, who was born 7 Sept., 1833, and died 26 Nov., 1905; died 2 Feb., 1906.

Issue:
3513 Mary L. Talbott, b. 26 May, 1851.
3514 Ada A. Talbott, b. 9 July, 1853.
3515 John F. Talbott, b. 9 Oct., 1855.
3516 Josephine Talbott, b. 9 Oct., 1857.
3517 Zetilla Talbott, b. 17 July, 1861.
3518 Joseph G. Talbott, b. 24 May, 1865; m. 9 Feb., 1888, Bertha Gallop.

1349—MARGARET JANE TALBOTT (498), born 12 May, 1826; married, first, 7 Nov., 1844, John Manatt, who was born Aug., 1822, and died 19 Aug., 1857; married, second, 19 Aug., 1861, Joseph Lepley, who was born 13 Aug., 1835.

Issue:
3519 Mary Manatt, b. 6 Sept., 1845
3520 Sarah Jane Manatt, b. 12 Dec., 1846.
3521 Eliza I. Manatt, b. 29 Jan., 1848; m. 31 Dec., 1875, George Drew.
3522 Matilda J. Manatt, b. 22 Dec., 1851.
3523 Amanda Manatt, b. 7 May, 1854.
3524 John B. Lepley, b. 2 Oct., 1862.
3525 Flora E. Lepley, b. 30 July, 1865.

1350—JOSEPH TALBOTT (498), born 7 April, 1828; married Mary Jane Miller, who was born 9 Feb., 1836; died, 17 Aug., 1877.

Issue:
3526 E. Dora Talbott, b. 11 Dec., 1854; d. 19 April, 1857.
3527 Elie M. Talbott, b. 6 Sept., 1856; m. 27 Oct., 1887; d. 6 July, 1895.
3528 Chester Talbott, b. 27 Feb., 1859.
3529 Jennie B. Talbott, b. 15 June, 1861; m. 15 June, 1880, Samuel Maxwell.
3530 Rose T. Talbott, b. 15 June, 1861; m. 3 May, 1888, D. Bullard.
3531 M. Lula Talbott, b. 17 July, 1866; m. 3 May, 1888, F. B. Ellis.
3532 W. Wallie Talbott, b. 21 June, 1868.
3533 James E. Talbott, b. 20 June, 1870; d. 20 March, 1879.
3534 B. Frank Talbott, b. 5 April, 1872.
3535 Lottie M. Talbott, b. 23 April, 1875; d. 4 Dec., 1900.

1351—JOHN MAXWELL TALBOTT (498), born 22 March, 1830; married, first, Jane Manatt; married, second, Barbara Holt.

Issue:
3537 Joseph B. Talbott, b. ———.
3538 Louisa E. Talbott, b. ———; m. W. H. S. Benedict.
3539 Archibald Talbott, b. ———; m. Laura Converse.
3540 Lilian Talbott, b. ———.
3541 Thomas Talbott, b. ———.
3542 John Clifford Talbott, b. ——— (by second wife).
1353—MATILDA TALBOTT (498), born 5 Aug., 1834; married, 8 Oct., 1854, James S. Cotter, who was born 24 June, 1832; died 4 Oct., 1895.

Issue:
3543 Mary Cotter, b. 7 July, 1856.
3544 John Cotter, b. 9 March, 1862.
3545 William D. Cotter, b. 25 June, 1869; d. 30 June, 1875.
3546 Celia Cotter, b. 3 Aug., 1873.

1354—KINSEY W. TALBOTT (498), born 18 March, 1836; married Elizabeth Haines; died 28 Jan., 1863.

Issue:
3547 John Talbott, b. ———; d. 29 Jan., 1863.
3548 Basil Talbott, b. ———, 1864.
3549 Mary Talbott, b. ———.

1355—SARAH ELIZABETH TALBOTT (498), born 13 June, 1838; married, 17 Dec., 1855, Irvin Manatt, who was born 28 Feb., 1835 and died 13 July, 1898; died 16 Dec., 18——.

Issue:
3550 John R. Manatt, b. 3 Jan., 1857; d. 26 Sept., 1890.
3551 Eliza F. Manatt, b. 1 April, 1859; d. 19 Sept., 1863.
3552 Mary J. Manatt, b. 18 Sept., 1861; m. J. P. Hadley.
3553 Nora B. Manatt, b. 23 Sept., 1864; d. 4 Oct., 1866.
3554 Sarah Jennie Manatt, b. 29 Nov., 1866; d. 16 June, 1867.
3555 Una B. Manatt, b. 13 June, 1868; m. 24 Nov., 1896, A. C. Sullivan.

1356—REBECCA TALBOTT (498), born 27 March, 1841; married, 25 Nov., 1862, L. I. Smith, who was born 27 Dec., 1831.

Issue:
3556 Mary L. Smith, b. 22 March, 1864.
3557 Leander L. Smith, b. 29 Aug., 1865; m. 14 Sept., 1901, Lola Owens.
3558 Sarah E. Smith, b. 14 Jan., 1869; m. 24 Dec., 1888, Thomas Ziegler; issue.
3559 Wilson T. Smith, b. 1 Aug., 1872; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Unice Heath; issue.
3560 Earle S. Smith, b. 12 June, 1879; m. 2 Dec., 1901, Ola Taylor; issue.

1357—BASIL MAXWELL TALBOTT (498), born 23 Oct., 1843; married, 12 May, 1866, Sarah Jane Ashton, who was born 22 Sept., 1847; president of the First National Bank of Brooklyn, Iowa.

Issue:
3561 Albert Basil Talbott, b. 17 Feb., 1867; m. 29 June, 1901, Mabel Blizzard; vice-president, First National Bank, Brooklyn, Iowa.
3562 Charles David Talbott, b. 23 Aug., 1869.
3563 Edwin Hatton Talbott, b. 12 May, 1871.
3564 Effa Emiline Talbott, b. 18 Dec., 1873; m. 1 Jan., 1901, Frederick F. Coon.
3565 Lena Elizabeth Talbott, b. 5 April, 1876.
3566 Adah Darline Talbott, b. 9 Jan., 1878; d. 3 Aug., 1878.
3567 Frederick M. Talbott, b. 10 July, 1879; d. 31 July, 1879.
3568 Jennie Talbott, b. 29 June, 1881; d. 13 July, 1881.
3569 William Courtney Talbott, b. 2 Dec., 1884; d. 21 Jan., 1885.

1358—DAVID C. TALBOTT (498), born 1 Jan., 1846; married, 14 March, 1870, Janette Finch; died 14 March, 1890.

Issue:
3571 Eugene F. Talbott, b. 31 Dec., 1873.
3572 Howard L. Talbott, b. 4 Dec., 1876; d. 24 Dec., 1879.
3573 Lelah Talbott, b. 23 March, 1885.

1359—MICAJAH C. PARSONS (499), born ———; married ———, Fisher.

Issue:
3574 William Parsons, b. ———.
3575 Mary Parsons, b. ———; m. Fisher.
200 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (Ewen) TALBOTT

1362—ELIZABETH TALBOTT (500), born 1825; married, 1845, Joel Scudder, who died 1904; she died at her daughter's home 14 April, 1904.

Issue:
3576 Morgan Scudder, b., 1846; d. 1856.
3577 Fenton Scudder, b., 1848.
3578 Talbott Scudder, b., 1850; m. Miss Dennison.
3579 Charles Scudder, b., 1852; d. 1856.
3580 Mary Scudder, b., 1855.

1363—THOMAS MORGAN TALBOTT, M. D., D. D. S. (500), born 12 Aug., 1827; married, first, 6 July, 1852, in Guernsey co., Ohio, Matilda Tipton, born 1830 and died 7 May, 1879, daughter of William Tipton, a Methodist preacher of Pittsburgh Conference, and Catherine (Weston) Tipton; married, second, 1 Sept., 1883, at Grace Church, New York City, Laura Leitch Osborn, born 24 June, 1840, daughter of William Osborne, of Bedford, England, and Helen Erskine Johnston Stokes, of Edinburgh, Scotland, his wife. At 12 years old was employed to carry the U. S. Mail by horseback, once a week, 15 miles from Richmond, Ohio, to Yellow Creek. He was called as a witness in a postoffice case to go to Cincinnati, and he went on the same boat with the lawyer in the case, Edwin M. Stanton, later Secretary of War. In 1859 Thomas moved his family to Brownsville, Nebraska, to take a position as Professor of Mathematics in the University there, but the advent of the Civil War compelled him to return to Kiantone, N. Y. In 1870, through the agency of his brother-in-law, U. S. Senator Thomas Tipton, he was in the Land Office at Washington, D. C., for some time. He studied medicine two years with his brother, Dr. Joseph Talbott, who practiced dentistry at Cuba, N. Y., and at Galien, near Crestline, Ohio.

Issue:
3581 William Tipton Talbott, b. Nov., 1854; unm.
3582 Elizabeth French Talbott, b. Jan., 1857; unm.
3584 Katherine Atkinson Talbott, b., 1863; unm.
3585 Mary Matilda Talbott, b., 1867; unm.

1366—MATILDA TALBOTT (500), born 1834; married Jesse Jones.

Issue:
3586 Elizabeth Jones, b.; d. at 10 years.
3587 Austin Jones, b., 1854.
3588 Robert Jones, b., 1859.
3589 Vernon Jones, b., 1865.

1368—JONATHAN TALBOTT (501), born ; married.

Issue:
3590 Emma May Talbott, b.

1371—THOMAS FARQUHAR (502), born 28 Aug., 1828; died 3 Jan., 1867; married 2 Oct., 1851, his cousin, Ruth Isabel Talbott (1342), born 19 April, 1832; died 6 April, 1867.

Issue:
3591 Hannah M. Farquhar, b. 3 Oct., 1852; m. 26 Oct., 1873, John Kirkbride.
3592 John William Farquhar, b. 16 March, 1854; d. April, 1874.
3593 David Farquhar, b. 28 March, 1855; d. Sept., 1856.
3594 Delbert Basil Farquhar, b. 28 April, 1857.
3595 Mary A. Farquhar, b. 28 Aug., 1858.
3596 Olive Bell Farquhar, b. 3 Oct., 1862.

1375—SARAH C. HAMMOND (502), married Naylor.

Issue:
3597 Anderson Naylor, b.
3598 William Naylor, b.; m. Beulah Elma Allmon.

1394—JOSEPH ANDERSON TALBOTT (504), born 15 Dec., 1844, at Richmond, Ohio; married, 28 March, 1865, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Esther Stanley.

Issue:
3599 Delbert Robert Talbott, b.
3600 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b.
3601 Sarah Esther Talbott, b.
3602 Caroline Kinsey Talbott, b.; d. i.
1395—WILLIAM M. TALBOTT (504), born 17 Sept., 1846; married, Nov., 1868, at
Mount Pleasant, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Brown.
Issue:
3603 Charles Talbott, b. ———.
3604 William Talbott, b. ———.
3605 Kinsey Talbott, b. ———.
3606 Joseph Brown Talbott, b. ———.
3607 Anna Alice Talbott, b. ———.
3608 Caroline Elizabeth Talbott, b. ———.

1396—MARY SAMANTHA TALBOTT (504), born 9 April, 1849, at Richmond,
Ohio; married, 31 Oct., 1867, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, William M. Glass.
Issue:
3609 Caroline Talbott Glass, b. 21 March, 1870; m. 2 June, 1892, at Mt.
Pleasant, Franklin Pierce Bowers.
3610 William Kinsey Glass, b. 29 May, 1874.
3611 Mary Elizabeth Glass, b. 10 July, 1870.

1400—ELIZA TALBOTT (507), married Joshua Wood; lived Frederick co., Md.;
died Sept., 1898.
Issue:
3612 Charles Samuel Wood, b. ———.
3613 Annie Wood, b. ———.
3614 Clara Augusta Wood, b. ———.
3615 Mary Wood, b. 1832; d. 26 Jan., 1907, at New Market, Md., 75 years.
3616 Jessie Wood, b. ———.
3617 Clifford Ford Wood, b. ———.
3618 Harry Wood, b. ———; m. Georgie Walker, of Baltimore.
3619 William Edward Wood, b. ———; m. Bessie Stock, of Washington, D. C.

1404—GEORGE EDWARD TALBOTT (507), born 8 Feb., 1840, in New Market,
Md.; married, first, 2 Dec., 1873, Mary Forest Gosnell, of Virgina, daughter of James
Lawrence Buck and Sally Ann (McSherry) Gosnell, who was born 19 Dec., 1847, and
died 26 Nov., 1876, without issue, married, second, Georgie Gaither, of Howard co.,
Md., daughter of Greenberry and Catherine (Close) Gaither.
Issue:

1405—ANNA ELIZABETH TALBOTT (508), born 6 Dec., 1833, Baltimore; mar­
ried, 27 June, 1855, William Caven, born 6 July, 1822, near McKeesport, Pa., son of
William Caven, born 26 Jan., 1781, near Gettysburg, Pa., and Jean Loughhead. his
second wife, married, 8 Oct., 1821.
Issue (all born Cincinnati):
3621 William Talbott Caven, b. 12 March, 1861.
3622 George Mende Caven, b. 2 Sept., 1866.
3623 Edwin Stanton Caven, b. 27 March, 1870; d. 17 April, 1871.
3624 Walter Leslie Caven, b. 6 June, 1873.
3625 Annie Vernon Caven, b. 4 June, 1876; d. 21 July, 1883.

1407—RUTH AMELIA TALBOTT (508), born 24 March, 1839, Milton, Wayne co.,
Ind.; married, 31 May, 1864, Cincinnati, Robert Henry Gibson, born 23 Jan., 1832, at
Berwick-on-Tweed, England, third son of George and Mary Gibson; died 8 Oct., 1895,
at Delphi, Ohio.
Issue (all born Cincinnati):
3626 Charles Robert Gibson, b. 10 June, 1866.
3627 Arabella May Gibson, b. 21 Feb., 1869; unm.
3629 Edwin Petry Gibson, b. 26 Dec., 1875; unm.
3630 Ralph Talbott Gibson, b. 8 June, 1878; d. Oct., 1878.

Issue:
3631 Clifford Dexter Talbott, b. 17 Feb., 1868; unm.
3632 William Henry Talbott, b. 7 Feb., 1870; m. 3 July, 1894, at Cincinnati, Pearl Mary Ruffin, b. 25 May, 1871, at Riverside, Ohio, dau. of Samuel N. and Mary E. (Coghill) Ruffin, of Cincinnati.

1409—CAPT. JOHN THOMAS TALBOTT (508), born 19 May, 1842, at Milton, Wayne co., Ind. He first entered military service 20 Aug., 1861, as a private in Company C, Fremont’s Body Guard, from Cincinnati, and mustered out with it at St. Louis, 6 Dec., 1861. Commissioned second lieutenant, 83d Ohio Vol. Infantry, 15 July, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant, 7 Nov., 1862, and later commanded Company B, same regiment; July 19, 1864, when Assistant Quartermaster, V. R. C., was assigned to the additional duties of Ordnance and Recruiting Officer, V. R. C., and relieved, 16 May, 1865. Afterwards acting Ordnance Officer, Post of Cairo, Ill., and was honorably mustered out of service, 3 July, 1866. He married, 1 June, 1869, Anne Perine Ball, b. 26 June, 1840, daughter of David and Sarah (Perine) Ball. The compiler is indebted to him for valuable assistance.

Issue:
3633 David Ball Talbott, b. ————.
3634 Sarah Ball Talbott, b. ————.


Issue:
3635 James Neblit Talbott, b. 23 June, 1875, at Cincinnati; d. since 1900.

1414—AMOS PLUMMER (509), born 12 Sept., 1832; married Sarah Tippie.

Issue:
3636 Joseph Plummer, b. ————.
3637 Benjamin Plummer, b. ————.

1417—ELIZABETH A. PLUMMER (509), born 31 Oct., 1848; married, 8 March, 1875, Jesse Jordan Mote.

Issue:
3638 Gilbert Mote, b. 19 Feb., 1874.
3639 Mary Mote, b. 13 March, 1884.

Letter from W. H. Plummer, of Frederick, Md., to Capt. John T. Talbott (1409), Washington, D. C., 22 June, 1904:

"We trace our family back to Samuel Plummer, who was my father's great-grandfather. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Plummer, born 7 Dec., 1691. Sarah, his wife, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Miles, born 17 Dec., 1705, and died 3 Aug., 1788. There were 12 children. Over 50 years ago my father, Abner M. Plummer, and a number of others connected with the Plummer family started on a search for a fortune, said to have been left to Samuel Plummer's family in London, but as they were unable to find from whom the fortune came or from what part of the kingdom, their solicitor did not make any headway in the search of the records of London. I recollect that he wrote that the heirs would raise a fund that would enable him to search the records of the kingdom, he could probably succeed, but it was quite a considerable sum—too large to be raised by those interested, so the matter dropped and has not been revived. The fortune was said to be £30,000 sterling, with one hundred years' interest due. I used to hear old members of the Plummer family, when I was a boy, say that when Samuel Plummer's family were notified of this fortune, that Uncle Abram, as they called one of Samuel Plummer's sons, made preparations to go over to England for it, but that his mother was so much afraid of the ocean voyage that she persuaded him to give it up, which he did, and the ship in which he had expected to sail was lost and never heard from.

"My father was Abner Plummer, son of Isaac, son of Thomas, son of Samuel, son of Thomas. The last, I do not think, ever lived in America, but of this I am not positive." (For some information in regard to the distribution of Samuel Plummer's property, see Scharf's Hist. W. Md., p. 606).
1418—WILLIAM PLUMMER' (509), born 6 Jan., 1850; married, 6 March, 1873, Lucy Hoover, who died 4 Jan., 1897.  
Issue:
3640 Evelyn Plummer, b. m. Clarence Trounder.
3641 Marion Plummer, b.  
3642 Clarence Plummer, b.  
3643 Trounder Plummer, b.  
3644 Chloe Plummer, b.  
3645 Raymond Plummer, b.  
3646 Stella Plummer, b.  
3647 Grace Plummer, b.  
3648 Pearl Plummer, b.  
3649 Winnie Plummer, b.  
3650 Glen Plummer, b.  
3651 Myron Plummer, b.  
3652 Flossie Plummer, b.  
3653 Clare Plummer, b.  
3654 Elsa Plummer, b.  

1419—SUSANNA TALBOTT PLUMMER' (509), born 15 March, 1852; married, 15 March, 1877, James B. Macy.  
Issue:
3655 William Macy, b.  
3656 Calvin Wade Macy, b.  
3657 Mary Macy, b.  

1420—HANNAH MARIA PLUMMER' (509), born 17 March, 1854; married, 5 Sept., 1873, Henry Davis Hoover.  
Issue:
3658 Mary Lilian Hoover, b. 15 Jan., 1879.  

1421—JOSEPH PLUMMER' (509), born 1 Sept., 1856; married, 1 Oct., 1878, Mattie—.  
Issue:
3659 Everett Plummer, b.  
3660 Ward Plummer, b.  
3661 Ross Plummer, b.  

1427—JULIA ANN PLUMMER' (511), only child of John Talbott and Alice (Parsons) Plummer, married Bates.  
Issue:
3662 Linnie Bates, b. m. Ory Turner; has one child.  
3663 Alice Bates, b. m. Ferrel Headon; has one child, Jennie.  
3664 Kate Bates, b. m. Casey; has two children, son and dau.  
3665 Oliver Bates, b. m. has one child.  

1429—EMMA J. PLUMMER' (511), married Baldwin.  
Issue:
3666 Augusta Baldwin, b.  

1437—ANNIE S. PLUMMER' (512), born ——; married —— Lester.  
Issue:
3667 Thomas J. Lester, b.  
3668 John P. Lester, b.  

1439—JOHN P. PLUMMER' (512), born ——; married ——.  
Issue:
3669 Joseph West Plummer, b.  

OF WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND 203
1440—JOSEPH W. PLUMMER' (512), born ——— ; married ———.

Issue:
3670 Thomas J. Plummer, b. ———
3671 John Plummer, b. ———
3672 Joseph Plummer, b. ———

1443—MARY JANE PLUMMER' (512), born ———; married ——— Stevens.

Issue:
3673 Caleb Stevens, b. ———
3674 Alfred Stevens, b. ———
3675 Rebecca Stevens, b. ———
3676 Josephine Stevens, b. ———
3677 Mary Stevens, b. ———
3678 Thaddeus Stevens, b. ———

1444—ELIZABETH PLUMMER' (512), born ———; married ——— Cox.

Issue:
3679 Laura M. Cox, b. ———
3680 Oliver Cox, b. ———
3681 Frank Cox, b. ———
3682 Walter Cox, b. ———
3683 Charles Cox, b. ———
3684 Henry Cox, b. ———
3685 Christian Cox, b. ———
3686 Bell Cox, b. ———
3687 Matilda Cox, b. ———

1445—ALLEN PLUMMER' (512), married Miss Wayne.

Issue:
3688 William Plummer, b. ———
3689 Blanche Plummer, b. ———

1447—OMER C. PLUMMER' (512); married ———.

Issue:
3690 Lucy Plummer, b. ———
3691 Mary Plummer, b. ———
3692 Nicholas Plummer, b. ———

1449—CATHERINE PLUMMER' (512), married L. Greenlee.

Issue:
3693 Rebecca Greenlee, b. ———

1451—JOHN C. PLUMMER' (513), born 30 Jan., 1842; married ———; died 17 April, 1907.

Issue:
3694 Frank Plummer, b. ———
3695 James E. Plummer, b. ———
3696 Joseph Plummer, b. ———
3697 Frederick Plummer, b. ———
3698 Emma H. Plummer, b. ———
3699 Alvah Plummer, b. ———
3700 Mary Plummer, b. ———

1454—ANTHONY A. PLUMMER' (513), born 25 March, 1849; married ———.

Issue:
3701 Minnie Plummer, b. ———
3702 Sarah Plummer, b. ———

1455—MARION PLUMMER' (513), born 5 Feb., 1852; married ———.

Issue:
3703 Augusta Plummer, b. ———
3704 Helen Plummer, b. ———
1483—RACHEL PATTERSON⁷ (519), married —— Briggs.

Issue:
3705  Elvira Briggs⁸, b. ——.
3706  Silas Briggs, b. ——.
3707  Sarah Briggs, b. ——.

1484—ELIZA PATTERSON⁷ (519), married —— Boswell.

Issue:
3708  Dempsey Boswell⁹, b. ——.
3709  Elizabeth Boswell, b. ——.
3710  Charles Boswell, b. ——.
3711  Caroline Boswell, b. ——.

1485—SARAH PATTERSON⁷ (519), married —— Worrald.

Issue:
3712  Jeremiah Worrald¹⁰, b. ——.
3713  George Worrald, b. ——.
3714  Thomas Worrald, b. ——.
3715  James Worrald, b. ——.
3716  Jared Worrald, b. ——.
3717  Charles Worrald, b. ——.
3718  John Worrald, b. ——.

1486—WILLIAM PATTERSON⁷ (519), married ——.

Issue:
3719  Jeremiah Patterson¹¹, b. ——.

1487—ROBERT PATTERSON⁷ (519), married ——.

Issue:
3720  Martha Patterson¹², b. ——.
3721  Lydia Patterson, b. ——.
3722  Mary Patterson, b. ——.

1488—CALEB PATTERSON⁷ (519), married ——.

Issue:
3723  Oliver Patterson¹³, b. ——.
3724  Abram Patterson, b. ——.
3725  Jared Patterson, b. ——.
3726  Hiram Patterson, b. ——.
3727  Casper Patterson, b. ——.

1490—SILAS PATTERSON⁷ (519), married ——.

Issue:
3728  Eleanor Patterson¹⁴, b. ——.
3729  John Patterson, b. ——.
3730  Elizabeth Patterson, b. ——.
3731  Rose Patterson, b. ——.
3732  Silas Patterson, b. ——.
3733  George Patterson, b. ——.

1491—MARY PATTERSON⁷ (519), married —— Sweet.

Issue:
3734  Jeremiah Sweet¹⁵, b. ——.
3735  Margaret Sweet, b. ——.
3736  Harriett Sweet, b. ——.
3737  Anna Sweet, b. ——.
3738  Charles Sweet, b. ——.
3739  Edward Sweet, b. ——.
3740  Arthur Sweet, b. ——.
3741  John Sweet, b. ——.
3742  Sara Sweet, b. ——.
1492—ANN PATTerson' (519), married --- Harrison.

Issue:
3743 Mary Harrison', b. ---.
3744 Emily Harrison, b. ---.
3745 Frank Harrison, b. ---.
3746 Carl Harrison, b. ---.
3747 Charles Harrison, b. ---.
3748 Etta Harrison, b. ---.

1493—ISAAC PATTerson' (519), married ---.

Issue:
3749 Charles Patterson', b. ---.

1495—DEBORAH PLUMMER' (520), married --- Worrald.

Issue:
3750 Rebecca Worrald', b. ---.
3751 Margaret Worrald, b. ---.
3752 Rachel Worrald, b. ---.
3753 Isaac Worrald, b. ---.

1496—ROBERT PLUMMER' (520), married ---.

Issue:
3754 Mary Plummer', b. ---.
3755 William Plummer, b. ---.
3756 Ostler Plummer, b. ---.
3757 Eleanor Plummer, b. ---.
3758 Deborah Plummer, b. ---.
3759 Elizabeth Plummer, b. ---.
3760 Charlotte Plummer, b. ---.
3761 Frank Plummer, b. ---.

1497—WILLIAM PLUMMER' (520), married ---.

Issue:
3762 Josephine Plummer', b. ---.
3763 Rachel Plummer, b. ---.
3764 William Plummer, b. ---.
3765 Rebecca Plummer, b. ---.
3766 John Plummer, b. ---.

1498—RACHEL PLUMMER' (520), married --- Peebles.

Issue:
3767 Mordecai Peebles', b. ---.
3768 Edward Peebles, b. ---.
3769 Mary Peebles, b. ---.
3770 Martha Peebles, b. ---.
3771 Elizabeth Peebles, b. ---.
3772 Annie Peebles, b. ---.
3773 John Peebles, b. ---.
3774 Ellen Peebles, b. ---.
3775 Ely Peebles, b. ---.
3776 Rachel Peebles, b. ---.
3777 Isaac Peebles, b. ---.
3778 Azenith Peebles, b. ---.

1502—ISAAC PLUMMER' (520), married ---.

Issue:
3779 Lydia Plummer', b. ---.
1503—MARY PLUMMER' (520), married ——— Hance.

Issue:

3780 Benjamin Hance, b. ———.
3781 John Hance, b. ———.
3782 Rachel Hance, b. ———.
3783 Charlotte Hance, b. ———.
3784 Addison Hance, b. ———.
3785 William Hance, b. ———.

1504—SARAH PLUMMER' (521), married ——— Patterson.

Issue:

3786 Oliver Patterson, b. ———.
3787 Abraham Patterson, b. ———.
3788 Jared Patterson, b. ———.

1505—TALBOTT CLARK PLUMMER' (521), married ———, Sarah Maris.

Issue:

3789 Talbott Clark Plummer, b. ———.
3790 Casper M. Plummer, b. ———.
3791 Rachel Plummer, b. ———.
3792 Mary E. Plummer, b. ———.
3793 Leroy Plummer, b. ———.
3794 Nellie Plummer, b. ———.

1506—CASPER PLUMMER' (521), married Lucinda Newhouse.

Issue:

3795 Rachel Plummer, b. ———.
3796 Delilah Plummer, b. ———.
3797 Abram Plummer, b. ———.
3798 Florence Plummer, b. ———.
3799 William Plummer, b. ———.
3800 Henry Plummer, b. ———.
3801 Olly May Plummer, b. ———.

1507—RACHEL PLUMMER' (521), married ——— Hirst.

Issue:

3802 Elizabeth Hirst, b. ———.

1509—RUTH A. PLUMMER' (521), married ——— Worral.

Issue:

3803 Anna Worral, b. ———.
3804 Elizabeth Worral, b. ———.

1510—AMOS PLUMMER' (521), married ———.

Issue:

3805 Elizabeth Plummer, b. ———.
3806 Corazon Plummer, b. ———.
3807 Sarah Plummer, b. ———.

1511—ABRAHAM PLUMMER' (522), married ———.

Issue:

3808 Lewis Plummer, b. ———.
3809 Albertis Plummer, b. ———.
3810 Eveline Plummer, b. ———.

1513—RACHEL PLUMMER' (522), married ——— Fraim.

Issue:

3811 Elizabeth Fraim, b. ———.
3812 Clara Fraim, b. ———.
1516—HANNAH PLUMMER' (522), married —— Hoyle.
Issue:
3813 Albert Hoyle, b. ——.
3814 Frederick Hoyle, b. ——.
3815 Laura Hoyle, b. ——.

1517—ELIZABETH PLUMMER' (522), married —— Stanton.
Issue:
3816 Howard Stanton, b. ——.
3817 Milford Stanton, b. ——.

1555—DEBORAH H. TALBOTT' (527), married —— Jolly.
Issue:
3818 Henry Jolly, b. ——.
3819 Deborah Jolly, b. ——.

1557—KINSEY TALBOTT' (527), married ——.
Issue:
3820 Edward Talbott, b. ——.
3821 Benjamin Talbott, b. ——.

1558—KELLY TALBOTT' (527), married ——.
Issue:
3822 Henry Talbott, b. ——.

1569—MARY SCOTT' (529), married —— Bowers.
Issue:
3823 Carrie Oma Bowers, b. ——.
3824 George Bowers, b. ——.
3825 James Bowers, b. ——.
3826 Stanton Bowers, b. ——.

1581—DEBORAH H. TALBOTT' (531), married —— Summers.
Issue:
3827 Jessie C. Summers, b. ——.

1582—MADIE TALBOTT’ (531), married —— Tipton.
Issue:
3828 —— Tipton, b. ——.
3829 —— Tipton, b. ——.
3830 —— Tipton, b. ——.

1589—AMOS G. ALLEN' (535), born 31 March, 1828; married, 1 Jan., 1852, Selina Runyon (born 17 June, 1829; died 29 June, 1888); died 25 Nov., 1889.
Issue:
3831 Clarissa Allen, b. 16 Oct., 1852; d. y.
3832 Milton R. Allen, b. 17 Dec., 1853; d. 4 Nov., 1859.
3833 David H. Allen, b. 2 May, 1855; d. 6 Sept., 1865.
3834 James R. Allen, b. 7 Aug., 1856; d. 17 May, 1893, John Thurston.
3835 Lindley Allen, b. 27 Jan., 1861.
3836 Emma Florence Allen, b. 13 Sept., 1862.
3837 Ulysses Grant Allen, b. 17 Oct., 1864; d. 6 Sept., 1865.
3838 John Thomas Allen, b. 17 March, 1866.
3839 Ida Mary Allen, b. 12 Aug., 18 —; m. 17 May, 1893, John Thurston.

1590—BENJAMIN ALLEN' (535), born 28 Oct., 1829; married, 1 Feb., 1870, Hannah A. R., daughter of Richard and Jemima Satterthwaite (born 16 Sept., 1831; died 25 May, 1900); died 18 Nov., 1899.
Issue:
3840 Mary Knorr Allen, b. 20 Dec., 1870.
1593—NARCISSA ALLEN (535), born 14 May, 1836; married, 15 Oct., 1859, Warner Mifflin, son of James and Elizabeth (Trueblood) Trueblood (born 15 April, 1828; died 27 Sept., 1871); died 12 Aug., 1874. Said James Trueblood was born 27 Feb., 1794, and died 8 May, 1884; Elizabeth, his wife, was born 1798 and died 22 April, 1884; they were married 13 Oct., 1814.

Issue:

3841 Allen Daniel Trueblood, b. 3 Nov., 1860.
3842 Edward R. Trueblood, b. 17 March, 1864; d. 26 Dec., 1865.
3843 Laura Ada Trueblood, b. 3 March, 1867; d. 15 April, 1886.
3844 James Emerson Trueblood, b. 22 Feb., 1869.
3845 Victoria Beatrice Trueblood, b. 28 Feb., 1871.

1598—ELMIRA ALLEN (535), born 18 Sept., 1846; married, 4 March, 1872, Jasper N. Priddy, b. 22 Jan., 1845. Residence, Normal City, Ind.

Issue:

3846 Haverland Priddy, b. 16 Nov., 1872; d. 10 Nov., 1873.
3847 Clara Priddy, b. 19 Nov., 1876.
3848 Carrie Odessa Priddy, b. 10 Sept., 1886.

1600—MARY GARRETSON ALLEN (536), born 18 July, 1836, in Belmont co., Ohio; married, 15 April, 1857, at Greensborough, Ind., Milton I., son of Nathan and Rebecca (Pickering) Smith, born 18 Aug., 1835, in Wayne co., Ind. She is president of the Vermillion co. (Ill.) W. C. T. U., and a member of the Society of Friends, as her ancestors have been as far back as she has knowledge of them, and as most of their known descendants are. Residence, 794 Seminary Ave., Hoopstown, Vermillion co., Ill.

Issue:

3849 Alva C. Smith, b. 19 May, 1858.
3850 Edgar Julian Smith, b. 14 Jan., 1861.
3851 Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. 13 Jan., 1864.
3852 Nathan Franklin Smith, b. 16 Sept., 1867.
3853 Jehu Walton Smith, b. 7 May, 1871.

1601—REBECCA ALLEN (536), born 15 Oct., 1838, in Belmont co., Ohio; married, 15 April, 1857, at Greensborough, Ind., Milton I., son of Nathan and Rebecca (Pickering) Smith, born 18 Aug., 1835, in Wayne co., Ind. She is president of the Vermillion co. (Ill.) W. C. T. U., and a member of the Society of Friends, as her ancestors have been as far back as she has knowledge of them, and as most of their known descendants are. Residence, 794 Seminary Ave., Hoopstown, Vermillion co., Ill.

Issue:

3854 Benjamin George Brown, b. 29 Nov., 1876, Benjaminville; m. 12 Oct., 1904, Bloomington, Ill., Emma Viola, dau. of Lyman and Lovicy (Rounds) Webster, b. 31 Dec., 1875, De Kalb co., Ill.; n. i.
3855 Mary Cordelia Brown, b. 29 March, 1881, Benjaminville; unm.


Issue:

3856 Robert Allen Wood, b. 8 Aug., 1868.
3857 Mabel Wood, b. 5 Aug., 1870.
3858 Tacy Wood, b. 18 Sept., 1872; d. 11 July, 1904.
3859 Anna Wood, b. 14 Jan., 1875.
3860 Elmina Wood, b. 27 March, 1877.
3861 Charles J. Wood, b. 25 Sept., 1879.
3862 Lewis T. Wood, b. 17 April, 1882; d. 10 Sept., 1901.
3863 Mary Ellen Wood, b. 7 July, 1885.
3864 Benjamin K. Wood, b. 16 Nov., 1886.

1605—EDWARD WALTON ALLEN (536), born 26 Sept., 1848, at Greensboro, Henry co., Ind.; married, 12 June, 1878, near Bloomington, Ill., Margaret, daughter of Greenberry and Anna Maria (York) Thompson, born 2 Sept., 1849, in Anderson co., Ky. When about three months old he moved with his family to a farm about one and one-
half miles from the village, where they lived until Sept., 1865, when they moved to Benjaminville, McLean co., Ill. From thence, in March, 1870, he and his wife removed to Lincoln, Neb., where he is in the real estate and insurance business. Residence, 2854 S. Street.

**Issue:**

3865 Louise Marie Allen, b. 16 Jan., 1882; teacher; unm.
3866 Helen Thompson Allen, b. 31 March, 1883; teacher; unm.

### 1608—**LAVINIA GARRETSON** (537), born 23 April, 1841, in Henry co., Ind.; married, 26 Sept., 1861, near Bloomington, Ill., Peter Wampler, born 17 Nov., 1830, in Henry co., Ind.

**Issue:**

3867 Laura M. Wampler, b. 6 July, 1862; d. 9 Dec., 1862.
3868 Carrie Wampler, b. 21 Nov., 1863.
3869 Dora E. Wampler, b. 21 March, 1865.
3870 George L. Wampler, b. 6 Dec., 1866; in McLean co., Ill.; unm.
3871 Frances Iona Wampler, b. 17 Feb., 1869.
3872 Mary L. Wampler, b. 27 Nov., 1870; d. 1 April, 1871.
3873 Emma H. Wampler, b. 4 Dec., 1873.
3874 Ada E. Wampler, b. 6 April, 1876.

### 1609—**JULIA ELMA MARIA GARRETSON** (537), born 13 May, 1843, in Henry co., Ind.; married, 23 Nov., 1862, in McLean co., Ill., Dr. Alexander C. Sabin (born 10 Jan., 1839, in Ohio); died 18 April, 1880, at Burlington, Iowa, and buried at the Friends' Cemetery at Benjaminville.

**Issue:**

3875 Daniel Talbott Sabin, b. 18 Dec., 1863.
3876 Belle Sabin, b. 21 Jan., 1869, McLean co., Ill.; m. 28 April, 1897, at Beatrice, Neb., Samuel Rogers, b. 19 Dec., 1868; n. i.
3877 Robert G. Sabin, b. 5 Feb., 1871.
3878 Mary Sabin, b. 21 Feb., 1872.
3879 Hudson Burn Sabin, b. 23 April, 1874, at Normal, McLean co., Ill.; m. 20 Nov., 1901, Chicago, Ill., Alice Eversol, b. 28 Oct., 1873, Strawn, Livingston co., Ill.; residence, Chicago; n. i.
3880 Alexander C. Sabin, Jr., b. 12 April, 1876, Farmer City, Ill.; practicing physician at Omaha, Neb.; unm.
3881 Daisy Cornelia Sabin, b. 17 March, 1878; m. 25 Jan., 1906, Dr. Homer D. Dudley; residence, Cananea, Mexico, where he is a hospital surgeon.


**Issue:**

3882 Louise Lander, b. 23 May, 1886, at Bloomington; unm. (Compiler is indebted to her for the full record here given of Talbott Garretson's descendants.)


**Issue:**

3883 Clarence C. Payne, b. 13 Dec., 1877.
3884 Elmer A. Payne, b. 3 May, 1879.
3885 Ernest M. Payne, b. 16 Oct., 1881.
3887 Irene D. Payne, b. 24 July, 1885, Seward co., Neb.; residence, York, Neb.

### 1614—**JANE FELL GARRETSON** (537), born 30 Nov., 1854, McLean co., Ill.; married, 13 Nov., 1878, at Bloomington, Ill., Ernest August Elbe, born 23 June, 1848, at Hildesheim, Hanover, Germany. He commenced the jewelry business at Bloomington, in 1869, and is now the oldest established jeweler there.

**Issue:**

3888 Walter Louis Elbe, b. 26 Oct., 1880.
3889 Helen Mary Elbe, b. 26 July, 1882.
1615—WILLIAM PENN GARRETSON (537), born 16 Jan., 1858, McLean co., Ill; married, 9 Oct., 1888, at Bloomington, Frances Senseney, born 16 May, 1866; has been associated with his brother-in-law, Mr. Elbe, in the jewelry business for 25 years.

Issue:
3890 Katherine Garretson, b. 22 April, 1894.


Issue:
3891 Sarah Jane Garretson, b. 25 July, 1871;
3892 Margaret May Garretson, b. 20 Nov., 1872; m. 2 Jan., 1899, Orlin W. Willettes.
3893 Laura Caroline Garretson, b. 12 Dec., 1876.
3894 Mary Adda Garretson, b. 11 April, 1882.
3895 Chester Amos Garretson, b. 25 Dec., 1884.

1622—CARRIE GARRETSON (540), born ; married, first, William Foulke; married, second, Frank Champlin. Residence, 2443 N. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:
3896 Mary Foulke, b.
3897 Arthur Champlin, b.
3898 Nettie Champlin, b.; d. 1824.
3899 Walter Champlin, b.

1623—NATHAN GARRETSON (540), born 18 Dec., 1855, near Pendleton, Ind.; married, 27 Aug., 1880, Mary E., daughter of Chalkley and Margaret (Rogers) Tyson, born 3 Feb., 1854, Iowa. Margaret was a daughter of Joseph Rogers. The family moved from Pendleton to Friendswood, Texas, a Friends' settlement, in Oct., 1905. Nathan Garretson has long been interested in the Jersey cattle business and dairying.

Issue:
3900 Margaret Alma Garretson, b. 24 Sept., 1882 (has furnished this record).
3901 David Rogers Garretson, b. 25 July, 1885.
3902 Joel Chalkley Garretson, b. 30 Oct., 1887.
3903 Lester Everett Garretson, b. 10 Feb., 1891.
3904 Nellie Emma Garretson, b. 22 Feb., 1897.


Issue:
3905 Arthur Joel Garretson, b. 24 Feb., 1885.
3906 Lulu Florence Garretson, b. 6 March, 1887.
3907 Ethel Julietta Garretson, b. 11 May, 1891.
3908 Samuel Landy Garretson, b. 28 Oct., 1893.
3909 Edith May Garretson, b. 24 Feb., 1896.

1627—ELIZABETH JENKINS KENNARD (541), born 6 Sept., 1845; married, 18 Nov., 1863, Seth S. Copeland, born 18 July, 1840.

Issue:
3910 Glenn S. Copeland, b. 20 April, 1866.
3911 Earl N. Copeland, b. 15 March, 1871; m. 18 June, 1902, Maud Margarett Cahill, b. 2 Sept., 1870.
3912 Ethel M. Copeland, b. 15 Oct., 1872.


Issue:
3913 Nora Ellen Modlin, b. 30 Sept., 1875; d. y.
3914 Anna May Modlin, b. 8 Dec., 1879; m. 3 Oct., 1905, Earl, son of John and Charlotte (Swope) Weesner, b. 7 July, 1880.
3915 Marguerette E. Modlin, b. 12 Aug., 1881; d. y.
3916 John W. Modlin, b. 27 May, 1888.
1631—ALBERT FRANKLIN KENNARD\(^2\) (541), born 26 May, 1853; married, 1 Nov., 1877, Luella McKinnie, born 14 March, 1857.

Issue:

3917 Mary Eleanor Kennard, b. 6 Oct., 1878.
3918 Elva Martha Kennard, b. 18 Oct., 1887.
3919 John Everett Kennard, b. 3 May, 1890.

1633—ANN PENNINGTON\(^3\) (543), born 5 June, 1839, Hamilton co., Ind.; married, 9 April, 1857, Asa B., son of John and Lavinia Moon, born 30 Sept., 1854, Hamilton co., Ind. (The Moon family was from North Carolina.) They settled in Kansas and went through privations of frontier life. In 1860 he made many trips to Atchison and other places, hauling in ox-teams, flour which her father had brought from Indiana, to supply the need caused by drought. It took three weeks to make the trip of one hundred miles in the severe winter weather. In those days they had to get their mail from Kansas City—the nearest point. Residence, near Emporia, Kau. (R. F. D. 9).

Issue:

3920 Alvin Lotton Moon, b. 2 July, 1858; d. 9 July, 1858.
3921 Emma Moon, b. 30 Sept., 1860.
3922 Luther I. Moon, b. 10 Jan., 1864.
3923 Dora Moon, b. 21 Sept., 1865.
3924 Alva I. Moon, b. 21 Oct., 1868.
3925 Arthur O. Moon, b. 24 July, 1871.
3926 Frank Parker Moon, b. 11 June, 1877; married, 21 Nov., 1899, Margaret Berkett.

1634—JOSIAH PENNINGTON\(^3\) (543), born 12 June, 1842, Westfield, Hamilton co., Ind.; married there, 28 Feb., 1862, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Cook, (born 13 May, 1844, also at Westfield, and died 17 Jan., 1905, at Ypsilanti, Mich.); served two years in Union Army and lost his health; moved to Michigan about 1880, and has been minister in Friends’ Church two years. His grandmother, an aunt and uncle were all ministers of the same body, as are a brother, a niece and a son. He lives near Burt, Mich. (R. F. D. 3).

Issue:

3927 Emma Pennington, b. 28 Aug., 1863.
3928 Ainslie Pennington, b. 12 Dec., 1866.
3929 Inez Pennington, b. 2 Dec., 1868; m. 10 June, 1886, at Traverse City, Mich., George Jenner; she d. 23 Aug., 1891, at Manton, Mich.
3930 Juliette Pennington, b. 12 Jan., 1871; d. 23 June, 1876.
3931 Willis Pennington, b. 16 March, 1873.
3932 Levi Talbott Pennington, b. 29 Aug., 1875.
3933 Parker O. Pennington, b. 30 Nov., 1877.
3934 Isaac Pennington, b. 10 April, 1880; m. 20 Oct., 1905, Hannah Mahrawney; n. i.
3935 Loren Pennington, b. 11 April, 1882.
3936 Hannah Pennington, b. 20 May, 1884.

1635—JOHN PENNINGTON\(^3\) (543), born 14 Oct., 1846, Westfield, Ind.; married, 22 Aug., 1866, Indianapolis, Rebecca W. Kenyon; is a minister of the Society of Friends. Residence, 106 Osborn Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue:

3937 Frank Kenyon Pennington, b. 30 July, 1867.
3938 Deborah Pennington, b. 20 Feb., 1869.
3939 Charles J. Pennington, b. 26 Feb., 1871; m. 28 June, 1898, at Decatur, Ill., Katherine E. Simon.
3940 Eva A. Pennington, b. 22 June, 1873; d. 28 Sept., 1904.
3941 Alice Pennington, b. 19 Feb., 1881.
3942 Frederick W. Pennington, b. 28 May, 1883; m. 9 Aug., 1905, at Providence, R. I., Maud E. Bertram.

1637—ISAAC PENNINGTON\(^3\) (543), born 6 June, 1851, Westfield, Ind.; married there, 1 March, 1872, Clara Augusta, daughter of Jesse W. and Martha Jane (Meek) Hiatt, Jesse W. Hiatt, born 5 Sept., 1821, Fayette co., Ind.; died 23 Dec., 1889; Martha J., his wife, born 23 April, 1832, in Henry co., Ind.; died 23 Aug., 1875; they
were married 23 June, 1851, in Henry co., Ind.; are buried at Westfield, Ind. Residence, 812 E. Twenty-fifth Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:
3948 Ethel Pennington⁵, b. 8 Dec., 1875.

1639—SUSANNA WHITE⁵ (544), born ———, Henry co., Ind.; married Elijah C., son of John and Abigail (Coleman) Fellows, who survived her, and is living near Greentown, Ind. (R. F. D. 3).

Issue:
3944 Henry C. Fellows⁶, b. 24 Oct., 1836, in Henry co., Ind.; m. 30 Sept., 1859, in Hamilton co., Ind., Melissa, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Newby) Stanley, b. 12 Jan., 1830, in Hamilton co. She is Territorial Organizer of the W. C. T. U., of Oklahoma, and Corresponding Secretary of the Temperance and Foreign Missionary Board of the Kansas Yearly Meeting of Friends. He is Superintendent of Education of the Yearly Meeting, Professor of History in Northwestern Normal School of Alva, and President of the First National Bank of Cherokee, Oklahoma. Both are employed in philanthropic work; m. l.
3945 Melissa B. Fellows, b. 25 May, 1863.
3946 John J. Fellows, b. ———; m. ———; lives at Greenstown, Ind.

1640—ADDISON WHITE⁵ (544), married, 1859, in Henry co., Ind., Eliza Holloway, who survived him, and is living at Whittier, Cal. He was an active Christian worker; visited many of the yearly meetings in this country and England, Ireland and Norway.

Issue:
3947 Anna White⁶, b. ———; m. Marshall (or does she live at Marshall, Iowa?).
3948 Mary White, b. ———; a missionary in Jamaica, W. I.
3949 David J. White, b. ———; m. ———; lives Whittier, Cal.

1642—JOSIAH PENNINGTON WHITE⁵ (544), born 8 Nov., 1840; married, 27 Sept., 1860, in Henry co., Ind., Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Nancy Macy, born 6 Nov., 1839; received only an academic education; taught school several terms during the winter seasons; has been a lifelong member of the Friends' Church; is a recorded minister of the Gospel; has taken an active interest in church work for forty years; has been much interested in temperance work; has served many years as clerk of Monthly and Quarterly Meetings; lives at Maple City, Mich.

Issue:
3950 Laura Emma White⁶, b. 17 April, 1862.
3951 Viola White, b. 8 July, 1865.
3952 Julia White, b. 6 May, 1869.
3953 Clara White, b. 3 Oct., 1871, in Iroquois co., Ill.; d. 5 Sept., 1872.
3954 Bertha White, b. 22 Jan., 1874; d. 29 Sept., 1875.
3955 Gertrude White, b. 1 Sept., 1876; d. 19 Oct., 1881.
3956 Arthur Jesse White, b. 26 March, 1880, Hamilton co., Ind.; unm.


Issue:
3957 Arthur L. Saint⁶, b. 15 Sept., 1883.
3958 Mary Pauline Saint, b. 13 May, 1885.

1646—DEBORAH PENNINGTON EDWARDS⁵ (545), born 15 Dec., 1844; married, Nov., 1869, at Spiceland, Ind., George Bayle (or Rayle), native of Henry co., Ind.

Issue:
3959 Florence Bayle (or Rayle)⁶, b. 22 Oct., 1873; m. Chandler; issue.

1657—LINDLEY MURRAY EDWARDS⁵ (545), born 9 July, 1846; married in New Hampshire, Laura Sawyer.

Issue:
3960 Arthur Edwards⁶, b. ———.
3961 Lindley S. Edwards, b. ———.
3962 Ernest Edwards, b. ———.
3963 Grace Edwards, b. ———.
3964 Leroy Edwards, b. ———.
214 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (Ewen) Talbott


Issue:
3965 Clarence R. Edwards', b. 10 Dec., 1873; m. and had two children; lives in California.
3966 Emerson J. Edwards, b. 15 May, 1875.
3967 Marie V. Edwards, b. 11 Dec., 1895.

1649—NATHANIEL EDWARDS' (545), born 16 Dec., 1849; married, 22 Dec., 1874, at Spiceland, Ind., Margery Harvey, born 10 Nov., 1849. Live at Shively, Ind.

Issue:
3968 Roscoe David Edwards', b. 12 April, 1877.
3969 Deborah Edwards, b. 25 Feb., 1879.
3970 Ethel Edwards, b. 27 March, 1883.
3971 Warren Edwards, b. 10 Sept., 1885.

1650—JOSEPH PENNINGTON EDWARDS' (545), born 22 May, 1852; married, 25 June, 1890, at Kansas City, Ella Bailey, born 31 Jan., 1868.

Issue:
3972 Carlton Edwards', b. 22 Sept., 1892.
3973 Louise Edwards, b. 5 Sept., 1896.


Issue:
3974 Edward Aiken Edwards', b. 3 July, 1886.
3975 Earl Nelson Edwards, b. 3 June, 1888.
3976 Alethea Edwards, b. 11 June, 1892.

1652—DAVID WILLIAM EDWARDS' (545), born 17 June, 1857; married, 24 June, 1885, at Philadelphia, Fannie, daughter of John J. Lytle, of that city, born 2 Sept., 1861. He is the general agent at Indianapolis of the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia.

Issue:
3978 Edith A. Edwards, b. 6 May, 1890.
3979 Walter J. Edwards, b. 1 Aug., 1893.
3980 Carroll P. Edwards, b. 21 Dec., 1895.

1653—LEVI TALBOTT PENNINGTON' (546), married ——.

Issue:
3981 Edgar J. Pennington', b. ——.
3982 Everett L. Pennington, b. ——.
3983 Agnes M. Pennington, b. ——.
3984 Irene Pennington, b. ——.
3985 Leslie T. Pennington, b. ——.


Issue:
3986 Ada Virginia Dicks', b. 9 Oct., 1889, at Spiceland.
3987 Nathan Russell Dicks, b. 7 Jan., 1891, at Spiceland.
3988 Raymond Pennington Dicks, b. 12 Jan., 1896, at Fairmont, Ind.

1659—JAMES C. HOBSON' (549), born 3 Jan., 1848; married, 1 March, 1877, Marietta Brown, at Osage, Iowa.

Issue:
3989 Minnie Hobson', b. ——.

   Issue (order birth unknown):
      3990 William Sayer, b. ———.
      3991 Abraham Sayer, b. ———.
      3992 Frank Sayer, b. ———.
      3993 Thomas Sayer, b. ———.
      3994 John Sayer, b. ———.
      3995 Mary Sayer, b. ———.

1661—ELIZA HOBSON (549), born 4 April, 1852; married, 1 Oct., 1868, at Hampton, Iowa, David Cogswell.

   Issue:
      3996 Shiloh Cogswell, b. ———.
      3997 Jesse Cogswell, b. ———.
      3998 William Cogswell, b. ———.
      3999 Ernest Cogswell, b. ———.
      4000 Monroe Cogswell, b. ———.


   Issue:
      4001 Eliza Jane Watson, b. ———; d. i. (only child).

1663—SARAH AMY WATSON (550), born 10 June, 1857; married, first, 1 April, 1883, George Bailey; married, second, Josiah Rogers, by whom two children; married, third, 30 Aug., 1904, Albert Keustner.

   Issue:
      4002 Rogers, b. ———.
      4003 Rogers, b. ———.

1664—OLIVER J. WATSON (550), born 7 June, 1859; married, 7 June, 1883, Amanda J. Pattison.

   Issue:
      4004 Watson, b. ———.
      4005 Watson, b. ———.

1665—REBECCA TALBOTT HOBSON (551), born 15 April, 1844; married, 21 Jan., 1865, Simon C. Bennett.

   Issue:
      4006 Eva May Bennett, b. 9 Oct., 1865.
      4007 Calla Bell Bennett, b. 16 May, 1868.

1666—BENJAMIN WILLIAMS HOBSON (551), born 18 April, 1846, Belmont co., Ohio; married, 6 Sept., 1874, Matilda Ann Hillerman, born 22 Aug., 1849, Bartholomew co., Ind., daughter of Richard and Sarah Eleanor Hillerman, born near Columbus, Ind.; lives Rossville, Ga.

   Issue:
      4008 Joe Hobson, b. 27 Nov., 1875.
      4009 Mary Eleanor Hobson, b. 30 Jan., 1877; d. 24 Feb., 1880.

1667—JULIA ANN HOBSON (551), born 10 April, 1851, Monroe co., Ohio; married 6 June, 1886, Stephen Otis Weston, at Iroquois, Kingsbury co., S. Dak. He was born 5 Feb., 1844, at Worcester, Mass., son of Stephen C. and Fannie (Adams) Weston; enlisted in Company H, Sixth Minnesota Vols., in 1862, and served three years—to the end of the war. He took part in driving the Indians across the Missouri River at the time of the New Ulm massacre in 1862.

   Issue (all born Iroquois, S. Dak.):
      4010 Fannie Lenora Weston, b. 1 June, 1887.
      4012 Elmer Ellsworth Weston, b. 19 Feb., 1890.
      4013 Esther Mary Weston, m. 3 Aug., 1893.

Issue:
- 4013 Lancelot E. Alexander, b. 21 March, 1887.
- 4014 Phyllis Myottt Alexander, b. 27 Nov., 1889.
- 4015 — Alexander, b. ——.
- 4016 — Alexander, b. ——.


Issue:
- 4017 Jessie V. Miller, b. 24 May, 1895; d. 23 Dec., 1897.
- 4018 Earl Francis Harcourt Miller, b. 29 Aug., 1897.

1694—THOMAS C. HOBSON7 (552), married ——.

Issue:
- 4019 Joseph Hobson, b. ——.
- 4020 Lliburn Hobson, b. ——.
- 4021 Eber Hobson, b. ——.

1695—ELIZABETH HOBSON7 (552), married —— Elliot.

Issue:
- 4022 Amy Etta Elliot, b. ——.
- 4023 Clarence Elliot, b. ——.

1696—LOUISA H. HOBSON7 (552), born ——; married —— Cotant.

Issue:
- 4024 Ethel Cotant, b. ——.

1703—JAMES LEONARD GRAY7 (556), born 4 Nov., 1829; married ——, Mary Louisa Hay; died 2 Feb., 1867.

Issue:
- 4025 James Hay Gray, b. 17 Sept., 1863.

1704—RICHARD WASHINGTON GRAY7 (556), born 22 Feb., 1832; married ——, Annie Hunt, of Baltimore.

Issue (all born Baltimore):
- 4026 Florence Gray, b. ——.
- 4027 Cora Gray, b. ——.
- 4028 Harry Gray, b. ——.
- 4029 Eliza Gray, b. ——.


Issue:
- 4030 George Jones Stephens, b. 21 July, 1862; d. 2 Oct., 1863.
- 4031 William Stonewall Jackson Stephens, b. 23 Jan., 1865.
- 4032 Eula Gertrude Stephens, b. 7 Jan., 1868, San Francisco; d. 27 June, 1875.
- 4033 Agnes Downing Stephens, b. 1 Aug., 1870.
- 4034 Ira Oscar Stephens, b. 23 July, 1872, W. Va.; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Oakland, Cal., Grace Bowie, b. 1 Jan., 1876, San Jose, Cal., dau. of David and Mary Bowie.


Issue (all born Frederick co.):
- 4035 Harry Gray Burall, b. 14 May, 1862.
- 4036 Charles Wilmer Burall, b. ——.
- 4037 Walter Augustus Burall, b. ——.
- 4038 Nannie Irene Burall, b. ——.
- 4039 Helen May Burall, b. ——.
1710—JOHN PAUL JONES (559), born 7 Feb., 1826; married Julia Ackland; died 26 Jan., 1853.

Issue:
4040 Henry Jones, b. d.; unm.
4041 Jessie Jones, b. d.; y.

1712—HENRY CLAY JONES (559), born 18 Dec., 1830; married, first, about Nov., 1854 or 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fisher, daughter of John and Sarah (probably Lane) Fisher, who died Jan., 1886, and by whom he had four children. He married, second, about 1866 or 1867, Bertha Heinzerling, of German descent, by whom he had no issue. He died 29 Oct., 1901.

Issue:
4042 Sarah Jane Jones, b.
4043 John Sirick Jones, b.
4044 James Ellisworth Jones, b.
4046 Henry Clay Jones, b.


Issue (born in different States):
4046 James Carcaud, b.
4047 Lilia Carcaud, b.
4048 Henry Albert Carcaud, b. m. Leila Jenkins; n. i.
4049 John Carcaud, b. unm.
4050 Stephen Carcaud, b. m. Miss Myers; issue.
4051 Mary Olivia Carcaud, b. unm.
4052 David Carcaud, b. unm.

1720—JOHN MONROE RICHET (561), born 23 Feb., 1817, Muskingum co., Ohio; married, 6 Feb., 1862, at Dwight, Ill., Clara C., daughter of Samuel and Sarah Rowena (Lyon) Collester, who was born at Huntington, Ohio; educated at Oberlin, Ohio, and died, 9 Dec., 1890, at Lostant, Ill. He died there 29 Dec., 1875.

Issue (all born Lostant):
4053 Nathaniel L. Richey, b. 14 Sept., 1863; d. 29 Aug., 1865.
4054 Mary C. Richey, b. 26 Jan., 1866.
4055 Candace M. Richey, b. 17 Jan., 1869.
4056 John Charles Richey, b. 24 April, 1871; m. 25 Dec., 1900, Mabel, dau. of George W. and Sybella (Farrett) Gray, 24 Dec., 1873, Rutland, Ill. They live at Belma, Wash.; n. i.
4057 James Monroe Richey, b. 10 Nov., 1874; d. 14 Oct., 1875.

1721—CORNELIA RICHET (561), born 6 March, 1819; married Horace Graves, and lived near Lostant.

Issue:
4058 Reuben Graves, b.; lives Lostant.
4059 Martha Graves, b.; m. Newkirk; live Brookfield, Mo.
4060 Benjamin Graves, b.; lives Lostant.

1724—ABRAHAM RICHET (561), born 24 April, 1826, in Ohio; married, 21 Sept., 1847, at Metamora, Woodford co., Ill., Eliza, daughter of John and Amelia (Warren) Evans, born 29 May, 1831, at Zanesville, Ohio. After their marriage they settled on a prairie in La Salle co., Ill., where he farmed during the rest of his life. He died 8 Dec., 1862, at Lostant, and was buried by his little daughter in the schoolhouse yard.

Issue:
4061 Nancy Richey, b. 26 Oct., 1849; d. 2 Nov., 1852.
4062 Elizabeth Richey, b. 22 Sept., 1851.
4063 Angelina Richey, b. 18 May, 1853; d. 2 July, 1860.

1726—PHILANDER TALBOTT (564), born 3 June, 1835, at Streetsboro, Ohio; married, first, 18 Feb., 1867, at Brewster, Mass., Almira Louise, daughter of Thatcher and Louise (Baker) Foster, born 5 Feb., 1844, at Brewster, and died 12 May,
1872, at Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill., leaving one daughter; married, second, 25 Dec., 1877, Frank, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Hapeman) Wagner, born 4 April, 1852, at Ottawa, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War; held the rank of first lieutenant; was in the battles of Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge (where wounded), Recana, and the Atlanta campaign; discharged at the close of the war; was deputy county clerk nine years; member of the School Board; assessor; town clerk eight years; in mercantile business fourteen years, but now retired.

Issue:

4064 Willfred May Talbott, b. 21 July, 1870, at Tonica; m. 3 Sept., 1895, Edward A. Dallam; live at Dayton, Ill.; n. l.

4065 Margaret Amelia Talbott, b. 27 Jan., 1879, at Ottawa, Ill.

4066 Eloise Frank Talbott, b. 8 Aug., 1885, at Ottawa, Ill.

1728—ANDREW MONROE TALBOTT (564), born 6 Aug., 1840, at Streetsboro, Portage Co., Ohio; married, 16 Feb., 1865, Ellen Genevra Sawdy, born 4 Sept., 1845, at Streetsboro, Ohio; was a soldier in the Civil War; a dealer in agricultural implements in La Salle Co., Ill., from 1867 to 1872; later moved to Guide Rock, Webster Co., Neb., where he took up land and was in the agricultural business till his death, 28 March, 1890.

Issue:

4067 Minnie Amelia Talbott, b. 7 Dec., 1865.

4068 Bertha Lida Talbott, b. 17 June, 1867, at Guide Rock; m. 24 June, 1902, at Red Cloud, Neb., Alonzo Floyd Freelove, who was b. 2 May, 1877, at Arcadia, Carroll Co., Iowa, son of Madison Blodget and Mary Freelove. He is a miller at Storm Lake, Iowa; n. l.


Issue:

4069 Harold Alfred Talbott, b. 14 Aug., 1874.

1730—PATIENCE MORRIELL (565), born 15 July, 1823, at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; married, April, 1841, Harry H., son of Ransom and Mary Reynolds, born in 1820 in New York. He moved with his parents to Erie Co., Pa.; was a young man of fine parts; owned an interest in vessels on the great lakes, and was a captain of one of them; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as was his wife. She died 5 Nov., 1850; was a teacher when married. A few years after her death he went West and died in Illinois.

Issue:

4070 Hugh Morriell Reynolds, b. 26 March, 1850.

1731—ROBERT MONROE MORRILL (565), born 7 June, 1827, at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; married, 15 Oct., 1850, at Warren, Ohio, Alice Ann, daughter of Aaron Herriman and Anna Cook (Fitch) Reeves, born 29 June, 1830, at Warren, Ohio. Soon after his marriage he changed the spelling of his surname from Morriell to Morrill. In April, 1864, he removed to Plymouth, Ind. He was the first man to make the driven well a success in the vicinity of Plymouth, being the inventor of a successful sand-screen in the latter sixties. This should have made him a fortune, but owing to lack of means to push its introduction further, it only brought him a small pittance. He and his wife were for many years members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died 3 Nov., 1902, at Plymouth; she died there 5 April, 1903.

Issue:

4071 Annie Patience Morrill, b. 12 Nov., 1851, W. Springfield; unm.

4072 Charles Marion Morrill, b. 2 June, 1853, W. Springfield; d. 29 Sept., 1884.

4073 Mary Lizette Morrill, b. 30 Oct., 1854.

4074 Alice Marcelin Morrill, b. 23 June, 1856, Warren, Ohio; m. 3 April, 1894, William Warner.

4075 William Henry Morrill, b. 15 Oct., 1857.

4076 Laura Belle Morrill, b. 31 Oct., 1859.
1732—NANCY MORRIELL (565), born 15 May, 1831, Springfield, Erie co., Pa.; married, 30 Sept., 1862, at Alden, Iowa, Alexander Barhite, born 30 Jan., 1828, in Ontario, Canada, son of John and Catherine Barhydt. She was a teacher up to her marriage. In 1863 they settled in Hardin co., Iowa, and engaged in the work of bringing 1,100 acres of prairie land under subjection. On a part of this tract she still lives, with her children settled around her. He was always among the first to adopt new and practical methods in caring for his farm and stock. He died 9 Feb., 1899.

Issue (all born at Buckeye, Hardin co., Iowa):

4077 Judson Morrill Barhite, b. 15 July, 1866.
4078 Clinton Adelbert Barhite, b. 25 May, 1868; farmer; unm.
4079 George Alexander Barhite, b. 22 May, 1869.
4080 Flora Amelia Barhite, b. 30 Nov., 1870; graduated at Elsworth College, Iowa Falls, 1893, and at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa, 1898; unm.
4081 William Barhite, b. —— ; d. 1.

1733—GIDEON LEWIS MORRIELL (565), born 10 Aug., 1833, at Springfield, Erie co., Pa.; married, in March, 1859, Mary Slater, daughter of James M. and Christian Oviatt, born 29 Dec., 1837', Warren, Trumbull co., Ohio. He was educated at the academies at Kingsville, Ohio, and Springfield, Pa., and was a public school teacher. In 1855 he became one of the early settlers in Hardin co., Iowa, and was a successful farmer there. In the fall of 1859, he removed with his family to Lakewood, Pa. He died there, 21 April, 1895, and his family returned, with his body, to their old home at Buckeye, Hardin co. He served during the Civil War in the 13th Iowa Infantry and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church from his thirteenth year. His wife also joined the same church in early life. Her family settled at Ellis, Hardin co., in 1856. She died 26 Dec., 1898, and was buried by the side of her husband in the Buckeye Cemetery.

Issue:

4082 Mary Christian Morrill, b. 7 May, 1867.

1734—MARY ELIZABETH MORRIELL (565), born 5 Sept., 1838 at Springfield, Erie co., Pa.; married, first, in Sept., 1865, Hardin co., Iowa, William H. Stratton, of Cleveland, Ohio, who had served in the Union Army during the four years of the Civil War. After many years' widowhood she married, second, in Aug., 1886, Sylvester D. Hills, of Oakland, Franklin co., Iowa, born in Seneca co., N. Y., Oct., 1824, and died in April, 1889. When a boy he moved with his parents to Crawford co., Pa. For many years he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Hills has been of great assistance to the compiler of this book, and the record of Capt. Abraham Talbott's descendants is largely her work.

Issue:

4083 Patience Lewis Stratton, b. 26 Oct., 1866.

1735—SARAH MORRIELL (565), born 24 Feb., 1826 near Tonica, Ill.; married, 5 Nov., 1845, John Snider, and settled on a farm in Illinois, which her father gave her. After a few years the family moved to Hardin co., Iowa, and led a pioneer life. She endured many hardships in raising her children. She was an intellectual woman and a professing Christian from girlhood. She died 15 Feb., 1905.

Issue:

4084 Joshua Thoburn Mason, b. 1 Jan., 1867.

1736—MARY STEWART (566), born 24 Feb., 1826, near Tonica, Ill.; married, 5 Nov., 1845, John Snider, and settled on a farm in Illinois, which her father gave her. After a few years the family moved to Hardin co., Iowa, and led a pioneer life. She endured many hardships in raising her children. She was an intellectual woman and a professing Christian from girlhood. She died 15 Feb., 1905.

Issue:

4086 Martin Luther Snider, b. 5 Sept., 1846.
4087 Mary Felicia Snider, b. 8 July, 1848; d. 24 May, 1850
4088 Henry Snider, b. 11 Sept., 1851.
4089 James Henry Snider, b. 22 July, 1853.
4090 Amasa Snider, b. 31 July, 1855; d. 15 Oct., 1855.
4091 Elsie Cordelia Snider, b. 11 May, 1857.
4092 Ida May Snider, b. 17 Dec., 1859.
4093 John Snider, b. 9 Dec., 1861.
1737—AMASA STEWART (509), born 4 April, 1828, in Marion co., Ohio; married, 13 Aug., 1852, in La Salle co., Ill., Harriett, daughter of Jason and Lois Ashley. His younger daughter says of him, in part: "In 1835 his parents moved to Marshall co., Ill. In 1855 he moved to LeSueur co., Minn., where he opened a large nursery, which he continued at that place for twelve years. From there he moved to Minneapolis, continuing in the same line of business at Richfield, on the outskirts of that city. He gave special attention to ornamental trees and shrubbery. In June, 1878, he lost his wife, and in June, 1882, his eldest son. He decided to seek a milder climate, and in the fall of 1882 moved to Denison, Tex. He married again, Mrs. Sarah Duck, of Denison. (She died 29 Aug., 1903; she left no children.) He moved to Galveston co., and spent much time in proving what trees and plants were best adapted to the soil and climate. The terrible storm of 1900 completely wrecked his home. He built a little cottage near by, where he died 9 Jan., 1905."

Issue:

4094 Charles Albert Stewart, b. 23 Nov., 1854; d. 9 June, 1882.
4095 William Lincoln Stewart, b. 27 Oct., 1857; living at Lamarque, Tex.; unm.
4096 Mary Ashley Stewart, b. 1 March, 1860.
4097 Laura Nancy Stewart, b. 19 April, 1863.
4098 George Lucian Stewart, b. 22 April, 1865.

1738—MATILDA STEWART (566), born 28 March, 1830, in Marion co., Ohio; married, 19 March, 1851, at Granville, Putnam co., Ill., William Wallace, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gallagher) Taggart, born 1 Dec., 1830, in Armstrong co., Pa.; she died 14 Jan., 1861, and was buried in the Stewart family lot at Mount Palatine, Ill. She was a superior woman; educated, refined, conscientious. Her husband is living at Tonica.

Issue:

4099 Ella Taggart, b. 29 Feb., 1852.
4100 Wilbur Arl Taggart, b. 14 June, 1853; m. 24 April, 1882, at Falls city, Neb., Mrs. Sarah (Jones), who was born in Wales, and came to America when three years old. They are living at Laurel, Wash.; n. 1.
4101 Emma Ardelia Taggart, b. 12 Dec., 1854.
4102 Eldon Lincoln Taggart, b. 15 Dec., 1856.
4103 Kate Taggart, b. 16 Feb., 1858; d. 25 Jan., 1901; unm.

1741—JOSHUA M. TALBOTT (569), born 27 July, 1823, in Erie co., Pa.; married, 21 April, 1850 at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Macinda, born 28 Aug., 1831, in Stokes co., N. C., daughter of ——— and Mary (Hooper) Smith, who moved to Missouri 1835. After marriage they settled on a farm, quarter of a mile south of his father's home, and there remained until his death, 4 April 1896. He was a successful farmer; united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1871, and was a faithful member until his death. His widow survived him.

Issue:

4104 Alice Madora Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1853.
4105 James Henry Talbott, b. ———.
4106 Mary Margaret Talbott, b. ———; unm.
4107 Lucinda Talbott, b. ———; m. Samuel H. McCloud, 10 Oct., 1894.
4108 Sarah Jane Talbott, b. ———; d. 24 Sept., 1883.
4109 John Patrick Talbott, b. ———.
4110 Anna Florence Talbott, b. ———.
4111 Amy Talbott, b. ———; unm.

1742—NANCY TALBOTT (569), born 13 March, 1826; married, 1852, William Carter, died 18 June, 1857.

Issue:

4112 Patrick Milton Carter, b. ———; d. 1856, or earlier.

1743—WILLIAM TALBOTT (569), born 30 June, 1831; married, 1857, Elizabeth Kennedy; died 1 Nov., 1878.

Issue:

4114 Anna Talbott, b. 30 Aug., 1858; m. 15 Feb., 1896, at Garden City, Mo., Otho Agee; no living issue.
4115 Leonard D Talbott, b. 10 Dec., 1859.
4116 Izora Talbott, b. 18 July, 1861.
4117 Ethelbert Talbott, b. 14 Oct., 1869.
4118 George A. Talbott, b. 10 Feb., 1872.
1747—PERRY HOSHOR TALBOTTI, M. D. (570), born about 1824 and married Belle McFarland. He was doctor, editor, politician and farmer. He platted the city of Arkoe, Nodaway co., Mo.; there all his children were born and there he died, 29 Sept., 1880, and was buried, leaving an estate worth about $250,000, in property there, Maryville and other points. His widow married, second, Robert Draper, and, third, —— Rilley, of Fairbanksfield, Minn.

Issue:
4119 Ianthe Talbott, b. —; m. ——; Shore; d. ——, 1880.
4120 Olivia Talbott, b. June, 1855; m. ——; Turner, of Colorado.
4121 Ada Belle Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; Mercer; d. ——.
4122 Alta Alice Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; McClenchand.
4123 Albert Perry Talbott, b. ——; d. 22 July, 1882.
4124 Charles E. Talbott, b. ——; d. 22 July, 1882.
4125 William W. Talbott, b. ——; living in N. Y.; lawyer.
4126 Cora Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; Hanlin; d. ——.
4127 Jennie Talbott, b. ——.
4128 John Alnutt Talbott, b. ——; lives Joplin, Mo.
4129 C. C. Talbott, b. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.
4130 Rose Ellen Talbott, b. ——; living in N. Y.; lawyer.
4131 Ianthe Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; Shore; d. ——, 1880.
4132 Olivia Talbott, b. June, 1855; m. ——; Turner, of Colorado.
4133 Ada Belle Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; Mercer; d. ——.
4134 Alta Alice Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; McClenchand.
4135 Albert Perry Talbott, b. ——; d. 22 July, 1882.
4136 Charles E. Talbott, b. ——; d. 22 July, 1882.
4137 William W. Talbott, b. ——; living in N. Y.; lawyer.
4138 Cora Talbott, b. ——; m. ——; Hanlin; d. ——.
4139 Jennie Talbott, b. ——.
4140 John Alnutt Talbott, b. ——; lives Joplin, Mo.
4141 C. C. Talbott, b. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.
4142 Rose Ellen Talbott, b. ——; living in N. Y.; lawyer.

1748—JULIA ANN TALBOTT (570), born 15 April, 1828; married, first, —— Farrens, married, second, —— Baker; live at Clarinda, Page co., Iowa.

Issue:
4131 Erastus Talbott Farrens, M. D., b. ——; lives Clarinda, Iowa.
4132 William H. Farrens, b. ——; lives Clarinda, Iowa.
4133 Perry A. Farrens, b. ——; lives Clearmont, Mo.
4134 Lizzie J. Baker, b. ——; m. Harrell; live Clarinda, Iowa.
4135 Laura A. Baker, b. ——; lives Clarinda, Iowa; unm.

1758—ALICE TALBOT (572), born 13 Oct., 1837; married, 1857, Thomas Ward; died 27 March, 1905; was a graduate of St. Mary’s Hall, Burlington, N. J. Her husband was a son of William Thomas Ward, who was a son of William and Margaret (McClanahan) Ward, of Ky., and said William was a son of George Ward, of Va. Their home was at Denver, Col., in the highlands.

Issue (“all intelligent and gifted, each in his way”):
4136 Thomas Ward, Jr., b. 24 Aug., 1858.
4138 Margaret Ward, b. 7 Nov., 1863; teacher; had degree of A. M. from Howard Female College.
4139 George Willis Ward, b. 3 Dec., 1867; d. 24 Dec., 1878.
4140 Alice Ward, b. 29 Aug., 1871; graduated at Denver High School, then studied at the Art Student’s League in New York (sculpture), and spent one year in Paris; worked as assistant in St. Gaudens (Augustus) Studio, Cornish, N. H., for several years. Helped to finish work left uncompleted at his death. She had several pieces of her work at the Charleston Exposition; also the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis.
4141 John Talbot Ward, b. 21 Sept., 1874.
4142 William Field Ward, b. 10 May, 1879.
4143 Ralph Talbot Ward, b. 15 Jan., 1883; first lieutenant, U. S. Corps Engineers (West Point, 1904; stood third in class of 124).

1759—GEORGE DALY TALBOT (572), born 7 April, 1840, Fayette, Howard co., Mo. His education was completed at West Point. He resigned from the army on his father’s death and returned home to take charge of his large estate. He studied law, became a successful practitioner, and moved to Colorado, where he became county judge of Lake co. He married, 27 Nov., 1860, Sophronia Maria Westcott, born 13 Aug., 1837, at Clyde, N. Y., daughter of Hon. Josiah Nelson and Sophronia (Willard) Westcott; a fine linguist and gifted writer. They are living at Seattle, Wash.

Issue:
4144 Kate Talbot, b. 17 Sept., 1861; d. 29 July, 1878.
4145 John Alnutt Talbot, b. 4 Dec., 1863.
4146 Mary Elizabeth Talbot, b. 13 March, 1869, at Elmwood, Howard co., Mo., the old Talbot family home; m. 29 April, 1896, Alexander McEwen Campbell

*Mrs. (Westcott) Romney, Mrs. Talbot’s sister, has prepared a very interesting record of the Westcott family.*
(b. at Glasgow, Scotland), a mining engineer, who, at last accounts, was superintendent of several mines in the Santa Barbara silver district, Mexico; d. i.

4147 George Daly Talbot, b. 24 Dec., 1870; d. 12 March, 1871.

4148 Frank Wilkie Talbot, b. 17 April, 1876; d. same day.

1760—IONE TALBOT (572), educated at St. Mary's Hall, an Episcopal school, at Burlington, N. J.; married Hon. Samuel Collier Major, a prominent lawyer and State Senator, who was born at Fayette, Mo., 1840, and died 1894; lived at Fayette, Mo.

Issue:

4149 Samuel C. Major, b.
4150 Alice Major, b.; m. 1887, S. C. Maupin.
4151 Mary Major, b.; m. 1895, Rev. F. C. Smith.
4152 ——— Majer, b.; unm., April, 1905.

1762—WILLIAM BOONE TALBOT (572), born 23 March, 1847, at Fayette, Mo.; married, first, Maria, daughter of Richard and Tippie (Benson) Payne, by whom he had three children; married, second, Nov., 1879, Sarah Wilhite, by whom he had two daughters and one son. He is a farmer and lives at Broken Arrow, Indian Territory.

Issue:

4153 Nora Talbot, b.; m. Oswell Barton; d.
4154 Ethelralph Talbot, b.
4155 Richard Payne Talbot, b.
4156 Robert Talbot, b.; m. Mary Asbury; had issue.
4157 ——— Talbot (dau.), b.
4158 ——— Talbot (dau.), b.

1763—RT. REV. ETHELBERT TALBOT (572), born 9 Oct., 1848, at Fayette, Mo.; married, 5 Nov., 1873, Dora Harvey, who was born in 1850, at Roanoke, Howard co., Mo. He is now of the Episcopal diocese of Central Pennsylvania, but was formerly Bishop of Idaho and Wyoming. He has written an intensely interesting and human group of articles telling in simple and vivid style of his experiences in the Far West. He was the original of the bishop portrayed so charmingly in Owen Wister's stories of "Lin McLean" and "The Virginian." His own narrative has all the striking qualities of Mr. Wister's tales; a true story of the humors and ups and downs of life of a good man doing his work among a rough but kindly people (Harper's Magazine, 1906). Bishop Talbot is one hundred and forty-third in succession in the American Episcopate. Lives at South Bethlehem, Pa. He and his brother Ralph graduated from Hanover College, New Hampshire and at Dartmouth.

Issue:

4159 Anna Harvey Talbot, b. 12 March, 1875.

1764—RALPH TALBOT (572), born 17 Aug., 1850, at Fayette, Mo.; married, at Mexico, Mo., Frances Jewell, daughter of Thomas Jewell and Annie (Hesser) Hardin; is a member of the firm of Talbot, Denison & Wadley, attorneys and counselors-at-law, Denver, Col.

Issue:

4160 Thomas Jewell Talbot, b.
4161 Alice Talbot, b.
4162 Ralph Talbot, b.
4163 Charles Hardin Talbot, b.
4164 Robert Emmett Talbot, b.
4165 Lawrence Daly Talbot, b.

1765—JOHN TALBOT (572), born 31 March, 1853, in Howard co., Mo.; married there, 2 Sept., 1879, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Susanna (Stewart) Burckhardt, who was born 3 Sept., 1853, same county. He is the Agency Director at Sedalia, Mo., of the New York Life Insurance Company.

Issue:

4166 Christopher Burckhardt Talbot, b. 23 Oct., 1880; unm.
4167 Thomas Ward Talbot, b. 22 June, 1882; unm.
4168 Agnes Talbot, b. 4 Oct., 1884; unm.
4169 John Allnut Talbot, b. 12 Oct., 1887; unm.
4170 William Talbot, b. 27 April, 1890; unm.
4171 Wallace Lee Talbot, b. 30 June, 1891; unm.
1766—REV. ROBERT TALBOTT (572), born 22 Aug., 1855, at Fayette, Mo.; married, 13 Sept., 1882, at Macon, Mo., Mary Stella, daughter of Maj. Henry Strauder and Mary Elizabeth (Glaze) Talbott, born 17 July, 1863, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. "Mr. Talbott, after completing his education in America, spent three years abroad in study. He was ordained to the priesthood in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, in 1882, by Bishop F. C. Robertson. The following year he entered upon what has proven to be his life work in Kansas City, Mo., by establishing Trinity parish. The parish has steadily grown until it now numbers over five hundred communicants. Mr. Talbott has represented his diocese in the last four General Conventions. He is also president of the Standing Committee, dean of the Central Convocation, and a member of the missionary band" (The Church Standard, 17 Sept., 1904).

Issue:
4172 Henry Glaze Talbott, b. 19 July, 1883, Macon, Mo.; d. 19 March, 1884.
4173 Ethelbert Talbott, b. 18 Nov., 1891.
4174 Robert Alnutt Talbott, b. 1 Jan., 1898; d. 15 Dec., 1903.


Issue:
4175 John Thomas Russell Billingsley, b. 9 March, 1869.
4176 Margaret Kent Billingsley, b. 11 April, 1871; d. 11 Oct., 1871.
4177 Mary Elizabeth Lydia Billingsley, b. 15 July, 1872; d. 5 Dec., 1888.
4178 Lillian Kent Billingsley, b. 17 Dec., 1874.
4179 Jeanette Odgen Billingsley, b. 11 Jan., 1877; d. 17 Sept., 1877.
4180 Dent Quinan Billingsley, b. 21 May, 1880; m. 15 Dec., 1903, Virginia M. Bailey, aged 21 years; live in Baltimore.

1771—JOSEPHINE REBECCA TALBOTT (583), born 5 April, 1837; married, 30 Sept., 1858, Shawneetown, Ill., William Parker Strong, born 19 Sept., 1828, near Slawterville, Ky., son of Amos Colme Strong, born 5 June, 1782, and Elizabeth Evans, his wife, born 14 April, 1794. He lived in Illinois the last half of his life, was a member of the Methodist Church and a Free Mason, and died 27 Oct., 1872, at Saline Mines, Ill. At last account she was living at Equality, Ill.

Issue:
4181 Elizabeth Jane Strong, b. 20 April, 1860.
4182 William Miller Strong, b. 8 Oct., 1862.
4183 Mary Ettie Strong, b. 11 March, 1865; d. 27 Oct., 1870.
4184 Lilly Agnes Strong, b. 24 June, 1867; m. 18 Sept., 1902, Gabriel Amos Bourland, born near Libbey, Ky., 29 July, 1846, Cottage Grove, Saline co., Ill., son of James A. and Nancy Evans (Strong) Bourland; residence, Equality, Ill.; n. i.
4185 Nancy Evans Strong, b. 19 Nov., 1869; d. 30 Sept., 1876.
4186 John Parker Strong, b. 17 March, 1872.

1772—JOHNSON CLARK TALBOTT (583), born 14 Sept., 1839; married, 28 Jan., 1865, Shawneetown, Ill., William Parker Strong, born 19 Sept., 1828, near Slawterville, Ky., son of Amos Colme Strong, born 5 June, 1782, and Elizabeth Evans, his wife, born 14 April, 1794. He lived in Illinois the last half of his life, was a member of the Methodist Church and a Free Mason, and died 27 Oct., 1872, at Saline Mines, Ill. At last account she was living at Equality, Ill.

Issue:
4187 Louis Oliver Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1875; d. 26 Jan., 1897.
4188 Ella Josephine Talbott, b. 23 July, 1879; d. 15 Oct., 1880.


Issue:
4189 Charles Campbell Talbott, b. 20 Dec., 1867.
4190 William Robert Talbott, b. 22 June, 1870.
4191 Mary Etta Talbott, b. 3 Nov., 1872; m. 22 Aug., 1902, Charles Miller, son of Peter and Sarah (Wills) Elms; n. i.
4192 Lucy Josephine Talbott, b. 12 July, 1887.
1775—ROBERT HENRY TALBOTT (583), born 9 March, 1847; married, first, 8 Oct., 1867, Ann Lamison, who died 8 Oct., 1868; married, second, 2 March, 1881, Lucinda Jane Wathen, twin sister of his brother, John Miller’s, wife, and daughter of Joseph Wathen (born 8 Sept., 1809, near Leebo, Ky.), and Ann Scott, his wife, (born 3 July, 1813); died 14 June, 1904. He lived in Kentucky and Illinois and was farmer, school teacher, clerk and coal miner.

Issue:
4193 Claude Talbott, b. 22 Aug., 1868; d. 20 Dec., 1870.
4194 John Lamison Talbott, b. 22 May, 1870.
4195 Guy Dixon Talbott, b. 21 March, 1872; d. 13 Dec., 1897; unmar.
4196 Lewis Talbott, b. 16 May, 1874; twice m.; n. i.


Issue:
4197 Fannie Belle Talbott, b. 20 Feb., 1872; d. 11 Feb., 1877.
4198 Alberton Talbott, b. 25 Aug., 1873.
4199 Frank Talbott, b. 3 Dec., 1877.
4200 Albert Robert Talbott, b. 1 Dec., 1882.
4201 Julia May Talbott, b. 8 March, 1890.

1777—JOHN UREY TALBOTT (585), born 14 Feb., 1856, at Rising Sun, Ind.; married, 15 Sept., 1875, Mary J. Williamson.

Issue (all born Rising Sun):
4202 Joseph W. Talbott, b. 27 June, 1877.
4203 Pearl Talbott, b. 5 Nov., 1879.
4204 Charles Talbott, b. 8 Oct., 1880.
4205 John U. Talbott, b. 7 June, 1888; m. Della McCord, at Indianapolis.
4206 Flora M. Talbott, b. 14 April, 1888.
4207 Bina Talbott, b. 30 Sept., 1893.
4208 Marie Talbott, b. 24 Sept., 1895.

1778—CLARA B. TALBOTT (585), born 3 April, 1861; married, 15 March, 1879, William Suits, whom she survived.

Issue (all born Rising Sun, Ind.):
4209 Estella Suits, b. 11 Jan., 1880; d. since 1900.
4210 Irvin Suits, b. 18 Oct., 1881.
4211 Lillie Belle Suits, b. 14 Nov., 1883.
4213 James Blaine Suits, b. 4 Sept., 1887.
4214 Joseph Darumple Suits, b. 19 Nov., 1889.
4215 Samuel Adams Suits,
4216 Russell Herman Suits,

1782—JOSEPH FRANCIS TALBOTT (586), born 13 Sept., 1850; married, Davidetta Priscilla, daughter of David and Priscilla (Hardesty) Carcaud, who was born Feb., 1857. State Senator from Calvert Co., Md., at the time of his death, 24 Feb., 1892. His widow is living at Baltimore.

Issue:
4217 David Russell Talbott, b. 15 Nov., 1876.
4218 Benjamin Erle Talbott, b. 20 Aug., 1879.
4219 Elizabeth Olivia Talbott, b. 14 Nov., 1883.
4220 Francis Boswell Talbott, b. 20 June, 1888.

1783—REBECCA OLIVIA TALBOTT (586), born 12 Sept., 1852; married Rev. John Robert Andrew, of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Issue:
4221 Marvin Talbott Andrew, b. 27 May, 1880; d. 29 May, 1880.
4222 Robert Oscar Andrew, b. 2 Aug., 1882; d. 29 Oct., 1884.
4223 Mary Virginia Andrew, b. 2 Apr., 1886; d. 29 Apr., 1886.
4224 Benjamin Francis Andrew, b. 7 Sept., 1889; d. 7 June, 1890.
4225 Roberta Olivia Andrew, b. 4 June, 1894.
1784—BENJAMIN HARRISON TALBOTT (586), born 18 Nov., 1855; married Fannie, daughter of Dr. Thornton Dorsey; died 28 Aug., 1881.

Issue:
4226 Benjamin Thornton Talbott, b. 11 Nov., 1881.

1785—JOSEPH WILLIAM TALBOTT (587), born 7 Aug., 1850; married, 1 Dec., 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wilburn; was County Surveyor of Calvert co., Md., for 20 years.

Issue:
4227 William Henry Talbott, b. 21 Aug., 1881.
4228 Virgie Pemella Talbott, b. 12 April, 1887.

1786—HENRY FREEMAN TALBOTT (587), born 5 July, 1851; died 5 May, 1882; married, Nov., 1879, Sarah Catherine, daughter of Elijah Phineas and Emily Elizabeth (Hutchins) Crawford.

Issue:
4229 Henry Elijah Talbott, b. March, 1881.

1789—REBECCA MIRANDA TALBOTT (589), born 16 Oct., 1854; married, 29 Nov., 1873, Thomas Benjamin Jones, who was born 16 June, 1854, in Calvert co. and died 31 Aug., 1898.

Issue:
4230 Thomas Henry Jones, b. 12 Sept., 1874.
4231 Edward John Jones, b. 29 Dec., 1876.
4232 Mary Alice Jones, b. 20 Sept., 1878; d. 1901.
4233 Miranda June Jones, b. 3 April, 1881.
4234 Hester Louise Jones, b. 27 April, 1883; m. 4 Jan., 1905, Norval H. Spicknall; lives Washington, D. C.
4235 Annie Jones, b. 5 July, 1885.
4236 Carrie Annette Jones, b. 20 Aug., 1887.
4237 Norval H. Jones, b. 7 Nov., 1889; d. 28 May, 1895.
4238 Lucille Jones, b. 5 Dec., 1897; m. ——.

1791—EDWARD JOHN TALBOTT (589), born 6 April, 1860; married Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Sarah Jane Soper.

Issue:
4239 Bertha Marie Talbott, b. 26 Feb., 1883.
4240 Ellis Ridgely Talbott, b. 6 April, 1885.
4241 James Edward Talbott, b. 18 Aug., 1888.


Issue:
4242 George Dorsey Essex, Jr., b. 29 March, 1875; unm.
4243 Mary Emma Essex, b. 25 Jan., 1883.
4244 Dent Lyle Talbott Essex, b. 23 March, 1888.

1795—EMMA ESSEX (590), born 26 Jan., 1854; married, 27 Nov., 1872, Millard White Wilson, born July, 1851, son of George Hamilton and Ellen Virginia (Adams) Wilson, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:
4245 Samuel Hamilton Wilson, b. 1 Nov., 1874.
4246 Milton Ovid Wilson, b. June, 1876.
4247 Osburn Essex Wilson, b. 25 March, 1883.
4248 Mary Ellen Wilson, b. 23 Feb., 1881.

1803—REUBEN BOWEN (591), born 25 Aug., 1856; married, 14 Nov., 1876, Katie Jane Bowen, born 13 May, 1859, daughter of Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Bowen.

Issue:
4249 Bessie Helene Rebecca Bowen, b. 6 Sept., 1879.
4250 Orville Reuben Bowen, b. 11 March, 1881; professor.
4251 William West Bowen, b. 29 March, 1883.
4252 Ralph Childs Bowen, b. 16 Aug., 1884.
4253 Miriam Kathleen Bowen, b. 6 Sept., 1894.
1808—GENERAL WILLIAM PLUMMER BENTON (593), born 1827; died 20 March, 1867; Collector of Internal Revenue for the First District of Louisiana; was emphatically a self-made man; born in Maryland; in early life moved to Indiana; lived in Richmond until the Mexican War; went to New Orleans 1847 and joined the Mounted Rifle Regiment, commanded by Gen. P. F. Smith. When the war ended he returned to Indiana, entered college, graduated with distinction and engaged in the practice of law. In a short time he was elected District Attorney and afterward became County Judge. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered an Indiana regiment as captain; subsequently became colonel, and for gallantry on the field was eventually promoted to the rank of brigadier-general. He left a wife to whom he had only been married two months, and a young son and daughter by a previous marriage. He was about 38 years old (New Orleans Times).

Issue:
4254 Jesse Benton, b. ——; m. —— Cook, lived Chicago.
4255 Edna Benton, b. ——.
4256 Walter Plummer Benton, b. ——.

1811—EMILY LATHROP HUTTON (597), born 29 Sept., 1842, at Richmond, Ind.; married, 23 Sept., 1862, at the bride's home, by Friends' ceremony, Matthew Henry Dill. Residence, N. Tenth Street, Richmond, Ind.

Issue:
4257 William R. Dill, b. ——; twice m.; n. i.
4258 Howard Dill, b. ——; m. Camilla Walker, of Indianapolis; has daughter and son.
4259 Frank E. Dill, b. ——.

1812—WILLIAM PLUMMER HUTTON (597), born 10 Feb., 1845; married, 6 June, 1865, at Richmond, Ind., by John Finley, Mayor, Mary Emily Stratton. He died about 1898; was very prosperous.

Issue:
4260 Walter Hutton, b. 16 May, 1866; m. ——; had two daughters.
4261 Laura Hutton, b. ——; m. Watt; had three sons.
4262 Mary Hutton, b. ——; m. Smith; had one son.

1813—MARY ANNA HUTTON (597), born 26 March, 1853; married, 7 Dec., 1871 at Richmond, Ind., John Shafer, son of John and Elizabeth (Kincaid) Shroyer, born 27 April, 1850, at New Castle, Ind. The elder John Shroyer was born in Green Co., Pa., the same year as Elizabeth Kincaid, probably 1809, and after marriage moved to North Carolina.

Issue (born Richmond):
4263 Jesse Hutton Shroyer, b. 17 July, 1873; unm.
4264 Pauline Kincaid Shroyer, b. 4 March, 1876; m. 14 Oct., 1899, Charles E. Fraser, of New York.

1814—CAMILLA REBECCA HUTTON (597), born 23 May, 1862, at Richmond, Ind.; married, 10 Nov., 1891, Rev. James Dowdell Stanley, Episcopal minister of Christ Church, Indianapolis, born 27 May, 1856, son of Augustine Olin and Rebecca Lillias (Dowdell) Stanley, who were married 10 July, 1855.

Issue:
4265 Howard Hutton Stanley, b. 18 Aug., 1892.
4266 James Selwyn Stanley, b. 11 Jan., 1897.

1815—ALBERT HUTTON (598), born 26 March, 1853; married ——.

Issue:
4267 John Hutton, b. ——.
4268 Anna Hutton, b. ——.
4269 Edward Hutton, b. ——; probably lives Logansport, Ind.; two children.

1816—NOAH H. HUTTON (598).

Issue:
4270 —— Hutton (dau.), b. ——.
4271 Emmett Hutton, b. ——.
1817—REBECCA HUTTON (598), married Walter Coale, farmer.
Issue (order birth unknown):
4272 John Coale, b.
4273 Mary Coale, b.
4274 Cassandra Coale, b.
4275 Ruth Coale, b.

1818—ANNA GOODRICH (599), married Albert Jessup, who survived her; married again, and is living on a farm near Carlos City, Ind.
Issue:
4276 Jessup (son), b.; d.
4277 Walter Jessup, b.; m.; is, or was, superintendent of public schools at Carlos City, Ind.

1820—WILLIAM MORSELL DAVIS (600), born 27 Aug., 1834; married, first, Tony Windsor, by whom he had six children; married, second, Mrs. Layton, by whom he had seven children, all of whom died in infancy. She survived him and is living.
Issue:
4278 Maurice Davis, b.
4279 Mamie Davis, b.
4280 Henry Davis, b.
4281 Windsor Davis, b.
4282 Lynn Davis, b.
4283 Fannie Davis, b.

1821—GEORGE WRIGHT DAVIS (600), born 3 April, 1837; married Lizzie Price.
Issue:
4284 Charles Davis, b.
4285 Wallace Davis, b.; m. Carrie Warfield and had issue.
4286 Annie Davis, b.
4287 Eli Davis, b.
4288 Vernon Davis, b.; m. Ethel Lewis.
4289 Walter Davis, b.

1823—ISAAC TAYLOR DAVIS (600), born 16 Dec., 1841; married Sarah F., daughter of Elias and Ellen (Shuman) Spalding; born 27 Jan., 1842; died 21 May, 1905; lives near Monrovia, Md.
Issue:
4290 Robert Lee Davis, b. 8 Nov., 1867.
4291 Charles Spalding Davis, b. 17 Oct., 1871.
4292 Ellen May Davis, b. 18 June, 1873.
4293 Louis Deatrick Davis, b. 11 Jan., 1880; unm.
4294 Rachel Morsell Davis, b. 31 July, 1882; unm.
4295 Raymond Elias Davis, b. 10 Aug., 1884; d. 9 Aug., 1885.

1824—JOHN FRANKLIN DAVIS (600), born 10 March, 1844; married Josephine, daughter of Elias and Ellen (Shuman) Spalding.
Issue:
4296 Harry L. Davis, b.
4297 Felicia Davis, b.
4298 Howard Stanley Davis, b.; m. Isabel Neal; n. i.
4299 Edward Davis, b.; unm.

1825—SAMUEL BENTON DAVIS (600), born 22 April, 1846; married Rebecca E., daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Bierley) Ebert, born 20 July, 1859, at Frederick City; died 3 Sept., 1902.
Issue (born at Fountain Mills):
4300 Sadie F. Davis, b. 1 Dec., 1875; m. Keefer Burgie.
4301 Edward Carlton Davis, b. 1 Sept., 1880; m. about 1900; lives in Kentucky.

Mrs. Davis's brother, Jacob Spalding, married Florence Talbott. They live at Park Mills, Frederick co., Md.

Issue (all born at Fountain Mills, Frederick co., Md.):

4302 Edgar Warfield Davis, b. 13 Sept., 1883; unm.
4303 Bessie Lucetta Davis, b. 12 Dec., 1884; unm.
4304 Charles Morell Davis, b. 4 Dec., 1886; unm.

1828—JAMES ALFRED DAVIS (600), born 2 Oct., 1852; married Lola A. Day; died 13 Feb., 1892.

Issue:

4305 Ray Davis, b. ———; unm.

1831—DANIEL GRIEST (601), born 12 Feb., 1837, near York, Pa.; married, 24 Oct., 1861, at Darby, near Philadelphia. Rose Davis, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Saxon) Mendelssohn, born 23 Jan., 1839, near Philadelphia. They removed first to Indiana, thence to Pennsylvania, thence in 1880 to Kansas, where they remained. "For many years he was emigration agent for the Santa Fee Railroad; lived a very busy and useful life; was the cheeriest optimist that ever lived." He died 4 Feb., 1904, after a week's illness, at his daughter's home at San Diego, Cal.

Issue:

4306 Emily Rose Griest, b. 5 June, 1863.
4307 Wilmer Mendelssohn Griest, b. 31 Jan., 1865.
4308 Mary Elizabeth Griest, b. 16 Sept., 1867; m. 19 Sept., 1889, at Ellis, Kans., George E., son of Samuel and Eliza (Jones) Seley; live San Diego; n. i.
4309 John Edmundson Griest, b. 8 Feb., 1870.
4310 Florence Tabitha Griest, b. 27 Oct., 1872; m. 10 July, 1899, at Albion, Idaho, Charles Sedgwick, son of Col. John Miller and Catherine (Zinn) Mark, b. 8 May, 1864, at Lebanon, Pa.; live San Diego, Cal.; n. i.
4311 Mordecai Griest, b. 10 May, 1876; d. 11 July, 1903, in Texas, where he was an engineer in the oil fields; unm.

1837—REUBEN GRIEST (601), born 18 May, 1848, in York co., Pa.; married, 23 May, 1872, at Dillsbury, same county, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Adam and Leah ( Lease) Leake, born 15 Jan., 1853, in Adams co., Pa. The family moved in the spring of 1873 from the old home to Clark co., Ohio, thence in March, 1883, to their farm in Jay co., Ind., where they experienced the hardships and privations of a new country; thence, after seven years, to Rockton, Ill. (near the Beloit. (Wis.) College, which the elder son attends); thence, in the spring of 1894, back to Jay co., farm; finally, in the spring of 1906, "to the greatest park in the world," Winona Lake, Ind.

Issue:

4312 William Adam Griest, b. 5 June, 1873.
4313 Albert Reuben Griest, b. 28 Dec., 1875; m. 26 Aug., 1900, at Coesse, Whitley co., Ind., Ida May, dau. of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Whiteman) Halenbeck, b. 17 July, 1877, in Whitley co., Ind.; d. 29 May, 1904, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; n. i.

1838—MIRIAM GRIEST (602), born April 12, 1834; married, 10 Sept., 1874, Dr. Richard A. Waldron, born 18 May, 1832; died 7 Aug., 1900. She died 29 Feb., 1892.

Issue:

4314 Mary R. Waldron, b. 22 Sept., 1875.


Issue:

4315 Edwin Brown Hopkins, b. 3 May, 1860.
4316 Theodore Gilling Hopkins, b. 30 Dec., 1861.
4317 Amy Ann Hopkins, b. 13 Nov., 1866; d. 6 March, 1890; unm.
4318 William G. Hopkins, b. 22 March, 1868.

Issue:
4319 Melvin G. Moore, b. 17 June, 1861, Huntington co., Ind.; m. 27 Oct., 1883, Hildina Fisher, born 31 Oct., 1866; n. i. living.
4320 Myra Moore, b. 23 Feb., 1871; d. 23 Oct., 1881.


Issue:
4321 Emily A. Eberly, b. 1 Sept., 1870; d. 2 Nov., 1890; unm.
4322 John Joseph Eberly, b. 27 Feb., 1874; unm.
4323 Minerva Armenia Eberly, b. 15 Nov., 1875; unm.
4324 Sarah L. Eberly, b. 6 Dec., 1879.

1850—THOMAS E. SCOTT (604), born 21 Feb., 1840, near Zanesfield, Logan co., Ohio; married, first, 25 Oct., 1863, Amanda E., daughter of Henry and Sarah Chandler (of New England stock), born 9 Aug., 1837, in Randolph co., Ind.; died 14 Aug., 1897, in Nottingham township, Wells co., Ind.; married, second, 12 May, 1904, Mrs. Mary D. (Hall) Benson, of Quaker City, Ohio. For several years he engaged in the oil business as a producer, but most of his life has been spent in farming and stock raising. He has always declined being a candidate for office. He has written on several subjects, and a few of his papers and addresses have been printed for distribution. His first wife, who had been a teacher, wrote poetry, and after her death he published a memorial volume, with selections from her writings. He and his present wife are members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:
4325 Stanton Arthur Scott, b. 23 Aug., 1864.
4326 Geneva May Scott, b. 19 Feb., 1867; d. 8 Aug., 1884, while attending Normal School.
4327 Clarence Owen Scott, b. 25 March, 1869. Has been engaged in the oil fields of several States during the past sixteen years; unm.

1851—NATHAN M. SCOTT (604), born 21 Feb., 1842, near Balbec, Jay co., Ind. After attending Liber College, taught in public schools. Married, 11 Oct., 1873, Tacy Jane Lewis. Creditably filled the position of justice of the peace, but has given most of his time and attention to farming and stock-raising.

Issue:
4328 Elveretta Scott, b. 5 Feb., 1875; unm.
4329 William Tarleton Scott, b. 13 Aug., 1878.

1852—ELIZABETH SCOTT (604), born 19 July, 1844, in Nottingham township, Wells co., Ind.; attended Liber College and taught in the public schools; married, 26 Sept., 1871, Benjamin L. Dewees, born 8 Jan., 1845, a successful school teacher. They bought the Thomas Edmundson farm, close to the village of Balbec, and he has since given his attention principally to agricultural pursuits.

Issue:
4330 Roy E. Dewees, b. 9 July, 1872.
4331 Ivan R. Dewees, b. 21 April, 1873; d. 15 Aug., 1873.
4332 Wendell A. Dewees, b. 8 Dec., 1875.
4333 Tina Esther Dewees, b. 3 June, 1879; unm.
4334 Mina A. Dewees, b. 31 July, 1880; d. 11 Feb., 1881.
4335 Mark Macy Dewees, b. 9 July, 1882; m. 22 Aug., 1906, Minnie Shepard; residence, Keystone, Wells co., Ind., where engaged in mercantile line.
4336 Sarah E. Dewees, b. 6 Nov., 1885; unm.

1858—MARY HADDEN HOPKINS (606), born 27 Feb., 1856; married, 10 April, 1890, Homer Williams. Residence, Sherrard, Illinois.

Issue:
4337 Esther Williams, b. 9 Nov., 1893.
4338 Ruth Williams, b. 31 July, 1895.
4339 Dora May Williams, b. _____.

Issue:

4340 Bertha Bourne, b. 22 July, 1874; m. Earl Neely, 18 Dec., 1897.
4341 Lucy Bourne, b. 8 Nov., 1876.
4342 Luther Bourne, b. 10 April, 1880; d. 20 July, 1881.
4343 Chella Bourne, b. 12 March, 1883.
4344 Charles Bourne, b. 30 Aug., 1885.
4345 Mary Bourne, b. 18 May, 1888.
4346 Howard Bourne, b. 8 Jan., 1893.


Issue:

4347 Daisy Edmundson, b. 29 Dec., 1879.
4348 Bessie Edmundson, b. 1 Feb., 1882; d. 27 Dec., 1882.
4349 Clarel Edmundson, b. 16 Dec., 1883.
4350 Dell Edmundson, b. 26 Feb., 1886.
4351 Fay Edmundson, b. 29 July, 1888.
4352 Frank Edmundson, b. 31 July, 1891.
4353 Nila Edmundson, b. 21 Jan., 1895.

1864—ELWOOD EDMUNDSON (609), born 19 Oct., 1864, near Balbec, Jay co., Ind.; in 1885 went to Smith co., Kans.; in 1888 to Wichita co., Kans., where he married, 18 Feb., 1892, Flora Basham (born 9 April, 1868, in Breckenridge co., Ky., and moved with her parents to Wichita co., Kans., 1888). There they spent ten years as pioneers in the new country, during two of which he served as sheriff of the county. Present residence, Balbec, Ind.

Issue:

4345 Martha James Edmundson, b. 13 April, 1893.
4355 Chester Albert Edmundson, b. 25 Oct., 1895.
4356 Edgar Lee Edmundson, b. 27 Sept., 1897.
4357 Gladys E. Edmundson, b. 15 June, 1903.

1865—LEWIS WILBUR (or WILBERT) EDMUNDSON (609), born 11 Dec., 1866; married, 25 July, 1885, Delilah Jane Williams, daughter of George Williams, a pioneer of Jay co., Ind., who settled in Jackson township, 1842. In 1905 he helped organize the People's State Bank of Penville, Ind., of which he is vice-president; is a member of Knights of Pythias.

Issue:

4358 Zella Edmundson, b. 28 Nov., 1886.
4359 Esther May Edmundson, b. 8 Aug., 1888.
4360 Henry Garland Edmundson, b. 2 Dec., 1889.
4361 Estelle Morsell Edmundson, b. 15 March, 1892.
4362 Albert Lake Edmundson, b. 21 Jan., 1894.
4363 Dena Parella Edmundson, b. 13 July, 1897; d. 3 Aug., 1898.
4364 Maude Irene Edmundson, b. 7 Sept., 1899.
4365 Harold Lewis Edmundson, b. 15 Dec., 1902.
4366 Edwina Delilah Edmundson, b. 13 March, 1905.
4367 Chella More Edmundson, b. 15 March 1907.

1866—MARY ETTA EDMUNDSON (609), born 10 Nov., 1868; married Calvin Wright.

Issue:

4368 Wanda Wright, b. ——.
4369 Naomi Wright, b. ——.

1890—PHOEBE ELIZABETH BENTON (621), born 1837; married, 1856, Jacob Frederick Lease, whom she survived.

Issue:

4370 William Lease, b. ——; m. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.
4371 Albert Lease, b. ——; m. ——; lives Norfolk, Va.
4372 Fletcher Lease, b. ——; m. ——; lives Baltimore, Md.
4373 George Lease, b. ——; m. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.
1891—THOMAS THEODORE BENTON* (621), born 27 Dec., 1840, in Montgomery co., Md.; married, 17 April, 1866, at Shrewsbury, York co., Pa., Mary Catherine Blasser, born 14 Feb., 1839, died 11 Sept., 1906, at York, Pa., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Klinefelter) Blasser. He was in service during the Civil War and lives at 717 Princess Street, York, Pa. He has supplied the record of his father's family.

Issue:
4374 Harry Eugene Benton*, b. 9 Jan., 1868; d. 29 June, 1890; unm.
4375 Gertrude Rebecca Benton, b. 1 Aug., 1869; d. 26 Feb., 1879.
4376 Margaret Frances Benton, b. 12 Nov., 1871.
4377 Maria Elizabeth Benton, b. 26 Jan., 1873; d. 11 Dec., 1879.
4378 George Blasser Benton, b. 29 April, 1876; unm.
4379 Sarah Sophia Benton, b. 15 Feb., 1878.
4380 Charles Little Benton, b. 19 May, 1880; d. 18 Sept., 1880.
4381 Carrie Virginia Benton, b. 30 Nov., 1881; unm.

1892—MARGARET KUTH ELLEN BENTON* (621), born 3 April, 1843; married Hyde of Baltimore; died 1879.

Issue (all, or all but one, dead):
4382 —— Hyde* (dau.), b. ——; m. —— Kessler, of Washington, D. C.


Issue:
4383 David Cleon Eberhart* Jr., b. ——; m. ——.
4384 Winona Eberhart, b. ——; m. William McMillan, Jr.; residence, Chicago, Ill.

1898—RACHELBENTON* (625), born ——; married —— Grafton Gardiner.

Issue:
4385 Eudora Gardiner*, b. ——; m. Johnson.
4386 John Gardiner, b. ——; m. —— Price and lived near Hyattstown, Montgomery co., Md.

1901—THOMASTOWSON GOSNELL* (626), born 1 April, 1821; married, 14 Nov., 1844, in Warrensburg, Tenn., Laura Evelyn Hale, born 11 March, 1826, in Warrensburg, daughter of Hugh Douglas Hale (son of George and Katherine (Douglas) Hale; daughter of Col. William Douglas, of London co., Va.; son of Earl Hugh Douglas, of Galloway, Scotland), and Sarah Hundley Sevier, daughter of James Sevier, eldest son of John Sevier, first Governor of Tennessee. Thomas T. Gosnell went to Tennessee from Maryland when a young man; was conscripted into the Southern army, taken prisoner soon afterwards and confined in Fort Douglass, near Chicago, where he died 5 Feb., 1865. A member of the family has said that he was never robust, but very intellectual; that he wrote the political speeches of Andrew Johnson, afterward President.

Issue:
4388 Hugh Douglas Gosnell, b. 1848, Greenville, Tenn.
4389 William Hale Gosnell, b. 1850, Ringgold, Ga.
4390 Emma Gosnell, b. 1852, Ringgold, Ga.
4391 Lemuel Ward Gosnell, b. 1 May, 1854.
4392 Martha Towson Gosnell, b. 1 Feb., 1856; d. 27 Dec., 1882.
4393 Arulla Josephine Gosnell, b. 1857 or 1858, Ringgold; d. ——.
4394 Frank Sevier Gosnell, b. 18 Sept., 1859.
4395 Clara Douglas Gosnell, b. 14 July, 1861.


Issue:
4396 Mary Forest Gosnell*, b. 19 Dec., 1847; m. 2 Dec., 1873, her cousin, George Edward Talbott* (1404), of Frederick co., Md., and d. 26 Nov., 1876; n. i.
232  DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

4397  Susan Lilly Gosnell, b. 9 Sept., 1849; d. 18 Nov., 1856.
4398  Lemuel Ward Gosnell, b. 10 Dec., 1852.
4399  Sallie Ann Lawrence Gosnell, b. 9 Dec., 1854; d. 13 Aug., 1862.
4400  Laura Jane Gosnell, b. 13 Dec., 1859; d. 10 Oct., 1860.
4401  William Devries Gosnell, b. 13 Feb., 1862.
4402  Clara Lee Gosnell, b. 4 Sept., 1864; m. 31 Oct., 1895, William Henry Warden (or Walden), of Baltimore; n. i.
4403  Martha Gertrude Gosnell, b. 26 Sept., 1866.
4404  Matthew Towson Gosnell, b. 21 Oct., 1868; m. 2 Dec., 1907, at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Evelyn Meyers; lives in Denver, Colo.
4405  Robert E. L. Gosnell, b. 21 Aug., 1870; d. 5 April, 1872.

1903——MATHEW TOWSON GOSNELL' (626), born 22 Jan., 1826; married, 3 May, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Jane Wray, born 11 Nov., 1829, in Chambersburg, Pa., daughter of James Wray, who was born in Kilmacrenin, co. Donegal, Ireland, in 1798; died Oct., 1863, son of Henry Wray and Sarah Buchanan (of Scotch descent). They were Presbyterians. Wray Castle is still to be seen in Ireland. James Wray came to this country when eighteen years of age and settled in Chambersburg, and later in Philadelphia; married, Oct., 1826, Eliza Finley, of Chambersburg, born 1806; died Aug., 1882, daughter of James Finley, born in 1778, and died 1850, and his wife, Adeline Reeser, born 1784; died Aug., 1874, descendant of a German Reformed Minister from Bremen, Germany, to Pennsylvania about 1732.

Issue:

4407 —— Gosnell d (dau.), b. 18 July, 1849; d. i.
4408 James Wray Gosnell, b. 19 Dec., 1850; d. 6 Oct., 1868.
4409 Mary E. McHenry, b. 18 July, 1849; m., first, Judge Blackburn, his second wife; n. i.; m. second., 11 Dec., 1901, Joseph C. S. Blackburn, for thirty years United States Senator from Kentucky and later Governor of the Canal Zone at Panama; also his second wife.
4410 Elizabeth Wray Gosnell, b. 25 May, 1853; d. 27 Feb., 1862.
4411 James E. McHenry, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4412 Frank Gosnell, b. 13 Dec., 1854.
4413 Howard Gosnell, b. 22 July, 1857; d. 9 April, 1858.
4414 Howard McHenry, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4415 Annie Thomas Gosnell, b. 19 May, 1860; compiler is indebted to her for family records.
4416 Robert Morris Gosnell, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4417 Mary Thomas Gosnell, b. 19 May, 1860; compiler is indebted to her for family records.
4418 Frank Gosnell, b. 13 Dec., 1854.
4419 Mary E. McHenry, b. 18 July, 1849; m., first, Judge Blackburn, his second wife; n. i.; m. second., 11 Dec., 1901, Joseph C. S. Blackburn, for thirty years United States Senator from Kentucky and later Governor of the Canal Zone at Panama; also his second wife.
4420 James E. McHenry, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4421 Ida McHenry, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4422 Howard McHenry, b. 17 May, 1863; d. 29 March, 1864.
4423 William Edwin Cecil, b. 22 April, 1865; d. 31 Jan., 1907, Lacrosse, Wis.; graduated in law, Baltimore, and settled West; was one of the leaders in the Montana Constitutional Convention and had large part in drafting its Constitution; resident of Lacrosse about 20 years; was a prominent lawyer and leading Republican of that section; left a widow (native of Lacrosse) and two children.

1904——FRANCES MARION GOSNELL' (626), born 20 Jan., 1828; married, 14 Feb., 1849, William McHenry.

Issue:

4415 Mary E. McHenry, b. 18 July, 1849; m., first, Judge Blackburn, his second wife; n. i.; m. second., 11 Dec., 1901, Joseph C. S. Blackburn, for thirty years United States Senator from Kentucky and later Governor of the Canal Zone at Panama; also his second wife.
4416 Frances McHenry, b. ——; m. Mr. Kitch; is now a widow with two grown sons, both unm.
4417 Ida McHenry, b. ——; m. Mr. Love.
4418 Howard McHenry, b. ——; m. and d.; had one son, also dead.

1905——ELIZABETH MARY GOSNELL' (626), born 8 March, 1831; married, 11 Dec., 1860, Rudolphus Cecil, of Anne Arundel co., Md., who died 1 July, 1861; married, second, his uncle, James Cecil, in April, 1889. She died 23 April, 1892.

Issue:

4419 William Edwin Cecil, b. 23 Sept., 1861; m. Josephine Pettibone; n. i.
4420 James Cecil, b. ——.

1909——SARAH GOSNELL' (628), married McSherry.

Issue:

4421 Mary Elizabeth McSherry, b. ——.
1912—NAOMI GOSNELL' (627), married Edward J. Penniman, long cashier First National Bank, Baltimore.

Issue:
- 4422 Arthur Walsh Penniman, b. 
- 4423 Edward Ormsby Penniman, b. 21 March, 1881.
- 4424 Henry Yates Penniman, b. 
- 4425 Sarah Dulaney Penniman, b. 
- 4426 Charles Douglas Penniman, b. 
- 4427 Mary Yates Penniman, b. 
- 4428 George Neilson Penniman, b. 

1915—JESSE TALBOTT GOSNELL' (627), born —--; married, first, Mary McKenzie; married, second, the widow, Sally (Derrin) Lee; was a carpenter and builder, Baltimore.

Issue (by first marriage):
- 4429 Alice S. Gosnell, b. ; m. Lyons, Baltimore.
- 4430 Charles Wesley Gosnell, b. ; m. —--; Illinois.
- 4431 George McKenzie Gosnell, b. 24 Jan., 1872, Baltimore.
- 4432 Marianne Gosnell, b. ; m. William Trout.
- 4433 Quincy Adams Gosnell, b. ; at Soldiers’ Home; unm.
- 4434 Frank Gosnell, b. ; m. —--; Baltimore.
- 4435 William Gosnell, b. ; d. y.
- 4436 Jesse Gosnell, b. ; d. y.

1918—HELEN GOSNELL' (628), born —--; married Alexander Bauer.

Issue:
- 4437 William Bauer, b. 

1922—MARY ELIZABETH GOSNELL' (633), born 5 July, 1835; married, 4 April, 1865, her mother’s first cousin, John Troxell, born 3 Dec., 1830, near Huntsville, Ala.; died 16 Nov., 1898; son of Michael and Margaret Troxell.

Issue:
- 4438 Charles Bernard Troxell, b. 4 Dec., 1869; d. 30 Jan., 1873.
- 4439 George Gosnell Troxell, b. 28 Feb., 1874; d. 25 March, 1885.
- 4440 Margaret Anna Troxell, b. 19 Aug., 1869.
- 4441 Mary Grace Troxell, b. 10 Feb., 1872.
- 4442 Elizabeth Wray Troxell, b. 22 April, 1876; unm.

1923—SARAH JANE GOSNELL' (633), married John McLean.

Issue:
- 4443 Florence Gosnell McLean, b. 
- 4444 Wilmer Augustus McLean, b. 
- 4445 Edgar Henry McLean, b. 
- 4446 Mary Grace McLean, b. 

1925—PHILIP HENRY GOSNELL' (644), born —--; married, first, —--; married, second, Laura Johnson.

Issue:
- 4447 Edward Gosnell, b. 

1926—EMMA GOSNELL' (633), married John Coon.

Issue:
- 4448 Robert Coon, b. 
- 4449 John Coon, b. 
- 4450 Henry Coon, b. 
- 4451 Frank Coon, b. 


Issue:
- 4452 Edward C. Wells, b. 
- 4453 Clarence Largent Wells, b. 
- 4454 Raymond Wells, b. 

1929—WILLIAM ALFRED RANDALL1 (641), born about 1846; married his second cousin, Rachael Ellen Stanfield1 (1948), who survives him; died 19 May, 1909. He was a merchant of North Branch, Second District, Baltimore co., and an active member of the Republican party.

Issue:
4455 John Randall2, b. ——; m. and has issue.
4456 William Randall, b. ——; unm.
4457 Gilbert Randall, b. ——.
4458 ---- Randall (dau.), b. ——; m. Andrew Richardson.
4459 Lucy A. Randall, b. ——; unm.

1944—THOMAS B. STANFIELD1 (650), born ——; went into the army at 19, served three years and was mustered out 10 June, 1868; married, 4 Dec., 1867, Sadie Mansfield, of Thomas B. Stanfield & Son, carpenters and builders, Baltimore.

Issue:
4460 James Elmer Stanfield2, b. ——.
4461 Florence Stanfield, b. ——.
4462 Annie Stanfield, b. ——.

1949—BENJAMIN KIDD STANFIELD1 (650), born 14 April, 1852; married, 9 June, 1874, at Mechanestburg, Pa., Anna Maria Cromleigh, born 9 June, 1854, in York co., Pa., daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Ann (Stouffer) Cromleigh.

Issue:
4463 Edna May Stanfield2, b. 5 May, 1875; d. 1 Aug., 1875.
4464 Royal Edwin Stanfield, b. 29 Sept., 1876; m. 28 Nov., 1901, Sadie Besore; n. i.
4465 John K. Stanfield, b. 14 June, 1879.
4466 Howard Benjamin Stanfield, b. 18 Sept., 1881.
4467 Mervin H. Stanfield, b. 25 Sept., 1883; m. 30 Aug., 1906, Clara C. Brinton; n. i.
4468 Ray Elizabeth Stanfield, b. 13 Aug., 1885.
4469 William Alexander Stanfield, b. 3 Aug., 1887.
4470 Earl Cromleigh Stanfield, b. 19 April, 1896.
4471 Chester Stanfield, b. 22 June, 1902.


Issue:
4472 Emma Waters2, b. 24 Sept., 1858.
4473 George Everett Waters, b. 15 April, 1860.
4474 Charles Ellsworth Waters, b. 11 Oct., 1861.
4475 Maria Elizabeth Waters, b. 3 Jan., 1863.
4476 Hattan Adamson Waters, b. 16 Dec., 1864.


Issue:
4477 Frank L. King2, b. 5 Feb., 1853.
4478 Mary Didlake King, b. 22 Feb., 1855.
4479 William Henry King, b. 4 March, 1857.
4480 James Carey King, b. 5 April, 1859; m. 12 Dec., 1882, Lulu Benson, dau. of Frank and Addie (Skinner) Benson; n. i.
4481 Jesse Peyton King, b. 29 May, 1864; m. 10 Dec., 1888, Virginia Mand Kimball, dau. of William and Rebecca Kimball; n. i.
4482 Adele Windsor King, b. 13 Nov., 1867.


Issue:
4483 Lillie Windsor2, b. ——; m. Dr. Kelly, of Florida; chldrn. and g. chldrn.
4484 Fannie Windsor, b. m. Christian, of Georgia; issue.
4485 Bessie Windsor, b. ——; m. Mr. North; issue.
4486 Belle Windsor, b. ——.
4487 Harry Windsor, b. ——.
1959—WILLIAM ROBERT WINDSOR' (655), born 8 Jan., 1833; married 15 Aug., 1861, Annie Murphy, born 5 Oct., 1836, daughter of Charles and Julia A. Murphy.

Issue:
4488 Flora Windsor, b. 2 July, 1862.
4489 Randolph H. Windsor, b. 5 Sept., 1865.
4490 Mary Windsor, b. 19 Nov., 1868.
4491 Lavinia Windsor, b. 17 Aug., 1871; m. Thomas J. Gaily; has one son.
4492 William Windsor, b. 21 Sept., 1874; m. Florence Leamon; n. i.

1960—MARY ANN ELIZABETH WINDSOR' (655), born 7 May, 1837; married William Hodges.

Issue:
4493 Anna M. Hodges, b. 5 Feb., 1869.
4494 Emma Jennie Hodges, b. 24 Oct., 1870.
4495 Franklin Thomas Hodges, b. 13 Sept., 1872; m. 3 June, 1896, Gertrude, dau. of George Miller; n. i.
4496 William Windsor Hodges, b. 17 July, 1874.
4497 Mary Elizabeth Hodges, b. 29 March, 1876.

1961—JAMES SIMMONS WINDSOR' (655), born 20 July, 1839; married 12 Oct., 1865, Sarah, born 9 June, 1843, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth Darby.

Issue:
4498 Effie Windsor, b. 18 Jan., 1868; m. her first cousin, Hattan A. Waters.
4499 Lulu M. Windsor, b. 25 July, 1870.
4500 James Windsor, b. 14 June, 1873.
4501 Alice Windsor, b. 1 Sept., 1875; m. 19 June, 1901, Dr. Upton D. Nourse.


Issue:
4502 Sarah Edith Hopkins, b. 29 July, 1883; d. 3 April, 1885.
4503 Marguerite Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 8 Dec., 1886; d. 11 Sept., 1888.
4504 Rita Virginia Hopkins, b. 13 Oct., 1890.

1965—GIDEON PERVAIL HOPKINS' (661), born 24 April, 1852; married in Baltimore, Alice May Weaver, born 29 Nov., 1858, in Baltimore.

Issue:
4505 Alice May Hopkins, b. 2 Nov., 1882.
4506 John Leroy Hopkins, b. 3 July, 1884.
4507 Sarah Edith Hopkins, b. 18 Dec., 1888.
4508 William Gideon Hopkins, b. 15 Aug., 1890.
4509 Elizabeth Clare Hopkins, b. 25 March, 1895.
4510 James Edwin Hopkins, b. 30 Aug., 1897.
4511 Gideon Pervail Hopkins, b. 12 July, 1899.

1967—JOHN LITTLETALBOTT' (662), married Sarah Jane Elstner, born Cincinnati, daughter of John Elstner, large mill owner and flour merchant, who was born 4 Feb., 1797, in Amsterdam, Holland, and died 16 Oct., 1857, in Cincinnati. His wife, Mary Rains, born 2 June, 1802, in Maysville, Ky., died 19 Dec., 1886. He was a Presbyterian, though his mother and all of his uncles and brothers were Methodists. Cincinnati was always his home.

Issue:
4512 Henry Elstner Talbott, b. ______.
4513 Sarah Littler Talbott, b. ______.

1974—MAHALA TALBOTT' (663), married Caleb Clark.

Issue:
4514 Anna Clark, b. ______.
4515 James M. Clark, b. ______.
4516 Elizabeth Clark, b. ______.
4517 Henry C. Clark, b. ______.
1975—ISAAC TALBOTT (663), married Belle Barrett.
Issue:
4518 Kate Talbott, b. ——
4519 Minnie Talbott, b. ——

1976—ISAIAH TALBOTT (663), married ——.
Issue:
4520 Elizabeth Talbott, b. ——
4521 Charles M. Talbott, b. ——
4522 Mahala Talbott, b. ——
4523 Laura Talbott, b. ——
4524 Frank Talbott, b. ——

1977—MARTHA TALBOTT (663), married Saunders.
Issue:
4525 Clifford Saunders, b. ——
4526 Clara T. Saunders, b. ——
4527 Joseph A. Saunders, b. ——
4528 Rae F. Saunders, b. ——

1978—RACHEL TALBOTT (663), married Sommers, who was many years employed in one of the Government departments, Washington.
Issue:
4529 Mary Sommers, b. ——
4530 Bessie Sommers, b. ——
4531 Burtis W. Sommers, b. ——

1979—NATHAN TALBOTT (663), married Laura Shotts.
Issue:
4532 Mary Talbott, b. ——
4533 Harry Talbott, b. ——
4534 Warrington Talbott, b. ——
4535 George Talbott, b. ——

1980—ELIZABETH TALBOTT (663), married Runkle.
Issue:
4536 William Runkle, b. ——
4537 Emma Runkle, b. ——
4538 Nathan Runkle, b. ——

1981—EMMA TALBOTT (663), youngest daughter; married B. W. Gale. Lived Cincinnati.
Issue:
4539 Pliny Gale, b. ——
4540 Albert Gale, b. ——

1983—SARAH ELIZABETH TALBOTT (644), born Cincinnati; married, 1878, Dr. William Tarbot Groff, born 19 Dec., 1813, near Philadelphia, died 9 July, 1900, at Athens, Greece; she died, 1900, at Ghizeh, Egypt.
Issue:
4541 William Nessly Groff, b. Cincinnati; d., 1901, Athens, Greece. After graduating at University of France, was with Ernest Renan; then went into service of the Egyptian Government as translator (of 32 languages). He is the author of historical and antiquarian works in the Oriental and French languages, including “identification of the mummy of Pharaoh of the Edodus, Egypt and the Bible, Origin of Christianity in Egypt, school books used in Europe and Egypt, etc.; the only American member of the Royal Egyptian Institute.”
4542 Florence Groff, b. ——; graduate of the School of Oriental Languages at Paris; is also a noted writer. Her Guide to Cairo and Catalogues of Egyptian and Arab Antiquities have gone through several editions. In 1907 she was living at Mobile, Ala.
1985—OLIVER MORRIS TALBOTT (665) born 4 Feb., 1828; married, 24 June, 1852, Malinda M. Pierson, born 23 Aug., 1828. They celebrated their golden wedding.

Issue:
4543 Charles Wesley Talbott, b. 23 Aug., 1854, Cincinnati.
4544 Edward Lape Talbott, b. 15 April, 1856, Lebanon, Ohio.
4545 William Oliver Talbott, b. 9 Dec., 1858, Cincinnati.


Issue (born Cincinnati):
4546 Lida A. Talbott, b. 7 Oct., 1863; m. 16 Nov., 1882, George W. Crary.
4547 Harry A. Talbott, b. 11 June, 1866; m. 26 March, 1890, at Portland, Ore., Theata McDonald.


Issue:
4548 Henry Appleton, b. ———; m. Edith Garst; issue; in 1904 lived at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.
4549 Julius Appleton, b. ———.

1994—R. CORNELIA TALBOTT (667), married Samuel Croxton, of Warsaw, Ind. After Dr. David L. Talbot's death, they printed and distributed the Tree which he had prepared. In 1890 were living at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

Issue:
4550 Alvyn L. Croxton, b. ———.
4551 Horace L. Croxton, b. ———.
4552 Harry Croxton, b. ———.

1996—SARAH FLORINDA TALBOTT (667), married Dr. H. B. Southwick. Settled at Harper, Kans., 1890, or earlier.

Issue:
4553 Metta Florence Southwick, b. ———.
4554 Clarence Talbott Southwick, b. ———; law student or lawyer, Harper, 1904.

1998—SARAH SCOTT (671), married Taylor.

Issue:
4555 Mary L. Taylor, b. ———.
4556 William Taylor, b. ———.
4557 Hannah L. Taylor, b. ———.
4558 Joseph Taylor, b. ———.

1999—ISAAC V. S. SCOTT (671), married ———.

Issue:
4559 Clara Scott, b. ———.

2003—MARY A. SCOTT (675), married McClintock.

Issue:
4560 Elias McClintock, b. ———.
4561 Margaret McClintock, b. ———.
4562 Harriet McClintock, b. ———.
4563 Martha McClintock, b. ———.

2006—REBECCA SCOTT (675), married Duncan.

Issue:
4564 Jennie Duncan, b. ———.

2008—SARAH COWMAN (678), born 1822; married Edward, son of Gerrard and Elizabeth (Wright) Poulney Cowman; died 6 Oct., 1909, in 88th year.

Issue:
4565 Albert Cowman, b. ———.
4566 James Cowman, b. ———; m. Caroline West.
238 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

2012—JOSEPH COWMAN' (678), married Sarah Walton.

Issue:
4573 Martha Cowman', b. ——; m. William Gorsuch; had one son, who died young.
4574 Louisa Cowman, b. ——.
4575 Jane Cowman, b. ——; unm.
4576 Henry Cowman, b. ——.
4577 Ada Cowman, b. ——; unm.
4578 William Cowman, b. ——; m. ——.

2013—JOHN HENRY COWMAN' (678), married Emily, daughter of Sheppard and Mary Stammers.

Issue:
4579 Ida Cowman', b. ——; m. Edward Charles, son of James Cowman, of Ohio.
4580 Henry Percival Cowman, b. ——; m. Estelle Ellis; had one daughter.
4581 Naomi Cowman, b. ——; d. ——; unm.

2016—ELIZABETH COWMAN' (678), married William Painter Hoops.

Issue:
4582 Walter Ernest Hoops', b. ——.
4583 Bertha Delorious Hoops, b. ——; m. Edward Charles, son of James Cowman, of Ohio.

2017—SAMUEL SNOWDEN COWMAN' (678), born 1836; married 1862, Harriet Anne, daughter of James and Matilda (Hopkins) Hopkins. He died 1884, aged 48 years.

Issue:
4584 Harriet Cowman', b. ——; unm.
4585 Ella Cowman, b. ——.
4586 Mahlon Cowman, b. ——; unm.

2020—ALICE JANE COWMAN' (678), married, 1865, Jesse Newport, son of Edward G. and Abigail (Newport) Potts. He died 4 Aug., 1900, from injuries received in accident; aged 59; was born in Putman co., Ill. Lived in Baltimore thirty years; at the time of death was senior member of the firm of J. N. Potts & Co., grocers, Baltimore. He served through the Civil War, and was appointed by President Lincoln Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of captain. He was a member of the military order of Loyal Legion, Army of the Potomac, and Grand Army of the Republic.

Issue:
4587 Addie Potts, b. ——; d. y.
4588 Edith Potts, b. ——; d. y.
4589 Mary Cowman Potts, b. 1871; d. 24 Sept., 1907; buried Loudon Park Cemetery.
4590 Martha Anna Potts, b. ——; unm. 1904.
4591 Norman Newport Potts, b. ——; unm. 1904.
4592 Emily Ruth Potts, b. ——; unm. 1904.

2021—FRANKLIN MOORE STEER' (679), married Mary, daughter of John and Emma (Schooley) Dutton, of Waterford, Va.

Issue:
4593 James M. Steer', b. ——.
4594 Susanna Steer, b. ——.
4595 John Dutton Steer, b. ——.
4596 William Steer, b. ——.
4597 Emma D. Steer, b. ——.
4598 Robert Steer, b. ——.
2024—JOHN THOMAS HUGHES' (680), married ———

Issue:
4659 George Hughes, M. D., b. ———

2027—EDWARD W. HUGHES' (680), married Miss Plummer.

Issue:
4660 Sarah Hughes, b. ———
4661 Laura Hughes, b. ———
4662 John Hughes, b. ———
4663 William Hughes, b. ———
4664 Frank Hughes, b. ———
4665 Ernest Hughes, b. ———
4666 Anna Hughes, b. ———


Issue:
4607 William Wood, b. ———
4608 Elizabeth Wood, b. ———
4609 Margaret Wood, b. ———

2035—MARY MORRIS PANCOAST' (685), born 9 April, 1844; married, 1868, in Baltimore, Major Arnold Kummer, native of Bergdorf, Germany and member of firm of Kummer & Becker, bankers and brokers, South Street, Baltimore.

Issue (all born in Baltimore):
4610 Joseph Henry Kummer, b. 29 Oct., 1869; m. Maud Andrus Ostrander.
4611 Carl Otto Kummer, b. 8 Dec., 1871; d. 18 Jan., 1872.
4612 Frederick Arnold Kummer, b. 5 Aug., 1873.
4613 George Herman Kummer, b. 13 Nov., 1875; d. 8 Aug., 1894; unm.
4614 Helen Kummer, b. 31 Jan., 1877 (author of a volume of poems).


Issue (all born Baltimore):
4615 Frank Barrington MacLellan, b. April, 1860; d. 30 April, 1860.
4616 Harry Hamilton MacLellan, b. 8 June, 1862.
4617 Anna Louise MacLellan, b. 15 Sept., 1864.
4618 Mahlon Talbot MacLellan, b. 30 Aug., 1867; d. 8 Jan., 1871.
4619 Arthur Rutland MacLellan, b. 31 July, 1869; m. 20 June, 1900, Molly C. Jeffres, daughter of Mrs. Katherine Jeffres.
4620 Rufus Charles MacLellan, b. 14 Feb., 1881; m. 16 Dec., 1906, Lillian MacRutter, Baltimore.

2046—JOHN SAUNDERS TALBOT' (696), married, 3 June, 1890, Harriet Eleanor Smith, of Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:
4621 Helen Laura Talbot, b. 9 Sept., 1891.


Issue:
4622 Hewett DeKovan Talbot, b. 20 Jan., 1893, at Indianapolis, Ind.


Issue:
4623 Nannie Eveline Boothby, b. 8 Nov., 1891 Indianapolis.

2053—JANE T. RUSSELL' (704), born 6 Feb., 1837, New Market, Ind.; married, 5 Jan., 1858, David Meredith, born 31 Aug., 1829, Wayne co., Ind., and died 20 Jan., 1875, Chicago; she died 22 Dec., 1858.

Issue:
4624 William P. Meredith, b. 5 Nov., 1858, at Cincinnati; d. 30 Dec., 1862, at Thornton, Ind.

Issue:
4625 Thomas Gordon Janney, b. 1 Feb., 1870.
4626 Rebecca Janney, b. 29 Feb., 1872.
4627 Lillias Gordon Janney, b. 26 April, 1874.
4628 Charles Phillips Janney, b. 15 March, 1876.
4629 John Janney, b. 23 Aug., 1877.
4630 Abraham David Pollock Janney, b. 21 Sept., 1880.
4632 Nannie Lee Janney, b. 29 April, 1888.

2058—NATHANIEL ELLICOTT JANNEY' (711), born 5 March, 1842; married 16 Oct., 1877, Anna Canby Smyth, of Philadelphia, daughter of William Canby and Emily (Betts) Smyth. Compiler is indebted to him for the record of his parents' descendants. He is a real estate broker at Philadelphia.

Issue:
4633 William Canby Janney, b. 7 Aug., 1880.
4634 Emily Janney, b. 17 June, 1882; m. 27 Oct., 1906, at Philadelphia, James Keyser, son of George J. and Elizabeth W. De Armond.
4635 Mary Talbott Janney, b. 25 Nov., 1885.

2059—JAMES W. JANNEY' (711), born 18 Dec., 1845; married 4 Nov., 1874, in Loudon Co., Va., Lucinda A. Nichols, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (McPherson) Nichols.

Issue:
4636 Mary Janney, b. __________.
4637 John Janney, b. __________.
4638 Robert Janney, b. __________.
4639 Rachael Janney, b. __________.
4640 Anna Janney, b. __________.
4641 Helen McPherson Janney, b. 15 April, 1882; d. 4 Feb., 1885.
4642 Mildred Janney, b. 13 Dec., 1889.

2060—JOHN JANNEY' (711), born 20 Nov., 1847; married, 28 April, 1898, Florence A. Webster, daughter of Daniel and Buelah (Moore) Webster, at Friends' Meeting, Fifteenth and Race streets, Philadelphia.

Issue:
4643 Beulah Moore Janney, b. 5 March, 1899.

2062—ROBERT MILLER JANNEY' (711), born 18 Sept., 1851; married, first, 4 Dec., 1884, Emily Betts Smyth, who died 5 March, 1889, daughter of William Canby and Emily (Betts) Smyth; married, second, 22 April, 1897, Deborah Tower Lee, daughter of Charlemange Tower and Amelia M. Lee; live at 1525 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

Issue:
4644 James Craik Janney, b. 22 Feb., 1889.


Issue:
4645 James Janney Lippincott, b. 27 May, 1882; m. 18 Nov., 1905, at Chippewa, N. Y., Mary Stewart, dau. of Alfred and Anna S. Washburn.
4646 Elizabeth White Lippincott, b. 24 April, 1886.


Issue:
4647 Elizabeth Cooper Walker, b. 23 Jan., 1881; d. 14 March, 1885.
4649 James Talbott Walker, b. 17 Aug., 1884; d. 7 April, 1885.
4650 William Cooper Walker, b. 17 March, 1886; living New York; unm.
2067—SUSAN WALKER* (712), born 6 Oct., 1845; married, 26 Dec., 1872, Leesburg, Va., Perry Benjamin, son of Dennis Dwight and Philander Pierce, who died 23 Jan., 1905; she is living in Washington, D. C.

Issue:
4651 Talbott Eugene Pierce*, b. ——; m. 5 May, 1908, Clara Filer.
4652 Mary Walker Pierce, b. ——.

2070—ROBERT ROBERTS WALKER* (712), born 9 Feb., 1851; married, 6 May, 1891, Eliza Needles, of Philadelphia.

Issue:
4653 Cornelia Needles Walker*, b. 9 Aug., 1892.


Issue (all born at "Scotland"):
4654 James Walker Williams*, b. 26 March, 1890.
4655 Mary Conrow Williams, b. 12 July, 1891; d. 10 Sept., 1892.
4656 Elizabeth Somers Williams, b. 1 March, 1893.
4657 Hannah Conrow Williams, b. 12 July, 1894.


Issue (born at Wadesville, Va.):
4658 Mary Elizabeth Pidgeon*, b. 2 Aug., 1890.
4659 Dorothy Everett Pidgeon, b. 11 Feb., 1899.
EIGHTH GENERATION

2086—JOSHUA DORSEY JOHNSON (715), born 12 March, 1813; baptized 14 April, 1816, at All Saints' P. E. Church, Frederick, Md.; married, 19 Feb., 1839, at Princess Anne, Somerset co., Md., Charlotte King, daughter of Henry Keene and Susan Hannah (Stuart) Long; died 9 Oct., 1844.

Issue:
4660 Susan Elizabeth Johnson*, b. Dec., 1839; m. April, 1857, Robert Willson Carr; n. i.
4661 Edward Dorsey Johnson, b. 1841.
4662 Jane Catherine Johnson, b. 1844.

2087—SUSAN WEST JOHNSON (715), born 1817; married, 12 Jan., 1836, by rector All Saints' P. E. Church, Frederick, Md., William Miller Kemp, M. D., of Frederick co., Md.; died Sept., 1846. He was born 21 Feb., 1814, Frederick co., Md.; educated in Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; M. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1834; located at Frederick City, but moved to Baltimore, 1839; president Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, 1859-70; city physician and president board of health, Baltimore, 1855-1861; president National Quarantine and Sanitary Association, 1855; president Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, 1882-3; died 6 Sept., 1886 at Baltimore (Cordell's Med. Annals, p. 466).

Issue:
4663 Jane Catherine Kemp*, b. 1836; d. 1854.
4664 Laura Presbury Kemp, b. 1838; d. 1855.
4665 Morris Kemp, b. ——.
4666 Sarah Powis Kemp, b. ——; m. Mr. Hobbs; two sons; live Baltimore.

2091—DEWITT CLINTON JOHNSON (715), born 27 Aug., 1825; baptized 11 June, 1826, at All Saints' P. E. Church, Frederick, Md.; married 16 Sept., 1855, at Dalton, near Williamsport, Washington co., Md., Eliza Bradford, born 28 July, 1835, daughter of John Robert (born Dec., 1800, died 1875), and Meliora Ogle (Buchanan) Dall (born Nov., 1798, married Feb., 1819, died May, 1851). For twenty years they lived on a farm near Auburn, Frederick co., his home from boyhood. Then they moved to Johns Hopkins' country seat, near Baltimore, where he was head gardener, and after it was converted into Clifton Park he was its superintendent. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1867 and for a number of years President of the Board of Frederick co. Commissioners. They celebrated their golden wedding at their Baltimore home, where he died 24 Feb., 1908. (She was her parents' eighth child; the others were: James Anderson Dall, born 20 Jan., 1820; Thomas Buchanan Dall, born 21 Jan., 1821; Ellen Ridgely Dall, born ——, 1824; Harriet Buchanan Dall, born 14 Feb., 1826; John Robert Dall, born ——, 1828; William Dall, born Aug., 1831; Edward Richard Dall, born 7 Aug., 1833.)

Issue:
4667 Dall Johnson*, b. 16 Sept., 1857; m. April, 1888, Ellen Cook Worthington; d. 23 Sept., 1889; n. i.
4668 Meliora Ogle Johnson, b. 11 March, 1860; d. 14 April, 1887.
4669 Elizabeth Downey Johnson, b. 11 Aug., 1861; unm.

2097—WILLIAM RODERICK DORSEY (718), married, 23 Nov., 1853, Ann Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Col. Thomas Cook and Anne Maria (Pitts) Brashear, who was married March, 1830. Mrs. Anna Maria Brashear, born Aug., 1810, was the eldest daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Hall) Pitts. Rev. John Pitts, born 1772, was a prominent minister of the M. E. Church. William R. Dorsey died 22 Sept., 1891, in consequence of a railroad accident (Griffith Gen., p. 108). His widow in 1906 was living at 1436 Pennsylvania Avenue, Baltimore.

Issue:
4670 Frank Dorsey*, M.D., b. 14 Oct., 1854, in Frederick co.; druggist, 1436 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore; d. 22 Feb., 1911; unm.
4671 Roderick Dorsey, b. 10 March, 1858; d. 10 Sept., 1863.
4672 Thomas Dorsey, b. 3 Feb., 1861; d. 2 Nov., 1863.
2100—RODERICK DORSEY HOBBS (719), born 25 Feb., 1830; died 9 Nov., 1894; married Achsah Dorsey, daughter of Harry Woodward Dorsey and Prudence Jane (Griffith) Waters. 

Issue:

4678 Edward Dorsey Hobbs, b. —-; m. Miss Edna Earle East, and in 1906 was located at Norfolk, Va., member of the firm of East & Hobbs, contractors and builders of large enterprise.

4679 Achsah D. Hobbs, b. 14 April, 1891.

2102—CLARA HOBBS (719), born 2 Jan., 1836; married James H. Maynard, M. D.; died 20 April, 1865.

Issue:

4680 Laura Maynard, b. 13 Nov., 1863.

2103—EDWARD HOBBS (719), born 4 July, 1838, and has lived at Oakland Farm, Frederick co., Md., since 1858; married, 2 Nov., 1882, Margaret Ann Gaither, of Pleasant Fields, a descendant of Henry C. Gaither, of Unionville, Md., whose father, William Chew Gaither, served in the Revolutionary War and left behind him a silver cup made of his pay. He is a gentleman of culture and a thoroughly successful man. He devoted himself to farming and now owns one of the best agricultural estates in Frederick co. His means are ample and the latch string is on the outside of the door. There is a sketch and portrait of him in Scharf's Hist. W. Md., pp. 601-2.

Issue:

4681 William Hobbs, b. 9 Nov., 1883; m. 19 Jan., 1907, Miss Alexandra Grayson.

4682 Juliet Gaither Hobbs, b. 10 June, 1886.

2108—BASIL DORSEY DOWNEY (723), born 13 July, 1814; married, first, 9 Oct., 1838, Lydia Jones (born 28 Nov., 1820, died 21 April, 1848, daughter of Abraham and Charity Stansbury Jones, married 1804); married, second, 26 July, 1849, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Deardorff) Worley (born 23 Feb., 1815, at Baltimore; died 6 Oct., 1854, at Aspinwall, Pa.). In 1846 the family moved to a farm at Canai Dover, Ohio, where he died 10 July, 1861.

Issue:

4683 Abraham Jones Downey, b. 21 July, 1839; d. 1 Feb., 1894; unm.

4684 Basil Dorsey Downey, b. 12 Feb., 1841.

4685 James Atlee Downey, b. 28 Feb., 1848; d. 29 Oct., 1864; was U. S. Army Post Surgeon; buried at Newbern, N. C.

4686 Cordelia Dorsey Downey, b. 23 June, 1845.

4687 Lydia Jones Downey, b. 14 April, 1848; d. 29 Nov., 1854.

4688 Emma Louisa Downey, b. 10 Oct., 1853.

2109—MARIA DOWNEY (723), born 19 April, 1816, in Frederick co., Md.; married there, 2 Aug., 1836, Francis Brengle, son of Peter and Katharine (Mants) Brengle (a representative of Frederick co. in the Maryland Legislature, 1843-46; a member of Congress 1843-46; died 10 Dec., 1846, aged 38); died 30 Sept., 1893.

Issue (all born Frederick City):

4689 William Downey Brengle, b. 2 Sept., 1838.

4690 Cordelia Kitty Brengle, b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 6 Aug., 1846.

4691 Francis Brengle, b. 12 March, 1844; d. 6 Feb., 1903, at Marion, Va.; lawyer, scholar, orator; unm.

4692 Annie Brengle, b. 21 April, 1847; d. 14 March, 1886, at Frederick City, Md.; unm.
2110—HARRIET DOWNEY* (723), born 18 July, 1818; married, 30 March, 1837, by Rev. John M. Duncan, Baltimore, Francis Sappington Jones, merchant and farmer, of Libertytown, Frederick co., Md.; born 13 May, 1815, son of Abraham and Charity (Stansbury) Jones, who were married 8 April, 1804, at Baltimore. Both father and son were among the most prominent men of their locality. All of the members of the family were Presbyterians. He was a director of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, of the Central National Bank of Frederick City, and a Colonel on the staff of Governor Oden Bowie. He was frequently solicited to enter the political arena, but always declined. He died 23 July, 1869, at the White Sulphur Springs, Va. She died 24 March, 1863, at Philadelphia.

Issue:

4693 Abraham Jones", b. 9 Feb., 1839; d. i.
4694 Francis Bremle Jones, b. 1 Feb., 1840; d. 12 May, 1870.
4695 Albert Jones, b. 8 March, 1842.
4696 John Dorsey Jones, b. 16 Feb., 1845.
4697 Emma Jones, b. 7 April, 1848; d. 21 June, 1856.
4698 William Downey Jones, b. 5 March, 1851.
4699 Edward Jones, b. 2 Jan., 1853; d. 21 Nov., 1884.
4700 Richard Morris Jones, b. 2 Aug., 1855; d. l.
4701 Charles Jones, b. 1 April, 1858.

2112—JOHN DOWNEY* (723), born 29 March, 1824, near New Market, Frederick co.; married 21 Sept., 1847, at Frederick City, his second cousin, Elizabeth Dorsey Johnson" (2092), born 29 Aug., 1828, at Auburn, five miles from Frederick City, the home of her maternal grandfather, and in 1906 was living at New London, Frederick co. He died in 1890.

Issue (all born at or near Libertytown):

4702 Henry St. George Downey", b. 20 Aug., 1848; d. 18 May, 1856.
4703 Elizabeth Downey, b. 13 Sept., 1854; living with her mother; unm.
4704 John Johnson Downey, b. 1 March, 1857.
4705 Basil Dorsey Downey, b. 6 March, 1859.
4706 Frank Jones Downey, b. 16 Feb., 1861.
4707 Harriet Cordelia Downey, b. 26 Aug., 1865.
4708 Eliza Johnson Downey, b. 22 May, 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1895, Frank N., son of Nathan and Eleanor (Chiswell) Maynard; n. i.

2113—WILLIAM DOWNEY* (723), born 12 Dec., 1825, on the homestead farm, near New Market, which his family still owns. It was bought by his grandfather, Basil Dorsey, over a hundred years ago; before that time the tract was known as Peace and Plenty and ever since has borne that name. He was educated at Dickinson College, Pa., and St. Mary's College, Baltimore. In 1845 he took possession of his farm, and in four years brought it up to a high state of fertility. In 1857 he engaged in merchandising at New Market, and so continued until 1865, when, having bought Monrovia Mills, for four years he engaged in milling, with decided success. After 1869 he engaged in the care of his estate (twelve hundred acres). He married, 11 Feb., 1847, Margaret Jane Wright, of New Market, born 3 Dec., 1825. Her father, Jesse Wright, born 27 July, 1795, died 13 Dec., 1868, was a son of Jesse Wright, Sr., who was a son of John and Catherine (Hinkle) Wright. The Wrights were from the north of Ireland and founded Wrightsville, Pa. Her mother, Margaret (Mantz) Wright, born 13 Oct., 1795, married 6 May, 1819, died 5 July, 1883, was a daughter of Major Peter Manz, commandant of artillery in the Revolutionary War, and Catherine Hauer, his wife. Jesse, Jr., and Margaret (Mantz) Wright had but two daughters, Mrs. Downey and Eliza Catherine, wife of Dr. Nimrod Ovins Shipley. There is a sketch and portrait of William Downey* in Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., pp. 608-10. He died 16 April, 1902. His widow died 22 Oct., 1907.

Issue:

4709 Jesse Wright Downey", b. 24 March, 1848.
4710 Margaret Manz Downey, b. 27 Aug., 1850.
4711 Frank Downey, b. 15 April, 1859.
4712 Eliza Downey, b. 17 June, 1867.

*John, son of the above Abraham and Charity Jones, was a member of Capt. Travers' Company in Col. David Crockett's command at the battle of the Alamo, Mexico, 1836, where every one of the Americans was killed, after inflicting heavy losses upon the Mexicans under Gen. Santa Anna.
2118—SARAH LAWRENCE BROWN 2 (727), born 12 July, 1810; married 19 July, 1827, Patrick Henry Pope; died 22 Feb., 1884.

Issue:
- 4713 Elizabeth Thurston Pope 3, b. 27 April, 1828.
- 4714 Urith Lawrence Pope, b. 27 April, 1828; m. Joshua Fry Lawrence 4 (2134).
- 4715 James Brown Pope, b. 3 Aug., 1830; d. 1832.
- 4716 Mary Emeline Pope, b. 10 July, 1832; d. 1836.
- 4717 Ellen Edmonia Pope, b. 25 July, 1834.
- 4718 Worden Pope, b. 9 April, 1836; d. 1856; unm.
- 4719 Mary Anna Pope, b. 30 Sept., 1838.
- 4720 Alfred Thurston Pope, b. 19 June, 1840; d. 1841.

2120—CAROLINE BROWN 5 (727), born 25 Dec., 1813, at Beargrass, Ky.; married, 15 Jan., 1833, James, Jr., son of James and Sarah (Bell) Anderson, born 1 Jan., 1798, at Cool-collet Hill, Glaslough, co. Monaghan, Ireland, died 1 July, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.; she died 30 Dec., 1850, at Louisville; both buried Cave Hill Cemetery.

Issue:
- 4721 Edmonia Pope Anderson 6, b. 17 Feb., 1834.
- 4722 Louisa Alexander Anderson, b. 4 Aug., 1838.
- 4723 Caroline Brown Anderson, b. 9 Nov., 1840.
- 4724 Eliza Jane Longworth Anderson, b. 21 July, 1842.
- 4725 Brown Anderson, b. 25 Jan., 1844; m. Sarah Isabella Mitchell; unm.
- 4726 Mary Lawrence Anderson b. 10 Sept., 1845.

2122—MARY ANN BROWN 6 (727), born 11 Dec., 1817; married 15 Oct., 1835, Thomas Seabrook Forman (born 1808, died 1849); died 20 July, 1850.

Issue:
- 4727 Sarah Pope Forman 7, b. ——
- 4728 Ezekiel Seabrook Forman, b. ——
- 4729 James Brown Forman, b. ——
- 4730 George Forman, b. ——
- 4731 Mary Ann Forman, b. ——
- 4732 Thomas Seabrook Forman, b. ——

2124—THEODORE BROWN 8 (727), born 23 Jan., 1821; married, first, 6 July, 1852, Sally, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Barbour) Bryan, of Alexandria, Va.; married, second, 1 March, 1870, at Christ Church, Millwood, Clark co., Va., Susan Page, eldest daughter of Philip Nelson and Fanny (Page) Meade, and granddaughter of Bishop Meade of Virginia, born 25 Feb., 1850. Theodore Brown was a man of the highest character and had the respect and admiration of the whole community. He was for nearly sixty years an active member of the Episcopal Church and an enthusiastic Sunday school worker, having founded and assisted many schools. He died 5 Sept., 1899, at his home, Wood View, Jefferson co., Ky. His widow lives at Wood View near Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
- 4733 Theodore Brown 9, b. 29 April, 1853; d. i.
- 4735 Horace Brown, b. 6 June, 1856; d. i.
- 4736 Thomas Barbour Brown, b. 6 Sept., 1858.
- 4737 Benjamin Lawrence Brown, b. 21 Oct., 1859; unm.
- 4738 Mary Barbour Brown, b. 17 Jan., 1861; m. 1907, her cousin, James Barbour Nalle; they live at Kansas City.
- 4739 Caroline Brown, b. 10 April, 1862.
- 4740 Sally Bryan Brown, b. 1 July, 1863; m. 12 May, 1896, James Cook Fuller; n.i.
- 4741 Theodore Brown, b. 23 Jan., 1871.
- 4742 William Meade Brown, b. 21 Jan., 1872.
- 4743 James Philip Brown, b. 7 Nov., 1873.
- 4744 Philip Meade Brown, b. 14 Sept., 1875; m. 1905, Anna Gotshall.
- 4745 Urith Lawrence Brown, b. 20 May, 1877; m. 20 June, 1900, Matthew Hayden Moise.
4746 Nelson Page Brown, b. 28 March, 1879; m. 1904, Lucille Borfield of Mississippi.
4747 Levin Shreve Brown, b. 2 June, 1880.
4748 Frances Pendleton Brown, b. 7 March, 1883.
4749 Theodore Lawrence Brown, b. 26 July, 1885.
4750 George Beckett Brown, b. 14 Aug., 1887.
4751 Susan Everard Brown, b. 13 Aug., 1889.
4752 Elizabeth Noel Brown, b. 25 Dec., 1891.

2125—JAMES LAWRENCE BROWN (727), born 10 March, 1827; married, first, 25 July, 1849, Emily T. Moore; married, second, 2 Feb., 1857, Anna Mary Boswell; died 13 April, 1861.

Issue (two children by each wife):
4753 James Lawrence Brown, b. 
4754 Sarah Pope Brown, b. 
4755 Boswell Brown, b. 
4756 Clarkson Brown, b. 

2126—ARTHUR BROWN (727), born 1 June, 1834; married, 15 Nov., 1855, Matilda Elizabeth Galt.

Issue:
4757 James Lawrence Brown, b. 6 Dec., 1856.
4758 Norbourne Galt Brown, b. 6 Sept., 1858;
4759 Arthur Lindsay Brown, b. 19 Oct., 1860; d. before 11 May, 1883.
4760 William Galt Brown, b. 6 Oct., 1862;
4761 Anita Galt Brown, b. —— May, 1865;
4762 Alexander Galt Brown, b. 10 June, 1867.
4763 Arthur Ayette Brown, b. ——, 1869.
4764 William Galt Brown, b. —— April, 1872; lives Louisville, Ky.
4765 Henry Lawrence Brown, b. —— Jan., 1875.
4766 John Galt Brown, b. ——; d. ——.
4767 Matilda E. Galt Brown, b. ——.
4768 Norbourne Galt Brown, b. ——.

2129—MARY LAWRENCE (728), born 8 Oct., 1819; married William Riddle.

Issue:
4769 Mary Lawrence Riddle, b. ——.
4770 William Riddle, b. ——.
4771 Elias Dorsey Riddle, b. ——.
4772 Charles L. Riddle, b. ——.

2132—BENJAMIN HOWARD LAWRENCE (728), born 25 April, 1826; married, 3 Nov., 1847, Selina Ormsby Gray.

Issue:
4773 Elizabeth Gray Lawrence, b. ——.
4774 Susan Christy Lawrence, b. ——.
4775 Mary Dulaney Lawrence, b. ——.
4776 Elias Lawrence, b. ——.
4777 Benjamin Lawrence, b. ——.

2133—ELIAS DORSEY LAWRENCE (728), married Orphana Sanford.

Issue:
4778 Susan Lawrence, b. ——; m. John Brown.

2134—JOSHUA FRY LAWRENCE (731), born 14 Feb., 1827; married, 2 Dec., 1851, his cousin, Urith Pope (4714), who was born 27 April, 1828, and died 4 July, 1888; died Oct., 1894.

Issue:
4779 Sarah Pope Lawrence, b. ——.
4780 Thomas Elias Lawrence, b. ——, 1856.
4781 Patrick Pope Lawrence, b. ——.
4782 Mary Lewis Green Lawrence, b. ——; lives Louisville, Ky.; unm.
4783 Betty Hamilton Pope Lawrence, b. ——; m. Lucian May Adkins; lives New York City; n. i.
4784 Julia Letitia Lawrence, b. ——; lives Louisville, Ky.; unm.
2136—WILLIAM CHAMBERS TYLER  
(735), married, 1855, Ada Paschall, of St. Louis, and died 1885.

Issue:

4785 Robert Tyler*, b. 4 Oct., 1856.
4786 Cora Paschall Tyler, b. ———.
4787 Mary Lawrence Tyler, b. ———.
4788 Ada Duke Tyler, b. ———.
4789 Paschall Tyler, b. ———; d. 29 Aug., 1906; unm.
4790 William Chambers Tyler, b. ———; living at Los Angeles, Cal.; u. l.

2137—MARY LAWRENCE TYLER  
(735), married Col. Charles F. Johnson, and died 1898.

Issue:

4791 Henry Johnson*, b. ———; d. i.
4792 Mary Chambers Johnson, b. ———.

2138—ANN ELIZA TYLER  

The following is from a sketch written by him to an old friend, 7 Nov., 1866:

My paternal grandfather, also named Silas Bent, came to this country from Scotland and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he married. Tradition says he was one of the rebels who composed the Boston Tea Party. He served in the Revolutionary War as colonel. His brother was a colonel in the British army. My father, the eldest of five children, was born in 1768. He went over into the State of Virginia at an early age and studied law under Philip Dodridge, of Wheeling. He married Miss Martha Kerr, of that vicinity, and upon the cession of the territory of Louisiana was appointed Surveyor-General of that district. He came to St. Louis in 1806. Subsequently he was appointed one of the Supreme Judges of the territory, and held that office for fourteen years, until Missouri was admitted to the Union as a State, in 1821. He was then appointed Judge of the Probate Court, but in a few years resigned and accepted the Clerkship of the County Court, which office he held till his death, 1827. He had eleven children. This brings the record down to myself, the eleventh and youngest. I was born 10 Oct., 1820, at the homestead above referred to, and received most of my education from your own flagellating hands. I entered the navy as midshipman in 1836, and served through the Florida and Mexican wars, and on the close of the latter was on board the sloop of war Preble, which was sent from China to Japan to rescue some sixteen American seamen who had been incarcerated there for one year and a half, subject to much ill-treatment. All former attempts by Europeans and Americans to open intercourse or obtain justice from the Japanese having proved utter failures, the commander of the Preble advised a more coercive policy than his predecessors, which not only gave success to his mission but led to the great expedition which was sent thither in 1852 under the command of Commodore Perry. I was attached to this expedition also, and served most of the cruise on the staff of the Commodore-in-Chief, and was engaged in most of the hydrographic surveys made by the fleet. I was in the navy twenty-five years. I was married in Louisville in 1857, resigned my commission in the navy in 1861, and since then have been residing here.

Additional facts are from an obituary notice in the St. Louis Republican 28 Aug., 1887: Prior to the war he came West, and for a time acted as land agent of the Illinois Central Railroad, but finally gave up other business to take the management of property left him by his father and the estate of his wife’s mother. It was this property which Capt. Bent recently sold for $700,000 to Kansas City parties. Capt. Bent had given a great deal of attention to scientific research and took a great deal of interest in polar explorations. He was for many years senior warden of Christ Church, and at the time of his death was one of the most zealous members.

Issue (exclusive of two died young):

4793 Mary Lawrence Bent*, b. 22 Aug., 1858; unm.
4794 Lucy Bent, b. 14 Oct., 1860.

2139—ALICE TYLER  
(735), born 7 Feb., 1840; married, Williamson Bacon, and died 2 March, 1899.

Issue:

4795 Mary Tyler Bacon*, b. ———; d. i.
4796 Caroline Castleman Bacon, b. 24 Nov., 1866.
2140—EMMA TYLER* (735), born 17 May, 1842; married, 2 Nov., 1865, at Louis­ville, Ky., Henry Wood Barret, born 10 May, 1843, at Munfordville, Hart co., Ky., son of Dr. Lewis and Rachel (Garvin) Barret. He was for twenty-five years or more a manufacturer of woolen goods at Louisville; firm of Henry W. Barret & Co., and retired from business about 1900. He succeeded his brother, Thomas L. Barret, as president of the Bank of Kentucky, but being unwilling to retain the position held it for a few months only, until another president could be chosen. Residence, 1334 Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky. She died 3 Sept., 1887, at Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
4797 Mary Julia Barret*, b. 16 Sept., 1867.
4798 Alexander Galt Barret, b. 4 Oct., 1870.

2142—SUSANNA ELIZABETH HOBBs* (738), born 1809; married, 1 Feb., 1827, Alfred Daingerfield Luckett; died 1853.

Issue:
4799 Levin Horace Luckett*, b. Dec., 1827; d. 1877.
4800 Evaline Hobbs Luckett, b. 1829; d. 1875.
4801 Basil Hobbs Luckett, b. 1830.
4802 Edward Hobbs Luckett, b. 1833.
4803 John Hurdley Luckett, b. 1834.
4804 Robert Fenton Luckett, b. 1836; d. 1863; twins.
4805 Alfred Peyton Luckett, b. 1836;
4806 William Francis Luckett, b. 1840.
4807 Ludwell Daingerfield Luckett, b. 1842; of 15th Ky. Inf., U. S. Vols.; killed at Perryville, Ky.
4808 Thomas Dade Luckett, b. 1843.
4809 Humphrey Powell Luckett, b. 1846.
4810 Henry Hatcher Luckett, b. 1848.
4811 Louisa Susan Luckett, b. 1852.

2144—EDWARD DORSEY HOBBS* (738), born 1810; married, first, 4 Dec., 1832, Susan Williamson Henning; married, second, 8 Oct., 1839, Mary Ann Tarleton Craig, by whom he had issue:
4812 Sidney Johnson Hobbs*, b. 1840.
4813 Basil Nicholas Hobbs, b. 1843; d. 1864; m. 17 Feb., 1864, Maria Louisa Henning. He was captain of F Co., 4th Ky. Vol. Cav., U. S. A., and was killed at Millboro, Tenn., May, 1864.
4814 Susanna Hobbs, b. 1845.
4815 Tarleton Craig Hobbs, b. 1858.
4816 Mary Craig Hobbs, b. 1860.
4817 Edward Dorsey Hobbs, Jr., b. 1862.

2149—RICHARD BOOKER DORSEY* (740), born 17 May, 1817, in Jefferson co., Ky.; married, first, Mary Allen Buckner, of Shelbyville, Ky.; married, second, Cora Mayo Wells, of Maryland; died 24 May, 1874, at Gillespie, Ill. He is said to have been baptized Richard Edward, and taken his grandfather's name.

Issue (first two by first wife, last four by second wife):
4818 Laura Allen Dorsey*, b. ———.
4819 Katharine Dorsey, b. ———.
4820 Levin Lawrence Dorsey, b. ———.
4821 Olivia Genevieve Dorsey, b. ———.
4822 Montrose Pallen Dorsey, b. ———; d. y.
4823 Richard Edward Dorsey, b. ———.


Issue (exclusive of several who died young):
4824 Samuel Lawrence Dorsey*, b. ———.
4825 Rosa Dorsey, b. ———; m. her first cousin, Levin Lawrence Dorsey* (4820).
4826 Nancy Booker Dorsey, b. 1857 or 1858; m. her third cousin, Thomas Barbour Brown* (4736).
4827 William Dorsey, b. ———.
4828 Levin Lawrence Dorsey, b. ———.
OF WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND

4829 Clark Dorsey, b. ——.
4830 Martha Booker Dorsey, b. ——.
4831 Robert Orelia Dorsey, b. ——; m. twice or thrice, Miss Offutt being one of his wives; issue.
4832 Lydian Dorsey, b. ——; m. Hale Huston; three children.

2151—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE DORSEY* (740), born 14 Dec., 1820, in Shelby co., Ky.; married, first, 16 May, 1843, Amelia Clarissa, daughter of William and Matilda (Dorsey) Blair, who died 11 May, 1862; married, second, 24 Nov., 1864; Harriet Louisa Blair, sister of his first wife, born 27 April, 1833, died 9 Sept., 1896. He was a farmer. When a youth of nineteen, his father sent him to Illinois and settled him on the farm still occupied by his family, where the little town of Benld (Ben. L. D.) has been built within the last six or seven years. On this farm he spent the best part of his life. He made a good deal of money and was loved and respected by all who knew him. Some of his descendants live in the house he built sixty years ago. He died 19 June, 1895, at Gillespie, Ill. His wives’ mother was descended from Hon. John Dorsey, of Maryland, who died 1714.

Issue:
4834 Frances Matilda Dorsey, b. 10 Feb., 1846.
4835 Robert Walker Dorsey, b. 7 Feb., 1848.
4836 George Blair Dorsey, b. 3 Oct., 1850.
4837 Harriet Louisa Dorsey, b. 16 Jan., 1853; d. 28 Dec., 1854.
4838 Elias Mountjoy Dorsey, b. 12 Oct., 1854.
4839 Benjamin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 31 Aug., 1857.
4840 Amelia Clarissa Dorsey, b. 30 April, 1862; unm.; lives Benld, Ill. She has greatly assisted the compiler with records of her great-grandfather’s family.


Issue:
4841 Elias Dorsey*, b. ——.
4842 Basil Hobbs Dorsey, b. ——; m. Kate Harvey and had several children.


Issue:
4843 Robert Hornsby Dorsey*, b. 10 Sept., 1856.
4844 Lucy Green Dorsey, b. 23 Nov., 1858.
4845 William Booker Dorsey, b. 21 March, 1860.
4846 Cordelia Frances Dorsey, b. 23 July, 1863.
4847 Howell M. Dorsey, b. 29 Jan., 1866.

2154—FRANCES CORDELIA DORSEY* (740), born 1 Dec., 1825, Jefferson co., Ky.; married Dr. Robert J. Hornsby, of St. Louis; died 28 Feb., 1895.

Issue:
4848 Julia Booker Hornsby*, b. ——; m. her first cousin, Samuel L. Dorsey* (4824).
4849 Carmelite Constant Hornsby, b. ——.
4850 Martha Booker Hornsby, b. ——; m. Warren Floyd, of Chicago, Ill.
4851 Robert Dorsey Hornsby, b. ——.

2156—ELIAS LAWRENCE DORSEY* (740), born 28 March, 1828, in Jefferson co., Ky.; married his second cousin, Emily Thomas Chiles, born 13 Jan., 1835, daughter of Thomas Carr and Caroline (Dorsey) Chiles; the latter daughter of Vachel, son of Joshua Dorsey, whose son Edward was the father of Elias Dorsey*. He was a prosperous planter and stock raiser and slave owner. He inherited Elmland from his grand uncle, Levin Lawrence*. He died 1864 or 1865. Emily (Chiles) Dorsey inherited from her grandfather, Vachel Dorsey, who married Ruth Owings, daughter of Beale
and Ruth (Dorsey) Owings. Vachel was a son of Johnsa Dorsey, and he was a son of Vachel and Ruth (Dorsey) Dorsey; and Ruth, a daughter of Edward and Sarah (Todd) Dorsey; and Edward a son of Nicholas and Sarah (Griffith) Dorsey, the latter a daughter of Orlando, and Katherine (Howard) Griffith. Nicholas was a son of Nicholas Dorsey, who married Frances Hughes in 1709. Nicholas was son of Nicholas Dorsey, gentleman, who first married Sarah Wyatt, daughter of Nicholas Wyatt and married, second, Sarah Hammond and, third, Margaret Larkin.

Issue (born at Elmland, Jefferson co., Ky.):

4852 Laura Griffith Dorsey, b. 1853.
4853 Mary Matilda Dorsey, b. 1854.
4854 Annie Carmelita Winchester Dorsey, b. ——; d. at 7 years.
4855 Charles H. Dorsey, b. 1860.


Issue:

4856 Eugenia Wells Dorsey, b. ——.
4857 Plutarch Henry Dorsey, b. ——.
4858 Maria Louisa Dorsey, b. ——.
4859 Cora Dorsey, b. ——.
4860 Oscar Lyle Dorsey, b. ——; m. Ola Floyd.
4861 Ada Dorsey, b. ——.
4862 Mayo Wells Dorsey, b. ——.
4863 Harriet Blair Dorsey, b. ——; m. her first cousin, Robert Dorsey Hornsby (4851).


Issue (in part):

4864 Julia Shields, b. ——; m. John Ludlum, and has several children.
4865 Ellis Shields, b. ——.

2161—EVELINE DORSEY (742), married George Wesley Bashaw, M. D., of Henry co., Ky.

Issue (in part):

4864 Susan Bashaw, b. ——; m. —— Wilson; lives at Anchorage, Ky.

2163—BUSHROD O'BANNON DORSEY (742), born 31 Jan., 1838; married 25 Oct., 1860, Susan, daughter of George and Sarah Herndon; died March, 1884; she died April, 1905.

Issue:

4867 Susan Winn Dorsey, b. 22 Feb., 1863; m. her cousin, William C. Winchester; issue under him.
4868 Mary Matilda Dorsey, b. 11 March, 1865; unm.
4869 Amanda Coleman Dorsey, b. 21 May, 1867; m. abt. 1894, William P. Thomas; n. l.
4870 Levin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 21 June, 1869.
4871 Sallie Herndon Dorsey, b. 23 April, 1871; m. abt. 15 June, 1905, Albert Hopkins; n. l.
4872 Rhodes Herndon Dorsey, b. ——; m. Marie Rogers, who d., leaving two children; lives at Paducah, Ky.
4873 George B. Dorsey, b. ——; lives Crescent Hill, Ky.
4874 Eveline Dorsey, b. ——; m. Murphy; d. abt. 1902.

2165—WILLIAM DORSEY (743), married ——.

Known issue:

4875 Benjamin L. Dorsey, M. D., b. ——; of St. Louis, Mo.

2166—MARGARET LAURA WINCHESTER (745), born 26 April, 1821; married Thomas Snowden Elder, born 4 Feb., 1817, at Baltimore, son of Basil S. Elder (born 1773, died 1869) and Elizabeth M., daughter of Francis Snowden. Basil S. Elder was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Elder, and Thomas was a son of William Elder, who died in 1775, aged 68. Thomas S. Elder's youngest brother was Archbishop
of Cincinnati, and his eldest sister was a Sister of Charity for over sixty years. His
parents celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at Baltimore in 1851 with all their
children and grandchildren. Thomas S. Elder and family removed to New Orleans in
1839. He died there, 3 Nov., 1898; survived by his widow and seven children.

Issue (in part):
4876 Maria Louise Elder, b. 8 Dec., 1849.
4877 Snowden Elder, b. ——.
4878 Herman Elder, b. ——.

2167—EDWARD CONSTANT WINCHESTER (745), born 5 Aug., 1823; married
his second cousin, Ann Carmelita Dorsey (2155), born 7 March, 1827. They lived at
Doublinsville, La. She died at Webster Grove, Mo., in 1907.

Issue (exclusive of three children who died young):
4879 Benjamin Lawrence Winchester, b. ——; m. Miss Goday, of La.; issue.
4880 Mary Matilda Winchester, b. ——; m. her cousin, Basil Elder.
4881 Frances Cordelia Winchester, b. ——; m. John Travers.
4882 Lydia Susan Winchester, b. ——.
4883 Richard Winchester, b. ——; m. Ella Bodley.
4884 Carmelita Winchester, b. ——.
4885 Julia Winchester, b. ——; unm.
4886 Alice Winchester, b. ——; unm.
4887 Mary Hobbs Winchester, b. ——.
4888 Elias Dorsey Winchester, b. ——.

2169—MARY MATILDA WINCHESTER (745), born 7 Aug., 1827; married, first,
Herman Doering, a native of Europe, by whom she had no issue; married, second,
Francis William Elder (his second wife), eldest brother of Thomas Snowden Elder, her
sister's husband. He was born 16 Sept., 1807, at Baltimore; graduated with high honors
at Mt. St. Mary's College; carried on the coffee commission business for many years;
was a prominent citizen and active member of the Cathedral congregation; died 13 Aug.,
1889, at Baltimore and was buried at Bonnie Brae Cemetery. She died 20 April, 1902,
at New York.

Issue:
4889 Mary Carmelita Elder, b. ——; lived to womanhood and d. unm.
4890 Francis William Elder, b. ——.

2170—LOUISA AMANDA WINCHESTER (745), born 2 Feb., 1830; married Joseph
Bowling (his first wife). They live at New Orleans.

Issue:
4891 Carmelita Bowling, b. ——; m. Bruns; issue.
4892 Louise Bowling, b. ——; m. Charles; issue.
4893 Winchester Bowling, b. ——.

2176—MARY LAWRENCE SNOWDEN (746), married her cousin, Charles Francis
Snowden, M.D., of New Orleans, and had issue:
4894 Mary Frances Snowden, b. ——; d. 23 Oct., 1888; unm. One of her kins-
women wrote of her: "She was the most perfect type of a guileless woman I ever met."

2177—RICHARD WINCHESTER SNOWDEN (746), twice married; first, Mary
Tarlton, by whom he had issue:
4895 Fanny Snowden, b. ——; m. Ayres; d. ——; n. 1.
4896 Robert Snowden, b. ——; m. ——.
4897 Lavinia Snowden, b. ——; m. Husbands, and had issue.

2178—MARY EDMONIA BOWLES (747), born ———; married ——— Dr. Thomas
Barbour.

Issue:
4898 Mary Bethel Barbour, b. ——; m. Joseph Bell, of Shelby co., Ky.
4899 Thomas Barbour, b. ———.
4900 Frank Barbour, b. ———.
4901 Medora Barbour, b. ———; m. John Pedesclaux Winchester (2194).
2179—OLIVIA WINCHESTER HALL 1 (748), born 15 Oct., 1817; died 12 May, 1876; married, 28 Oct., 1836, Rev. David Todd Stuart, born 23 June, 1812; died 26 Sept., 1868, of a Scotch-Irish family that settled in the Valley of Virginia.

Issue:
- 4902 Robert Todd Stuart, b. 1 Dec., 1837.
- 4903 Winchester Hall Stuart, b. 7 July, 1839.
- 4904 Rev. John Linton Stuart, b. 2 Dec., 1840.
- 4905 Isabella Stuart, b. 28 April, 1843; unm.
- 4906 Amelia Stuart, b. 30 Dec., 1844.
- 4907 Theodore Stuart, b. 22 Nov., 1846; d. 21 March, 1871; unm.
- 4908 Mary Louisa Stuart, b. 24 Feb., 1849.
- 4909 Margarette Bowles Stuart, b. 3 July, 1851; d. 1887.
- 4910 Florence Stuart, b. 3 Aug., 1857.
- 4911 Annie McLvaine Stuart, b. 3 June, 1860.
- 4912 David Todd Stuart, b. 17 Aug., 1862; unm.; manager Western Newspaper Union, New York.

2180—COL. WINCHESTER HALL 1 (748). He was admitted to the Louisiana bar, 25 April, 1842, and practiced until the beginning of the Civil War. Within a week after Fort Sumpter fell he was enlisting volunteers. His regiment was ordered to Vicksburg and participated in all engagements in that vicinity until its surrender. After the war he returned to his law practice in Louisiana. A vacancy occurring on the bench of the Circuit Court, he was recommended to fill the vacancy by the unanimous voice of his brethren of the bar. In 1881 he removed to New York and continued his law practice. At the age of 75 he retired to lead a life of repose at Pocomoke City, Md., where he was actively engaged in legal and literary work until his death, 10 Dec., 1909. Among his writings were: "Education: Its Organic Principles and Governing Methods" (the second edition of which was ready for the press at the time of his death); "Self-Development; or The Unfolding of the Faculties Under Self-Culture"; "A History of the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Infantry of Louisiana" (of which he was commander). His widow survived him.

Issue:
- 4913 William Winchester Hall, b. 15 June, 1850; unm.
- 4914 Mary Townley Hall, b. 17 Sept., 1852; m. 4 Feb., 1880, William Stuart Dunn; d. 4 June, 1881; n. i.
- 4915 John Carr Hall, b. 26 Dec., 1854; d. i.
- 4916 Howard Hall, b. 12 Feb., 1857; m. 21 Feb., 1895, Matilda Hermione Becker; n. i.
- 4917 Gaither Hall, b. 26 Aug., 1860; m. (1) Edith White; m. (2) Nora Mason; n. i.
- 4918 Sidney Lawrence Hall, b. 5 Nov., 1866.


Issue:
- 4919 Octavia Reed, b. ———; unm.;  lived in Columbia,
- 4920 Walton Reed, b. ———; unm.;  Adair co., Ky.
- 4921 Edwin Reed, b. ———; m. ——— and has issue;  
- 4922 Georgia Reed, b. ———; married, June, 1888, John T. Shelton, b. 1 March, 1858; d. 2 Oct., 1891; have two children.

2186—RICHARD SNOWDEN VEECH 1 (749), born 26 April, 1833; married, 24 May, 1853, Mary Louisa Nichols, born 7 July, 1833, died 26 April, 1904, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Welsh) Nichols of Danville, Ky.; live at Indian Hill, St. Matthew's Post Office, Jefferson co., Ky.

Issue:
- 4923 John Veech, b. May, 1854, and died same year.
- 4924 Elizabeth Welsh Veech, b. 13 Oct., 1855.
- 4925 Olivia Winchester Veech, b. 11 April, 1857.
- 4926 Bethel Bowles Veech, b. 12 April, 1861.
- 4927 Helen Lee Veech, b. 19 Jan., 1864.
- 4928 Annie Saunders Veech, b. 5 March, 1871; unm.
- 4929 James Nichols Veech, b. 14 July, 1873.

Issue:

4930 Louisa Locke, b. _____; d. y.
4931 Olivia Locke, b. 7 Oct., 1857.
4932 William Locke, b. _____; d. y.
4933 Edward Locke, b. _____; d. y.
4934 Richard Locke, b. _____; d. y.
4935 William Winchester Locke, b. 4 Nov., 1866; d. 19 Nov., 1867.
4936 Fanny Locke, b. 12 Aug., 1868.
4937 James Bate Locke, b. 25 July, 1870.
4938 John Winchester Locke, b. 30 Oct., 1872; d. 1 Oct., 1879.
4939 Lavinia Winchester Locke, b. 29 June, 1876.
4940 Landry Pedesclaux Locke, b. 20 Feb., 1879.

2190—HON. PETER BOYD WINCHESTER, JR. (751), born 23 Sept., 1836 in the parish of Ascension, La.; married, first, 30 Sept., 1857, at Louisville, Ky., Alice Gray Peck, who died 31 Dec., 1865; married, second, 17 Sept., 1867, Elizabeth (Lillie) Bowles, who died 12 Jan., 1873. He was United States Minister to Switzerland during President Cleveland's first administration. Lived Louisville.

Issue:

4941 Landry Winchester, b. 1 Oct., 1858; d. 27 May, 1874.
4942 Alice Winchester, b. _____.
4943 Elizabeth (Lillie) Winchester, b. 6 May, 1871.

2191—LAVINIA WINCHESTER (751), born 16 Nov., 1837; married, 12 Oct., 1859, Charles McHenry Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ky., who died 20 April, 1882. She lives at Kansas City with a son.

Issue:

4944 William Pendleton Harwood, b. 9 July, 1860.
4945 John Tevis Harwood, b. 9 April, 1862.
4946 Charles McHenry Harwood, b. 5 April, 1864.
4947 Jane McHenry Harwood, b. 5 Feb., 1866; d. 2 March, 1892.
4948 Ophelia Winchester Harwood, b. 21 May, 1867.
4949 Lavinia Harwood, b. 27 March, 1869.
4950 Boyd Winchester Harwood, b. 23 April, 1873.
4951 Landry Harwood, b. 13 Jan., 1877.

2194—JOHN PEDESCLAUX WINCHESTER, JR. (751), born 1 Oct., 1842; married, 7 Nov., 1865, his cousin, Medora Barbour, died 22 April, 1906. She died 5 Dec., 1879.

Issue:

4952 Richard Winchester, b. 23 June, 1866; d. 11 Aug., 1866.
4953 Almee Winchester, b. 15 Oct., 1866.
4954 Edmonia Winchester, b. 1 Jan., 1872.
4955 William Chambers Winchester, b. 6 Nov., 1873; m. Catherine Stiers.
4956 Natalie Winchester, b. 17 Jan., 1876.
4957 John Pedesclaux Winchester, Jr., b. 6 May, 1878; d. 2 May, 1879.
4958 Frank Winchester, b. 30 Nov., 1879.

2195—WILLIAM CHAMBERS WINCHESTER (751), born 15 April, 1857; married, 5 Oct., 1881, his cousin, Susan Winn Dorsey, born 22 Feb., 1863.

Issue:

4959 Bushrod Dorsey Winchester, b. 12 March, 1885, now practicing medicine in Louisville, Ky.
4960 William Horndon Winchester, b. 5 May, 1894.
4961 Mary Lawrence Winchester, b. 17 Sept., 1896.
4962 Evelyn Dorsey Winchester, b. 21 Oct., 1901; d. 27 Aug., 1902.
2196—LAWRENCE DORSEY WINCHESTER\(^4\) (751), born 9 Dec., 1859; married, 7 Nov., 1883, Susan Wetherby.

Issue:
- 4963 Silas Wetherby Winchester\(^4\), b. 9 Sept., 1888.
- 4964 Levin Lawrence Winchester, b. 26 Jan., 1891.
- 4965 Lamoi Wetherby Winchester, b. 6 April, 1898.

2198—MARY MATILDA McMEEKIN\(^s\) (754), born 21 Dec., 1835, at Bardstown, Ky.; married there, 24 Jan., 1854, Stephen May Murphy, who was born 31 May, 1829, at Fairfield, Nelson co., Ky., and died 21 Oct., 1887, at St. Louis, Mo.; son of Felix Grundy Murphy, of Fairfield, Ky., who died 1873. She lives at 3204 Bell Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:
- 4966 William Hynes Murphy\(^4\), b. 23 Feb., 1855; d. 18 Aug., 1879.
- 4967 Mary Eliza Murphy, b. 18 April, 1857; d. 27 April, 1857.
- 4968 Belle Murphy, b. 6 May, 1858; d. 3 Nov., 1861.
- 4969 John Quintard Murphy, b. 19 Aug., 1863.
- 4970 Annie Lowry Murphy, b. 8 Jan., 1866; d. 5 July, 1876.
- 4971 Lawrence Dorsey Murphy, b. 17 April, 1868; d. 7 July, 1871.
- 4972 Mary Tyler Murphy, b. 3 Sept., 1873.
- 4973 Edward Byrne Murphy, b. 22 Aug., 1875.
- 4974 Clara Lowry Murphy, b. 12 June, 1877; unm.

2200—LAWRENCEDORSEY McMEEKIN\(^s\) (754), born 2 June, 1843, at Bardstown, Ky.; married, first, 16 June, 1868, at Louisville, Ky., Lucy Eliza, daughter of Batts and Eliza Overton, of that place. She died 7 April, 1871, without issue. He married, second, 5 Oct., 1875, at Upton, Hardin co., Ky., Sallie Overton, who died Jan., 1898, at Birmingham, Ala. He lives at Seattle, Wash.

Issue:
- 4975 Lawrence Dorsey McMeekin\(^s\), b. 20 Feb., 1877; m. ———; issue.
- 4976 Overton Blanton McMeekin, b. 5 March, 1879; m. ———; issue.

2201—CAROLINE LOWRY\(^s\) (755), married Col. Cadwallader Polk. Lives at Helena, Arkansas.

Issue (in part):
- 4977 Walter Polk\(^s\), b. ———; m. ———; lives Little Rock, Ark.; issue.

2205—EMMA WEST WARFIELD\(^s\) (759), born 27 Nov., 1848; married Robert Hatfield Ward, son of William H. and ——— (Hatfield) Ward.

Issue:
- 4978 William Henry Ward\(^s\), b. ———.
- 4979 Lawrence Ward, b. ———; m. 31 May, 1906, Carolyn Gordon Shand.

2209—MARY SIMMS\(^s\) (761), married George Abell, who died——.

Issue:
- 4980 George Abell\(^s\), b. ———.
- 4981 Mary Abell, b. ———.
- 4982 Virginia Abell, b. ———.

2210—CHARLES AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE\(^s\) (762), married, first, Mary Motley (whose brother married his sister Emma). He married again and had children by his second wife, but their names are not known.

Issue (in part):
- 4983 Annie Lawrence\(^s\), b. ———.
- 4984 Joseph (or Jefferson) Lawrence, b. ———.

2211—STEPHEN LAWRENCE\(^s\) (762), married, first, Lucretia (or Louisa) Porter; married, second, Lou Walker, by whom he had eight children, whose names are not known.

Issue (by first wife):
- 4985 John Lawrence\(^s\), b. ———.
- 4986 Ida Lawrence, b. ———.
- 4987 Charles Lawrence, b. ———.
2212—EMMA LAWRENCE⁴ (762), married Robert Motley, brother of her sister-in-law, Mary Motley Lawrence, and had issue:

4988 Lillie Motley⁴, b. —— (eldest dau.); m. ——; lived near Dallas, Tex.; issue.
4989 John Motley, b. ——; m. ——; issue.
4990 Myrtle Motley, b. —— (second dau.); m. Hall; issue.
4991 Edward Motley, b. ——.
4992 Annie Motley, b. —— (third dau.); m. ——.
4993 Lawrence Lynn Motley, b. ——.
4994 Lotus Motley, b. —— (fourth dau.); unm.
4995 Robert Motley, b. ——.

2213—LAVINIA LAWRENCE⁴ (762), married —— Paschal.
Issue:
4996 Lotus Paschal⁴, b. ——; d. y.

2230—MOLLIE LAWRENCE⁴ (769), married Frank T. Mix, and died before Feb., 1894. Two years later her husband and children were living at St. Paul, Minn.
Issue:
4997 Catherine M. Mix⁴, b. ——.
4998 Francis Lawrence Mix, b. ——.

2231—MARY HOKE BRENT⁴ (770), born ——, at Hagerstown; died 29 Oct., 1911, at Baltimore, in 74th year; married, 10 Nov., 1858, at Baltimore, William, second son of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Wyman) Keyser, born 23 Nov., 1835.
Issue:
4999 Robert Brent Keyser⁴, b. 5 Aug., 1859.
5000 John Wyman Keyser, b. 25 May, 1861; d. l.
5001 Mary Brent Keyser, b. 21 July, 1862; d. i.
5002 Mabel Wyman Keyser, b. 30 Dec., 1867; d. i.
5003 Mathilde Lawrence Keyser, b. 26 Feb., 1870; m. William M. Manly and has issue.
5004 William Keyser, b. 25 Nov., 1871; m. 18 Oct., 1906, at the P. E. Church of the Incarnation, New York, Jean, only daughter of Edward J. Haney, a leading lawyer of that city; issue.

2236—LELIA LAWRENCE⁴ (770), married Dunbar Hunt.
Issue:
5005 Anita Dunbar Hunt⁴, b. ——.
5006 —— Hunt (son), b. ——.

2242—CHARLES UPTON SHREVE⁴ (778), born 12 Jan., 1828, at Cincinnati; married there, 28 Jan., 1852, Sallie Bainbridge McCandliss, daughter of William and Sallie Bainbridge McCandliss, latter being a daughter of Commodore Bainbridge, whose wife was a daughter of Commodore Truxtun. He graduated from St. Mary's College, Marion co., Ky., class of 1845; subsequently studied law and was a member of the first class that graduated from a Louisville law school. Impaired eyesight deterred him from at once practicing his profession. In 1857 he engaged in mercantile business, and at the same time was one of the editors and publishers of the first society journal published at Louisville. He was later senior member of the firm of Shreve & Stewart, the first woodenware house established in the city; for a long time was interested in the iron and hardware house of L. L. Shreve & Co.; a member of the banking firm of J. P. Curtis Co., and was associated with other local business enterprises. Later he engaged in coal mining and cement manufacturing. He was largely interested in developing the coal mines of Southern Indiana. His father died in 1869, leaving the management of his large estate to him. Property interests at Chicago and Louisville, amounting to one and a half million dollars, were thus placed under his care, necessitating retirement from business on his own account. His uncle's large estate was also committed to his care, and since 1874 his time has been mainly devoted to these interests. These splendid estates, built up by two of the most noted pioneers of Louisville, have been wisely administered by him. Prior to the war Mr. Shreve was an old-line Whig, and after that party's decline, a Democrat, but has never been active in politics. With a natural fondness for literature and literary pursuits, he has been
a frequent contributor to the press. Affable in manner, attractive in conversation, warm in his friendships, fond of outdoor sports, Mr. Shreve lives in a genial atmosphere and well sustains the good name and high character of the family to which he belongs.

Issue:
5007 Sallie Truxtun Shreve, b. 19 Dec., 1852; d. 16 Feb., 1883, at Louisville; unm.
5008 Eliza Ann Shreve, b. 1 March, 1854.
5009 Thomas Taliafero Shreve, b. 8 Nov., 1855.
5010 Evelina Emerson Shreve, b. 19 Jan., 1858.
5011 Minnie Elliot Shreve, b. 7 Jan., 1860.
5012 Charles Upton Shreve, b. 29 Jan., 1863; lives at Louisville.
5013 Levin Lawrence Shreve, b. 12 March, 1866.


Issue:
5014 Lila Goodloe, b. ——; m. Thomas Moore; live at Lexington, Ky.
5015 Speed S. Goodloe, b. ——.
5016 Shreve Goodloe, b. ——; live at Louisville, Ky.
5017 Mary Goodloe, b. ——; m. Harry Lions; lives at Louisville.

2244—MATHILDA BELLE SHREVE (776), born 2 April, 1859, at Louisville, Ky.; married there, 27 Nov., 1878, Allan Polk Houston.

Issue (all born Louisville):
5019 Russell Houston, b. 6 June, 1880.
5020 Thomas Shreve Houston, b. 29 April, 1882; d. 28 Aug., 1883.
5021 Belle Sheridan Houston, b. 6 Sept., 1883.
5022 Adele Shreve Houston, b. 28 Aug., 1885; d. 17 July, 1886.
5023 Allen Polk Houston, b. 3 July, 1887.
5024 Lucia Houston b. 6 Dec., 1891; d. 11 Aug., 1892.

2247—ADELE LAWRENCE SHREVE (776), born 25 Aug., 1863, at Louisville, Ky.; married 15 June, 1887, at the old Shreve homestead, corner of Walnut and Sixth streets, Louisville, Bland, son of Judge Bland Ballard. They live at Louisville.

Issue:
5025 Bland Ballard, Jr., b. 7 May, 1888.
5026 Shreve Ballard, b. 5 April, 1894.

2248—WILLIAM BOYCE (777), born about 1818; married Elizabeth M. Paul; died, 1838, in Kentucky.

Issue:
5027 La Belle Boyce, b. 23 Nov., 1838.


Issue:
5028 Uriel Wright Boyce, b. ——; lives Boyce, Va.
5029 Upton Lawrence Boyce, b. ——.
5030 William Truxtun Shreve Wright Boyce, b. ——.
5031 Sarah Goen Tuly Boyce, b. ——; d. abt. 1872.
5032 Kate Lawrence Boyce, b. ——.

2251—MARTHA BOYCE (777), born ——; married Henry C. Dunlap, of Lexington, Ky.

Issue:
5033 Kate L. Dunlap, b. 1852.
2252—ANN WILSON BOYCE° (777), married, first, in Mason co., Ky., Rochester Beatty; married, second, 23 June, 1850; at Richmond, Va., Martin Slaughter. Residence, Richmond, Va.

Issue:
5034 Mary Eliza Beatty°, b. May, 1841.
5035 Catherine Boyce Beatty, b. 1 Dec., 1843.
5037 Sarah Goen Beatty, b. 5 Sept., 1848, at Washington, Ky.; m. 4 Oct., 1870, at Greentown, Mo., Cornelius Young Ford; living Greentown, Mo.
5038 Martin Slaughter, b. 10 April, 1854, at Washington, Ky.; d. 9 Dec., 1854.
5039 Thomas Shreve Boyce Slaughter, b. 19 Feb., 1856, at Washington, Ky.; living Kansas City, Mo.
5040 Luilda Slaughter, b. ——.
5041 Laurence E. Slaughter, b. ——.
5042 Bearegrend Slaughter, b. ——.
5043 Lee Slaughter, b. ——.

2260—JOHN LAWRENCE WILMOT° (781), married, first, Sarah J. Morton, by whom he had two children; married, second, Sally B. Bowman, by whom one child; married, third, Margaret Sulphin, by whom four children:

Issue:
5044 Mansell Wilmot°, b. ——.
5045 Anna Wilmot, b. ——.
5046 George Bowman Wilmot, b. ——.
5047 Higgins Wilmot, b. ——.
5048 Mary Wilmot, b. ——; d. unm.
5049 Lena Wilmot, b. ——.
5050 —— Wilmot, b. ——; d. i.


Issue:
5051 Mary Hannah Higgins°, b. 1838; m. Bryan Hunt Allen, whom she survived; issue.
5052 Henry Bell Higgins, b. ——; m. Nannie McDowell Ross at Lexington, Ky.; merchant; issue.
5053 Wilmot Robinson Higgins, b. ——; m. Laura Webster.
5054 Ann Louisa Higgins, b. ——; d. in thirteenth year.

2262—MARY SMITH° (782), married, first, Charles Campbell, M. D., of Arkansas; second, James Allen.

Issue:
5055 Clement S. Campbell°, b. ——; living Dakota.
5056 Mattie Allen, b. ——.
5057 Mary Allen, b. ——.
5058 John Allen, b. ——; living Dakota.

2263—PATTERSON L. BAIN° (783), born 25 Nov., 1811; married, 1 May, 1832, Mary Theobald, died 1839 or 1840.

Issue:
5059 William E. Bain°, b. 4 July, 1833.
5060 George C. Bain, b. ——.

2265—LOUISA ANN BAIN° (783), born 5 Jan., 1816; married, 22 April, 1834, John Hamilton Robb, born 1800, died 1851; died at Nashville, Tenn., 1 Jan., 1901.

Issue:
5061 John W. Robb°, b. 9 Aug., 1835; d. i.
5062 Eugene Augustus Robb, b. 1837.
5063 Louisa Lawrence Robb, b. ——.
5064 Joseph Hamilton Robb, b. 27 March, 1842.
5065 Martha West Robb, b. ——.
5066 Franklin Bain Robb, b. ——; died 1873; unm.
5067 Worthington Robb, b. ——; drowned in childhood.
2267—James Fisher Robinson (784), born 25 Nov., 1832; married Mary Elizabeth Wheeler; died 6 Feb., 1892.

Issue:
5068 James Wheeler Robinson, b. 11 Oct., 1860; d. 1903.
5069 William Braxton Robinson, b. 10 Sept., 1862; d. 25 June, 1863.
5070 Abigail Robinson, b. 4 Oct., 1864; d. 15 Aug., 1865.
5071 Thomas Bush Robinson, b. 31 July, 1866; d. 26 Dec., 1888.
5073 Mary Elizabeth Robinson, b. 24 Jan., 1871.

2268—Emily Jean Robinson (784), born 14 July, 1837; married, first, John Barnes Burbridge; second, Maj. W. S. Downey; third, 1 Dec., 1874, Hamilton Busbey.

Issue:
5074 Susan Robinson Burbridge, b. —
5075 Willena Barnes Burbridge, b. 1 April, 1852.
5076 John Sidney Burbridge, b. —; d. in eleventh year.
5077 Mary Shreve Downey, b. —; m. Dr. Trafford B. Salisbury; d. 1901.


Issue:
5078 Elizabeth Buckner Bean, b. 26 April, 1866.
5079 William Buckner Bean, b. 3 Sept., 1868; d. 1 Sept., 1905.
5080 Ernest Sency Bean, b. 15 Sept., 1870.

2276—Ann West Bain (788), born 17 Sept., 1838; married, 7 Nov., 1867, George Ware Didlake, born 8 March, 1833, died 30 July, 1896; she died 4 Oct., 1903.

Issue:
5081 William Bain Didlake, b. —; d. i.
5082 Catherine Ware Didlake, b. 27 April, 1871; d. 10 Feb., 1893.
5083 Mary Le Grand Didlake, b. 28 March, 1878.
5084 George Ware Didlake, b. —; d. i.

2278—Maria Dorsey (791), married —— Baker, and lived near Elmira, N. Y.

Issue (in part):
5085 Frank Dorsey Baker, b. —; private secretary of his uncle, Senator Cameron, of California.
5086 Frederick Baker, b. —; lawyer; Mo.
5087 Julia Baker, b. —; d. ——; unm.

2283—Upton Lawrence Dorsey (792), born 26 April, 1828; married Elizabeth, daughter of Adam C. Warner, of Howard co., Md.

Issue:
5088 Kate Warner Dorsey, b. —.
5089 Janet Dorsey, b. —.

2285—Samuel Owings Dorsey (796), born 24 April, 1814; died 16 Jan., 1902; married, 6 April, 1837, Mary Riggs Griffith, born 12 July, 1816, died 24 Oct., 1880, daughter of Philemon Griffith (born 1794) and Sarah H. Riggs (born 1797), who were married 22 Sept., 1817. Residence, Griffith's Range, Montgomery co., Md.

Issue:
5090 Gustavus Warfield Dorsey, b. 20 April, 1839; lieut. col. of Second Md. Cavalry, C. S. A.; m. Margaret, dau. Col. Edward Owens; lived Brookville, Montgomery co., Md.; n. i.
5091 Maria Owings Dorsey, b. 19 April, 1842; m. her cousin, Levin I. Gillis Owings (2306).
5092 Caroline Riggs Dorsey, b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. 19 May, 1877; m. Richard, son of Caleb and Carolina Eleanor (Riggs) Dorsey; n. i.
5093 Samuel Dorsey, b. —.
5094 Mary Ann Dorsey, b. 25 Oct., 1853; d. 12 Jan., 1905.
5095 Sallie Dorsey, b. 7 April, 1858; d. 10 Sept., 1862.
GUSTAVUS WARFIELD DORSEY (796), married Sophie, daughter of Henry and Ann Bussard, of Mt. Airy, Carroll co., Md., and lived near there.

Issue:
5096 William H. Dorsey, b. ——; first lieut. Co. C, First Md. Infantry, C. S. A.; served all through war; several times wounded; died from effects of old wounds, 1879.
5097 Katharine S. Dorsey, b. ——; unm.
5098 Ann Maria Dorsey, b. ——; m. Rev. Charles P. Glover, Presbyterian, of Trenton, N. J., nephew of the War Governor, Joel Parker.
5099 Byron S. Dorsey, b. ——; some time mayor of Mt. Airy and doing large farm implement business there since 1877.
5100 Lucy B. Dorsey, b. ——.
5101 Frank G. Dorsey, b. ——; m. (1) Alberta M. Mills, of Frederick co., Md.; m. (2) Rosa M. McDonald, of Baltimore, b. Sept., 1861, dau. Stephen T. and Sarah J. McDonald. He has been in employ of Post Office Department since Jan., 1888.
5102 Augustus R. Dorsey, b. ——; m. Miss Griffith; live Howard co., Md.
5103 Charles O. Dorsey, b. ——; d. y.
5104 Corydon M. Dorsey, b. ——; m. William D. Griffith.

ANN OWINGS (797), married Randolph Jehu Bouldin, one of the leaders of Baltimore bar; long associated with John L. Thomas. He was born 1822 at Baltimore, son of Alexander J. Bouldin, long Surveyor of Baltimore City and County. He died 10 Dec., 1894, at Baltimore, having survived his wife and son.

Issue:
5105 Hutton L. Bouldin, b. ——; attorney at law. His wife survived him, married again, and was living West at last accounts; n. i.

ARIANA DORSEY WARFIELD (798), born 21 Aug., 1828; died 3 Sept., 1893; married, first, Henry Banks, of Samuel; married, second, William Banks, brother of her first husband.

Issue:
5106 Samuel Banks, b. ——; m. Amanda, dau. of George W. Linthicum.
5107 Charles Banks, b. ——.
5108 Thomas Banks, b. ——; m. Mary A., b. 26 Aug., 1862, dau. of Dr. Basil B. and Jennie E. (Griffith) Crawford.
5109 William Banks, b. ——.
5110 Henry Banks, b. ——.
5111 Mattie Banks, b. ——; m. Elisha Riggs Jones, of Howard co., Md., son of Evan A. and Rachel (Riggs) Jones. She survived him and lived near Florence, Howard co., Md.

JOSHUA DORSEY WARFIELD (798), born 4 July, 1831; married Elizabeth Polk; died 2 July, 1889; lived Sykesville.

Issue:
5112 Howard Warfield, b. ——.
5113 Nellie Warfield, b. ——; m. Jonathan Dorsey.
5114 Ariana Warfield, b. ——.
5115 Dorsey Warfield, b. ——.
5116 Charles Warfield, b. ——.
5117 Lee Warfield, b. ——.
5118 Elizabeth Warfield, b. ——.


Issue:
5119 Belle Warfield, b. 3 Sept., 1866.
5120 Alexander Warfield, b. ——.
5121 Owings Warfield, b. ——.
5122 Dorsey Warfield, b. ——.
5123 Alice Warfield, b. ——; m. Hebb.
5124 Warfield, b. ——; m. Henry Clark.
2297—CHARLES ALEXANDER WARFIELD⁴ (798), born 29 Oct., 1835; married, 24 Nov., 1863, Carolyne A. Devries, who survived him and died 23 April, 1914. They lived at Sykesville.

Issue:
5125 Wade H. D. Warfield⁵, b. 7 Oct., 1864.


Issue:
5126 Rosa Wolfe⁶, b. ——; d. y.
5127 Humphrey Dorsey Wolfe, b. ——; m. Margaret, dau. of Ulysses and Blanche (Linthicum) Griffith, of Montgomery co., Md. They live at Grange Hall, near Roxbury, Howard co., Md. From this homestead a magnificent view to the east still looks out upon a Dorsey survey (Warfield's Founders, pp. 441-494). He is a progressive farmer, political leader and prominent member of the Legislature; n. i.
5128 John Hammond Riggs Wolfe, b. ——.
5129 James Milton Wolfe, b. ——; m. Eugenia Morris Jones; both d. issue d. y.

2301—STEPHEN BOONE DORSEY⁵ (799), married his first cousin, Sarah Owings⁴ (2291). They lived in Howard co., Md.

Issue:
5130 Humphrey Dorsey⁶, b. ——.
5131 Joshua Dorsey, b. ——.
5132 Stephen Boone Dorsey, b. ——; m. dau. of G. W. Linthicum, of Roxbury, Howard co., Md.
5133 Hester Dorsey, b. 6 Dec., 1848.
5134 Laura Dorsey, b. ——; m. her cousin, Thomas Owings Warfield⁴ (2296).

2306—LEVIN IRWIN GILLIS OWINGS⁵ (801), born 11 Oct., 1838; married, first, 15 June, 1865, his cousin, Maria Owings Dorsey⁶ (5091), who died 15 May, 1882; married, second, 3 Dec., 1885, Elia May Linthicum, born 9 Aug., 1852, at Glenelg, Howard co., Md., daughter of Lloyd Warfield and Mary Ellen Jones Linthicum. He lives near Glenelg, is a progressive farmer, and has been County Commissioner. Compiler is much indebted to him.

Issue:
5135 Mary Willie Owings⁶, b. 11 March, 1866; d. 19 Aug., 1892
5136 Samuel Dorsey Owings, b. 4 Dec., 1868.
5137 Ruth Owings, b. 20 Nov., 1871.
5138 Maria Owings, b. 20 May, 1874.
5139 Levin Gillis Owings, b. 29 July, 1876.
5140 Thomas Owings, b. 11 March, 1881.
5141 Lloyd Linthicum Owings, b. 31 Oct., 1886.
5142 Katharine Thomas Owings, b. 3 May, 1889.
5143 Susie Sollers Bouldin Owings, b. 3 Nov., 1891.
5144 Mary Garland Owings, b. 22 April, 1895.

2307—EUGENIA LAWRENCE OWINGS⁶ (802), married Frank Howard Miller, formerly of Washington, D. C. His mother was a Latimer.

Issue:
5145 O. H. Owings Miller⁷, b. 1864; only child; lives Los Angeles, Cal.

2308—ANNIE MARIA DRYDEN⁷ (806), born ——; married, 1873, Wilson Burns Trundle, born 2 Dec., 1847; member of the Baltimore bar.

Issue:
5146 Harris White Trundle⁸, b. ——.
5147 Cordelia Elizabeth Trundle, b. ——.
5148 Albert Barnes Trundle, b. ——.
5149 Eldon Trundle, b. ——.
2309—CECILIUS OWINGS DRYDEN⁵ (806), born ——; married Alice Fuller.

Issue:
5150 Elizabeth Dryden⁶, b. ——.
5151 Eugenia Maria Dryden, b. ——.

2315—FRANCES ANN SOLLERS⁶ (817), born 1839, in Baltimore; married John Francis Moranville Malloy, son of Charles and Mary (McCaughan) Malloy, born June, 1823, in Baltimore.

Issue:
5152 Charles A. Malloy⁷, b. ——.
5153 Marie Louise Malloy, b. ——; one of the editors of the Baltimore American. "One of the leading journalists of the South, and one of the best authorities on the drama"; unm.
5154 May Malloy, b. ——.
5155 Martha Malloy, b. ——; d. y.
5156 Mary Ann Davidson Malloy, b. ——; d. ——.
5157 John Francis Moranville Malloy, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.
5158 Alice Le Bouc Malloy, b. ——; d. y.
5159 Grace Malloy, b. ——; d. y.

2316—SARAH OLIVIA SOLLERS⁶ (817), married, 1900, John Vincent Murphy.

Issue:
5160 John Vincent Murphy⁷, Jr., b. ——.
5161 Katharine Murphy, b. ——.

2317—ANDREW JACKSON SOLLERS⁶ (817), married Mary Hynson.

Issue:
5162 Mary Hynson Sollers⁸, b. ——; d. i.
5163 Mary Hynson Sollers, b. ——.

2320—BASIL SOLLERS⁶ (819), born 21 May, 1853; married, first, Harriet Elizabeth Plummer, who died 12 May, 1898, leaving no issue; married, second, 28 June, 1900, Lucy Andrews, born 5 Dec., 1868, daughter of John Thompson and Edith (Andrews) Ford. Residence, 1530 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore. He died 28 July, 1909. He was one of the best known educators in Maryland and Principal of Group B of the Baltimore Public Schools after thirty years' connection with the system. He had written a work on botany and a history of education in Maryland. He was a prominent member of the Maryland Historical Society and had accumulated a large and valuable historical library.

Issue:
5164 Basil Ford Sollers⁹, b. 9 April, 1901.
5165 John Ford Sollers, b. 24 Aug., 1904.
5166 Lyde Goodwin Sollers, b. 4 Oct., 1906; 
5167 Edith Ford Sollers, b. 23 March, 1910.

2329—ALEXINA BOULDIN⁶ (820), born 25 Jan., 1842, in Baltimore; married there, 27 Sept., 1864, Francis Putnam, third son of Samuel Small and Martha (Osgood) Stevens, born 4 Oct., 1842, at Ashburnham, Worcester co., Mass. The Stevens family removed to Baltimore in 1844. Mr. Stevens entered the Law School of Harvard University in 1860, was admitted to the Baltimore bar in 1863, and practiced law during the rest of his life. In 1866 he was elected a delegate to the Maryland Legislature, and in 1873 a Senator. Though the youngest member of the Senate he was regarded as one of the most valuable and industrious. Later he served in the Second Branch of the City Council. He was a member of the M. E. Church from 1860, Secretary of the Maryland Sunday School Union; a vice-president of the Maryland Prisoners' Aid Society; a director of the Boys' Home; a manager of the Industrial Home for Colored Girls, etc. He was a member of the Congress of Authors which met at Independence Hall, Philadelphia, 1 July, 1876; was chairman of the committee which managed the
celebration of the 150th anniversary of the founding of Baltimore, in 1880; was one of the incorporators of the Maryland S. A. R.; drew its charter, and was one of its most active members. He died 16 Sept., 1906. She died 19 June, 1917, at Baltimore.

Issue:
5168 Francis Alexander Stevens, b. 14 Aug., 1865.
5169 Morris Putman Stevens, b. 14 June, 1867; m. Jean Morison, of Scotland; d. 21 March, 1907; settled in New York 1892; lawyer; n. i.
5170 Jessie Stevens, b. 24 Nov., 1869.
5171 Nellie Stevens, b. 24 Nov., 1869; d. y.
5172 Mabel Stevens, b. 14 March, 1873.

2339—SAMUEL KENNEDY OWINGS (821), born 12 Dec., 1823; married Josephine Parrot; died 1862.

Issue:
5173 Thomas Owings, b. ——;
5174 Mary Douglas Owings, b. ——; m. Henry Watts, and had one son.

2335—MARY CATHERINE OWINGS (821), married, 4 June, 1863. Dr. William Hand Browne, born 31 Dec., 1828, died 13 Dec., 1912; many years professor of English literature, Johns Hopkins University. He was one of the publishers of the Southern Review, editor of the Southern Magazine, editor from the beginning until his death of the Archives of Maryland and the Maryland Historical Magazine; author, translator, and editor of many other works.

Issue:
5175 Violet Hand Browne, b. ——;
5176 Katharine Hand Browne, b. ——;
5177 Arthur Lee Brown, b. ——; of Penniman & Browne, chemists, Baltimore.
5178 William Hand Browne, b. ——;
5179 Sidney Hand Browne, b. ——;
5180 Lucy Hand Browne, b. ——; unm.

2336—HENRY WISE OWINGS, M. D. (821), born 15 Sept., 1837, at Baltimore; married 16 April, 1863, Annie Matilda Richardson, born 2 Oct., 1844, Baltimore, daughter of Edward J. and Margaret M. (Kennard) Richardson. He received his degree M. D. from University of Maryland, 1860; was surgeon in the Fourth Md. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War; also was on Gen. Sheridan’s Staff during the Shenandoah Valley campaign; died 15 Nov., 1890, Baltimore. She survived him.

Issue:
5181 Edward Richardson Owings, b. 2 July, 1867.
5182 Mary Jennings Owings, b. ——.
5183 Thomas Owings, b. ——;
5184 Henry Webster Owings, b. ——;
5185 Charles Owings, b. ——.

2338—ELIZABETH HOOD OWINGS (823), born 20 April, 1829; married, 16 June, 1846, Lemuel, eldest son of Philemon Dorsey and Lucretia Griffith (Welsh) Warfield, born 11 July, 1819.

Issue:
5186 Amanda Lucretia Warfield, b. ——; eldest dau.; m. John Willis Kincaid; n. i.
5187 Philemon Dorsey Warfield, b. ——;
5188 Mary Boyle Warfield, b. ——;
5189 John Hood Owings Warfield, b. ——;
5190 Katharine Davis Warfield, b. ——; m. Allen Griffin, of Missouri; n. i.
5191 Hannah Owings Warfield, b. ——;
5192 Lemuel Griffin Warfield, b. ——;
5193 Margaret Gertrude Warfield, b. ——; unm.
5194 Augustus Livingston Warfield, b. ——;
5195 Mattie Augusta Warfield, b. ——; d. 12 Nov., 1907; buried Poplar Springs, Md.; unm.
5196 Elizabeth Ann Warfield, b. ——;
5197 Clementine Warfield, b. ——;
5198 Guy Trevelyn Warfield, b. 18 April, 1877; youngest child.
2339—THOMAS BOYLE OWINGS, M. D. (823), born 23 Sept., 1830, in Howard co., Md.; M. D., University of Maryland, 1852; settled for practice at Ellicott City; married, first, 2 June, 1853, Margaretta, daughter of David and Maria (Dorsey) Clark, born 1833, in Howard co. There was a flood at Ellicott City 24 July, 1868, which carried away his house, and his wife and six children were drowned—he and two of his children being absent. He married again, 21 Feb., 1871, at Sykesville, Md. Eleanor, daughter of William Causey and Sarah Ann (Tharp) Polk, by whom he had no issue (Cordell's Medical Annals, p. 525).

Issue:
5199 David Clark Owings, b. 28 Jan., 1855.
5200 John Hood Owings, b. 6 July, 1856.
5201 Mary Augusta Owings, b. 21 Nov., 1857.
5202 Maggie Gertrude Owings, b. 7 Aug., 1859.
5203 Kate Owings, b. 12 March, 1861.
5204 William Font Owings, b. 3 Dec., 1862.
5205 Minnie Lee Owings, b. 5 June, 1865; m. 10 Oct., 1894, at Ellicott City, Clarence Wayland Watson, b. 8 May, 1864, at Fairmont, W. Va.; president Consolidated Coal Co. They live at Baltimore and Fairmont Farms, W. Va.; n. l.
5206 Thomas Boyle Owings, b. 21 March, 1867.


Issue:
5207 Minnie Gertrude Owings, b. 26 Jan., 1864.
5208 Amanda Elizabeth Owings, b. 19 Dec., 1865.

2354—EDWARD HAMMOND LAWRENCE (828), born 3 Nov., 1844; married, 1 Jan., 1867, Martha Jane, born 14 March, 1843, widow of John Smith Gilluin (who died 1862) and daughter of James Chaney and Judith Webb (Shaw) Bilbro, farmer; residence, Eolia, Mo.

Issue:
5209 James Augustus Lawrence, b. 14 May, 1869.
5210 George Richard Lawrence, b. 10 Sept., 1870; d. 28 Dec., 1871.
5211 Mary Lucy Lawrence, b. 10 May, 1872; d. 7 Oct., 1872.
5212 William Samuel Lawrence, b. 17 Aug., 1874; unm.
5213 Rebecca Webb Lawrence, b. 1 Sept., 1876.
5214 Harry Hammond Lawrence, b. 1 Oct., 1878; m. 18 Feb., 1902, Nora Chilton, b. 12 June, 1876, daughter of James Robert and Narcissa (McColloch) Chilton; live Eolia, Mo.; n. l.

2355—CALEB HORACE LAWRENCE (828), born 26 Aug., 1847; married, Feb., 1869, Belle V. Lowry. Residence, Bowling Green, Pike co., Mo.

Issue:
5215 Alonzo Lawrence, b. ; m. ———.
5216 Annie C. Lawrence, b. ; m. ———- Cooper.
5217 Claude Lawrence, b. ; m. ———.
5218 Ovid Lawrence, b. ; m. ———.

2357—EMMA LOUISE LAWRENCE (828), married, 4 Jan., 1871, William Adams. Residence, Cyrene, Pike co., Mo.

Issue:
5219 Joseph Edward Adams, b. ; m. ; six children.
5220 Richard Lawrence Adams, b. ; m. ; n. i.
5221 Ella May Adams, b. ; m. Harretson; three children.
5222 Nettie Virginia Adams, b. ; m. Wittrup; two children.
5223 Elizabeth Pearl Adams, b. ; m. Godfrey; two children.
5224 Leona Bell Adams, b. ; m. Pledge; one child.

2358—JENNIE V. LAWRENCE (828), married Benjamin Franklin Bilbro, brother of her eldest brother's wife. Residence, Cyrene, Pike co., Mo.

Issue:
5225 Herbert Hayden Bilbro, b. ———.
5226 Edward Leslie Bilbro, b. ———.
5227 Leona May Bilbro, b. ———.
2360—ROSA BELLE LAWRENCE$ (828), married Benjamin Thompson Bowles. Residence, Mound, Indian Territory. She died April, 1907.

Issue:
5228 Lillian Bowles, b. 1894.
5229 Ray Bowles, b. 1899.

2365—LOUISA ADELAIDE LAWRENCE$ (829), born 1850; married, 27 Oct., 1869, Charles Goodwin, who survived her.

Issue:
5230 Charles Goodwin, b. ——; m. 22 Feb., 1897, Eleanor Maynard Wyeth; d. 26 Sept., 1902; n. i.
5231 Madge Goodwin, b. ——; d. ——.
5232 Ethel Goodwin, b. ——; d. ——.

2366—HAMMOND THOMAS LAWRENCE$ (829), born 27 April, 1852; married in 1885, at Hot Springs, Ark., Mattie Adams. Live at Springfield, Ill.

Issue:
5233 Frank Lafayette Lawrence, b. 7 Aug., 1887.
5234 Lee Lawrence, b. 22 Feb., 1889.

2367—SARAH ELIZABETH LAWRENCE$ (829), born 10 Feb., 1854; married, 22 April, 1884, Charles Goodwin, who died March 1903 (see Goodwin Families in America). She lives at Baltimore.

Issue:
5235 Lawrence Goodwin, b. 20 Aug., 1885.

2368—HALLACK GILL LAWRENCE$ (829), born 26 Nov., 1856; married Virginia Davis, daughter of John W. Davis of Baltimore; died 18 March, 1907.

Issue:
5237 Louise Davis Lawrence, b. ——; unm.
5238 Isabel Davis Lawrence, b. ——; m. Jack Powers; n. i.
5239 Evelyn Davis Lawrence, b. ——; unm.

2372—ROBERT LEE LAWRENCE$ (829), born 18 Jan., 1863; married Grace Elder, daughter of Charles and Florence (Harwood) Knight; died 12 Sept., 1897.

Issue:
5240 Millicent Harwood Lawrence, b. 18 Aug., 1888; unm.

2374—FRANK WALTER LAWRENCE$ (829), born 2 Nov., 1861; married, 19 April, 1883, Bertha Baldwin, born 29 June, 1866; lives in New York.

Issue:
5241 Walter Baldwin Lawrence, b. 30 July, 1895.

2382a—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE BOWERS$ (834), married Emma Virginia Volk.

Issue:
5242 Raymond Pierce Bowers, b. ——; m. Mamie Baker; two children.
5243 Frank Bowers, b. ——; unm.
5244 Ida May Bowers, b. ——; m. Charles Erickson; two children.

2383—JAMES HAMMOND BOWERS$ (834), married Ada Orem. Residence, near Chestertown, Md.

Issue:
5245 James Pierce Bowers, b. ——.
5246 Nellie Lawrence Bowers, b. ——.

2383a—MARY LOUISA BOWERS$ (834), married George W. Holliday.

Issue:
5247 Myrtle Holliday, b. ——.
5248 Lillie Holliday, b. ——.
5249 Margaret Holliday, b. ——.
2383b—KENT ALBERT BOWERS (834), married Annie Hoffecker.

Issue:
5250 Herbert Bowers, b. ——.
5251 Edward Bowers, b. ——.
5252 Harry Bowers, b. ——.
5253 Clara Bowers, b. ——.

2385—LAMBERT DULANY BOWERS (834), married Adelia Ellis.

Issue:
5254 Margaret Bowers, b. ——.
5255 Grace Bowers, b. ——.

2385a—JOHN WALTER BOWERS (834), married Lizzie Jarman.

Issue:
5256 Grace Bowers, b. ——.

2385b—LOULA OHLER BOWERS (834), married William T. Goodwin.

Issue:
5257 Roy Goodwin, b. ——.


Issue:
5258 Raymond Carter, b. 12 July, 1897.
5259 Roy Carter, b. 7 Sept., 1906.


Issue:
5260 Hazel Dell Lawrence, b. 5 March, 1902.
5261 Dorsey Lee Lawrence, b. 16 April, 1904.
5262 Lettie Edith Marie Lawrence, b. 28 March, 1906.

2388—NANCY THERESA WILLIAMS (838), born 17 March, 1865; married —— Wills. Residence, Bell Flowers, Montgomery co., Mo.

Issue:
5263 Nancy Early Wills, b. ——.

2390—CLIFTON WILLIAMS (838), born 23 Sept., 1875; died 3 Dec., 1906; married ——. She survived him.

Issue:
5264 Geraldine Williams, b. ——.

2393—CLEMMIE IRENE McCLINTOCK (841), born 22 Sept., 1874, near Time, Pike co., Ill.; married, 22 Aug., 1900, Chiles Lester Keithly.

Issue:
5265 Robert Henry Keithly, b. 6 Feb., 1904, St. Louis.

2349—JAMES HENRY McCLINTOCK (841), born 27 July, 1876, near Louisville, Lincoln co., Mo.; married, 23 Nov., 1898, Amelia Schultz, born 26 March, near Cincinnati, Ralls co., Mo.

Issue:
5266 Lilly Arline McClintock, b. 11 Oct., 1899.
5267 Dora Fern McClintock, b. 7 April, 1902.
5268 Alta Clara McClintock, b. 7 Aug., 1904.
5269 Edna Myrtle McClintock, b. 22 July, 1906.

Issue:
5270 Hazel Lawrencea, b. 24 March, 1904.

2405—George Washington Watersa (844), married ——. Residence, Laurel, Md.

Issue:
5271 George W. Watersa, Jr., b. ——.


Issue:
5272 Julia Lawrence Craiga, b. ——.
5273 William Pinkney Craiga, b. ——.

2412—Otho Lawrencea (858), born 1 Feb., 1878; married, 1898, Alice Hanford; died Aug., 1901. His widow and son reside at Chicago, Ill.

Issue:
5274 Richard Henry Lawrencea, b. 5 Sept., 1899, at Baltimore.

2444—Kinzey Belta (865); had issue:
5275 Dorsey Greenberry Belta, b. ——; manager of a paper mill at Hoffmansville, Baltimore co., Md.; had three daughters and a son.

2445—Dorsey Belta (865); had issue:
5276 Jackson Belta, b. ——.

2455—James Wood Chenowetha (868), married Emma Hahn.

Issue:
5277 Harry Wood Chenowetha, b. ——; m. ——.
5278 Bessie Irene Chenowetha, b. ——.
5279 Maisey Chenowetha, b. ——.

2456—Harrlie Cook Chenowetha (868), married Mary Ella ——.

Issue:
5280 Roy Burbank Chenowetha, b. ——; m. ——.
5281 Mary Ella Chenowetha, b. ——; m. ——.
5282 Harrlie Wood Chenowetha, b. ——.
5283 James Garfield Chenowetha, b. ——; m. ——.
5284 Clara Irene Chenowetha, b. ——.

2457—Kate IANTHE Chenowetha (868), married William Augustus Hahn, brother of her brother James W.'s wife.

Issue:
5285 Beatrix Hahn, b. ——.

2458—Clara Florence Chenowetha (868), married James Hughes. They live at Clifton Park, Baltimore.

Issue:
5286 Mary Hughes, b. ——; m. ——; issue.
5287 Benjamin Louis Hughes, b. ——; unm.
5288 Walter Ross Hughes, b. ——; unm.

2459—Annie Irene Chenowetha (868), married George Gladstone Talbot, a native of Ireland. They live at Clifton Park, Baltimore.

Issue:
5289 George Gladstone Talbot, Jr., b. ——.
2460—WALTER PARKER CHENOWETH (868), born 31 Aug., 1857, at Baltimore; married 17 June, 1888, Amelia Wilhelmina Leuthardt; conducts a steam dyeing and cleaning establishment, 232 North Howard Street, Baltimore.

Issue:
5290 Lawrence Chenoweth, b. ——.
5291 Benjamin Chenoweth, b. 24 Aug., 1881.

2475—CHARLES THOMAS BELT (876), married Katherine Elizabeth Gibson. He is of the C. T. Belt Co., merchant tailors, 8 West Twentieth Street, Baltimore, and is actively interested in the Belt-Parrish Association.

Issue:
5292 Thomas Calvin Belt, b. ——.
5293 Araminta Landers Belt, b. ——.
5294 Clara J. Belt, b. ——; m. Anderson Lawton, M. D., Somerville, N. Y.; n. i.

2477—MARY CHARLOTTE BELT (876), married Joseph Hezekiah Arthur.

Issue:
5295 James Bray Shaw Arthur, b. ——.
5296 Joseph Lee Arthur, b. ——.

2478—GEORGE-ANNA BELT (876), married Rev. Christopher Byrne Middleton.

Issue:
5297 Austin Ralph Middleton, b. ——.
5298 Lillian De Milour Middleton, b. ——.

2479—ELIZABETH WARREN BELT (876), married Stephen Luther Cole.

Issue:
5299 Estelle Cole, b. ——.
5300 Arthur Byrne Middleton Cole, b. ——.
5301 Warren Belt Cole, b. ——.

2480—CATHERINE AURELIA BELT (876), married John K. How, electrical contractor. They live at 2400 Maryland Avenue, Baltimore.

Issue:
5302 Harry Belt How, b. ——.

2496—BARBARA ELLEN CROSS BELT (882), married, about 1845, William Poist.

Issue:
5303 William Poist, b. —— (eldest); d. y.
5304 Anne Poist, b. ——; d. y.
5305 Robert Cross Poist, b. ——; m. Henrietta Noyes, of Washington, D. C., who survived him and lives at Washington; he d. 1884; their only child, a boy, d. i.
5306 Thomas Clinton Poist, b. ——.
5307 William Aaron Poist, b. ——.
5308 Mary Poist, b. ——.
5309 Anna Jennette Poist, b. ——.


Issue:
5310 Alfred K. Belt, b. ——.
5311 Emory J. Belt, b. ——.
5312 Arthur G. Belt, b. ——.
5313 Carl C. Belt, b. ——.
5314 Amos M. Belt, b. ——.
5315 George L. Belt, b. ——.
5316 —— Belt (dau.), b. ——; m. Anthony Krieger.
5317 —— Belt (dau.), b. ——; m. Albert Disney.
5318 Dora F. Belt, b. ——; unm.
5319 Bessie V. Belt, b. ——; unm.
5320 Dulsy E. Belt, b. ——; unm.
5321 Ethel V. Belt, b. ——; unm.
2500—WILLIAM HICKMAN GOLDSBOROUGH BELT\(^a\) (890), born 26 July, 1857, at Baltimore; married, 15 April, 1885, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Bitzel) Knipp, born 23 May, 1858, at Baltimore. He is active in the business of the Daniel Miller Co. (wholesale dry goods); is a director of the Merchants' and Manufacturers' Association, and is interested in Y. M. C. A. work. They live at 618 Reservoir Street, Baltimore.

Issue:

- 5322 Mabel Belt\(^a\), b. 21 March, 1888.
- 5323 Donald Knipp Belt, b. 6 Jan., 1891.
- 5324 Margaret Belt, b. 4 July, 1894.
- 5325 Mildred Belt, b. 23 Feb., 1896.

2514—EDWARD OLIVER BELT\(^b\), M.D. (918), born 19 May, 1861, in Frederick co., Md.; married, 18 May, 1899, Emily Walker, daughter of Edward Forrest Norvell and granddaughter of Senator John Norvell of Michigan. He was the founder and principal organizer of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Washington, D.C., and professor of ophthalmology and otology at Howard University. He was interested in the Belt genealogy, examined many records of the family and collected many notes. He and two of his sons were killed, late in 1896 or early in 1897, in a railroad accident near Washington. His widow survives him.

Issue:

- 5326 Edward McGill Belt\(^b\), b. —
- 5327 Sinclair Belt, b. —
- 5328 Norvell Belt, b. —

2516—WILLIAM ALFRED BELT SELLMAN\(^c\), M.D. (920), born 10 June, 1850, in Montgomery co., Md.; married, 15 Nov., 1882, at Baltimore, Mary, daughter of Thomas Vinton and Caroline (Sewell) Oliver, born 2 Aug., 1849; M.D., University of Maryland, 1872; professor of gynaecology, Baltimore University, 1882-92; since then professor of obstetrics and gynaecology; office, 5 East Biddle Street, Baltimore.

Issue:

- 5329 Reginald Oliver Sellman\(^c\), b. 12 Dec., 1884; unm.

2519—THOMAS SWANN MERCER\(^d\), M.D. (926), born 5 March, 1821, at Alexandria, Va.; married, first, 2 Oct., 1856, Violetta Lansdale, daughter of Hon. William Thomas Carroll; married, second, Mrs. Cora Livingston Barnard, of New York, by whom he had no issue; died March, 1878.

Issue:

- 5330 Carroll Mercer\(^d\), b. 5 Dec., 1857.
- 5331 John Francis Mercer, b. 1 Feb., 1861.

2520—RICHARD SPRIGG MERCER\(^e\) (926), born 3 March, 1823; married, 27 Oct., 1849, Emily Josephine Coxe of Philadelphia, and died 18 April, 1873.

Issue:

- 5332 Margaret Sprigg Mercer\(^e\), b. 12 Sept., 1850; d. 19 Jan., 1901; lived at Paris; unm.
- 5333 John Francis Mercer, b. 31 Aug., 1852; d. 22 Nov., 1872.
- 5334 McCall Mercer, b. 21 March, 1856.
- 5335 Ella Halliday Mercer, b. 6 Dec., 1859.
- 5336 Richard Sprigg Mercer, b. 17 Feb., 1862.
- 5337 Jane Byrd Mercer, b. 1867.

2521—WILLIAM ROBERT MERCER\(^f\) (926), born 2 March, 1827; married, 11 Oct., 1855, Mary Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Henry Chapman, Doylestown, Pa.

Issue:

- 5338 Henry Chapman Mercer\(^f\), b. 24 June, 1856.
- 5339 Elizabeth Lawrence Mercer, b. 13 May, 1858.
- 5340 William Robert Mercer, b. 30 May, 1862; m. 15 Dec., 1904, Martha Dana, of Boston.
2522—JAMES MONROE MERCER (926), born 15 April, 1829, at Cedar Park, West River, Md.; married, 26 Feb., 1860, Ella W. Hopkins, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Jolliffe) Hopkins (Thomas Book, p. 356); died 22 June, 1878.

Issue:
5341 Samuel Hopkins Mercer, b. ; d. 
5342 George Douglas Mercer, b. ; d. 
5343 Mary Swann Mercer, b. ; m. (1) S. Pennington, by whom she had issue; now d.; m. (2) Charles Harding, by whom a. l.; d. 6 Sept., 1904.
5344 Margaret W. Mercer, b. 


Issue:
5345 Robert McCall, b. 
5346 John Mercer McCall, b. 
5347 Cadwallader McCall, b. 
5348 Catherine McCall, b. 
5349 Jane Byrd McCall, b. ; m. Radcliffe Whitehead.
5350 Gertrude McCall, b. 
5351 Edith McCall, b. 

2526—SOPHIA ELIZABETH MERCER (926), born 16 Oct., 1837; married Henry Leveridge Strong, of Louisiana.

Issue:
5352 Mary Mercer Strong, b. 
5353 John Hunt Strong, b. 
5354 John Mercer Strong, b. 
5355 James Monroe Strong, b. ; m. Blanche Turner.

2527—MARY MASON MERCER (926), born 31 March, 1840; married Dr. Arthur Brodgen, son of Dr. William and Mary (Stevenson) Brodgen. He died 5 Jan., 1875 (Old Kent, p. 59).

Issue:
5356 Sophia Brodgen, b. 
5357 Mary Brodgen, b. ; m. Lieut. Frank Pinney, U. S. Navy, June, 1903.

2528—GEN. GEORGE HUME STEUART (930). Educated West Point; at the beginning of the Civil War he resigned his captain's commission, U. S. A., and accepted a commission in C. S. A. In June, 1861, he was Lieut. Col. of the First Maryland confederate Regiment, and on the following 21 July, "at the first battle of Manasses, the Maryland Regiment had the right of the line under the command of Col. Steuart, Col. Elzey commanding the brigade. The Federals held a strong position on a ridge difficult to ascend and immediately in front of a dense pine thicket. Col. Elzey ordered a charge. At the command, with one wild, deafening yell, the Confederates emerged from the woods where they were formed and, amidst a perfect storm of bullets, the gallant soldiers rushed across a wheat field and, dashing up the acclivity with an impetuosity which could not be withstood, drove the enemy pell-mell from their strong position into the thicket in the rear. With the successful charge of Elzey upon their right flank, the whole of the Federal Army had given way, and was rushing terrortricken in the direction of Washington." Soon after he was commissioned brigadier-general, and later assigned to the command of the Maryland Line. He served brilliantly all through the war, surrendering at Appomattox, April, 1865. 14 June, 1858, he married Maria Kinzie.

Issue:
5358 Maria Hunter Steuart, b. 
5359 Ann Mary Steuart, b. 

2532—JAMES HENRY STEUART, M. D. (930), married Ellen L. Duvall and died 8 Oct., 1892.

Issue:
5360 Mary Elizabeth Steuart, b. ; d. 27 May, 1906; unm.
5361 Henrietta Steuart, b. 
5362 James Edmondson Steuart, b. 

270

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

2548—JAMES A. STEUART, M. D. (933), born 3 April, 1828, at Baltimore; married, 25 Feb., 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Baxter; died 27 March, 1903, several years after his wife. He took degree of A. B. at St. Mary's College, 1847, and A. M., 1848; M. D., 1850; was assistant visiting physician to Maryland Insane Asylum, 1852-53; Commissioner of Health Board, 1873-82; member of State Board of Health, 1882; member Maryland Academy Sciences, 1876; founder and president of Epidemiological Society, 1873; Inspector of Immigration to Port of Baltimore. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore.

Issue:
5363 M. Louisa Steuart, b. 1852; artist; unm.
5364 Emily R. Steuart, b. 1854; unm.
5365 Arthur Steuart, b. 18 May, 1856.
5366 Richard S. Steuart, b. 1860; d. 1873.
5367 James Law Steuart, b. 1861; m. his first cousin, Sarah Bartow Steuart (5373); is associated with his brother in the practice of law, as Steuart & Steuart; lives New York.

2550—JOHN BERNAEBU STEUART (933), born 1831; married Georgianna (Gist) Steuart, his brother Richard's widow (Bartow Genealogy); died 1885.

Issue:
5368 Margaret Steuart, b. ——; d. 1904.
5369 Richard Sprigg Steuart, b. ——.
5370 Maria Louise Steuart, b. ——.

2551—WILLIAM DONALDSON STEUART (933), born 1834; married, 1859, Matilda E. Montell, second daughter of Francis and Sarah A. P. (Bartow) Montell (Bartow Genealogy).

Issue:
5371 Mary Bartow Steuart, b. ——.
5372 Frank Montell Steuart, b. ——; d. 1891; unm.
5373 Sarah Bartow Steuart, b. ——; m. her first cousin, James Law Steuart (5307).
5374 Annette Phelps Steuart, b. ——; m. (1) Lansing Pittman, who d. 1896; m. (2) Homer Wise.
5375 William Donaldson Steuart, b. 1867.
5376 Maria Louisa Bernabue Steuart, b. ——; m. Franklin A. Haughton.
5377 Frances Montell Steuart, b. ——.
5378 Archibald Steuart, b. ——.

2560—RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT (938), born 25 Feb., 1821, at South Bethany, Ind.; married, 1858, at Greensburg, Ind., Tamson Taylor, a teacher, born 1825, in Franklin co., Ind., daughter of Alfred Taylor. He was Clerk of Decatur co., Ind., several years and died Dec. 1902.

Issue (all born Greensburg, Ind.):
5379 Mary Florence Talbott, b. 25 Jan., 1862; m. 10 Aug., 1901, at Indianapolis, Ind., Albert Thomas Brown; n. i.
5380 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 20 March, 1864; d. 14 March, 1889.
5381 Henry Howard Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1867; unm.
5382 Eunice Frances Talbott, b. 27 Jan., 1869; d. 1884.
5383 Alfred John Talbott, b. 22 June, 1872.

2563—JEREMIAH TALBOTT (938), born 18 April, 1827; married, 27 Jan., 1852, Sarah Ann Roberts, born 1 Nov., 1835, in Henry co., Ky., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Curtman) Roberts; died 17 June., 1896, and is buried in Tanglewood Cemetery, near Versailles, Ind. When young he was a teacher in the schools of Ripley and Decatur counties, Ind. In 1856 he was appointed Deputy Clerk of Decatur co. under his brother, Richard C., and served four years. In 1861 he volunteered in the 32d Regiment, Co. K, Ind. Vols. Returned home when his time expired, and in 1880 was elected to office four years and re-elected in 1885.

Issue:
5384 Franklin Pierce Talbott, b. 8 Feb., 1853.
5385 Sarah Ellen Talbott, b. 6 Aug., 1860.
5386 Jeremiah Talbott, b. 8 June, 1863.
2564—RACHEL TALBOTT* (938), born 1829; married, 1860, Samuel Roberts, born 1827, son of Rev. John Whitaker and Jemima (Blevens) Roberts. Samuel Roberts was an uncle of Sarah Roberts, who married Rachel's brother Jeremiah.

Issue:
5390 Samuel Roberts*, b. 1862.
5391 Ellsworth Roberts, b. 15 July, 1864.

2565—HENRY HOWARD TALBOTT* (938), born 5 Sept., 1834; married, 12 Sept., 1854, Emily Griffith, who died 2 April, 1898; died March, 1890.

Issue:
5392 Olive Talbott*, b. 1857.
5393 Orpha Talbott, b. 1862.
5394 Ida B. Talbott, b. 1865.
5395 Charles Talbott, b. 1868.
5396 William Talbott, b. 1878.


Issue:
5397 Tamson Brown*, b. 1864.
5398 Rosa Brown, b. 1867.
5399 Charles Brown, b. May, 1869.
5400 James Brown, b. 20 Jan., 1872.

2571—ELIZABETH PAXTON TALBOTT* (939), born 28 June, 1837; married, 30 Aug., 1859, Prof. John M. Davis, of Boyle co., Ky., who died 30 May, 1898.

Issue:
5401 Richard Colegate Talbott Davis*, b. 24 May, 1861; dealer in tobacco, Scott co., Ky.
5402 Asael B. Davis, b. March 1868; m. Lena Roberts; was killed, 1888, in railroad collision.
5403 Milton Paxton Davis, b. 26 Dec., 1873.

2572—DRUSILLA TALBOTT* (939), born 3 July, 1839; married, 4 Nov., 1862, Joel S. Head, merchant, of Owen co., Ky., son of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet (Duval) Head, of Franklin co., Ky.

Issue:
5404 Hallie Drusilla Head*, b. 1863; married William Combs, of Louisville, Ky.
5405 Richard Colegate Head, b. 27 March, 1867; m. 12 Dec., 1898, Louise S. Roberts; is cashier of Citizens' Bank of Stamping Ground, Scott co., Ky.
5406 Benjamin Talbott Head, b. 15 Oct., 1871.
5407 Joel S. Head, b. 26 Sept., 1875; cashier of Bank of Morehead, Ky.

2573—RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT* (939), born 2 March, 1843; married, 27 Aug., 1871, Margaret E. Fuery, born 31 May, 1850, in Ireland. They live at Paris, Ky. He is a railroad officer.

Issue (all born Paris, Ky.):
5408 Drusilla M. Talbott*, b. 20 May, 1874.
5409 Richard Colegate Talbott, b. 6 Sept., 1876; railroad engineer.
5410 W. B. Talbott, b. 31 Oct., 1878; killed in wreck.
5411 Joseph Paxton Talbott, b. 25 Jan., 1881; railroad engineer.
5412 George M. Talbott, b. 22 May, 1883; bank cashier.
5413 Henry M. Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1885; railroad engineer.
2576—EDWARD MASON WARTHEN* (940), born 8 May, 1835, in Greensburg, Ind.; married 21 May, 1861, Eliza Margaret Weist, daughter of John and Kediah (Scott) Weist, native of Preble co., Ohio. They are members of Presbyterian Church.

Issue:
5414 Loyal Warthen, b. 14 Feb., 1863; d. i.
5415 Alfred Scott Warthen, b. 23 Oct., 1866.
5416 Antoinette May Warthen, b. 2 July, 1869.

2577—DRUSILLA TALBOTT WARTHEN* (940), born 1837; married, 21 Oct., 1868, Edgar Williams of Wayne co., Ind. She graduated from Western Female Seminary at Oxford, Ohio, in 1859, and has been a successful teacher in the public schools of Greensburg, Ind., for eight years; is a widow.

Issue:
5417 Richard A. Williams, b. 24 Feb., 1870.
5418 Pearl A. Williams, b. 23 July, 1872.

2582—BEVERLY COLEGATE WADE* (942), married in 1863, his first cousin, Drusilla Talbott* (2570), born 21 Dec., 1846.

Issue (in part):
5419 Eva Wade, b. 12 July, 1868.


Issue:
5420 Elizabeth Woodfill, b. 14 Oct., 1858.
5421 William Wirt Woodfill, b. 10 Sept., 1860; m. 5 April, 1892, Alice Gertrude Elliott, b. 22 Sept., 1871; n. i.
5422 Henry Talbott Woodfill, b. 24 Aug., 1863.
5423 Webster Woodfill, b. 29 Jan., 1868.

2585—DRUSILLA GROVER TALBOTT* (943), born 6 April, 1829, at Greensburg, Ind.; married there, 9 Nov., 1853, David Moss, born 20 Aug., 1827, in Hamilton co., Ohio, and died 18 April, 1905.

Issue (all born Greensburg, Ind.):
5424 Henry Talbott Moss, b. 4 Aug., 1854.
5425 Joseph Smith Moss, b. 10 Oct., 1856.
5426 Charles McHargh Moss, b. 25 Feb., 1859.
5427 Daniel Ellsworth Moss, b. 13 Aug., 1861.
5428 Monroe Talbott Moss, b. 12 Sept., 1864; unm.
5429 William Woodfill Moss, b. 19 Aug., 1867.
5430 Cortez Ewing Moss, b. 27 Oct., 1871.

2589—HENRY HOWARD TALBOTT* (943), born 12 July, 1840, at Greensburg, Ind.; married, 8 Dec., 1863, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Mary Ann Leifer, born 9 June, 1844, at Summan, Ripley co., Ind.

Issue (all born Greensburg):
5431 Eliza Ann Talbott, b. 19 Sept., 1864.
5432 Frederick Leifer Talbott, b. 27 Dec., 1866.
5433 Clara Armington Talbott, b. 28 March, 1869.
5434 Margaret Young Talbott, b. 3 Aug., 1872.

2590—MARY ELIZA TALBOTT* (943), born 12 July, 1843; married, 7 Nov., 1866, James King.

Issue:
5435 Eliza Talbott King, b. 2 Aug., 1867.
5436 Henry Newton King, b. 10 July, 1870.
5437 Annie Miller King, b. 4 Dec., 1872.
5438 Abram Hendricks King, b. 27 Aug., 1876; m. 24 Feb., 1904, Mary Crump Self.
5439 James Hamilton King, b. 6 June, 1880.
5440 John Edward King, b. 31 March, 1886.
2591—MARY JANE GOODRICH* (945), married William Mitchell.

Issue:

5441 Nancy Jane Mitchell, b. ——,
5442 Carine Mitchell, b. ——,
5443 Richard Mitchell, b. ——.

2593—RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT* (947), born 30 Sept., 1818; married, 2 May, 1843, Mary Jane Vance, born in Urbana, Ohio, daughter of David and Mary Vance. She died in Fort Worth, Texas, 18 June, 1892. He died 9 June, 1882. He was a wholesale hat and cap merchant in New York City. Ten years before he died he retired from business and bought a farm two miles out of Urbana, Ohio and died there.

Issue (all born Urbana, Ohio):

5444 Gertrude Talbott, b. ——,
5445 Clara Talbott, b. 23 July, 1897; m. J. M. Tucker; n. i.
5446 Richard D. Talbott, b. ——.

2598—JOHNS GROVER TALBOTT* (947), born 20 April, 1828, at Chatham, Canada; married, 7 Feb., 1860, Mrs. Lavina Lapham, whom he survived. For many years he was engaged in the hat and cap business at Urbana, Ohio; was a member of Grace Methodist Church of that city, and for ten or fifteen years conducted revivals in different parts of the United States. He died in April, 1904, at Cincinnati, on his way to Texas. "He was one of the best-known evangelists in the West, having converted thousands. Among Methodist preachers he was known as 'Uncle Joe.'"

Issue:

5447 Waldo Booth Talbott, b. 15 Dec., 1861; m. 22 Oct., 1896, Bertha Elizabeth Hovey; n. i.
5448 Kate Talbott, b. 11 Aug., 1864; unm.
5449 Amelia Talbott, b. 30 July, 1866.


Issue:

5450 Florence Talbott Kellogg, b. 1 Oct., 1862; m. 17 Jan., 1896, Ralph Edward Cruger; n. i.
5451 Paul Condit Kellogg, b. 30 Sept., 1875; m. 3 April, 1899, Wettalia Helene Scott; lives in Chicago, Ill.; n. i.

2609—REV. RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOT* (948), born 1833; married, 15 Feb., 1857, at Indianapolis, Octavia Lynn McMillan, born at Cincinnati. The following is from the Indianapolis News, 15 Jan., 1908:

"The funeral services of the Rev. Richard C. Talbot, who was rector of Christ Episcopal Church, this city, more than thirty years ago, were held at Crown Hill Chapel this morning at nine o'clock, conducted by the Rev. James D. Stanley. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery beside his wife, who died a year and a half ago. He was seventy-five years old and retired from the ministry soon after the death of his wife. He then bought a farm in Western Nebraska, where he lived until a short time before his death, which occurred last Friday morning at Omaha, where he was visiting his daughter, Mrs. Fred Getty. Besides this daughter, he leaves two sons, both ministers of the Episcopal Church, the Rev. Richard C. Talbot, Jr., of Topeka, Kansas, and the Rev. Paul Robert Talbot, of Hutchinson, Kansas. Mr. Talbot was born at Madison, Ind., and his first pastorate was in that city. His second was here at Christ Church, and his last at Omaha." About 1884 he began to drop the final letter from his surname.

Issue:

5452 Richard Colegate Talbot, b. 3 July, 1864.
5453 Paul Robert Talbot, b. 15 April, 1872, at Peru, Nebraska.
5454 Mary Eliza Talbot, b. 19 May, 1880, at Parsons, Kansas; m. at Geneva, Neb., 15 Sept., 1901, Frederick Reed Getty; n. i. 1904.

2610—JEREMIAH JEPHTHA TALBOTT* (948), married the widow, Elizabeth Jones. He was chaplain of the Second Kentucky Volunteers during the Civil War and died before its close.

Issue:

5455 Kendrick Talbott, b. ——,
5456 Curren Talbott, b. ——,
5457 Margaret Newland Talbott, b. ——.
2612—CATHERINE ELIZABETH TALBOTT\(1\) (949), eldest child, who reached maturity; married, first, Ephraim Hoshall; second, ______ Thompson, and in 1908 was living near Parkton, Baltimore co., a widow; said to be about 96 years old.

Issue:
5458  Bennett Hoshall\(2\), b. ——.

2614—THOMAS TALBOTT\(1\) (949), born 1 April, 1815; married, 15 April, 1845, Miriam Phelps; died 1887; was a blacksmith.

Issue (all born Davidsonville, Anne Arundel co., Md.):
5459  Mary Ann Talbott\(3\), b. 2 March, 1846; m. ______ Brown, of Phila.; d. 1907.
5460  Laura Jane Talbott, b. 30 May, 1847; m. ______ Bassford; live near Davidsonville, Md.
5461  Hezekiah Best Talbott, b. 28 May, 1849; d. ———.
5462  Lizette Talbott, b. 25 Sept., 1851; m. John W. Barse, of Washington, D. C.
5463  Emma Ardella Talbott, b. 16 April, 1853.
5464  Ida Isabel Talbott, b. 11 April, 1855.
5465  Ella Lee Talbott, b. 20 Sept., 1857; d. ———.
5466  Fanny Adelaide Talbott, b. 20 Aug., 1859; m. Taylor Chaney, Laurel, Prince George's co., Md.
5467  John Thomas Talbott, b. 10 Nov., 1860; m. Clarabel Peake, of West River, Md.
5468  William Henry Talbott, b. 25 Nov., 1862.
5469  Rosa Gray Talbott, b. 14 Feb., 1864.
5470  George Talbott, b. 28 Dec., 1867; d. at about 19 years; unm.

2615—NANCY TALBOTT\(1\) (949), married Lewis Hobbs, machinist. Both dead.

Issue:
5471  John Hobbs\(3\), b. ———.
5472  George Hobbs, b. ———.
5473  Annie Hobbs, b. ———; m. Thomas Frederick; residence, Baltimore.
5474  Mary Jane Hobbs, b. ———; unm.

2616—BENJAMIN TALBOTT\(1\) (949), born 16 Jan., 1821, in Baltimore co., Md.; married, first, 13 June, 1844, Mary Ann Montague, who was about his age; married, second, Sarah Virginia, daughter of Jacob and Sophia Martin, who was born in March or April, 1839, and survives him. For many years he was a coach manufacturer at Baltimore. During the Civil War he was probably better known in Washington than in Baltimore, as he was often commissioned to build coaches for former-day legislators. All the members of his family reached advanced age, the youngest to die being a sister 52 years old, killed in an accident. Died 7 Aug., 1906, buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore.

Issue (first three by his first wife):
5475  William Talbott\(4\), b. ———; d. ———.
5476  Eliza Jane Talbott, b. ———; m. George Brown and has 4 or 5 children.
5477  Charles Henry Talbott, b. ———; lives Graham, Nodway co., Mo.; is a farmer and banker; children.
5478  Sophia Talbott, b. ———.
5479  Joshua Niblet Talbott, b. 10 May, 1860.
5480  John Lamdin Talbott, b. 22 May, 1862; d. at 7 years.
5481  Sarah Virginia Talbott, b. 2 Jan., 1867; unm.
5482  Frank Benson Talbott, b. 1869.
5483  Minnie Talbott, b. 1 March, 1871; m. George Smith; one child.
5484  Ida Belle Talbott, b. 1873; unm.

2617—WILLIAM TALBOTT\(1\) (949), born ———; married, 16 June, 1851 (Baltimore license), Mary Mercer Vandegrift. Served during Mexican and Civil Wars. Was probably a wheelwright. He died 1865 at Little Rock, Ark.

Issue:
5485  Thomas Talbott, b. 1852.

Issue (in part):
5486 Thomas Talbott Jones, b. ———.
5487 Albert Jones, b. ———; m. George Gilbert, of Parkton.

2622—JEREMIAH EDWARD TALBOTT (950), born about 1822; married, 1840, Margaret Anna O'Hanlen, born 1829; both died 1904, in the Sixth District of Baltimore co., Md., the wife about three months before the husband.

Issue:
5488 Elisha Thomas Talbott, b. 11 April, 1842; d. 13 Nov., 1872; unm.
5489 Margaret Talbott, b. 1844.
5490 James Emmanuel Talbott, b. 1847.
5491 William Henry Talbott, b. 9 March, 1851.
5492 Jeremiah Edward Talbott, b. 1853; d. i.
5493 Mary Elizabeth Talbott, b. 9 July, 1855.
5494 Barbara Ellen Talbott, b. 10 July, 1856.
5495 Lottie A. R. Talbott, b. 1858.

2623—WILLIAM TALBOTT (950), born about 1825; married, 1846; lives at Parkton, Md.

Issue:
5496 Liza Talbott, b. 1847.
5497 John Talbott, b. 1849; d. y.
5498 Seth Talbott, b. 1851.
5499 Pleasant Talbott, b. 1853.
5500 Susanna Talbott, b. 1858.
5501 Margaret Talbott, b. 1860; d. ———.
5502 William Talbott, b. 1862; killed on railroad.
5503 John Talbott, b. 1864.
5504 Jesse Talbott, b. 1866.
5505 Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1869.

2624—BETSEY TALBOTT (950), married Thomas Bosley, of Baltimore co., Md.

Issue (all living near Black Rock, Baltimore co., Md.):
5506 Elizabeth Ann Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Nailor.
5507 Margaret Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Nailor.
5508 Amanda Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Nailor.
5509 Thomas Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Nailor.
5510 Kitty Bosley, b. ———; m. Cole.
5511 Christopher Bosley, b. ———; m. Gorsuch.
5512 Levi Bosley, b. ———; m. Lackey.

2625—MARY TALBOTT (950), married John Bosley, of Baltimore co., Md.

Issue:
5513 Alfred Bosley, b. ———; m. Combs; issue.
5514 William Bosley, b. ———; m. ———; issue.
5515 John Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Openshaw; issue.
5516 Fanny Bosley, b. ———; m. ——— Albert Wilson; issue.
5518 ——— Bosley (dau.), b. ———; m. Ped. Wilson.
5519 ——— Bosley (son), b. ———.

2628—OLIVER TALBOTT GRAHAM (951), born 1 April, 1818; married, 1843, Elizabeth Scott Oliver, died March, 1879.

Issue (all married and all have children, some grandchildren):
5520 Warren Graham, b. ———.
5521 Arthur D. Graham, b. ———.
5522 Ann Graham, b. ———.
5523 Alice Graham, b. ———.
5524 Francis Graham, b. ———.
2629—ELIZABETH TALBOTT GRAHAM (951), born April, 1822; married, 1845, Joseph H. Home; died 1902.

Issue (all living in Texas):

5530 Jemima Home, b. 1846.
5531 Mary Jane Home, b. 1848.
5532 Abby Home, b. 1850.
5533 James Daniel Home, b. 1852.
5534 Elizabeth Home, b. 1854.
5535 Edward Home, b. 1856.

2630—MARY ANN GRAHAM (951), born Sept., 1825; married, 1843, Moses Scott; died 1882.

Issue (six living; all married and have children; some grandchildren):

5536 Elzeaner Scott, b. 1845.
5537 Helen Scott, b. 1847.
5538 Butler Scott, b. 1849.
5539 Aaron Graham Scott, b. 1851.
5540 Sarah Scott, b. 1853.
5541 Allie Scott, b. 1855.
5542 Oliver Scott, b. 1857.
5543 Mary Scott, b. 1859.
5544 Carrie Scott, b. 1861.

2632—SARAH PAUL GRAM AH (951), born 1830; married, 1848, Henry Barnes.

Issue:

5545 James C. Barnes, b. 19 Oct., 1849; seven children.
5546 William Albert Barnes, b. 3 Dec., 1851; eight children.
5547 Henry C. Barnes, b. 6 Nov., 1853; six children.
5548 Douglass Barnes, b. 31 July, 1856; six children.
5549 Thomas A. Barnes, b. 9 Nov., 1859; six children.
5550 Mary H. Barnes, b. 8 May, 1862; d. 1896; one child.
5551 Marshall H. Barnes, b. 14 Aug., 1869; four children.
5552 Sarah Barnes, b. 3 April, 1873; three children.

2635—WILLIAM ANDREW GRAHAM (951), born Aug., 1842; married, first, 1862, Sarah Downey, who bore him two children and from whom he was divorced; married, second, 17 Sept., 1875, Orpha Rush. Served three years in Com. L, 23d Ind. Infantry, U. S. Army, during Civil War; is a pensioner.

Issue:

5553 William C. Graham, b. 1866.
5554 Emma Graham, b. 1868.
5555 Lincoln Graham, b. 1870; m. 1890.
5556 Carmon Graham, b. 1872; m. 1892.
5557 Earl Graham, b. 1874; unm.
5558 Inez Graham, b. 1876; d. 1896.

2643—RACHEL TALBOTT (954), married Andrew Alley.

Issue:

5559 William Alley, b. 1866; issue.
5560 Andrew Alley, b. 1868; d. 1890.
5561 Hadley Alley, b. 1870.
5562 Maggie Alley, b. 1873; m. 1897 McCartney.
5563 Clara Alley, b. 1876.
5564 George Alley, b. 1880.
5565 Adra Alley, b. 1896.

Issue:
5566 Ella Irvine⁵, b. ——
5567 William Irvine, b. ——

2649—WILLIAM STEVENSON MORROW⁶ (955), born 11 Oct., 1830; married Mary McCullough, of Newville, Pa.

Issue:
5568 Jane Rachel Morrow⁵, b. ——
5569 John Craig Morrow, b. ——
5570 William Stevenson Morrow, b. ——
5571 Isabel Blair Morrow, b. ——


Issue:
5572 Florence Cooper⁵, b. ——
5573 Bert Cooper, b. ——

2651—RACHEL MORROW⁶ (955), born 23 April, 1836, at Ilchester, Md.; married, 4 Sept., 1862, in Newville, Pa., Capt. Jacob Alter Graham, born 30 Sept., 1832, near Newville, son of George McKechn and Eliza (Alter) Graham.

Issue:
5574 Myra Mae Graham⁵, b. 21 Sept., 1865, only child; d. 20 July, 1892, at Washington, D. C.


Issue (born Newville):
5575 Rose Robinson Morrow⁵, b. 1873.
5576 Ella McCord Morrow, b. 9 Nov., 1875.
5577 John Benton Morrow, b. 1879.
5578 James Edwin Morrow, b. 1882.

2654—EMMA MORROW⁶ (955), born 30 June, 1844; married John Carey Wagner, of Shippensburg, Va.

Issue:
5579 Ella Wagner⁵, b. ——
5580 Mary Wagner, b. ——
5581 Blanche Wagner, b. ——
5582 Isabel Wagner, b. ——

2655—ADA MORROW⁶ (955), born 29 Jan., 1851; married George T. McIntire, of Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:
5583 Nellie McIntire⁵, b. ——
5584 Virginia Tabb McIntire, b. ——

2656—JAMES FRANKLIN MORROW⁶ (955), born 24 Feb., 1856; married Carrie Mosley.

Issue:
5585 Rachel Talbott Morrow⁵ b. ——; lives Westfield, Pa.
5586 Frank Meredith Morrow, b. ——
5587 Ada Morrow, b. ——
5588 Julia Morrow, b. ——
2661—JEROME BONAPARTE POTTS' (957), born 25 May, 1842, near Millersburg, Perry co., Ohio; married, first, 17 Nov., 1876, at Sugar Grove, Ohio, Mrs. Elizabeth (Keller) Owen, born on the river Rhine, in Germany, in 1844, daughter of —— and Margaret (——) Keller. She died 20 March, 1896. He married, second, 12 Oct., 1899, at Sugar Grove, Ohio, and Mrs. Emma Dell (Bishop) Ames, born 5 May, 1857, in Caroline township, Tompkins co., N. Y., daughter of Joseph S. and Esther Ann (Stevens) Bishop, and widow of Henry A. Ames, of Newark Valley, Tioga co., N. Y. He enlisted 10 Dec., 1861, in Com. K, 58th Ohio Vol. Inf.; took part in the capture of Fort Donaldson, the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, the bayonet charge at Chickasaw Bayou. Transferred to the gunboat "Louisville," helped run the batteries of Vicksburg under Admiral Porter; was in the bombardment of Grand Gulf, etc.; was discharged 16 Sept., 1865.

Issue (all born "at the old homestead, four miles from Sugar Grove"):
5589 Augusta Potts, b. 19 Oct., 1878; m. Henry Kelbarger; three children; live at Lancaster, Ohio.
5590 Margaret Potts, b. 1 May, 1882; m. Joseph Tipple, who d. Feb., 1906; two children.
5591 Charles Potts, b. 1880; d. abt. seven years.
5592 Florence Potts, b. 25 Oct., 1883; unm.
5593 Elizabeth Potts, b. 18 May, 1887; unm.

2662—MARY POTTS' (957), second child; married George Green of Hocking co., Ohio; died 1899, leaving five children.

Issue (in part):
5594 Margaret (Daisy) Green, b. ——; m. Young.

2665—ALICE POTTS' (957), married Frank Holt. Residence, Columbus, Ohio; three or more children.

Issue (in part):
5595 Holt, b. ——.

2666—JAMES TALBOTT DUNFEE' (958), born 8 July, 1843; married 9 Dec., 1874, in United Presbyterian Church at Newville, Pa., Eliza Jane Sterett.

Issue:
5596 Belle Kerr Dunfee, b. 28 Nov., 1875.
5597 John Talbott Dunfee, b. 18 May, 1877.
5598 David Sterett Dunfee, b. 21 Nov., 1880.
5599 Sarah Green Dunfee, b. 25 Oct., 1884.

2667—MARY EMMA DUNFEE' (958), born 2 July, 1845; married, 22 Nov., 1864, at Newville, Pa., Leonidas McCullough, born 27 May, 1842, died 27 April, 1887; she died 5 Aug., 1886.

Issue:
5600 John Dunfee McCullough, b. 3 Nov., 1871.
5601 David Talbott McCullough, b. 24 Sept., 1880.
5602 Leonidas McCullough, b. 21 Feb., 1881; m. 27 March, 1902, at Newville, Pa., Clara May Minnich.

2669—JOHN RANKIN DUNFEE' (958), born 15 Aug., 1849; married, 18 Sept., 1878, at Newville, Pa., Margaret B. Bert; died 4 Feb., 1900.

Issue (born Newville):
5603 Rankin Bert Dunfee, b. 25 June, 1880.
5604 Letitia Reynolds Dunfee, b. 25 Aug., 1883.

2677—ELIZABETH TALBOTT' (961), born 1 July, 1806; married 9 April, 1826, at Bloomington, Putnam co., Ind., Judge Robert Newton Allen, born 4 March, 1797, at Shelbyville, Ky., son of Montgomery Allen, born in 1770, and married in 1792 his first cousin, Martha, daughter of John Allen. Montgomery Allen was a son of Robert and Deborah (Montgomery) Allen, of Scotch descent, married in the north of Ireland, from whence they emigrated about 1730, settled near Winchester, Va., and died there 1795. Montgomery Allen moved to Shelbyville, Ky. Robert Newton Allen, at the age of 35, was elected Major of Militia, and held office until that service was discontinued. At
the age of 45, was elected county judge and held that office till 1849. The family lived on a farm north of Greencastle, Ind., near Brick Chapel, from 1826 to 1847. She died 26 March, 1860. He died Nov., 1876, at Bloomington, Ind.

Issue:

5605 Sarah Ann Allen, b. 11 April, 1827.
5606 Arthur Patterson Allen, b. 15 Jan., 1829.
5607 Martha Maria Allen, b. 1 Jan., 1830; died 27 Feb., 1838.
5608 William Edward Allen, b. 15 Oct., 1832; d. 17 May, 1853; unm.
5609 Eliza Jane Allen, b. 30 Nov., 1834.
5610 Drusilla Elizabeth Allen, b. 2 May, 1837; d. 8 Sept., 1838.
5611 Mary Frances Allen, b. 28 June, 1839.
5612 James Montgomery Allen, b. 30 Jan., 1842.
5613 Henry Clay Allen, b. 15 July, 1844.
5614 Robert Newton Allen, b. 26 Nov., 1846.
5615 John Willis Allen, b. Oct., 1850; d. 28 Feb., 1866; unm.


Issue:

5616 Frances Margaret Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1851; unm.
5617 Cassandra Jane Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1853; unm.
5618 Robert Alexander Talbott, b. 9 May, 1854; unm.
5619 Ann Elizabeth Talbott, b. 21 Nov., 1856.

2680—WILLIAM ADAMS TALBOTT (961), born 9 April, 1811; married 8 July, 1838 (date of Putnam co., Ind., license), or later, Harriet Pierson, born 11 Dec., 1809, at Shelbyville, Ky., daughter of Benjamin and Elsie (Galloway) Pierson, who were married at Shelbyville. He was born and reared in Kentucky. In 1825 his father moved his family to Greencastle, Ind. He was an ardent member of the Methodist Church. Politically he was a Whig, and was awake to the issues of the day. He lived in Putnam and Owen cos. until 1859, when he moved with his family to Missouri, where he remained till 1879, when he went to Oregon to live with his son William Edward. He died 15 May, 1896, at Salkom, Wash.

Issue:

5620 Elsie Jane Talbott, b. 25 Aug., 1839.
5621 Sarah Ann Talbott, b. 5 Sept., 1840.
5622 William Edward Talbott, b. 25 May, 1844.
5623 Francis Asbury Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1846.
5624 Eliza Ellen Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1846.

2682—EDWARD ASBURY TALBOTT (961), born 25 Aug., 1814; married, 23 Sept., 1845, Mary Margaret Rollinson; died 22 Sept., 1860.

Issue:

5625 Charles Asbury Talbott, b. 5 Dec., 1846.
5626 Nancy Jane Talbott, b. 22 Nov., 1848.
5627 Asenath Talbott, b. 4 March, 1851.
5628 Sarah Talbott, b. 22 April, 1853; m. 14 June, 1883, Andrew Robert Allison (being his second wife).
5629 Joan Talbott, b. 2 Aug., 1855.
5630 William Talbott, b. 13 Aug., 1858; d. 9 March, 1877.

2684—MARCUS L. TALBOTT (961), born about 1818; married 20 July, 1842 (date of license), at or near Greencastle, Ind., Mary McGaughney; died 25 March, 1855.

Issue (five sons and one daughter; names unknown):

5631 — Talbott (dau.), b. —; her will was recorded Putman co., Ind., 22 Feb., 1866.

2685—MARY FRANCES TALBOTT (961), born 19 Aug., 1820; married, 1 Aug., 1839, Elisha P. Cowgill, and died 24 June, 1895. He was born 4 July, 1819, and died 30 Jan., 1892.

Issue:

5632 Sarah A. Cowgill, b. 5 Aug., 1840.
5633 Arvin Cowgill, b. 2 Aug., 1842; d. —.
5634 William H. Cowgill, b. 5 March, 1844.
280  --- Cowgill, b. 13 April, 1847; d. 15 March, 1849.
2837  Martha E. Cowgill, b. 5 Aug., 1851.
2838  Louisa M. Cowgill, b. 17 Sept., 1853.
2839  Susan C. Cowgill, b. 17 May, 1856; m. her second cousin, Fletcher H. Talbott (5648).
2840  Charles E. Cowgill, b. 16 Aug., 1858.
2841  Alice Cowgill, b. 8 Feb., 1860; m., 14 Feb., 1901, her second cousin, Fletcher H. Talbott (5648), being his second wife.
2842  Laura E. Cowgill, b. 11 March, 1862; d. i.
2843  Elisha Talbott Cowgill, b. 1 Aug., 1864; d. i.

2847---JAMES W. TALBOTT (961), born about 1825; married, 13 March, 1843 (Greencastle, Ind., license), Pamela (or Paulina) Dix.

Issue (names unknown):
2844 --- Talbott, b. ---.

2851---FLEETCHER TALBOTT, M. D. (962), born 24 March, 1810. In 1832, he began the study of medicine with Dr. Hanson Harding in Shelbyville, Ky. Moved to Springfield, Ill., after graduating, but settled later in Cass co., Ill. He married there, 18 June, 1839, Ruth R., daughter of Thomas Gatton, formerly of Kentucky, then a merchant and farmer of Cass co. He died 19 May, 1870; she died 13 Oct., 1886; both at Springfield, Ill.

Issue:
2854  William T. Talbott, Jr., b. 6 July, 1841.
2856  David C. Talbott, b. 1 Aug., 1843.
2857  James L. Talbott, b. 25 April, 1846.
2858  Fletcher H. Talbott, b. ---.
2859  Edward H. Talbott, b. ---.
2860  Mary R. Talbott, b. ---; m. Evans; lives San Jose, Cal.
2861  Charles H. Talbott, b. ---.

2864---ASENATH (or ARSENATH TALBOTT (962), born 12 Nov., 1814; married, 27 Dec., 1836, James M. Bradford, and died 22 Feb., 1898. He was born 28 Sept., 1795, and died 3 March, 1852.

Issue:
2865  William Talbott Bradford, Jr., b. 3 June, 1838.
2866  Harriet Eliza Bradford, b. 3 Feb., 1841; d. 14 Oct., 1888.
2867  Isabella Bradford, b. 26 Jan., 1843; m. 7 Jan., 1884, Haslett; n. l.
2868  Sarah Jane Bradford, b. 3 Nov., 1845.
2869  James Bradford, b. 2 April, 1848; d. 27 Feb., 1849.
2870  Edward Bradford, b. 10 May, 1850.


Issue:
2897  Harriet E. Rickard, b. 4 Feb., 1839.
2898  Mary F. Rickard, b. 16 Aug., 1840.
2899  Noah M. Rickard, b. 7 March, 1845.
2900  George W. Rickard, b. 13 June, 1847.
2901  Sarah J. Rickard, b. 23 Oct., 1848; m. 27 Sept., 1872, Aaron Reed, b. 9 Sept., 1873, leaving child that d. i.

2907---LUTHER TALBOTT (962), born 11 Feb., 1820; married Mary Rickard. They lived at Harristown, Macon co., Ill.; both are dead; they had six or eight children.

Issue (in part):
2908  Thomas Talbott, b. ---; m. 28 Nov., 1895, Florence Williamson (Putnam co., Ind., license).
2909  D. K. Talbott, b. ---.

2999---EMILY TALBOTT (962), born 21 Oct., 1823, in Shelby co., Ky.; moved when eleven years old to Sangamon co., Ill., near Springfield, where she remained. She married, first, 12 Dec., 1861, George Brunk, born 22 Dec., 1804, in Miami co., Ohio.
In the fall of 1821 he went to Sangamon co., Ill., entered 80 acres of land in Ball township, and settled with his mother, stepfather, and sister and brothers there. He died 2 Sept., 1868. He was the son of John and Eleanor (Heasley) Brunk; married 1851, in Ohio. John Brunk was German, his wife, Irish. She married, second, 14 Nov., 1869, Lindsay Horton English, born 15 Nov., 1805, in Henry co., Ky., died 29 Jan., 1886, son of Elisha and Sally (Wharton) English.

Issue:
5665 Talbott Fletcher Brunk, b. 2 Nov., 1862.
5666 Joseph Chase Brunk, b. 19 July, 1864.
5667 Thomas Talbott English, b. 8 Sept., 1871, in Cotton Hill township, nine miles southeast of Springfield, Ill.; unm. April, 1900.


Issue:
5668 Rose Cooper, b. 1 April, 1849.
5669 William K. Cooper, b. 7 Oct., 1850.
5670 George D. Shaver, b. 15 Jan., 1861.

2703—LETHE ELIZABETH TALBOTT (963), born 1 Dec., 1816; married, first, 9 July, 1836 (date of license), John M. Allison, of Shelby co., Ky., born 12 Feb., 1810, died 6 March, 1849; married, second, at Brazil, Ind., Thomas H. Serrin, a half-brother of Dr. Hendricks, of Indianapolis, by whom she had one child; married, third, Capt. William H. Thornburg, an old citizen of Greencastle, Ind., whom she survived several years and died 1885, at Greencastle Ind.

Issue:
5671 Nancy Allison, b. 1837.
5672 James Hugh Allison, b. 28 April, 1839.
5673 John Bell Allison, b. ——.
5674 Lethe Elizabeth Allison, b. 22 May, 1844.
5675 Thomas Edwin Allison, b. ——.
5676 Charles Allison, b. ——; d. y.
5677 Walter Allison, b. ——; d. y.
5678 William Serrin, b. ——; m. Rose White; lives in Chicago; has two chldn.


Issue (all born Greencastle):
5679 Matilda Jane Robinson, b. 4 Jan., 1837; m., 15 Nov., 1854, at Greencastle, Ind., Milton Stepp Durham, son of Gabriel and Martha (Thornton) Durham, b. 7 Nov., 1811; live at or near Terre Haute, Ind.
5680 Amy Elizabeth Robinson, b. 13 April, 1839; m. Albert Allen.
5681 Louisa Ellen Robinson, b. 7 March, 1842; unm.
5682 Mary Agnes Robinson, b. 11 April, 1845.
5683 Emma Roberta Robinson, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. Dr. Ben Davis.
5684 Lucie Gibson Robinson, b. 10 Feb., 1850.
5685 Anna Bell Robinson, b. 8 Aug., 1852; m. Prof. C. H. Bartlett.
5686 George Edward Robinson, b. 18 Jan., 1855.
5687 Etta Willie Robinson, b. 4 Oct., 1857; unm.
5688 James Albert Robinson, b. 15 Oct., 1860.
5689 Helen Robinson, b. 3 May, 1863; d. 11 Sept., 1902; m., 3 May, 1892, Renatus H. Duey; n. l.

2706—LOUISA TALBOTT (963), born 8 Aug., 1822, in Shelby co., Ky.; married, 26 Oct., 1841, at Greencastle, Ind., Strange Sinclair Dunn, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., and lived at Rising Sun, Ind. Both are dead.

Issue:
5690 James Dunn, b. ——.
5691 Agnes Dunn, b. ——.
5692 Isaac Dunn, b. ——.
5693 Charles Dunn, b. ——.
5694 William Dunn, b. ——.

Issue:

5695 Susan Matilda Lambdin, b. ; m. Benton.
5696 Herbert Lambdin, b. .
5697 Alice Lambdin, b. .


Issue:

5698 Matilda Jane Ward, b. 11 Nov., 1850, in Indianapolis, Ind.

2710—THOMAS EDWARD TALBOTT (964), born 11 Feb., 1821, in Shelby co., Ky.; married, 23 Oct., 1848, at Harper's Ferry, Lucy Beall Daingerfield, born 27 Oct., 1829, at Stony Mead, Frederick co., Va., daughter of Lawrence Butler and Eleanor Davenport (Chenoweth) Daingerfield. She died 10 Feb., 1894. The compiler is greatly indebted to Mr. Talbott for his interest in this work and for records covering nearly all of the branches of his paternal grandfather's family. He has lived many years at Greencastle. He says at one time there were seven James Talbott's in Greencastle, called to distinguish them, "Lame Jim" (464), Madison Jim (2711), Uncle Billy's Jim (2687), Postmaster Jim (963), Kentucky Jim (2714), Hiram's Jim (1263), and Uncle Tom's Jim (2740). He writes: "The Western Conference of M. E. Church met in Shelby co. in 1810 and my grandfather entertained all the members of this conference at his house. This Conference then embraced the States of Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana. This was Kentucky hospitality. Fifty years ago I had made a complete record of all children and grandchildren of my grandfather, but it was lost in moving. I used to write for the newspapers, mostly agricultural papers, and have in my possession, a daguerreotype of five generations of my grandfather's family, in one group. The Rev. Edward, his eldest son William, his eldest daughter Elizabeth (Talbott) Allen, her eldest daughter Sarah (Allen) Allen, and her son E. T. Allen, composed this group. I have in my possession the parchment signed by Francis Asbury given at the time of the ordination of Rev. Edward Talbott as an elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1801."

Issue:

5699 Alice Paul Talbott, b. 3 Sept., 1850; m., 10 Sept., 1884, at Greencastle, Ind., Major John Allison Dunbar, b. 8 May, 1859, at Greenfield, Ind. He has been postmaster at Greencastle for some years; n. i.
5700 Lawrence Elliott Talbott, b. ; d. y.
5701 Mary Lewis Talbott, b. ; d. y.
5702 Edward Le Roy Talbott, b. ; d. y.
5703 Eleanor Parker Talbott, b. 25 April, 1859; unm.

2711—JAMES FLETCHER TALBOTT (964), born 18 Dec., 1823, in Shelby co., Ky.; married, 1 May, 1855, in California, Frances Eliza Sanderson, born 22 Jan., 1831.

Issue:

5704 Edward Le Roy Talbott, b. 18 March, 1857.
5705 Celia Estella Talbott, b. 5 March, 1859; m. 9 Dec., 1897, James Davis; n. i.
5706 Henrietta Talbott, b. 15 Aug., 1861; d. 2 Nov., 1875.
5707 Katie May Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1863.

2712—ELIZABETH STANDIFORD TALBOTT (964), born 21 May, 1826, in Jefferson co., Ind.; married, 11 March, 1845, Joseph Cravens Hite, at Madison, Ind., born 2 Aug., 1812, died 1895; she died 1900.

Issue:

5708 Francis Edward Hite, b. 9 March, 1846.
5709 Louis Hite, b. .
5710 Drusilla Cravens Hite, b. .
5711 John Cravens Hite, b. 16 March, 1853.
5712 Charles Ross Hite, b. 15 Dec., 1855.
5713 Mary Emma Hite, b. .
5714 Augustus Lemeke Hite, b. .
Rev. Edward Talbot (330)

Thomas E. Talbot (2710)

Henry Morrison Talbot (2889)
2713—EDWARD P. TALBOTT* M. D. (966), married Julia ________

Issue:
5715 William E. Talbott*, b. ______; unm.; lives at Bowling Green, Ind.
5716 Josie Talbott, b. ______; unm.
5717 Louise Talbott, b. ______; m. Robert Campbell.
5718 Abner Talbott, b. ______; m. Rachel ______.
5719 George Talbott, b. ______; unm.
5720 Elmer Ellsworth Talbott, b. 28 Dec., 1861, at Greencastle, Ind.


Issue (exclusive of six children who died young):
5721 Lucy Ann Talbott*, b. 5 Oct., 1850.
5722 James Luther Talbott, b. 6 May, 1858.
5723 Martha Jane Talbott, b. 3 March, 1860.
5724 Charles Clarence Talbott, b. 6 June, 1862.
5725 Henry C. Talbott, b. 6 May, 1868.
5726 Eliza Talbott, b. 11 March, 1871.


Issue:
5727 James Wallace Talbott*, b. 14 March, 1859.
5728 Lucy Moreman Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1861; d. 8 Jan., 1864.
5729 Mary Ada Talbott, b. 30 March, 1863; d. 5 Jan., 1865.
5730 Stella Blanche Talbott, b. 7 March, 1865; m. 10 April, 1893, Hugh Carrico Stith, b. 28 Aug., 1869; d. 1 March, 1897, in Hardin co., Ky., son of Richard L., b. 26 Nov., 1847, and Elbona S. Stith, b. 9 Feb., 1849, in Haden co., Ky.
5731 John Adams Talbott, b. 21 Feb., 1867; m., 28 Dec., 1897, Mary Lizzie Fraize; live at Spencerpost, N. Y.; n. i.
5732 Moreman Board Talbott, b. ______; d. l.
5733 David Singleton Talbott, b. 21 Nov., 1869; unm.
5734 Ophelia Lee Talbott, b. 27 June, 1877.

2719—MARY JANE SUMMERS TALBOTT* (967), born 14 Feb., 1840, at Grayson Springs, Ky.; married, 18 Jan., 1863, in Meade co., Ky., Prof. William Bramwell Hayward of Kentucky, born at Churchville, Monroe co., N. Y., died 22 Dec., 1906 (age 74 years), at his son's home at Arlington, Va. He was the son of Asahel and Eliza Hayward.

Issue:
5735 Wilbur Talbott Hayward*, b. 24 Feb., 1865, at Litchfield, Ky.

2720—HANNAH TALBOTT* (969), born 1821; married William B. Bell, born 1813. In 1850 they moved from Shelby co., Ky., to New Maysville, Ind.

Issue (all born Shelby co.):
5736 Sarah Ann Bell*, b. ______.
5737 Zachary Taylor Bell, b. ______.
5738 Benjamin Asbury Bell, b. ______.
5739 William Tyler Bell, b. ______.

2722—BENJAMIN TALBOTT* (969), born 1825; married, 16 April, 1849 (date of Greencastle, Ind., license), Rebecca Jane Yelton.

Issue:
5740 William Alonzo Talbott*, b. ______.
5741 John Edwin Talbott, b. ______; d. 15 Feb., 1906.
5742 Luella Yelton Talbott, b. ______.
5743 Charles Everett Talbott, b. ______.
5744 Mary Rebecca Talbott, b. ______.
5745 Nancy Cora Talbott, b. ______.
2723—MARY MALVINA TALBOTT* (970), married 8 Oct., 1842, John Ward McCoun, and died 1882. He died several years later, both in Hendricks co., Ind., where they had lived and left a large estate.

Issue:
5746 Esther McCoun, b. ——; m. Daugherty.
5747 John Gurley McCoun, b. ——; m. ——.
5748 James Lorenzo McCoun, b. ——; m. his first cousin, daughter of Robert McCoun.
5749 Ann McCoun, b. ——; m., first, —— Hain; second, ——, Johnson.
5750 Robert McCoun, b. ——; m. ——.
5751 Boone McCoun, b. ——; m. —— Neavills.
5752 Amelia McCoun, b. ——; m. Williams.

2725—JAMES EDWARD TALBOTT* (970), born 28 April, 1831; married, 27 Oct., 1853, Lucinda J., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cohon) Smith. She moved with her parents to Putnam co., Ind., in 1854, when under a year old, and died 21 Sept., 1889 (Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam co., Ind.).

Issue:
5753 James Talbott, b. ——; first Collector and Treasurer of Putnam co.

2726—LORENZO DOW TALBOTT* (970), married, first, 20 Sept., 1853, Josephine Johnston (probably sister of his sister Eliza's husband), who died 6 Jan., 1859. He married, second, 12 April, 1860, Nancy McCoun (probably sister of his sister Mary's husband). He died 13 July, 1870, at New Maysville, Ind. His widow married again, Harlem Hadley, of Plainfield, Ind., uncle of her daughter Emma's husband.

Issue:
5754 James W. Talbott, b. 4 Dec., 1855.
5755 Catherine R. Talbott, b. ——.
5756 Emma Talbott, b. 6 Dec., 1861.
5757 Carrie Talbott, b. Dec., 186—; d. 1.


Issue:
5758 William Davis Allen, b. 25 July, 1863; d. at 29 years of age; unm.
5759 Frank Allen, b. 19 Oct., 1865.
5760 Charles Edwin Allen, b. 8 Feb., 1868; m. Sarah Wickersham; has two daughters; lives at Durango, Colorado.
5761 Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. 11 Jan., 1871; d. at 36 years; unm.
5762 Susan Harriet Allen, b. 27 Jan., 1873; d. July, 1893; unm.
5763 Pearl Allen, b. 10 March, 1875; m. 16 Aug., 1900, John William Little.
5764 Jimmie Harker Allen, b. 9 March, 1877.
5765 Paul Talbott Allen, b. 16 Dec., 1879.
5766 Alice Cora Allen, b. 30 Oct., 1883; m., 15 June, 1904, Edward Jesse Lloyd.

2743—CHARLES ORVILLE TALBOTT* (972), born 29 April, 1846; married, 13 July, 1870, Mary Picket Hathaway, b. 13 Nov., 1850, daughter of John Picket and Nancy Rhyen (Hunter) Hathaway. Among his prized possessions is an old standing clock, which belonged to his paternal grandfather.

Issue:
5767 Frank Aquilla Talbott, b. 7 July, 1871; m., 29 Nov., 1899, Pearl Browning.
5768 Henry Hathaway Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1874.
5769 Lelia Grace Talbott, b. 21 Feb., 1877; unm.
5770 Susie Florence Talbott, b. 18 June, 1882; unm.
5771 John Thomas Talbott, b. 1 June, 1884; unm.

2744—MELVILLE LE ROY TALBOTT* (972), born 19 June, 1853; married ———.

Issue:
5772 Lucille Talbott, b. June, 1900.
RICHARD EDWARD HARDEN (976), born 16 Sept., 1833; married, 7 Nov., 1858, at Ellicott City, Md., Rosanna Matilda Redmond, born 18 May, 1837, died 7 March, 1901, daughter of George Redmond and ——— Wips; died 30 April, 1909. Had been engaged in the horse and mule business many years; lived at 310 N. Pine St., Baltimore.

Issue:
5773 Henrietta Ellen Harden, b. 11 May, 1860; d. 14 June, 1864.
5774 Joseph Henry Ledley Harden, b. 12 Jan., 1863; d. 23 June, 1864.
5775 William Edward Harden, b. 21 April, 1865.
5776 Anna Adellah Harden, b. 7 Dec., 1867.
5777 Matilda May Harden, b. 15 May, 1870; d. 7 Dec., 1871.
5778 George Albert Harden, b. 15 April, 1872.
5779 Clara McKenny Harden, b. 1 Nov., 1874.
5780 Rosanna May Harden, b. 17 Jan., 1877; d. 2 July, 1877.
5781 Richard Edward Harden, b. 6 Nov., 1878.

THOMAS JENKINS HARDEN (976), born 4 Jan., 1835, at Ellicott City, Md.; married ———, Caroline Jackson. They lived on the Frederick Road, opposite the National Cemetery, near Baltimore. He died 1904.

Issue:
5782 Sarah Harden, b. ; m. ; has two children, Sally and Emory.
5783 Annie Harden, b. ; unm.
5784 Maud Harden, b. ; unm.
5785 Ida Harden, b. ;
5786 Charles Harden, b. ; unm.
5787 Thomas Jenkins Harden, b. ; m. ;

REBECCA ANN HARDEN (976), born 8 Aug., 1837; married Edward Johnson. She died 22 May, 1899.

Issue:
5788 Thomas B. Johnson, b. 4 Nov., 1858.
5789 Mary Lamar Johnson, b. 5 Nov., 1860.
5790 Kate Johnson, b. ; m. Charles Bowersox, brother of her sister’s husband; n. i.

SARAH JANE HARDEN (976), born 18 April, 1839; married Lemuel Bewley. Both dead.

Issue:
5791 John Bewley, b. ; m. ;
5792 Henrietta Bewley, b. ; m. George Wilkins, of Baltimore; n. i.
5793 Sarah Elizabeth Bewley, b. 2 Aug., 1862.
5794 Katharine Isabel Bewley, b. 26 July, 1864.
5795 Jennie Bewley, b. ;

MARY ANN HARDEN (976), born 26 June, 1842; married Alpheus Hart.

Issue:
5796 Blanche Hart, b. ;
5797 Emma Hart, b. ; m. ——— Cooper; issue.
5798 Alpheus Hart, b. ; unm.
5799 Stanley Hart, b. ; unm.


Issue:
5800 George Washington Collier, b. Sept., 1865, at Ellicott City.
5801 Cora Rebecca Collier, b. 15 Nov., 1867, at Ellicott City; m. 11 June, 1859, at Baltimore, Dr. Snucker Todd Mowers, b. 10 Sept., 1869, a son of Henry Noble and Lucinda A. (Cramer) Mowers; died 28 Jan., 1903, at Baltimore; n. i.
5802 Rev. Frank Wilbur Collier, b. 5 Jan., 1869, at Ellicott City; pastor of church, Maulden, Mass.; m. Rosa Lee Carlisle, b. in Green Spring Valley, Baltimore co., Md., daughter of Mrs. Anna Carlisle; n. i.
5803 William Ellsworth Collier, b. 21 Dec., 1871, at Baltimore.
2752—HON. HATTERSLEY WORTHINGTON TALBOTT (978), born 26 Aug., 1842, in Howard co., Md. He attended the Howard Latin School and a private school kept by Rev. Cyrus Huntington, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ellicott City, and in 1859 entered St. John's College, remaining until 1861, when the Civil War put an end to the college exercises. Shortly afterwards he began teaching school and reading law, and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and on the 6 Nov. following went to Montgomery co. to reside, where he has lived ever since. He has taken an active part in politics. In 1884 was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which nominated President Cleveland. In 1888 was Presidential Elector for the Sixth Congressional District of Maryland. From 1886-90 the director on the part of the State for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company; was State Senator from Montgomery co., sessions 1894 and 1896; has been chairman of Democratic State Central Committee for Montgomery co. for twenty years. From May, 1900-1904, he was Superintendent of the State Bureau of Immigration and since 1881 a member of the Board of Trustees of Rockville Academy, and for the past fifteen years president of the board. He is at present vice-president of the Montgomery co. National Bank and has been for thirty years a member of the vestry of Christ Church of Rockville and has been Mayor of the city six times. In 1870 he formed a law partnership with Joseph H. Bradley, who was for many years leader of the Washington, D. C., bar. In 1890 he formed a partnership with Charles W. Prettyman, son of the Hon. E. B. Prettyman, superintendent of the State Normal School. On 10 Feb., 1874, he married Laura Williams Holland, a native of Hagerstown, Md., daughter of Lieut. Zachariah and Laura (Williams) Holland, daughter of Gen. Otho Holland Williams. Lieut. Holland was an officer in the United States Navy and took part in the Mexican War. (The Hollands are an old family of Montgomery co.) Mr. Talbott is a member of the Society of the War of 1812.

Issue:

5804 Otho Holland Williams Talbott, b. 12 April, 1875, in Montgomery co.; is chief deputy in the office of Clerk of the Circuit Court for Montgomery co., Md.; was First Lieut. of Company K, First Maryland Regiment in the Spanish-American War.

5805 Hattersly Worthington Talbott, Jr., b. 23 Sept., 1876; is an electrical engineer, now residing in New Orleans, La.

2755—EDWARD ALEXANDER TALBOTT (978), born 24 March, 1848; married, 22 Nov., 1871, Georgianna Laney, of Baltimore, daughter of Rev. William and (Wilson) Laney. Was president of Patapsco National Bank and for many years one of the city's leading merchants. Until a few years ago was with firm of Talbott & Clark, hardware dealers. Was Mayor of Ellicott City two terms, and when a young man was Sheriff of Howard co. Died at his home near Ellicott City, Md., 23 April, 1908.

Issue:

5806 Edward William Talbott, b. 31 Jan., 1873.
5807 Mary Alice Talbott, b. 18 Nov., 1874; m., 19 Aug., 1903, Everett Du Four.
5808 Richard Talbott, b. 13 Oct., 1876.
5809 Thomas Murray Talbott, b. 12 June, 1878; m. 10 June, 1908, Mary S. Gerwig, of Pine Orchard, Md.
5810 John Wilson Talbott, b. 1 Dec., 1882.
5811 George Alexander Talbott, b. 30 May, 1886.

2756—MARY CORINNE TALBOTT (978), born 4 Jan., 1855; married, 22 Feb., 1877, John Lawrence Clark, son of James and Jane (Rootsey) Clark.

Issue:

5812 Mary Talbott Clark, b. 13 Dec., 1877.
5813 Rebecca Clark, b. 29 Aug., 1879.
5814 James Clark, b. 22 Oct., 1884.
5815 Edward Talbot Clark, b. 29 July, 1886.
5816 Janie Rootsey Clark, b. 9 Nov., 1889.
5817 Carline Talbott Clark, b. 19 Jan., 1891.
5818 Ella Haines Clark, b. 24 May, 1894.
5819 Martha Gray Clark, b. 18 April, 1896.

2767—ALLEN THOMAS TALBOTT (983), born 12 May, 1866, in Maryland; married, 4 Sept., 1889, Flora Carrigan. They live at 1709 Presbury Street, Baltimore.

Issue:

5820 William Carlton Talbott, b. 12 July, 1890.
5821 Charles Edwin Talbott, b. 2 Feb., 1894.
5822 Kenneth Talbott, b. about 1905.

Issue (born Baltimore):
5523 Emma Cordelia Talbott, b. 19 Oct., 1903; d. 3 April, 1909.
5524 Foster Watson Talbott, b. 30 May, 1905.

2779—LILLIAN HUBBELL (989), married James R. Branch, of Richmond, Va. They live at New York.

Issue:
5525 Mary Cook Branch, b. —— ; unm.
5526 James Branch, b. —— ; d. at about 19 years when a student at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

2780—WILLIAM EUBANK (990), born Oct., 1855; married Nannie Hoskins, of Essex co., Va.; live at Brewington, King and Queen co., Va.

Issue:
5827 Thomas Eubank, b. .
5828 Judith Eubank, b. .
5829 William Talbott Eubank, b. ——.
5830 Nancy Eubank, b. ——.
5831 Mary Eubank, b. ——.
5832 Ladd Eubank, b. ——.
5833 Joseph Eubank, b. ——.
5834 Robert Eubank, b. ——.

2783—ANNIE REBECCA EUBANK (990), born Oct., 1859; married Samuel Register, of Prince George's co., Md.; died 1884.

Issue:
5835 Annie Register, b. —— ; d. at 18 months.

2784—GARRY WALTON BROWN (990), born 21 July, 1867; married, 1902, Clara Wheeler, of Washington, D. C.; died 21 Dec., 1908. He was in the service of the B. & O. Railroad Company over twenty years and later chief accountant of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

Issue:
5836 James Marshall Brown, b. .

2785—MARY MARSHALL BROWN (990), born 26 Sept., 1868; married, 10 Dec., 1895, William Cannon Smith, attorney at law, born 22 May, 1870, in Montgomery co., Pa., son of Joseph Cannon and Agnes (McMoran) Smith. They live at 3027 St. Paul Street, Baltimore.

Issue:
5837 Marion Gill Smith, b. 18 Nov., 1897.

2787—HONORA TALBOTT EUBANK (992), born about 1853 (eldest child); married Richard Emory Parker. They live at Washington, D. C.

Issue:
5838 Corinne Parker, b. —— .
5839 Eugene Parker, b. —— .
5840 Herbert Parker, b. —— ; unm.
5841 Susanna Parker, b. —— ; unm.
5842 Claude Parker, b. —— .
5843 Anita Parker, b. —— .

2788—CAMMA ADELLE EUBANK (992), born about 1856; married Samuel Cassady (her third cousin).

Issue:
5844 Lucille Adelle Cassady, b. —— ; unm.
5845 Clarence Cassady, b. —— ; unm.
5846 Maurice Cassady, b. —— ; unm.
2789—RICHARD WATSON EUBANK (992), born about 1859, in Essex co., Va. (eldest son); married Miss Nellie Scott, daughter of a Baptist minister of Essex co., Va.

Issue:
5847 Booth Eubank, b. ——; m. ——.
5848 Talbott Eubank, b. ——.
5849 Margaret Eubank, b. ——.
5850 Frances Floyd Eubank, b. ——.
5851 Louise Eubank, b. ——.

2791—ESTELLE EUBANK (992), born 14 Jan., 1862; married, first, George Franklin, son of William and Josephine Welsh, who died about 1892, aged 28 years; married, second, Bernard Walker, son of Joseph and Betty (Walker) Henley, born 10 Aug., 1890.

Issue:
5852 Edith Welsh, b. 20 May, 1885.
5853 Sue Booth Henley, b. 29 Sept., 1897.
5854 Talbott Henley, b. 29 April, 1901; d. at 3 months.

2795—LENA T. HARDESTY (993), married James Tupper Brown.

Issue:
5855 Radford Brown, b. ——.

2796—FLORENCE TALBOTT HARDESTY (993), married Truman Cross Slingluff.

Issue:
5856 Mabel Slingluff, b. ——.
5857 Harold Slingluff, b. ——.
5858 Richard Slingluff, b. ——.
5859 Margaret Talbott Slingluff, b. ——; m. 28 Aug., 1907, Birckhead Rouse.

2809—LOUIS WILLIAM JENKINS (1000), born 17 July, 1880; married Mary Mackall Mackenzie, born in Baltimore, daughter of George Norbury and Lucie Tennille (Emory) Mackenzie.

Issue:
5860 Louis William Jenkins, b. ——.

2816—EVA TALBOTT JOHNSTON (1007), born 30 June, 1860, in Richmond, Va.; married, 12 June, 1883, in New York City, Albert Palmer Husted, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue:
5861 Albert Palmer Husted, b. 12 Oct., 1884.
5862 Ethel Talbott Husted, b. 12 Sept., 1886.
5863 Charles Johnston Husted, b. 22 Oct., 1888.
5864 Violet Fairchild Husted, b. 8 Feb., 1891.
5865 Margaret Husted, b. 21 Sept., 1893.
5866 Florence Russell Husted, b. 16 Nov., 1896.
5867 Katherine Husted, b. 15 Jan., 1900; d. 16 Jan., 1900.

2817—FRANK G. JOHNSTON (1007), born 29 Sept., 1862, in Richmond, Va.; married, in New York City, Emelie Sann, daughter of Henry Sann, of New York City; died 10 Sept., 1891, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue:
5868 Virginia Talbott Johnston, b. 1886; d. 1888.

2818—JOSEPH NORWOOD JOHNSTON (1007), born 10 Aug., 1867, in Richmond, Va.; married Kate Diamond.

Issue:
5869 Kenneth Johnston, b. 1894.

2835—HARRIET LEE WILLIAMS (1017), born 2 Jan., 1861, in Richmond, Va.; married, 22 Jan., 1890, at Richmond, Va., Augustus D. Le Doux, son of Louis P. and Kate (Reid) Le Doux, of Cornwall, N. Y.

Issue:
5870 Caroline Reid Le Doux, b. 3 Aug., 1891, Richmond, Va.
2839—ELLA ADELE WILLIAMS (1017), born 7 April, 1870, at Richmond, Va.; married there, 29 July, 1896, William T. Broome, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Edward P. L. and Emma (Dornin) Broome, of Hudson, N. Y.

Issue:
5871 Talbott Dornin Broome, b. 4 April, 1900, Richmond, Va.

2846—SALLIE MUNFORD TALBOTT (1019), born 1 Sept., 1871, at Richmond, Va.; married there, 3 Dec., 1896, A. Churchill Young, son of Col. John B. and Fannie (Braxton) Young.

Issue (born Richmond):
5872 A. Churchill Young, Jr., b. 11 Nov., 1897.
5873 Charles Talbott Young, b. 9 July, 1901.

2848—CAROLINE MOORE TALBOTT (1020), born 29 July, 1874, at Richmond, Va.; married there, 7 Dec., 1899, Richard Gwathmey, son of Dr. William Henry and Abbie (Manley) Gwathmey.

Issue:
5874 Elizabeth Talbott Gwathmey, b. 14 Sept., 1900.
5875 Allen Talbott Gwathmey, b. 29 July, 1903.

2851—ADELE TALBOTT ARCHER (1022), born 1 Feb., 1875, at Petersburg, Va.; married, 27 Oct., 1898, at Richmond, Va., Arthur Cushing Small, son of Albert and Alice (Tiery) Small, of Hagerstown, Md.

Issue:
5876 Adele Archer Small, b. 8 June, 1900, Richmond, Va.

2875—MARY MORRISON (1045), born 28 Nov., 1825, at Charleston, Clark co., Ind.; married, 1 June, 1849, at Indianapolis, Ind., Calvin Allison, son of Dr. Robert Carnahan Allison, of Lockland, Ohio. She died 15 Sept., 1899, at Indianapolis. He survived her and married again. He had sisters, Cornelia and Mary, and brother, Robert.

Issue:
5877 Annabelle Allison, b. 15 June, 1851.
5878 Robert Alexander Allison, b. 12 June, 1853.
5879 Houston Byron Allison, b. 9 Oct., 1855; unm.


Issue:
5880 Belle Arthur McClure, b. 16 Dec., 1846; m., 11 Jan., 1865, at Louisville, Ky., George W. Dunn, and survived him; n. i.
5881 Anna Mary McClure, b. 24 June, 1849; m., 23 April, 1866, at Indianapolis, Major Thomas B. Burroughs, U. S. A., of Lancaster, Pa.; n. i.
5882 Charles Robert McClure, b. 10 Aug., 1853.

2877—ANN ELIZABETH MORRISON (1045), born 29 Nov., 1829, at Charleston, Clark co., Ind.; married, first, 20 Feb., 1850, at Indianapolis, William Little Morris, son of Morris and Rachel (Morris) Morris (who were first cousins). He was born 8 March, 1828, and died 21 Feb., 1853. She married, second, 11 Aug., 1859, at Indianapolis, John Walls Murphy, born 16 Aug., 1828, at Cincinnati, son of William Brady and Rebecca (Stone) Murphy; died 15 July, 1900, at Indianapolis. He is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. The following is from a sketch in the Indianapolis News the day following his death:

"Mr. Murphy was perhaps the best-known figure in the South Meridian Street wholesale district, tall, straight as an arrow, dignified and of punctilious politeness. Though of a quick temper and direct in his expressions of approval or disapproval, his consideration for the opinions of others was a marked trait. He was at times reserved in manner, but on occasions, when his sympathies were aroused, no one could be more quickly responsive. . . His father was a manufacturer of tobacco at Covington, and in his youth Mr. Murphy found employment in the factory.
At the close of the Mexican War in 1848 he was made a clerk under Major A. W. Gaines, paymaster in the regular army, and spent considerable time in Washington. In the early '50's he went to Madison, Ind., where he found employment as a bookkeeper in a large flouring mill. When twenty-five years old he was put in charge of the commercial paper of a large dry-goods house that had failed in Cincinnati. He traveled through Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Illinois, making settlements with the local merchants who were the makers of this paper, a duty he performed with fidelity and success. While a bookkeeper in Cincinnati he met William J. Holliday, and the two young men became lifetime friends and business associates. In July, 1856, Mr. Holliday came to Indianapolis, and having asked Mr. Murphy to join him, the latter came here the following September, and the two embarked in the iron trade, in which they continued as partners until 1861. In 1862 the partners in the iron trade concluded to go into the wholesale dry goods trade. Mr. Holliday's interest in this also ceased in 1863. During the present year Mr. Murphy's health having failed rapidly, he began to arrange his business affairs in anticipation of the end. He retired from the dry goods trade, with which he had been so long connected, and was succeeded by the firm of Hibben, Hollweg & Co. Mr. Murphy had often been called upon to accept office, but had persistently refused until, at the urgent solicitation of Mayor Sullivan, a strong personal friend, he was during that Mayor's administration prevailed on to take the place of police commissioner. He was a trustee of the Consumers' Gas Trust and aided largely in organizing that enterprise. He was one of the oldest and best members of St. Paul's P. E. Church, and had been a vestryman for many years. Mr. Murphy's early political affiliations were with the Whigs, but upon the passing away of that party he became a Democrat. In 1867 he found himself unable to indorse the financial policy adopted at Chicago, and became a gold Democrat. He was one of the organizers of the Indianapolis Board of Trade, and served one year as president of that organization. Mr. Murphy leaves a widow and four children—Mrs. E. W. Shirk, of Peru; Frank Murphy, of Chicago; Harry Murphy and John H. Murphy, of Indianapolis.

"The vestry of St. Paul's Church learns with sorrow of the death of the Hon. John W. Murphy, who, for so many years, was a faithful and efficient member of this body. In the earlier days of our church he was always ready with counsel and with means to place it upon a sure and steadfast foundation, and by his faithful presence at all services he gave encouragement to rector and people alike. Until ill-health overtook him he rarely failed to be present at a meeting of the vestry, and a service was seldom held in church but that Mr. Murphy was present in his pew. His church was as essential to his life as his presence was necessary for the large business enterprises of which he was the head. This vestry wishes to express its high regard for the good that he has done in connection with St. Paul's Church; its appreciation of his honorable character in his active business life, and his worthy example as a good and faithful citizen in this community."

His widow died 14 Sept., 1912, at Indianapolis, and was buried by the side of her husband in Crown Hill Cemetery there.

Issue (all born Indianapolis):
5884 Ida Morrison Murphy, b. 21 July, 1860, at Indianapolis; m. there, 31 March, 1880, Elbert Wright Shirk, born 15 March, 1863, at Peru, Ind., son of Elbert Hamilton and Mary (Wright) Shirk; n.i.
5885 John Holliday Murphy, b. 30 Sept., 1864.
5886 Harry Murphy, b. 15 Sept., 1867.
5887 Frank Morrison Murphy, b. 2 Jan., 1870; m., 16 July, 1896, at Chicago, Genevieve Goldthwait, b. 11 Feb., 1873, at Indianapolis, daughter of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Bowlby) Goldthwait.

2878—WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORRISON (1045), born 28 Jan., 1832, at Indianapolis; married there, 2 Sept., 1857, by Right Rev. Joseph C. Talbott, Mary Lane Palmer, who died 18 Sept., 1859, aged 20 years and 8 months.

Issue:
5888 Mary Palmer Morrison, b. 8 Aug., 1858; d. y.

2880—JULIA FERGUSON MORRISON (1045), born 15 March, 1836; married, 1 Oct., 1856, William Ambrose Pattison, born 28 April, 1824, died 1868, son of Isaac and Hannah Pattison. He died 13 July, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:
5888 Ella Margaret Pattison, b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. i.
5889 Leila Julia Pattison, b. 28 July, 1859.

Issue (one child by each marriage):
5891 John Owens Morrison*, b. 5 Dec., 1864; d. at 23 years of age; unm.
5892 Ann Elizabeth Morrison, b. 5 Dec., 1880.

2884—CHARLES HOUSTON TALBOTT* (1048), born 19 Feb., 1844; married, 14 May, 1867, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Eliza F. Hood, born 27 Sept., 1847, at Jeffersonville, Ind., daughter of John Cousar and Ruth Hankinson (Southard) Hood. He died 28 Jan., 1892, at Evanston, Ill., and was buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Issue:
5893 May Talbott°, b. 19 Feb., 1869.
5894 John Hugh Talbott, b. 5 July, 1870.
5895 Karl Frederick Talbott, b. 22 Oct., 1875; d. 11 July, 1886.

2886—ELLA BOYNTONTALBOTT* (1048), born 11 Dec., 1847; married in Indianapolis, Feb., 1870, George W. Bull. She died 20 Jan., 1872.

Issue:
5896 Lucy Bull°, b. ——; d. i.

2887—AMANDABRYANT TALBOTT* (1048), born 18 July, 1849; married, 7 Oct., 1869, at Indianapolis, Le Grand Cannon, born 16 April, 1847, at Logansport, Ind., son of Dr. George and Martha (Taylor) Cannon.

Issue:
5897 Lizzie Ella Cannon°, b. 15 March, 1871; d. 27 May, 1890.
5898 John Talbott Cannon, b. 23 June, 1875.

2890—FRANK MERRYMAN TALBOTT* (1048), born 15 June, 1856; married, 10 Aug., 1881, at Indianapolis, Frieda Beck, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth (Marsee) Beck, born 14 March, 1861, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Germany; died 19 Feb., 1906. He survived her.

Issue:
5899 Murray Henry Talbott°, b. 4 Jan., 1884; unm.
5900 Gertrude Talbott°, b. 10 June, 1881.
5901 John Merryman Talbott, b. 24 Sept., 1884; d. 17 Dec., 1884.
5902 Harvey Talbott, b. 2 Aug., 1887.
5903 George Raymond Talbott, b. 20 Jan., 1890; d. 2 July, 1890.

2892—HARRIET ANN TALBOTT* (1049), born 21 March, 1836, at Bradford, Ky.; married, 4 Sept., 1855, at Indianapolis, Byron K., son of William J. and Mary (Littell) Elliott; died Aug., 1903, at Indianapolis. "In 1849 she came with her parents to this city. Her husband and two children survive." She was interested in the family history and greatly assisted in this work.

Judge Byron K. Elliott, well-known as a jurist and author throughout the United States, was born in Butler co., Ohio, 4 Sept., 1836. His ancestry is Pennsylvanian, from which State his grandfather, James Elliott, went to Ohio in 1799. Judge Elliott lived at Hamilton until 1849, and after a year or so spent in Cincinnati, came to Indianapolis in December, 1850. He was admitted to the bar in February, 1858, and in May, 1859 was elected City Attorney. Judge Elliott was in the hundred-days service as a captain in the 132d Regiment, and was subsequently on Gen. Milroy's staff as Assistant Adjutant General. On his return he resumed practice, was elected City Attorney again in 1865 and re-elected in 1867 and 1869. In October, 1870, he was elected Judge of the Criminal Court. In Nov., 1872, he resigned the judgeship to take the office of City Solicitor, unanimously tendered him by the City Council. He was elected City Attorney once more in 1875, and one of the Judges of the Superior Court in 1876. In 1889 he was nominated by the Republicans for Judge of the Supreme Court of Indiana, and
Judge Elliott has been a lecturer on equity and jurisprudence at De Pauw University at Greencastle, and at the Northwestern University at Chicago, and is now president of Indiana Law School. He is regarded, in and out of the profession, as one of the fairest, purest and most clear-sighted of Indiana judges of this generation. His rulings and opinions are widely known and quoted, and there are few in which greater or more general confidence is felt than his. He has also attained a national reputation as a writer of legal literature, and at the annual meeting of the National Bar Association held in this city, in August, 1890, was chosen to deliver the annual address. His subject on that occasion was 'Local Self Government.' One of the most beautiful and touching orations of its kind ever delivered in the State was that of Judge Elliott at the memorial services in Goshen after the death of Judge J. A. S. Mitchell, early in 1890. His law books are the joint production of himself and son, William F. Elliott, and are often referred to by the courts of the country. He died 19 April, 1913, at Indianapolis.

Issue:

5904 Mary Harriet Elliott, b. 7 Nov., 1857; d. 2 Dec., 1867.
5905 William Frederick Elliott, b. 29 April, 1859.
5906 Genevieve Elliott, b. 14 Jan., 1867; m., at Indianapolis, Robert Courtney, son of Alexander and Sarah L. Wright, of Columbia, S. C.; n. i.

2893—SARAH ELIZABETH TALBOTT (1049), born 25 March, 1838, at Bradford, Ky.; married, 22 Aug., 1860, at Indianapolis, Edward Jones Binford, born 23 June, 1838, at Crawfordsville, Ind., son of William and Elizabeth Ann (Jones) Binford. They are living at 1368 Elizabeth Street, Denver, Col.

Issue (born Crawfordsville):

5907 William Talbott Binford, b. 26 May, 1862; m., 15 Dec., 1882, at Pueblo, Col., Susan Gertrude Snyder, b. 26 Feb., 1862, at Springfield, Ill., daughter of Harvey and Sophronia (Le Martin) Snyder; n. i.

2894—MARGARET LETITIA TALBOTT (1049), born 3 Oct., 1840; married, 20 Dec., 1869, at Indianapolis, George Valle Thayer, born Jan., 1845, in Pickens district of South Carolina, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Ouerin) Thayer.

Issue (born Indianapolis):

5908 Houston Talbott Thayer, b. 5 Nov., 1870; m., 11 Jan., 1899, Philadelphia, Margaret Ann McGoughran, daughter of John and Margaret Ann (Newman) McGoughran.
5909 Edwin Arthur Thayer, b. 10 Aug., 1873.
5910 Aurie Cleves Thayer, b. 19 Feb., 1876.

2895—WILLIAM ALEXANDER TALBOTT (1049), born 29 March, 1843, in Rush co., Ind.; married, Jan., 1867, Frances A. Earl.

Issue:

5911 Wanneta Talbott, b. 20 Jan., 1868.

2898—MADISON MONROE TALBOTT (1049), born 16 Dec., 1848, at Flat Rock, Ind., married, 17 Dec., 1873, at St. Louis, Katherine Elizabeth Etter, born at St. Louis, daughter of Coleman H. and Sarah (Allen) Etter. They are living at 2428 Argyle Place, Denver.

Issue (first two born St. Louis; last, Denver):

5912 Sarah May Talbott, b. 28 Nov., 1875; unm.
5913 Roy Monroe Talbott, b. 19 Nov., 1880; unm.
5914 Charlotte Etter Talbott, b. 17 Oct., 1886; unm.

2902—GEORGE MERRYMAN JENNISON (1050), born 22 Feb., 1840, at Indianapolis; married, first, 9 May, 1865, at Indianapolis, Bell Miller, who was born, 21 Aug., 1846, at Urbana, Ohio; married, second, 20 Oct., 1898, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Hazzard) Front, of Sidney, Ontario, Canada.

Issue:

5915 Harry Smith Jennison, b. 18 July, 1868; d. 26 Jan., 1874.

Issue (born Decatur, Ill.):

5916 Guy Bramble Jennison, b. 25 March, 1868.
5917 Harriet Anna Jennison, b. 18 Jan., 1871.
5918 George David Jennison, b. 16 Dec., 1873; unm.
5919 Mary Florence Jennison, b. 16 Oct., 1876; m. (1), 10 June, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo., Clarence Ellsworth Sedlew; m. (2), Charles Weaver Vaughan, of Springfield, Ill.; m. i.
5920 Edward Talbott Jennison, b. 12 Aug., 1879; unm.

William Houston Talbott — (1051), born 14 June, 1858, at Indianapolis; married there, 1 May, 1884, Katherine Louise Wright, born 26 Aug., 1862, and died, 10 Feb., 1888, daughter of John Cook Wright, born 17 Oct., 1832, and Katherine Wiley, who were married 26 Nov., 1861; the latter daughter of Captain William and Katherine (Wrest) Wiley; the former, son of Governor Joseph A. and Mary Ann (Cook) Wright.

Issue:

5921 Mabel Louise Talbott, b. 6 May, 1885.

Mary Cleves Talbott — (1051), born 22 July, 1862, at Indianapolis; married, 30 Nov., 1883, at New York, James Terry Howe, of Kenosha, Wis.

Issue:

5922 Talbott Howe, b. 9 Oct., 1884, Chicago; m. 1907.

Lloyd Talbott Dorsey — (1052), born 17 Oct., 1858, in Indianapolis; married at Kentland, Ind., 28 March, 1889, May Louise Kent, daughter of Alexander J. and Rosamond Louise (Chesbrough) Kent.

Issue (born at Chicago, Ill.):

5923 Rosamond Dorsey, b. 28 Sept., 1890.

William Ray Lawrence — (1057), born ——; married, 21 Feb., 1860, Mary E. Davis.

Issue:

5924 Elmer Hamlin Lawrence, b. ——.
5925 Albert Hewett Lawrence, b. ——.
5926 Minnie Alonda Lawrence, b. ——.
5927 Thomas Randolph Lawrence, b. ——.
5928 Rhoda Ann Lawrence, b. ——.
5929 Frances Noble Lawrence, b. ——.
5930 William Dayton Lawrence, b. ——.
5931 John T. Lawrence, b. ——.

Harriet A. Nutter — (1062), born 10 Aug., 1842; married, 20 Sept., 1859, near Martinsville, Ind., Van Buren Cobb, born 26 Jan., 1836, in Lexington, Ky., son of John and Elizabeth (Elgin) Cobb. Her mother was a Miss Marshall (a cousin of Tom Marshall, of Kentucky), whose father, a Revolutionary soldier, was present at the siege of Yorktown. Mrs. Cobb died 26 Oct., 1860.

Issue:

5932 John Nutter Cobb, b. 30 Aug., 1860.

Issue:
5933 William C. Nutter, b. 1876.
5934 Edith E. Nutter, b. 7 Oct., 1881.
5935 Albert Hendricks Nutter, b. 28 Dec., 1888.

2929—SARAH ELLEN NUTTER* (1064), born 13 Dec., 1847; married, 6 May, 1868, John T. Gurley.

Issue:
5936 Mary Julian Gurley, b. 1 April, 1869.
5937 Albert Nutter Gurley, b. 7 Oct., 1870.

2932—WALTER EDWIN NUTTER* (1064), born 20 Nov., 1856; married, 1 June, 1887, Loulla Schneider.

Issue:
5938 Antoinette Nutter, b. 16 May, 1888.
5939 Beryl Nutter, b. 10 July, 1891.
5940 John Nutter, b. ———.

2936—SARAH ELIZABETH NUTTER* (1068), born 31 Oct., 1855; married, 23 Dec., 1880, Andrew Lester; died 1 July, 1884. He died 13 Dec., 1900.

Issue:
5941 Thomas A. Lester, b. ———.
5942 Harry Lester, b. ———.

2937—RANDALL LAWRENCE NUTTER* (1068), born 15 Jan., 1858; married, 15 Jan., 1879, Henrietta Taylor.

Issue:
5943 Lizzie Nutter, b. ———.
5944 William Nutter, b. ———.
5945 Anna Nutter, b. ———.

2938—GREENBERRY NUTTER* (1068), born 15 Dec., 1860; married, 2 Aug., 1884, Emma Goss; died 20 March, 1903.

Issue:
5946 Norman Nutter, b. ———.
5947 Maude Nutter, b. ———.
5948 Harry Nutter, b. ———.
5949 Lora Earl Nutter, b. ———.
5950 Virgil Nutter, b. ———.
5951 Helen Nutter, b. ———.

2940—JACOB NUTTER* (1068), born 28 June, 1864; married, 31 Oct., 1894, Bettie Harrison.

Issue:
5952 Byron J. Nutter, b. ———.
5953 Norris Nutter, b. ———.
5954 Doane Nutter, b. ———.
5955 Eugene Nutter, b. ———.
5956 Lucille Nutter, b. ———.
5957 Muriel Nutter, b. ———.

2942—JOHN CLEMENT NUTTER* (1068), born 13 Feb., 1871; married, 8 July, 1899, Ella Julia Gentry.

Issue:
5958 Gaston Nutter, b. ———.

2945—LAURA ANNA NUTTER* (1068), born 23 April, 1878; married, first, 11 April, 1896, Wade E. Simpson (from whom divorced); married, second, 31 Oct., 1899, Edward I. Winchester.

Issue:
5959 William Winchester, b. ———.
5960 Thomas Winchester, b. ———.
5961 Wayne Winchester, b. ———.
2946—JOSEPH THOMAS DIMMITT (1069), born 27 Aug., 1839; married, 8 April, 1867, in Bourbon co., Ky., Mary M. Turner, daughter of Calvin and Matilda (Wilson) Turner. In Oct., 1861 he enlisted in Company C, 21st Kentucky Vol. Inf., and served four years. Received honorable discharge at close of the war.

Issue:
5962 Ida A. Dimmitt, b. 28 Nov., 1869, at Westford, Ohio.
5963 Harry C. Dimmitt, b. 17 Oct., 1872, at Martinsville, Ohio.
5964 Etta M. Dimmitt, b. 6 June, 1875; d. 16 July, 1892, at Zanesville, Ohio.


Issue:
5965 Maggie Austin Darby, b. 1 Oct., 1869.
5966 Willa Lisette Darby, b. 28 Nov., 1871.
5967 Clay Johnson Darby, b. 21 Sept., 1873, at Westboro, Ohio.

2948—WILLIAM McILVAINE DIMMITT (1069), born 12 March, 1845; married, 25 Dec., 1879, Kate, daughter of John Chapman.

Issue:
5968 Clarence Dimmitt, b. Jan., 1881.
5969 Bessie Dimmitt, b. May, 1884.

2949—MARY ELIZA DIMMITT (1069), born 12 April, 1848; married, 31 Jan., 1872, Daniel Webster Bailey, Jr., son of Daniel Webster and Hannah (Epley) Bailey, born 14 Aug., 1850.

Issue:
5970 Roy Blanton Bailey, b. 22 Nov., 1872; m., 7 Nov., 1901, Lena Stern, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
5971 N. S. Bailey, b. 26 Nov., 1874; m., 28 Oct., 1900, Adele Kennett.
5972 Mary Florence Bailey, b. 11 Sept., 1880; d. 5 April, 1882.
5973 Howard Epley Bailey, b. 1 Dec., 1883.

2950—JULIA EMELINE MATHEY (1070), born ———; married, 8 Oct., 1871, J. G. Sexton.

Issue:
5974 William Earl Sexton, b. ———.
5975 Thomas Floyd Sexton, b. ———.
5976 ——— Sexton, b. ———.

2955—HARRIET ANN DIMMITT (1072), born 13 Sept., 1845; married, 14 March, 1865, Alexander Marshall Cochran and died 1 May, 1890. He was the son of William and Mary (Rice) Cochran, born in Boone co., Mo., 6 Dec., 1836.

Issue:
5977 Mary Margaret Cochran, b. 19 April, 1868; d. 3 May, 1889.
5978 Ella Frances Cochran, b. 25 Nov., 1870.
5979 Rhoda Florence Cochran, b. 23 March, 1873; d. 8 March, 1906.
5980 Emma Dimmitt Cochran, b. 30 Sept., 1875; d. 25 June, 1894.
5981 William Monroe Cochran, b. 24 Oct., 1877.
5982 Flora Fay Cochran, b. ———.
5983 Fannie Fern Cochran, b. ———.
5984 Frank Finley Cochran, b. 18 May, 1885.


Issue:
5985 Luella Dimmitt Hoffman, b. 17 Feb., 1882; unm.
5986 Dimmitt Heard Hoffman, b. 29 Aug., 1884.
5987 Margaret Wilhelmina Hoffman, b. 29 Oct., 1891.
2969—GEORGE WILBUR DIMMITT (1072), born 6 June, 1855; married, 11 Nov., 1885, in Fayette co., Mo., Mary Ball Hicks, born 27 July, 1856, daughter of James and Penelope Smith (Payne) Hicks.

Issue:
5988 Mary Clifford Dimmitt, b. 1 Dec., 1888.
5989 Margaret Estelle Dimmitt, b. 8 Nov., 1890; d. 15 Dec., 1898.
5990 Dora Dimmitt, b. 3 Nov., 1892; d. 3 Dec., 1895.
5991 William Wilbur Dimmitt, b. 15 April, 1895.


Issue:
5992 Bertha Clifford Brown, b. 6 Oct., 1892, at Woodlandville, Mo.
5993 Margaret Helen Brown, b. 6 Sept., 1894, at Rochepost, Mo.
5994 Eston Dimmitt Brown, b. 4 April, 1898, at Rochepost, Mo.

2971—MARGARET MEDORA DIMMITT (1072), born 24 March, 1860; married, 1 June, 1898, Charles J. Tucker, born 18 Sept., 1861, second son of Thomas Loftus and Sally Ann (Chandler-Quarles) Tucker.

Issue:
5995 Charles Clifford Tucker, b. 25 Dec., 1900, at Rochepost, Mo.

2972—CHARLES CLIFFORD DIMMITT (1072), born 24 June, 1862; married, 29 March, 1893, Anna Lydia Kuhne.

Issue:
5996 Ruth Louise Dimmitt, b. 31 May, 1897.
5997 Mary Margaret Dimmitt, b. 20 Oct., 1898.
5998 Charles Gray Dimmitt, b. 4 Jan., 1902.

2973—JOHN ROBERT DIMMITT (1075), born 19 Jan., 1846; married, 6 Oct., 1870, at Onarga, Ill., Amelia Wheeler, born 29 Feb., 1848, at Long Point, Ill., daughter of Edwin Lewis and Martha Ann (Donoho) Wheeler. He was a member of Company L, Eleventh Illinois Cavalry, during the Civil War, and died 30 March, 1877, at Onarga, Ill.

Issue:
5999 Herbert Russell Dimmitt, b. 22 Aug., 1871; d. 10 May, 1879.
6000 Eva Luella Dimmitt, b. 10 Dec., 1873.

2974—WILLIAM WILBUR DIMMITT (1075), born 1852, at Havana, Ill.; died in Kansas; married Melvina Ricketts, daughter of John Ricketts, born at Onargo, Ill.

Issue:
6001 Arthur Dimmitt, b. ———.
6002 Clara Dimmitt, b. ———.
6003 Alvin Dimmitt, b. ———.
6004 Lelie Dimmitt, b. ———.
6005 Lora V. Dimmitt, b. ———.
6006 Hamilton Dimmitt, b. ———.

2975—CLARA EMMA DIMMITT (1075), born 10 March, 1866, at Eureka, Ill.; married John Olden Ranney.

Issue:
6007 Georgie Ranney, b. ———.

2976—LAWRENCE WILLIAM DIMMITT (1076), born 21 Feb., 1856; married, 22 July, 1885, near Roswell, Kans., Frances Jane Thompson, daughter of Andrew Mann and Susan Jane Tuggle, born, 22 July, 1865, in Melville, Mo.

Issue:
6008 Ada Irene Dimmitt, b. 15 May, 1886; d. 10 July, 1888.
6009 Susan Elizabeth Dimmitt, b. 2 June, 1888.
6010 Clarence Elmer Dimmitt, b. 3 Aug., 1890.
6011 Clara Mahala Dimmitt, b. 3 Feb., 1893.
6012 Edna Dimmitt, b. 1 Dec., 1894; d. 29 Jan., 1895.
6013 Mable Jane Dimmitt, b. 21 Jan., 1896.
6014 Otto Lawrence Dimmitt, b. 18 Sept., 1898.
6015 Herbert Andrew Dimmitt, b. 14 Aug., 1903.
2984—JOHN FRANKLIN DIMMITT (1076), born 2 June, 1857; married, 11 April, 1876, Sarah E. Blakeley.
Issue:
  6016 William Franklin Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6017 Jacob Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6018 George Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6019 Arthur Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6020 Joseph Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6021 John Dimmitt, b. ———.
  6022 Arley Dimmitt, b. ———.

2985—ROBERT OSCAR DIMMITT (1076), born 13 Oct., 1859; married, first, 14 Nov., 1880, Sophronia A. Bogarth, who died 18 June, 1898; married, second, 2 April, 1899, Mary Ellen Stul.
Issue:
  6023 Ora G. Dimmitt, b. 7 Aug., 1883.
  6024 Mabel Dimmitt, b. 12 Nov., 1885.
  6025 Ernst Dimmitt, b. 17 Sept., 1887.
  6026 Ross Dimmitt, b. 26 Feb., 1890.

Issue:
  6027 Raymond Dimmitt Custer, b. 24 Jan., 1884.

2987—LINCOLN LAFAYETTE DIMMITT (1076), born 13 Aug., 1865; married Rosa Chadwick.
Issue:
  6028 Floyd Dimmitt, b. ———.

Issue:
  6029 Ethel Dimmitt Holmes, b. 30 July, 1879.

Issue:
  6030 Frederick W. Dimmitt, b. 9 May, 1882.
  6031 Charles Verne Dimmitt, b. 3 Dec., 1883.
  6032 Madge Dimmitt, b. 17 Sept., 1885.
  6033 Edith Dimmitt, b. 25 Jan., 1894.

Issue:
  6034 Daniel Dimmitt Shewmon, b. 22 Sept., 1888.
  6035 Joseph Allen Shewmon, b. 18 Dec., 1895.

Issue:
  6036 Leonard Singleton, b. 20 Feb., 1880.
  6037 Lewis M. Singleton, b. 28 April, 1882.
  6038 Mary Dimmitt Singleton, b. 8 Dec., 1885.
  6039 Grace E. Singleton, b. 1 Sept., 1887.
  6040 Ruth B. Singleton, b. 1 June, 1891.
  6041 Emma M. Singleton, b. 2 Jan., 1893.
  6042 Helen Louise Singleton, b. 21 June, 1895.
2996—MARGARET HADEN* (1079), born 5 Dec., 1833; married, 23 Dec., 1852, John Wormley Carter, born 8 Nov., 1821, in Fairfax co., Va., son of John Wormley Carter. He served one year in the war with Mexico.

Issue:

6043 Sarah Frances Carter, b. 14 Jan., 1855.
6044 Joel Wormley Carter, b. 26 June, 1859.
6045 Zerelda Lucinda Carter, b. 7 April, 1862.
6046 Richard Talbott Carter, b. 24 Sept., 1869.
6047 John William Carter, b. 6 July, 1865.
6048 Mary Elizabeth Carter, b. 5 Sept., 1873; d. at 18 years.
6049 Edward Duncan Carter, b. 12 Sept., 1876.

2997—ELIZABETH OREAR* (1080), born 7 May, 1835, in Boone co., Mo.; married, 8 March., 1855, her cousin, Dudley Holton Orear, born 22 Sept., 1828, son of Jesse and Fannie (Orear) Orear. The parents married in Clark co., Ky.; father, Irish; mother was Scotch, and distantly related. She died 24 Sept., 1899, in Boone co., Mo.

Issue:

6050 Robert Samuel Orear°, b. 16 Oct., 1858.
6051 Virginia Louise Orear, b. 20 Sept., 1861.

2998—DANIEL TALBOTT OREAR* (1080), born 17 Dec., 1837; married, 18 Sept., 1866, in Boone co., Mo., Mildred Katherine Weldon, born 6 July, 1846, in Clinton co., Mo., daughter of Milton Allen and Jane (Moss) Weldon; served four years during Civil War in 1st Missouri Brigade, Cockeral's division; was wounded at Kenesaw Mountain; returned home 1865, and died 28 Aug., 1870.

Issue:

6052 Milton Allen Orear°, b. 20 Aug., 1869; professor at High School, Boonville, Cooper co., Mo., May, 1906.


Issue:

6053 Martha Adelaide Fisher, b. 12 March, 1859.
6054 Louise C. Fisher, b. 12 March, 1861.
6055 Emma Lee Fisher, b. 1863.
6056 Dolly J. Fisher, b. 20 June, 1865.

3009—RICHARD TALBOTT SHIELDS* (1082), born 7 (or 9) June, 1847; married, 5 Oct., 1871, Viola D. Brown, of Tipton, Mo. He served two terms as Judge of Vernon co., Mo.

Issue:

6057 William Talbott Shields, b. 15 Sept., 1872; d. 3 Jan., 1873.
6058 Eva Shields, b. 28 Sept., 1874; d. 21 April, 1889.
6059 Effie Shields, b. 28 Sept., 1874; d. 18 Dec., 1874.
6060 Vinnie Shields, b. 17 Jan., 1876.
6061 Purnie Shields, b. 1 Sept., 1883; d. 15 Sept., 1884.
6062 Norman Shields, b. 17 Jan., 1886.


Issue:

6064 Nina Louise Shields, b. 31 Oct., 1891, at Lockwood, Mo.

3012—MOLLIE TALBOTT* (1084), born 1 (or 11) April, 1854; married, 10 April, 1873, William H. Vogt.

Issue:

6065 William R. Vogt, b. 23 March, 1874.
6066 Edwin J. Vogt, b. 25 July, 1880.
6067 Walter Lee Vogt, b. 1 Feb., 1883.
6068 Ernest A. Vogt, b. 11 Aug., 1887.

Issue (all born in Moniteau co., Mo.):

6070 Sarah Elizabeth Scott, b. 26 Dec., 1877.
6071 Martin Richard Scott, b. 19 Nov., 1879.
6072 Leona Ethel Scott, b. 20 June, 1881; d. 20 April, 1882.
6073 Gerthia Myrtle Scott, b. 1 Oct., 1883.
6074 Stella Grace Scott, b. 26 Jan., 1885.
6075 Grover Cleveland Scott, b. 15 June, 1892.
6076 Neva Una Scott, b. 22 Feb., 1895.


Issue:

6077 Benton Alfred Talbott, b. 4 Oct., 1890.
6078 Delmer Leroy Talbott, b. 23 Dec., 1892; d. 16 Jan., 1893.
6079 Norman Earl Talbott, b. 8 June, 1894.
6080 Basil O. Talbott, b. 23 April, 1901.

3028—ISABELLE PHELPS (1090), married 26 Nov., 1871, Hannibal Winter.

Issue:

6081 Pearl Winter, b. ——; d. 21 Nov., 1875.
6082 Lester Winter, b. ——.
6083 John Ernest Winter, b. ——.

3040—MARY REBECCA SPENCE (1097), born 15 April, 1859; married, 15 April, 1879, John Thomas Brooks, born in Winchester, Ky., son of Rev. John Anderson and Susan (Robinson) Brooks.

Issue:

6084 Frances Howe Brooks, b. 15 March, 1880; m. Wilkins.
6085 John Anderson Brooks, b. ——.
6086 Churchill Brooks, b. ——.


Issue:

6087 Mary Inez Parker, b. 9 Dec., 1867.
6088 Sara Jackson Parker, b. 29 Sept., 1869; d. 13 Jan., 1901.
6089 William Martin Parker, b. 24 Dec., 1871; d. 29 Nov., 1873.
6090 Claudia Lee Parker, b. 24 March, 1874; d. 6 June, 1875.
6091 Margaret Blanchard Parker, b. 24 June, 1876.
6092 Ena Gertrude Parker, b. 20 Sept., 1878; d. 17 July, 1901.
6093 Charles Howard Parker, b. 21 Sept., 1880; d. 21 July, 1882.
6094 Irma Grace Parker, b. 30 April, 1883.
6095 Frances Edwina Parker, b. 14 Jan., 1887.
6096 Nellie Bly Parker, b. 6 April, 1891.

3050—BENJAMIN NUTTER (1100), born 10 March, 1851; married, 8 Nov., 1892, in Henrietta, Texas, Maria K. Edwards.

Issue:

6097 Earl Benjamin Nutter, b. ——.
6098 Henry Coleman Nutter, b. ——.
6099 Mammie K. Nutter, b. ——.

Issue:
6100 William Benjamin Nutter, b. ——
6101 Jesse Walter Nutter, b. ——
6102 Margaret Elizabeth Nutter, b. ——
6103 Edward Nutter, b. ——
6104 Robert K. Nutter, b. ——


Issue:
6105 George M. Nutter, b. ——

3054—MARGARET TALBOTT NUTTER (1100), born 16 April, 1861; married, first, 7 Nov., 1878, John H. Frazier, who died Oct., 1887; married, second, 1889, William L. Smith.

Issue:
6106 William A. Frazier, b. 11 Oct., 1879.
6107 Ina H. Frazier, b. 20 Sept., 1881.
6108 Virgil Frazier, b. 17 Jan., 1886.
6109 Henry Paris Smith, b. ——
6110 Earl Ray Smith, b. ——
6111 Floyd L. Smith, b. ——
6112 Lillian Blanche Smith, b. ——


Issue:
6113 William Jefferson Fitzgerald, b. 5 May, 1870.
6114 John Hawkins Fitzgerald, b. 21 Feb., 1873.
6115 Walter E. Fitzgerald, b. 24 Nov., 1875.
6116 Benjamin Slater Fitzgerald, b. 19 June, 1877.
6117 Homer F. Fitzgerald, b. 20 Jan., 1884; d. 31 Dec., 1898.

3058—MARCUS B. NUTTER (1103), born 13 March, 1854; married, 29 Dec., 1880, Mattie Vance.

Issue:
6118 Beulah Wright Nutter, b. 7 Oct., 1883; d. 8 Jan., 1886.
6119 Lucille Nutter, b. 10 Jan., 1887.
6120 Laura Mary Nutter, b. 19 Sept., 1888.
6121 Ella G. Nutter, b. 4 March, 1890.

3061—FANNIE M. NUTTER (1103), born 3 Nov., 1861; married, 18 Jan., 1888, J. J. Hurst.

Issue:
6122 Reba Clement Hurst, b. 7 Nov., 1883; d. 22 July, 1885.
6123 Margaret David Hurst, b. 29 Aug., 1885.
6124 Edna Hurst, b. 29 Dec., 1888; d. 3 Aug., 1890.
6125 Clyde Hurst, b. 29 May, 1891.
6126 Christine K. Hurst, b. 13 Sept., 1893.
6127 Laura Russell Hurst, b. 3 Dec., 1895.
6128 James Byron Hurst, b. 18 Jan., 1897.

3065—LAURA MOORE NUTTER (1103), born 22 Aug., 1871; married, 2 April, 1896, R. L. Crowder.

Issue:
6129 Maud L. Crowder, b. April, 1899.
3066—CLEMENT CAVENAUGH NUTTER (1103), born 8 Sept., 1873; married, 7 Sept., 1898, Lulu Gorham.

Issue:
6130 Fannie May Nutter, b. 22 June, 1899.

3067—WILLIAM THOMAS MONTAGUE (1104), born 12 May, 1853; married, 12 May, 1887, Billa King.

Issue:
6131 Mary F. Montague, b. 17 Nov., 1889.
6132 William B. Montague, b. 7 Feb., 1894.
6133 Elmer C. Montague, b. 6 Jan., 1896.


Issue:
6134 Mary Kate Alexander, b. 13 April, 1885.
6135 Dixie Elizabeth Alexander, b. 18 Sept., 1888, at Liberty, Ky.


Issue:
6136 Ira Lee Forsee, b. 21 July, 1882.
6137 William Thomas Forsee, b. 28 April, 1889.

3072—HUGHES BRECKENRIDGE MONTAGUE (1104), born 9 May, 1865; married, 17 July, 1897, Kathryn Dolly.

Issue:
6138 Byron Montague, b. 21 Sept., 1898.

3074—MATTIE MONTAGUE (1104), born 10 April, 1862; married, 23 Jan., 1883, Walter Craig Duval, born 7 Nov., 1855, at Harrisburg, Ky., son of Cornelius and Euphemia Duval.

Issue:
6139 Vera Forsee Montague Duval, b. 2 April, 1885.


Issue:
6140 Harry Lee Sanford, b. 24 Feb., 1897, in New Liberty, Ky.
6141 Cecil Sanford, b. 4 Feb., 1905.


Issue:
6142 Sarah Aurelia Talbott, b. 4 March, 1885, at Marengo, Iowa.
6143 Susan M. Talbott, b. 12 June, 1886; d. 7 June, 1890, at Valma, Montana.

3081—CLARA MAY TALBOTT (1107), born 27 March, 1857; married William Huber Barnes, born 30 April, 1833. Live at Marengo, Iowa.

Issue:
6144 Floyd Talbott Barnes, b. 21 May, 1876.
6145 Kate S. Barnes, b. 21 Sept., 1877.
6146 Bonnie Madeline Barnes, b. 6 Jan., 1880.
6147 Berrie Marjorie Barnes, b. 6 Jan., 1880.
6148 Ethel Eugenia Barnes, b. 13 Dec., 1881.
6149 William Vestel Barnes, b. 13 March, 1884.
6150 Bernard Huber Barnes, b. 22 March, 1887.
6151 Everett Hugh Barnes, b. 13 July, 1899.
6152 Ogle Albert Barnes, b. 19 Sept., 1895.
3082—Sarah Grace Talbott (1107), born 11 May, 1858; married John Mulane; lived in Montana, died 8 Oct., 1884, at Mary's Vine, Montana. He is also dead.

Issue:
6153 Mulane (da.), b. ———

3084—Harriet E. Talbott (1107), born 22 July, 1861; married, Nathaniel Veston, of Montana.

Issue living:
6154 Veston (da.), b. ———
6155 Veston (da.), b. ———


Issue:
6156 William Talbott Black, b. 7 Oct., 1888, at Helena, Montana.
6157 Marjorie Black, b. 4 July, 1894, at Great Falls, Montana.

3084—Henry McDonald Talbott (1109), born 18 April, 1848; married, 26 Dec., 1869, his cousin, Rosalba Holmes, born 1846, in Jackson co., Ind., daughter of John Sterling and Elizabeth (Beem) Holmes.

Issue:
6158 William Talbott, b. 1870; d. 3 Oct., 1876.

3085—Mary Elizabeth Talbott (1109), born 9 Dec., 1849; married, Dec., 1872, Harry Delano; died 29 April, 1877.

Issue:
6159 Richard Orrin Delano, b. 1873; d. July, 1877.
6160 William Delano, b. 18 April, 1875; d. 22 April, 1877.


Issue:
6161 Ada Gertrude Talbott, b. 26 Dec., 1879; d. 3 Oct., 1881.
6162 Walter Richard Talbott, b. 16 Sept., 1881.
6163 Orren Holmes Talbott, b. 27 March, 1883; m. 6 Sept., 1906, at Spokane, Wash., his cousin, Addie Bladen, born 13 Sept., 1879, at Gardner, Ill., daughter of George S. and Elsa Bladen; n. i.
6164 Naomi Pearl Talbott, b. 8 March, 1885, at Newcastle, Neb.
6165 Leonie Lillith Talbott, b. 30 Oct., 1887, near Hoxie, Kans.
6177 Laura Clay Talbot, b. 12 Oct., 1892, near Lyons, Kans.

3100—Susan LuraneY Talbott (1109), born 22 March, 1860; married, 1890, at Denver, Col., James Moore.

Issue:
6168 Clay Moore, b. 15 Feb., 1891.


Issue:
6169 Wilbur Ingledue, b. 26 Dec., 1895; d. 16 Jan., 1896.
6170 Myrtle Ingledue, b. 13 Nov., 1897.

3102—Laura Jane Talbott (1109), born 3 May, 1863; married, 3 Nov., 1881, in Hoxie, Kans., Thomas Decutious Clearman, born 14 Dec., 1852, at Utica, Ohio. He was Deputy Sheriff at Hoxie two terms and Sheriff one term; also City Marshal one term. He is the son of William Cober and Syman (Jewett) Clearman.

Issue:
6171 Jessie May Clearman, b. 7 Dec., 1883; d. 27 Aug., 1896.
6172 Albert Richard Clearman, b. 18 April, 1886.
3105—WILLIAM WORTHINGTON TALBOTT (1110), born 6 Nov., 1855; married, 4 March, 1880, at Carroll, Iowa, Surena Idella Binger, born 2 Dec., 1866, at Lisbon, Iowa, daughter of John are Barbara (Hirshey) Binger. Residence, Ames, Iowa.

Issue (all married):
- 6173 Mona Rhea Talbott, b. 10 July, 1882, at Carroll, Iowa.
- 6174 Leola Irene Talbott, b. 26 May, 1884, at Audubon, Iowa.
- 6175 Grace Talbott, b. 11 May, 1886; d. 7 Sept., 1886.
- 6176 Einza May Talbott, b. 21 March, 1888, at Audubon, Iowa.
- 6177 Gladys Greenlee Talbott, b. 17 July, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.
- 6178 William Blaine Talbott, b. 15 Oct., 1893; f. at Ames, Iowa.
- 6179 John Grant Talbott, b. 26 April, 1895;


Issue:
- 6180 Milo Barton Stine, b. 1 Aug., 1879.
- 6181 Rico Huron Stine, b. 25 Nov., 1883.
- 6182 Robert Edward Stine, b. 26 April, 1885.
- 6183 Daniel Alexander Stine, b. 9 Aug., 1891.
- 6184 Florence Naomi Stine, b. 1 Dec., 1892.


Issue:
- 6185 Vera Fenton Talbott, b. 20 July, 1891, in Audubon, Iowa.
- 6186 Grace Greenlee Talbott, b. 4 Jan., 1900.

3108—ROBERT LINCOLN TALBOTT (1110), born 26 May, 1866; married, 28 June, 1892, at North Branch, Iowa, Myra Shoesmith, born 15 July, 1871, at North Branch, Iowa.

Issue:
- 6187 Cecil Marie Talbott, b. 13 Sept., 1893, at Audubon, Iowa.
- 6188 Leon Alexander Talbott, b. 11 June, 1898, at Cherokee, Iowa.
- 6189 Wilbur Stephen Talbott, b. 13 March, 1900, at Carroll, Iowa.
- 6190 Mirrel Osburn Talbott, b. 18 June, 1903, at Audubon, Iowa.


Issue:
- 6191 Loving Talbott Mitchell, b. 8 Aug., 1896, at Carroll, Iowa.


Issue (all born Washington co., Kans.):
- 6192 Karl Melvin Lupher, b. 10 Nov., 1875.
- 6193 William Ray Lupher, b. 16 July, 1878; d. 23 June, 1879.
- 6194 Lula May Lupher, b. 4 July, 1880; d. l.
- 6195 Coy David Theodore Lupher, b. 2 Nov., 1882.
- 6196 Myra Elsie Lupher, b. 26 Nov., 1885.
- 6197 Lake Leonard Lupher, b. 6 May, 1889.
- 6198 Winifred Lupher, b. 30 Aug., 1896.
- 6199 Glenn Merle Lupher, b. 29 June, 1901.

3120—NELLIE MAY HAVERLY (1118), born 25 April, 1872; married, 20 April, 1898, Robert S. Allen.

Issue:
- 6200 Emily Tulford Haverly Allen, b. 18 March, 1899.
3128—CLARA VIRGINIA RIDGELY* (1119), born 28 Oct., 1850; married, 1 July, 1872, James Samuel Nussear, son of James Hayden and Susan (Milliron) Nussear. Prof. Nussear, native of Baltimore, lived in Lutherville over fifty years. He was director of music at Maryland College, Lutherville, forty years, and at Hannah More Academy, Reisterstown, thirty years; was one of the original members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lutherville, and many years its organist; was secretary of Maryland Agricultural Society some years, and chairman of Lutherville Draft Board during the World War. He died 19 May, 1921, and was buried at Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore. His wife survived him and lives at the old home.

Issue:

6201 Evelyn Ridgely Nussear, b. 28 June, 1873.
6202 Helen Virginia Nussear, b. 5 Oct., 1875.
6203 Mary Hopper Nussear, b. 21 Nov., 1877.
6204 Ethel Hayden Nussear, b. 2 Jan., 1880.
6205 Katharine T. Nussear, b. 25 March, 1882.
6206 James Samuel Nussear, b. 18 Sept., 1884; m. 25 Feb., 1913, Louisa, daughter of John Merryman, of Hayfields, Baltimore co.

3129—JULIA TALBOTT RIDGELY* (1119), born 4 Jan., 1853; married, 13 Nov., 1879, Daniel Cox Hopper Emory, son of Judge Daniel Cox Hopper and Frances A. (Wilmer) Emory.

Issue:

6207 Daniel Cox Hopper Emory, b. 8 May, 1881.
6208 Julia Ridgely Emory, b. 4 May, 1885.
6209 Elizabeth Owings Emory, b. 29 March, 1888.
6210 Charles Ridgely Emory, b. 20 Feb., 1892.

3133—BENJAMIN TALBOTT RIDGELY* (1122), born 4 Oct., 1856; married, 30 Oct., 1879, Elizabeth Slade Cockey Talbott* (3245), Residence, Barrett’s Delight Farm, Baltimore co., Md.

Issue:

6211 Mary Talbott Ridgely, b. 27 Sept., 1880.
6212 Anna Ridgely, b. 1 April, 1882.
6213 Neville Rush Ridgely, b. 27 Nov., 1883.
6214 Herbert Warren Ridgely, b. 28 Jan., 1885.

3134—JOSHUA RIDGELY* (1122), born 16 Jan., 1859; married, first, 11 June, 1885, Susan Denmead Talbott* (3247), who died 3 Feb., 1887, without issue; married, second, 20 Feb., 1890, Susan Reese Mercer, of Baltimore, born 20 Sept., 1858, daughter of Luther Owings and Hester Ann (Burgess) Mercer. Luther Owings Mercer was a son of Archibald and Maria (Nelson) Mercer, and Hester Ann, his wife, was a daughter of Basil and Ann (Merryman) Burgess. Residence, 104 East Twenty-fifth St., Baltimore.

Issue:

6215 Ruth Todd Ridgely, b. 18 Dec., 1893.
6216 Catherine Mercer Ridgely, b. 8 Nov., 1895.


Issue:

6217 Robert Royston Anderson, b. 8 Aug., 1856.
6218 Ira Wilmot Anderson, b. 20 May, 1858; d. 6 Dec., 1893.
6219 Emma Estelle Anderson, b. 21 May, 1861.
6220 Joshua Vincent Anderson, b. 11 July, 1863.
6221 Mary Talbott Anderson, b. 2 June, 1866.
6222 Benjamin Franklin Anderson, b. 2 July, 1868.
6223 Sarah Bowen Anderson, b. 11 July, 1870.

3141—ELIZABETH ELLEN ANDERSON* (1129), born 19 (or 11) Jan., 1830; married, 13 Oct., 1856, Richard Hutchins, farmer, born at “The Manor,” Baltimore co., Md.; died 23 June, 1895. He had been Tax Collector of the Tenth District. She died 21 Jan., 1886 (or 21 April, 1900); survived by five sons.

Known issue:

6224 Joshua Hutchins, b. ———.
6225 Carvil Hutchins, b. ———.

Issue:

6227 James Alexander Gould, b. 29 April, 1860; d. 10 June, 1864.
6228 Talbott Gould, b. 30 June, 1862; d. 11 June, 1863.
6229 Eleanor Gould, b. 15 May, 1864.
6230 James Gould, b. 3 June, 1866.
6231 Frank Gould, b. 31 July, 1868.
6232 Emily Gould, b. 28 Nov., 1870; d. 12 July, 1871.
6234 Emily Gould, b. 10 Nov., 1878.

3147—VINCENT TALBOTT WILSON (1132), born 22 June, 1836; married, 10 March, 1859, Alverda, daughter of George Lefler. She died 26 Dec., 1861. He died suddenly, 15 Dec., 1893, at Cando, North Dakota.

Issue:

6235 George Todd Wilson, b. 1859; d. 23 June, 1860.
6236 Clara Maud Wilson, b. 20 Oct., 1860; m. 10 Oct., 1883, T. Henry Morgan, of New York and St. Louis, who died 22 Sept., 1893; she married, second, 12 Oct., 1897, James Cranston Forman, of Baltimore; n. i.

3150—SARAH REBECCA TODD (1133), born 29 April, 1837; married, 1 Feb., 1866, at Barrett's Delight, Baltimore co., Thomas Bernard Todd, of North Point, Baltimore co.

Issue:

6237 Thomas Bernard Todd, b. 5 Dec., 1866.
6238 Clara Merryman Todd, b. 18 Nov., 1868; m. 15 Nov., 1899, Henry Trovert Douglass, Jr.
6239 Clara Ridgely Todd, b. 22 June, 1873.


Issue:

6240 Virga Smith, b. 2 Jan., 1878.
6241 Aryanna Smith, b. 6 Feb., 1883.
6242 Marion Evans Smith, b. 23 July, 1885.

3154—WILLIAM HENRY TODD (1133), born 19 Dec., 1844; married, 26 May, 1870, Sophia Bosley, daughter of Joshua G. Bosley, of Baltimore co.

Issue:

6243 Mary Wilson Todd, b. 6 April, 1871.
6244 Joshua Bosley Todd, b. 1 Jan., 1874.
6245 Lillian Eleanor Todd, b. 20 July, 1882.

3155—JOHN DIFFENDERFFER TODD (1133), born 17 April, 1846; married, 21 Jan., 1873, Sallie Ann Green, of Baltimore co., born 22 June, 1857, daughter of Samuel Hooker and Amelia (Wheeler) Green.

Issue:

6246 Emmett Ross Todd, b. 4 Dec., 1873; d. 1 Aug., 1893.
6247 Walter D. Todd, b. 4 Oct., 1879; d. 25 June, 1881.
6248 Joshua Bernard Todd, b. 15 March, 1882.
6249 Edward Franklin Todd, b. 23 April, 1884.
6250 Catherine Pansy Todd, b. 23 Sept., 1886.
6251 John Mitchell Todd, b. 11 May, 1890.


Issue:

6252 Nellie Virginia Talbott, b. 12 Dec., 1873, in Baltimore; m. 3 June, 1896, Henry Frederick Flack, son of Henry Ernest and Pauline (Rose) Flack, born 17 Dec., 1871, at Baltimore; n. i.
6253 Sadie Mayhew Talbott, b. 6 Sept., 1875, in Baltimore; unm. 1899.
6254 Harry Graham Talbott, b. ————; unm. 1899.
3182—KATHERINE TALBOTT (1151), married Nov., 1877, Charles Albert Gladstone, died 20 July, 1907, aged 57 years. Residence, 1110 Harford Avenue, Baltimore.

Issue:
6255 Charles Talbott Gladstone, b. 1883.
6256 Herbert Gladstone, b. ———.
6257 Percy H. Gladstone, b. ———.
6258 Raleigh Gladstone, b. ———.
6259 Emily H. Gladstone, b. ———.

3188—LEON AUGUSTUS TALBOTT (1151), married 1886, Mary Miller, and died 24 Feb., 1892, aged 29 years.

Issue (born Baltimore):
6260 Leon Hutchinson Talbott, b. 10 Oct., 1887.
6261 Emily Hutchinson Talbott, b. 22 Nov., 1891.

3189—ELLEN HUTCHINSON TALBOTT (1151), married 1885, Augustus Reitdorf.

Issue:
6262 Emily Dew Reitdorf, b. ———.

3193—WILLIAM FILLMORE TALBOTT (1153), born 28 Sept., 1856, in Baltimore, Md.; married, 6 Oct., 1880, Cornelia Adeline Creamer.

Issue:
6263 George Frank Talbott, b. 23 May, 1881.
6264 William Marion Talbott, b. 14 Oct., 1882.
6265 Blanche De Courcy Talbott, b. 5 April, 1885; m., 6 May, 1906, Bernard A. Garrits.
6266 Albert Merryman Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1887.
6267 Marie Ethel Anna Talbott, b. 8 Aug., 1889.
6268 Lillian Emma Talbott, b. 2 May, 1891.


Issue:
6269 William Francis Talbott Harig, b. 15 Aug., 1885.
6270 Florence Talbott Harig, b. 8 March, 1888; m. ——— Busick.
6271 Edward Talbott Harig, b. 16 Feb., 1890.

3199—ANNIE TALBOTT OURSLER (1155), married 10 Aug., 1882, John C. Robinson.

Issue:
6272 Lewis William Robinson, b. ———.
6273 Francis Talbott Robinson, b. ———.
6274 Margaret Robinson, b. ———.
6275 Edwin Oursler Robinson, b. ———.

3200—IMOGENE OURSLER (1155), married 28 Feb., 1884, Harry W. Peirson.

Issue:
6276 Harry Westwood Peirson, b. ———.
6277 William Owings Peirson, b. ———.
6278 Vernon Peirson, b. ———.
6279 Raymond Peirson, b. ———.

3201—CAROLINE BRYARLEY OURSLER (1155), married, 17 June, 1888, William O. Atwood.

Issue:
6280 Helen Atwood, b. ———.

3203—BETTIE MAURO OURSLER (1155), married, 7 May, 1890, John F. Sippel.

Issue:
6281 Dorothy Sippel, b. ———.
3214—FLORENCE MERRYMAN DAUGHERTY* (1162), born 7 Aug., 1852; married, 26 June, 1872, David Meredith Reese, of Baltimore.

Issue:
6282 David Meredith Reese*, b. —


Issue:
6253 Nellie Strahn*, b. 22 Nov., 1861.
6254 Charles Grafton Strahn, b. 3 Jan., 1864; d. 18 June, 1864.

3235—REBECCA BOSLEY TALBOTT* (1166), born 14 Nov., 1844; married, 30 Jan., 1873, George Glass, of Virginia; died 5 July, 1875.

Issue:
6255 Edward Talbott Glass*, b. 15 Nov., 1874.

3239—MARY ELIZABETH TALBOTT* (1166), born 5 Feb., 1851; married, 5 April, 1855, John Gameliel Bosley, of Baltimore co., born 5 Jan., 1847, died 10 Dec., 1890, son of Joshua Gamaliel and Matilda (Buck) Bosley. She died 3 June, 1903.

Issue:
6256 Laura Talbott Bosley*, b. 26 Nov., 1889.

3241—ELLEN TALBOTT* (1167), born 21 March, 1848; married, 30 Oct., 1872, Thomas Deye Cockey, son of Thomas Deye Cockey, Jr., and Sarah Stewart Lux, his wife; died 25 May, 1892.

Issue:
6257 Joshua Frederick Talbott Cockey*, b. 25 July, 1873.
6258 Colegate Owings Cockey, b. 11 June, 1875.
6259 Thomas Clayton Cockey, b. 5 Dec., 1877; d. 31 Oct., 1905.
6260 Nicholas Lux Cockey, b. 27 June, 1880.


Issue:
6261 Joshua Talbott Booth*, b. 19 June, 1888.
6262 Nannie Booth, b. 5 Dec., 1890.

3252—SALLIE TALBOTT* (1167), born 8 July, 1867; married, 20 Dec., 1888, Herbert Foster Griffin, of Baltimore, son of Edwin A. and Frances Rebecca (Cox) Griffin.

Issue:
6263 Herbert Foster Griffin*, b. 29 Sept., 1889.

3256—COLEGATE ANN TALBOTT* (1173), born 2 April, 1865; married, first, 3 Oct. 1888, Colegate Cockey, who died 1890; married, second, 7 April, 1896, Thomas W. Offutt, and died 2 Oct., 1896; was buried at Sherwood Churchyard, Cockeysville, Md.

Issue:
6264 Fanny Cockey*, b. 1 May, 1890.

3257—ANNIE TALBOTT* (1173), married, 26 Oct., 1882, Joshua Frederick Cockey, Jr., son of Judge Joshua Frederick and Henrietta (Worthington) Cockey.

Issue:
6265 Henrietta Cockey*, b. —
6266 Joshua Frederick Cockey, b. —
6267 Edward Worthington Cockey, b. —

*Thomas Deye Cockey, Jr., was a son of Thomas Deye Cockey, Sr., and Ann Lux, his wife (whose first husband was Risteau). Thomas Deye Cockey, Sr., was a son of Joshua and Charcilla (Deye) Cockey. Said Joshua was a son of John and Elizabeth (Slade) Cockey; and John, a son of William and Sarah Cockey, who emigrated from Somersetshire, England, in 1679.—So Dr. Ridgely notes in his record.
3258—JOSHUA TALBOTT KELLY (1176), born 5 Dec., 1862; married, 20 Nov., 1884, Mary Colegate Parks, daughter of William and Chisilla (Shipley) Parks.

Issue:
6298 Virginia Denmead Kelly, b. 1 Sept., 1885.
6299 Marguerite Colegate Kelly, b. 7 June, 1887.
6300 Joshua Talbott Kelly, b. 14 Oct., 1888.
6301 William Franklin Kelly, b. 17 Aug., 1892 in Talbot co., Md.
6302 Adam Denmead Kelly, b. 6 May, 1897, in Baltimore co., Md.

3266—ANNA MARY TALBOTT (1178), born 11 July, 1855; married Charles E. Roberts, of Calvert co., Md.

Issue (all born Baltimore):
6303 Charles Talbott Roberts, b. 6 June, 1874; d. 29 July, 1906.
6304 Thomas Carroll Roberts, b. 2 April, 1876.
6305 Grace Eversfield Roberts, b. 20 June, 1878.


Issue (all born Currituck co.):
6306 Grace Taylor Talbott, b. 27 Dec., 1889.
6307 Irene Leary Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1889.
6308 Ruby Brewer Talbott, b. 25 Jan., 1891.
6309 Myrtle Feribee Talbott, b. 5 March, 1892.
6310 Franklin Herbert Talbott, b. 7 Oct., 1895.
6311 Effie Bealmear Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1903; d. 24 Oct., 1905.
6312 Raymond Staples Talbott, b. 29 March, 1906.

3269—CAROLINE LOUISE TALBOTT (1178), born 24 April, 1862, at Baltimore; married there, 14 Nov., 1888, William Brewer Wood, born 17 Dec., 1863, at Baltimore, only son of William Francis and Mary Louise (Brewer) Wood, and grandson of Levin and Abarilla Wood. She is his second wife. He is in the real estate business. They live at Paradise, Baltimore co., Md.

Issue:
6313 James Talbott Wood, b. 17 Dec., 1889; d. 31 March, 1903.
6314 Lee-Elmer Wood, b. 24 Oct., 1891 (girl).
6315 Bessie Louise Wood, b. 8 April, 1895.

3270—THOMAS BEALMEAR TALBOTT (1178), born 28 June, 1868; married, first, 12 June, 1890, Florence Whitehouse Dewling, born 28 June, 1868, died 1 Feb., 1901, only daughter of Dr. Isaiah Dewling, surgeon, United States Navy, born 30 Aug., 1839, died 25 May, 1894 (son of Thomas and Christina Dewling) and Mary Ann Wheatley, of Cambridge, Dorchester co., Md., born 24 July, 1839, died 14 Aug., 1893, daughter of William and Jane Wheatley; married, second, 5 June, 1902, Ida May Case, born 4 Feb., 1876, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Ellen Case, of Frenchtown, N. J., and sister of George W. Case, his sister's husband.

Issue (all born Baltimore):
6316 Robert Edmond Talbott, b. 2 May, 1891.
6317 Florence Marie Talbott, b. 16 Jan., 1894; d. 11 Nov., 1894.
6318 Lillian F. Talbott, b. 9 Feb., 1895.
6319 Frank Whitehouse Talbott, b. 27 Jan., 1901.


Issue:
6320 Charles Reamy Leake, b. 23 Jan., 1879.
6321 Mary Florence Leake, b. 16 Sept., 1881; d. 22 June, 1883.
6322 Robert James Leake, b. 19 Dec., 1884; d. 6 April, 1906.
6323 Mary Adelaide Leake, b. 24 July, 1887; unm.
3273—MOLLIE RUTH REAMY\(^\text{a}\) (1181), born about 1855; married, 28 Nov., 18—, Summerfield Cottingham, of Baltimore; died ———, and he died about a month later.  
Issue:  
6324 Lillian Maude Cottingham\(^\text{a}\), b. ———; living Baltimore; unm.

3274—ADELAIDE REAMY\(^\text{a}\) (1181), born 3 Feb., 18—; married Samuel Bealmear, born 26 Jan., 1845, in Anne Arundel co., Md., son of Samuel and Ann Jeanette (Brewer) Bealmear. They live at 1713 St. Paul Street, Baltimore.  
Issue:  
6325 Mabel A. Bealmear\(^\text{a}\), b. ———; unm.  
6326 Mary Florence Bealmear, b. 1886; m., 6 June, 1906, Thomas Morris Wampler, of Elkins, W. Va., born 1882; issue.  
6327 Howard Bealmear, b. ———.

3277—HENRY THOMAS REAMY\(^\text{a}\) (1181), born ———; married ———. Residence, 617 Carrollton Avenue, Baltimore.  
Issue:  
6328 Robert Reamy\(^\text{a}\), b. ———.

3278—WILLIAM FRANK REAMY\(^\text{a}\) (1181), born 28 May, 1870; married Elizabeth McMahon. Residence, New York.  
Issue:  
6329 Robert F. Reamy\(^\text{a}\), b. 1901.

3280—WILLIAM MARTIN TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (1184), born 29 Sept., 1860; at Baltimore; married, 26 Dec., 1888, at Baltimore, Virginia Lee Cable, born 18 July, 1864, at Baltimore, daughter of George Stanton and Virginia (Remolds) Cable.  
Issue (born Baltimore):  
6330 Beulah Lindsay Talbott\(^\text{a}\), b. 3 Oct., 1889.  
6331 Helen Virginia Talbott, b. 13 Oct., 1894; d. 20 July, 1896.  
6332 William Stanton Talbott, b. 4 Aug., 1898.

3281—CHARLES MEDFORD TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (1184), born 24 April, 1862; married, 11 April, 1893, Maggie Annie Gitz, born 20 Aug., 1874, daughter of John Gitz, born 1819, in Petersburg, Germany, died, 1884, Baltimore, and Barbara Steimel, born 1830, in Froholtz Bymne, Germany.  
Issue (born Baltimore):  
6333 Medford Gitz Talbott\(^\text{a}\), b. 29 Jan., 1894.  
6334 Edwin Mabbett Talbott, b. 30 June, 1895.  
6335 Eugenia Hooper Talbott, b. 31 Dec., 1897.  
6336 Alcaeus Hooper Talbott, b. 8 Oct., 1899.

3283—HARRISON TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (1184), born 29 May, 1866; in Baltimore; married Clara Lotta Grumpy, daughter of William Henry and Lotta (Henderson) Grumpy. They live at 1521 Orleans Street, Baltimore.  
Issue:  
6337 Clara Eugenia Talbott\(^\text{a}\), b. 16 Aug., 1900, at Jacksonville, Fla.

3291—REBECCA CATHERINE TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (1198), born 13 Jan., 1849; married, 16 March, 1870, John Clingan Beckett.  
Issue:  
6338 George Augustus Beckett\(^\text{a}\), b. 9 July, 1871; m. 2 Jan., 1908, Anna Genevieve Hoy.  
6339 Emma Talbott Beckett, b. 2 May, 1873; m. 17 Oct., 1900, Thomas Edgar Amos; residence, Cambridge, Ohio.

3292—ANNA MARIA TALBOTT\(^\text{a}\) (1198), married C. M. Lloyd.  
Issue:  
6340 ——— Lloyd\(^\text{a}\), (dau.) b. ———; m. Frederick W. Lane.
3298—THOMAS TALBOTT BRAND (1199), born Jan., 1835; a major in the United States Army; married Miss Nettie Warnock.

Issue:
6341 Francis W. Brand, b. ———; a physician, of Urbana, Ohio; m. and has issue.
6342 Thomas Brand, b. ———; a physician of Urbana, Ohio; m. and has issue.

3300—JOSEPH COLSON BRAND (1199), born 11 Dec., 1840; married, first, Miss Sarah Pearson; married, second, Mrs. Anna Wright; died June, 1906.

Issue:
6343 John P. Brand, b. ———.
6344 Lavinia Brand, b. ———; m. Oscar Colton; residence, Colorado.


Issue:
6345 John R. Ross, b. ———.

3302—MARY LAVINIA BRAND (1199), born 15 Dec., 1844; married, May, 1868, at Urbana, Ohio, Rev. Elias D. Whitlock, D. D.

Issue:
6346 Brand Whitlock, b. 4 March, 1869, at Urbana, Ohio; m. 8 June, 1895, at Springfield, Ill., Miss Ella Brainerd; since 1906, Mayor of Toledo, Ohio. He began life as a newspaper reporter and became a lawyer and author of fiction. He succeeded “Golden Rule” Jones as Mayor, and “is the continuator of Jones’s theory and spirit. Like Jones, he has built up no machines except the loose and informal organization of the majority in Toledo who vote for him because they believe in him whether they agree with him or not. Whitlock cannot be labeled. You may bear him called almost anything—Democrat, Socialists, Anarchist, Single Taxer—but he is none of these because he is all of them and more. He has just one political and social principle—he believes in the Kingdom of Heaven as a working fact. He thinks the Sermon on the Mount, taken literally, is the final law of community life, of collective as well as individual action. . . Whitlock is no orator, but one listens to his unpretentious speeches and never forgets them. He writes novels and stories, and manages to leave the point of them sticking fast in one’s mind. He has none of the politician’s trick of being all things to all men. He talks little and simply, never grows excited or effusive, and, on the other hand, never seems to become tired or indifferent” (The American Magazine, March, 1910, p. 599).

6347 Mary Belle Whitlock, b. 26 Jan., 1875, at De Graff, Ohio; d. 7 Dec., 1886, at Toledo.
6348 William Gurley Whitlock, b. 19 March, 1880.
6349 Francis Elias Whitlock, b. 5 June., 1882, at Findlay, Ohio.

3303—JOHN FRANCIS BRAND (1199), born 18 June, 1848; married and has issue:
6350 Charles Brand, b. ———; m. ———; has two children.

3304—ELLA BRAND (1199), born 31 July, 1851; married Charles A. Ross.

Issue:
6351 Ivva Ross, b. ———; m. Frederick Arnold, of Bellefontaine, Ohio.
6352 Carl Ross, b. ———; m. ———; has one child, living Urbana, Ohio.
6353 Colman Brand Ross, b. ———.

3305—MARY MARCELLA McGEE (1201), born 1846; married William Hornor, M. D.; died 30 Sept., 1893.

Issue:
6354 Charles Hornor, b. ———.
6355 James Hornor, b. ———.

3306—MARY MARCELLA McGEE (1201), born 1846; married William Hornor, M. D.; died 30 Sept., 1893.

Issue:
6354 Charles Hornor, b. ———.
6355 James Hornor, b. ———.

3307—JOHN CLARENCE McGEE (1201), born 1853; married, 1876, Bettie Christian.

Issue:
6356 Frank McGee, b. ———; d. 1908.
6357 Edmund McGee, b. ———.
6358 Mary McGee, b. ———; d. 1908.
6359 Elizabeth McGee, b. ———; m. F. Morrison.
3309—FRANK LEROY McGEe, M. D. (1201), born 1855; married, 1881, Mary Arnett Buster. Residence, Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:

6360 Annie Arnett McGee, b. 24 Jan., 1882.
6361 Ida Marcelia McGee, b. 7 Dec., 1883.
6362 Daisy Lee McGee, b. March, 1885.
6363 Pearl Roy McGee, b. 12 March, 1888.
6364 Blanche Arbuckle McGee, b. 25 Dec., 1891.
6365 Kittle May McGee, b. 1 May, 1893.
6366 Frank Ralphenia McGee, b. 2 Feb., 1895.
6367 Patrick Henry McGee, b. 17 March, 1897.
6368 William Buster McGee, b. 11 Nov., 1901.
6369 James Talbott McGee, b. 9 Oct., 1904.


Issue:

6370 May Fleming, b. 14 May, 1874.
6371 Charles Moore Fleming, b. 21 Dec., 1876; d. 14 Dec., 1879.
6372 Roberta Ralphine Fleming, b. 8 Dec., 1881.

3314—CHARLES PINDAL MOORE (1203), born 24 Aug., 1856; married, 29 Oct., 1879, Margaret Jackson Hurley.

Issue:

6373 Thomas George Moore, b. 11 May, 1881; m. 30 Nov., 1907, Margaret Genevieve White.
6374 Mary Talbott Moore, b. 18 Sept., 1887.
6375 Florence Ralphine Moore, b. 7 March, 1890.
6376 Charles Jackson Moore, b. 30 Nov., 1893.
6377 Margaret Hurley Moore, b. 22 Feb., 1896.
6378 Amy Katharine Moore, b. 4 July, 1898.

3325—ELIZA MAGRUDER TALBOTT (1230), born 31 July, 1864; married, 12 Sept., 1888, at the Presbyterian Church, Rockville, Md., Isaac Hunter Davis, of Union City, Tenn.

Issue:

6379 Irene Hunter Davis, b. 10 July, 1889.
6380 Hal Muncaster Davis, b. 15 Dec., 1894.
6381 Marion Talbott Davis, b. ———.
6382 Ernest Lawson Davis, b. 28 May, 1901.
6383 Elizabth Magruder Davis, b. 24 May, 1905.

3330—ALBERT SIDNEY TALBOTT, M. D. (1235), born 1861; married Mattie Austin, of Nebraska.

Issue:

6384 Edward Le Grand Talbott, b. 1886.
6385 Mabel Talbott, b. 1888; d. about 1894.
6386 Emma B. Talbott, b. 1890; m. ——— Graves, principal of public schools, Hastings, Neb.

3332—EMMA TALBOTT (1235), born 1865; married W. H. Guthrey; died 1890.

Issue:

6387 Claud L. Guthrey, b. ———.

3333—MARCELLUS GEORGE TALBOTT (1235), born 1867; married Katherine Shaw. Lives at Petrolia, Texas.

Issue:

6388 Mildred Ophella Talbott, b. 1904.
6389 Marcellus George Talbott, b. 1907.

3336—HUDSON TALBOTT, M. D. (1235), born 1874; married Frances Page Tabb, of Lafayette co., Mo. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

6390 Mary Frances Talbott, b. 1904.
6391 Charles Hudson Talbott, b. 1908.
3337—MARY MILDRED TALBOTT (1235), born 1877; married E. D. Cohunor.
Residence, Cotulla, Texas.
Issue:
6392 Katharine Cohunor, b. ———.

3348—JOHN ANDREW HAWKINS (1255), born 16 March, 1852; married, 5 April, 1889, Mary Moffett.
Issue:
6393 Tarquinius Hawkins, b. 23 Sept., 1893.

Issue:
6394 Mary Eva Hawkins, b. 16 Sept., 1878 (only child); married, 14 June, 1900, Edgar Wilberforce Ellis.

3357—MATTIE BELL HAWKINS (1256), born 29 Aug., 1877, at Staunton, Ind.;
mARRIED, 1 June, 1893, at Staunton, Ind., John Hawkins Ripple, born Nov. 5, 1873, at Staunton, Ind., son of Jacob and Mary A. Ripple.
Issue:
6395 Ivan Hawkins Ripple, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
6396 Claude Earl Ripple, b. 25 Aug., 1896.

3359—EUGENE HAWKINS, M. D. (1257), born 6 Aug., 1856, at Greencastle, Ind.;
mARRIED, 24 June, 1880, Katie Hickson, born 13 Sept., 1857; died 3 Oct., 1903, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Manning) Hickson. He was Post Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, in the Indiana National Guard 1892-1898; then served as Assistant Surgeon (Captain), of the 159th Indiana Volunteers in Spanish-American War; and is now (1904), Surgeon (Major) of the 1st Regiment Infantry, Indiana National Guard. Compiler is indebted to him for the loan of the fragments of his great-great-great-grandfather Talbott's bible record.
Issue:
6397 Harry Ignatius Hawkins, b. 19 Jan., 1882.
6398 Gertrude Hawkins, b. 23 Aug., 1884.

3362—MARTHA NIXON WARDLOW (1258), born 5 March, 1867; married, 30 Dec., 1891, at Staunton, Ind., Patrick Henry Veach, M. D., born 2 Jan., 1862, at Staunton, Ind., son of Adam Clark and Helen (Swinford) Veach.
Issue:
6399 Lester Wardlaw Veach, b. 8 Feb., 1892.
6400 Albert Clark Veach, b. 15 June, 1894.
6401 Catherine Elizabeth Veach, b. 13 Oct., 1903, at Staunton, Ind.

Issue:
6402 Josephine Nixon Wardlaw, b. 12 Sept., 1894, at Brazil, Ind.
6403 Kenneth Joseph Wardlaw, b. 11 Aug., 1896, d. 22 Sept., 1897.
6404 Mildred Lee Wardlaw, b. 26 Oct., 1898; d. 18 Aug., 1903.

Issue:
6405 Frank Talbott Christie, b. 20 Aug., 1879; d. l.
6407 George Raymond Christie, b. 4 Oct., 1882; unm.
6408 Mabel Florence Christie, b. 16 Aug., 1884; d. l.
6409 James Talbott Christie, b. 2 Aug., 1886; unm.
6410 Ward Phelps Christie, b. 5 Oct., 1889; unm.
3375—MORRIS ALEXANDER TALBOTT* (1265), born 20 March, 1865; married Carrie Wheeler Talbott* (3381). He is of the firm of the M. A. Talbott Company, contractors, Logansport, Ind., and Baltimore, Md., and is building, at the latter place (1906), the city sewers.

Issue:
6411 Louise Samsis Talbott*, b. 3 Jan., 1900.
6412 Thompson Hamilton Talbott, b. 30 Nov., 1901.
6413 Mary Morris Talbott, b. 24 Dec., 1902.
6414 Alexander Campbell Talbott, b. 23 Nov., 1904.

3378—AURELIA DUNN TALBOTT* (1266), born 23 Jan., 1865; married Cox.

Issue:
6415 Edward Talbott Cox*, b. 6 Oct., 1887.
6416 Richard Cox, b. 5 Sept., 1889.

3380—EMMA AMERICA TALBOTT* (1266), born 7 Jan., 1871; married Tucker.

Issue:
6417 Josephine Tucker*, b. 23 Jan., 1896.
6418 Helen May Tucker, b. 20 May, 1898.
6419 Thayer Tucker, b. 15 Feb., 1901.

3385—FANNIE LOUISE TALBOTT* (1266), born 22 May, 1883; married Frisius.

Issue:
6420 Ruth Louise Frisius*, b. 5 May, 1902.
6421 Louis Gunther Frisius, b. 7 Jan., 1904.
6422 Bessie May Frisius, b. 23 Feb., 1905; d. 27 May, 1905.

3393—ELLA BLANCHE MANN* (1281), born 13 Oct., 1856; married George Rawlings.

Issue:
6423 Alice Rawlings*, b. ——; m. —— (Fitzhugh?); lives St. Louis, Mo.
6424 George Rawlings, b. ——; m. ——; lives St. Louis, Mo.

3395—IDA LOVE MANN* (1281), born 4 Nov., 1863; married —— Keller.

Issue:
6425 Manley Keller*, b. about 1889; "living somewhere in Oklahoma."
6426 Greta Keller, b. about 1891.
6427 John Keller, b. about 1894.

3396—WALTER MANLEY MANN* (1281), born 2 May, 1869; married Selma ——. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:
6428 Dorothy Mann*, b. ——.
6429 —— Mann (daug.), b. ——.

3404—JOHN ROBERT COLEMAN* (1286), born 7 Sept., 1873; married, 1904, Johanna Ledwidge.

Issue:
6430 Ruth Coleman*, b. ——.

3412—MARY ROSALIA COLEMAN* (1288), married, 28 Nov., 1895, Frank J. Barnidge; is living (1909).

Issue (all born St. Louis, Mo.):
6431 Francis Harold Barnidge*, b. 21 Aug., 1896.
6432 Edward Coleman Barnidge, b. 29 March, 1898.
6433 Martha Mary Barnidge, b. 17 March, 1901.
6434 Edith Josephine Barnidge, b. 17 June, 1903.

3418—JOSEPH COFFIN* (1303), only child; married ——.

Issue:
6435 John Coffin*, b. ——.
6436 Mary Coffin, b. ——.
6437 Albert Coffin, b. ——.
6438 Elmina Coffin, b. ——.
6439 Hannah Coffin, b. ——.
6440 Charles Coffin, b. ——.
3421—BEULAH ELMA ALLMON\(^4\) (1304), married her cousin, William Naylor.

Issue:

- 6441 Samantha Naylor\(^6\), b. ______.
- 6442 Elizabeth Naylor, b. ______.
- 6443 Emmett Naylor, b. ______.
- 6444 Henry Naylor, b. ______.
- 6445 Hervey Naylor, b. ______.
- 6446 Frederick Naylor, b. ______.
- 6447 Louis Naylor, b. ______.
- 6448 Mary Naylor, b. ______.

3422—BEULAH TALBOTT FARQUHAR\(^4\) (1306), born 3 Sept., 1840; married, first, 10 Oct., 1874, John C. Perisho, who died 7 May, 1884; married, second, 7 March, 1888, Laban Hammer, who died 18 March, 1889.

Issue:

- 6449 Harold S. Perisho\(^6\), b. 3 Aug., 1875.
- 6450 Mary F. Perisho, b. 25 Dec., 1876.
- 6451 Merle W. Perisho, b. — Oct., 1879.

3427—REBECCA FARQUHAR\(^4\) (1306), born 2 Jan., 1853; married, 30 Dec., 1871, Alfred Burgess.

Issue:

- 6452 Mabel C. Burgess\(^6\), b. 1872; m. Dec., 1891, Frank S. King. He survived her and married her cousin.
- 6453 Ellen M. Burgess, b. 24 June, 1874.
- 6454 Charles Burgess, b. Aug., 1876.
- 6455 Arthur Burgess, b. ______.
- 6456 Maude A. Burgess, b. ______.
- 6457 Clarence Burgess, b. ______.
- 6458 Russell Burgess, b. ______.

3428—ANNA FARQUHAR\(^4\) (1306), born 16 Sept., 1856; married, 6 March, 1878, William J. Ellis.

Issue:

- 6460 Walter Ellis, b. Oct., 1890.
- 6461 Raymond Ellis, b. ______.
- 6462 Benjamin Ellis, b. ______.

3430—ELMINA FARQUHAR\(^4\) (1306), born 27 April, 1860; married, 17 Dec., 1890, Martin Luther Cook.

Issue:

- 6463 Mabel Elizabeth Cook\(^6\), b. 25 May, 1892.

3431—ALBERTA B. FARQUHAR\(^4\) (1306), born 6 Nov., 1863; married, 25 Feb., 1886, John J. Beedy.

Issue:

- 6464 B. Willis Beedy\(^6\), b. 18 Sept., 1888.
- 6465 Lillian Beedy, b. 15 Aug., 1892.
- 6466 Arthur Beedy, b. ______.

3433—STEPHEN DARLINGTON\(^6\) (1308), born 20 May, 1840; married first, 30 Dec., 1859, Mary Younglove, who died 2 March, 1863; married, second, 30 April, 1871, Maria Hanson.

Issue:

- 6467 Alfred Douglas Darlington\(^6\), b. 12 Feb., 1861; d. 22 July, 1864.
- 6468 Cora Darlington, b. 22 March, 1872.
- 6469 Fred Darlington, b. 30 March, 1873.
- 6470 Mary Darlington, b. 19 Aug., 1875; m., 5 Oct., 1899, Cyrus Richmond; n. i.
- 6471 Susa Darlington, b. 23 May, 1877.
- 6472 Rachel Darlington, b. 4 July, 1882.
- 6473 Martin Darlington, b. 23 Oct., 1883.
3436—WALTER DOUGLAS SORBY* (1309), born 1 Feb., 1849; married, 7 Sept., 1898, Mary Catherine Howitt, at Gowrock, Ontario, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Parks) Howitt; born 5 July, 1865, near Guelph, Ontario, Canada; of the old English family of Howitts to which the essayist and critic belonged.

Issue:
6474 Mary Howitt Sorby*, b. 24 Dec., 1899, at Allen Hall, Gowrock, Ont.
6475 Dorothy Douglas Sorby, b. 3 Oct., 1901, at same place.

3440—MINNIE TALBOTT* (1311), born 22 March, 1868; married, 1887, Neil; died 17 March, 1904.

Issue:
6477 Helen Neil, b. 10 Feb., 1895.

3472—ELISHA HOLLINGSWORTH TALBOTT* (1337), born 9 Aug., 1839, in Morgan co., Ohio; married, first, 1862, at Winterset, Iowa, Adele Crandall, who died 1869, at Belvidere, Ill.; married, second, 4 Nov., 1897, at Louisville, Ky., Ada Beatrice Brown, who was born there 8 Aug., 1873, daughter of Joseph and Laura Brown; reside Denver, Colo. He completed his education at State University of Iowa, and after two years' service as a clerk in office of Superintendent of Public Instruction of that State, became editor of the Winterst (Iowa) Madisonian. Was enrolling and engrossing clerk of Iowa Senate during the first session of the Legislature held at Des Moines; later was private secretary to United States Senators James Harlan and James Wilson, and also Examiner of Pension Claims in the Department of the Interior at Washington. He later established the weekly Northwestern at Belvidere, Ill., and represented the counties of Boone and De Kalb in the Legislature of that State one term. Then became actively interested in the establishment and conduct of the Chicago Daily Evening Mail, and later founded the Railway Age in the same city, of which he was proprietor and editor over twelve years, during which period he organized and conducted the International Exhibition of Railway Appliances, at which the first electrical railway in this country was successfully operated. In 1904 was an honorary member of the Mexican National Commission to the St. Louis World's Fair, and a member of the International Jury of Awards in behalf of Mexico; an honorary member of the Mexican Geographical and Statistical Society, and is the author of a large volume on “Commercial and Industrial Mexico.

Issue:

3473—ANNA TALBOTT* (1337), born 13 June, 1841; married, first, 3 Nov., 1858, Isaac Tidnick, who died 1890; married, second, 13 May, 1896, John W. Peyton. Live in Sioux City, Iowa.

Issue:
6479 Frank Tidnick*, b. 12 Jan., 1861; d. 13 March, 1862.
6480 Cora Bell Tidnick, b. 16 June, 1869.
6481 Phoebe Adele Tidnick, b. 16 June, 1869.
6482 William Talbott Peyton, b. 5 July, 1877.
6483 Albert Elisha Peyton, b. 28 Aug., 1880.

3474—PHOEBE TALBOTT* (1337), born 18 Oct., 1842; married, 1858, John J. Davies, and died 18 Feb., 1864, at Winterset, Iowa.

Issue:
6484 Edward Davies*, b. ——; m. and in lumber business at Los Angeles, Cal.
6485 Flora Davies, b. ——; m. —— Chapman; is widow with one daughter; lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

3475—WILLIAM TALBOTT PATTON* (1338), born 8 March, 1839; married, 21 Feb. 1867, Mary E. Winters, at Kellogg, Iowa.

Issue:
6486 Cora M. Patton*, b. ——; d. 1869.

3476—PHOEBE ANN PATTON* (1338), born 10 Nov., 1840, in Morgan co., Ohio; married, 8 Feb., 1865, Elwood Lancaster, near Ridge Farm, Ill.

Issue:
6487 Mahlon A. Lancaster*, b. ——.
6488 William Patton Lancaster, b. ——.
3480—JOHN W. PATTON² (1338), born 25 June, 1847, at Ridge Farm, Ill.; married, 5 Sept., 1877, Ann Jones.

Issue:
- 6489 Jennie R. Patton³, b. ——.
- 6490 Cora Neil Patton, b. ——.
- 6491 Lucretia Patton, b. ——.
- 6492 Rose Mary Patton, b. ——.
- 6493 George Patton, b. ——.


Issue:
- 6494 Frank Bogue, b. ——.
- 6495 William Bogue, b. ——.
- 6496 Edna Bogue, b. ——.
- 6497 Nettie Bogue, b. ——.
- 6498 Hattie Bogue, b. ——.
- 6499 Dollie Bogue, b. ——.

3482—HANNAH PATTON² (1338), born 17 Oct., 1851; married, 24 Jan., 1883, Nathan O. Hunt; died 20 March, 18—.

Issue:
- 6500 Charles Patton Hunt³, b. ——.
- 6501 Cora Allen Hunt, b. ——.

3484—LYDIA ELVIRA PATTON² (1338), born 14 Feb., 1856; married, 1 Jan., 1885, Isaac O. White; died 24 Nov., 1885.

Issue:
- 6502 Mabel White³, b. ——.

3486—ELISHA ALLEN PATTON² (1338), born 3 Feb., 1861; married, first, 18 Jan., 1881, Emma Weller; married, second, 6 Oct., 1886, Maggie Davis, by whom one son.

Issue:
- 6503 Ray Patton³, b. ——.
- 6504 Grace Patton, b. ——.
- 6505 Frederick Patton, b. ——.
- 6506 Claude Patton, b. ——.


Issue:
- 6507 Thomas Hinshall³, Jr., b. 6 May, 1888.

3500—HATTIE ALICE TALBOTT² (1343), born 14 May, 1878; married, 1 Jan., 1898, Julius Lohman, Jr., born 10 March, 1870, at Memphis, Tenn., son of Julius and Mary (Bennett) Lohman.

Issue:
- 6508 Lewis Talbott Lohman³, b. 14 June, 1900, at Memphis, Tenn.

3501—HENRY C. BALL² (1345), born 5 Feb., 1837; married, 30 Nov., 1887, Alvina Williams; died 1 Dec., 1905.

Issue:
- 6509 Chloe Ball³, b. ——.

3504—SARAH JANE BALL² (1345), born 4 July, 1846; married, 15 Sept., 1875, Erve Manatt.

Issue:
- 6510 Nellie B. Manatt³, b. 23 June, 1876; m. 17 Sept., 1902, C. T. Butler.
- 6511 Lena A. Manatt, b. 7 Feb., 1878.
- 6512 Gertie B. Manatt, b. 19 Dec., 1879; d. 4 Aug., 1889.
3508—JOHN S. TALBOTT (1347), born 30 Sept., 1855; married, 2 Nov., 1875, Helen Wheeler.

Issue:
6513 Joshua Talbott, b. ———.
6514 Southard Talbott, b. ———.
6515 Frederick Talbott, b. ———.
6516 Pearle Talbott, b. ———.


Issue:
6517 Blanch Talbott, b. ———.
6518 Owen Talbott, b. 8 March, 1881.

3510—LAURA G. TALBOTT (1347), born 18 March, 1859; married, 13 Nov., 1878, George A. Smith; died 10 June, 1900.

Issue:
6520 Harry Smith, b. 8 Aug., 1882.
6521 Ethel C. Smith, b. 24 Nov., 1888.

3514—ADA A. TALBOTT (1348), born 9 July, 1853; married, 6 June, 1884, Charles Starkweather; died 12 Dec., 1893.

Issue:
6522 William Starkweather, b. ———.
6523 Ada Starkweather, b. ———.


Issue:
6524 Frank R. Talbott, b. 13 July, 1880.
6525 Mabel Talbott, b. 24 April, 1882; m., 1 Jan., 1908, Frederick E. Simeral.
6526 John E. Talbott, b. 18 March, 1887.
6527 Jennie Talbott, b. 9 Oct., 1888.


Issue:
6528 Ada Smith, b. ———.
6529 Leslie Smith, b. ———.
6530 Gretchen Smith, b. ———.

3519—MARY MANATT (1349), born 6 Sept., 1845; married, 13 March, 1866, John Harden.

Issue:
6531 Mary Harden, b. ———.
6532 David Harden, b. ———.
6533 Lewis Harden, b. ———.
6534 Hanson B. Harden, b. ———.
6535 Flora B. Harden, b. ———.
6536 Effa C. Harden, b. ———.

3520—SARAH J. MANATT (1349), born 12 Dec., 1846; married, 6 Dec., 1866, George Winchester.

Issue:
6537 Lola B. Winchester, b. ———.
6538 Jennie M. Winchester, b. ———.
6539 Valda V. Winchester, b. ———.
3522—MATILDA J. MANATT (1349), born 22 Dec., 1851; married, 20 Nov., 1870, John Nirkirk (or Nikirk); died 13 March, 1873.

Issue:
6540 Mabel A. Nirkirk, b. ———.

3523—AMANDA MANATT (1349), born 7 May, 1854; married, 22 Aug., 1873, Simon Gaumer.

Issue:
6541 Belle Gaumer, b. ———.
6542 Maud Gaumer, b. ———.

3524—JOHN B. LEPLEY (1349), born 2 Oct., 1862; married, 4 July, 1885, Sarah Torrence.

Issue:
6543 Mern C. Lepley, b. ———; m. Elva Ochletree.
6544 Joseph W. Lepley, b. ———.

3525—FLORA E. LEPLEY (1349), born 30 July, 1865; married, 4 March, 1885, Albert Lockhart.

Issue:
6545 Joseph V. Lockhart, b. ———.
6546 Bessie C. Lockhart, b. ———.

3528—CHESTER TALBOTT (1350), born 27 Feb., 1859; married 31 March, 1881.

Issue:
6547 Pearl Talbott, b. ———.
6548 Rosa Talbott, b. ———.

3562—CHARLES DAVID TALBOTT (1357), born 23 Aug., 1869; married, first, 11 Feb., 1891, Phoebe Tidrick; married, second, 21 June, 1894, Gertrude Dayton; married, third, 10 Sept., 1903, Florence Crawford.

Issue:
6549 George Albert Talbott, b. 23 Nov., 1895.

3563—EDWIN HATTON TALBOTT (1357), born 12 May, 1871; married, 29 Nov., 1895, Florence Snyder; assistant cashier First National Bank, Brooklyn, Iowa.

Issue:
6550 Faith Gretchen Talbott, b. 4 March, 1897.
6551 Archie Talbott, b. 5 July, 1902; d. i.

3565—LENA ELIZABETH TALBOTT (1357), born 5 April, 1876; married, 27 Oct., 1903, Clarence E. Shifflett.

Issue:
6552 Basil Talbott Shifflett, b. 1 Oct., 1904.
6553 Laura Judd Shifflett, b. 14 May, 1907.


Issue:
6554 Arthur C. Talbott, b. 9 Feb., 1901.
6555 John H. Talbott, b. 10 July, 1902.
6556 Robert F. Talbott, b. 15 Nov., 1905.

3571—EUGENE F. TALBOTT (1358), born 31 Dec., 1873; married, 18 June, 1895, Nellie Blanchard.

Issue:
6557 Wilma Talbott, b. 11 March, 1897.
6558 Basil B. Talbott, b. 2 Oct., 1899.
6559 David E. Talbott, b. 26 Dec., 1903.
3573—LELAH TALBOTT† (1358), born 23 March, 1885; married, 10 April, 1904, William B. Brush.

Issue:
6560 Frank T. Brush*, b. 31 March, 1906.
6561 Arthur E. Brush, b. 10 March, 1908.

3577—FENTON SCUDDER† (1362), married Dora Morgan.

Issue:
6562 Morgan Scudder*, b. 1——
6563 Lillian Scudder, b. 1——

3580—MARY SCUDDER† (1362), married Charles Dennison, a brother of her brother Talbott’s wife.

Issue:
6564 Elizabeth Dennison*, b. 1——
6565 Earl Dennison, b. 1——
6566 Blanche Dennison, b. 1——

3595—MARY A. FARQUHAR† (1371), born 28 Aug., 1858; married, 1879, John Height.

Issue:
6567 Grace B. Height*, b. 1882.
6568 Bertha F. Height, b. 1886.
6569 Lena M. Height, b. 1888.
6570 Leal M. Height, b. 1891.

3596—OLIVE BELL FARQUHAR† (1371), born 3 Oct., 1862; married, 11 Jan., 1888, John Squires.

Issue:
6571 Orah Squires*, b. 1——
6572 Leah Squires, b. 1——

3611—MARY ELIZABETH GLASS† (1396), born 10 July, 1879, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; married, 31 Dec., 1896, John B. Krill, at Canton, Ohio.

Issue:
6573 John Everett Krill*, b. 16 July, 1897.
6574 Mary Ruth Krill, b. 17 Jan., 1903.

3612—CHARLES SAMUEL WOOD† (1400), married Ann Simms, of Baltimore.

Issue (born Baltimore):
6575 Charles S. Wood*, b. 1——
6576 Ethel Wood, b. 1——
6577 Lola Wood, b. 1——

3614—CLARA AUGUSTA WOOD† (1400), married Monroe Rice.

Issue (all born Frederick co., Md.):
6578 Douglas Rice*, b. 1——
6578a Mabel Rice, b. 1——
6579 Lillian Rice, b. 1——

3616—JESSIE WOOD† (1400), married Linwood Hammond, of Frederick co., Md.

Issue:
6580 Earl Linwood Hammond*, b. 1——
6581 Mary Hammond, b. 1——
6582 Virginia Hammond, b. 1——
6583 Grafton B. Hammond, b. 1——
6584 Annie Augusta Hammond, b. 1——


Issue (born Cincinnati):
6585 Donald William Caven*, b. 29 June, 1884.
6586 Talbott Harold Caven, b. 5 Aug., 1889.
3622—GEORGE MEADE CAVEN (1405), born 2 Sept., 1866, in Cincinnati, Ohio; married, 23 March, 1892, Fannie Coe Wilder, daughter of Warren and Alice (Kinman) Wilder.

Issue:
6587 Alice Elizabeth Cavenb, b. 8 Sept., 1893.
6588 Genevieve Caven, b. 22 April, 1896.
6589 Robert Meade Caven, b. 18 Oct., 1897.

3624—WALTER LESLIE CAVEN (1405), born 6 June, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio; married there, 12 Nov., 1895, Jessie May Dearing, born 7 Feb., 1874, in Cincinnati, Ohio, second daughter of James Reilly and Maria Louise (Neff) Dearing.

Issue:
6590 Leslie Edwin Cavenb, b. 22 Dec., 1896; d. June, 1897.

3626—CHARLES ROBERT GIBSON (1407), born 10 June, 1866; married, 21 Nov., 1888, at Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Frances Elizabeth Campbell, born 24 Sept., 1867, in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of James Dwyer and Anna Elizabeth (Mitchell) Campbell.

Issue:
6591 Ruth Anna Gibsonb, b. 1 Nov., 1889.
6592 James Robert Gibson, b. 27 April, 1892.
6593 Margaret Gibson, b. 25 June, 1896.


Issue:
6594 William Hampton Allenb, b. 11 Dec., 1882.
6595 Bertha Luella Allen, b. 28 Jan., 1884; married, 20 May, 1906, Clarence W., son of John Abell.
6596 Mary Selina Allen, b. 3 Oct., 1887; d. 18 May, 1892.


Issue:
6597 Ada May Browneb, b. 6 July, 188—.
6598 John Garretson Browne, b. 27 Oct., 188—.
6599 Lulu Florence Browne, b. 12 May, 1889.

3838—JOHN THOMAS ALLEN (1589), born 17 March, 1866; married, 11 March, 1894, Nellie Ione, daughter of James Parker, born 4 April, 1879. They live in Kansas.

Issue:
6600 Olive Vivian Allenb, b. 20 July, 1896.
6601 Raymond Sylvester Allen, b. 18 Sept., 1897.
6602 Ada Gladys Allen, b. 8 Jan., 1899.
6603 Flissie Phyllis Allen, b. 3 March, 1901.
6604 Louisa Gertrude Allen, b. 5 Oct., 1902.
6605 John Parker Allen, b. 19 May, 1904.
6606 Ida May Allen, b. 8 June, 1906.
6607 Nellie Fay Allen, b. 8 June, 1906.

3840—MARY KNORR ALLEN (1590), born 20 Dec., 1870; married, 10 June, 1896, Logan, son of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Morgan) Henshaw, born 26 March, 1864.

Issue:
6608 Clarence Morgan Henshawb, b. 22 June, 1897.
6609 Francis Harold Henshaw, b. 8 Feb., 1903.

3841—ALLEN DANIEL TRUEBLOOD (1593), born 3 Nov., 1860; married, 7 June, 1892, Eva, daughter of William and Hepsabeth (Bunker) Collins, born 22 May, 1868. William Collins was born 1828, in Gallia co., Ohio, and married 27 April, 1855. His first wife was born in Tennessee and brought to Indiana when an infant. The records
of her family were burned. Allen Daniel Trueblood died 10 June, 1897. His widow married, 30 March, 1899, Ira Kinnaman, and is living at Noblesville, Ind.

Issue:
6610 Dale Raymond Trueblood°, b. 20 March, 1894, at Indianapolis.

3844—JAMES EMERSON TRUEBLOOD° (1593), born 22 Feb., 1869; married, 11 March, 1894, at Stinesville, Ind., Emma M. Williams, born 14 July, 1873.

Issue:
6611 John L. Trueblood°, b. 19 May, 1895.
6612 Leland E. Trueblood, b. 8 March, 1898.
6613 Raymond A. Trueblood, b. 11 July, 1900.
6614 Effie M. Trueblood, b. 21 Nov., 1902.

3845—VICTORIA BEATRICE TRUEBLOOD° (1593), born 28 Feb., 1871; married, 20 Sept., 1898, Ralph, son of David and Zerilda (Neugent) Wilson, born 13 March, 1870. (David Wilson was born 5 April, 1828, and died 19 Feb., 1898; Zerilda Neugent, his wife, was born 9 Oct., 1842, and died 30 March, 1902. They were married Nov., 1857.)

Issue:
6615 Elizabeth Victoria Wilson°, b. 31 Jan., 1900.
6616 Ralph David Wilson, b. 30 Oct., 1903.

3849—ALVA C. SMITH° (1600), born 19 May, 1858, Henry co., Ind.; married, 13 Dec., 1887, Pattie Lou Stagner.

Issue:
6617 Lythe Wallace Smith°, b. 21 Aug., 1889.
6618 Rora Prentiss Smith, b. 19 Jan., 1891.
6619 Mary Ettarea Smith, b. 25 Sept., 1892.
6620 Julia Alvena Smith, b. 19 Sept., 1894.
6621 John Milton Smith, b. 28 Aug., 1896.
6622 Louie Gregara Smith, b. 7 June, 1900.
6623 Allen Franklin Smith, b. 2 Sept., 1902.

3850—EDGAR JULIAN SMITH° (1600), born 14 Jan., 1861, in Henry co., Ind.; married, 17 April, 1881, at Benjaminville, Ill., Phoebe Ann Brown, born 26 Aug., 1858, daughter of George W. and Abigail Brown; he died 15 April, 1907.

Issue:
6624 Ethel Abigail Smith°, b. 11 Aug., 1882.
6625 Arthur Milton Smith, b. 2 Sept., 1891.
6626 Clarkson Worrell Smith, b. 19 Aug., 1898.

3851—ELIZABETH ANN SMITH° (1600), born 13 Jan., 1864, in Henry co., Ind.; married, 6 Oct., 1887, at Hoopston, Ill., William C. Crain.

Issue:
6627 Horace Alva Crain°, b. 19 Aug., 1888.
6628 Vera Lida Crain, b. 11 March, 1890.
6629 Clarence Earle Crain, b. 8 Nov., 1891.
6630 Elva Verna Crain, b. 14 Sept., 1894.
6631 Irma Clyde Crain, b. 21 Oct., 1896.
6632 Everett Roscoe Crain, b. 27 Aug., 1905; d. 11 May, 1906.


Issue:
6633 Raymond Albert Smith°, b. 21 April, 1892.
6634 Howard Nathan Smith, b. 24 May, 1895.

3853—JEHU WALTON SMITH° (1600), born 7 May, 1871, in McLean co., Ill.; married, 7 March, 1894, at Benjaminville, Ill., Mabel B., daughter of Wright and Louisa Fuller.

Issue:
6635 Lola Pearl Smith°, b. 6 Aug., 1897.
6636 Floy M. Smith, b. 24 Nov., 1900.
6637 Lillian Louise Smith, b. 13 Nov., 1903.
6638 Mary Frances Smith, b. 21 Sept., 1907.


3869—DORA E. WAMPLER* (1608), born 21 March, 1865, in McLean co., Ill.; married there, 18 Dec., 1889, George D. Benjamin, born 1 Aug., 1864, near Holder, Ill. Issue (all born near Holder, Ill.): 6645 Harry J. Benjamin*, b. 6 Jan., 1890. 6646 Delmar R. Benjamin, b. 22 Feb., 1891. 6647 Raymond P. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct., 1896.


3874—ADA WAMPLER* (1608), born 6 April, 1876, in McLean co., Ill.; married Charles Cannaday, born 25 Feb., 1875, in Champaign co., Ill. Issue: 6649 Laura D. Cannaday*, b. 11 Aug., 1895, near Smith, Ill.


Issue:
6654 Wendell Lee Payne, b. 12 June, 1906.

Issue:
6655 Roland B. Payne, b. 5 May, 1901, at Ulysses, Neb.

Issue:

3886—LAURA CAROLINE GARRETSON (1621), born 12 Dec., 1876; married, 26 June, 1902, at Pendleton, Ind., Melvin Everett Haggerty, professor in University at Bloomington, Ind., born 17 Jan., 1875, at Bunker Hill, Ind., son of John Wright and Phoebe Ellen (Hann) Haggerty. John W. Haggerty was born 15 Feb., 1824; his wife was born 23 March, 1840; they were married 1856.
Issue:
6657 Helen Haggerty, b. 24 April, 1903.
6658 Margaret Haggerty, b. 8 Dec., 1904.
6659 William Haggerty, b. 30 Dec., 1908.

3894—MARY ADDA GARRETSON (1621), born 14 April, 1882; married, Aug., 1907, at Pendleton, Ind., Frank S. Reade, born 3 Oct., 1871, in Massachusetts, son of Marcelle Reade.
Issue:
6660 Marcelle Garretson Reade, b. 1 Nov., 1908.

Issue:
6661 George Lucins Garretson, b. 3 Oct., 1908.

3896—MARY FOULKE (1622), married Ray Lloyd.
Issue:
6662 Esther Lloyd, b. 1908.
6663 Felton Lloyd, b. 1908.

3906—LULU GARRETSON (1624), born ———; married Thomas Moneyhun.
Issue:
6664 Paul Moneyhun, b. ———.

3910—GLENN S. COPELAND (1627), born 20 April, 1866; married, first, 19 Dec., 1885, Anna M. Corrigan, born 27 Feb., 1867; married, second, 26 June, 1895, Charlotte M. McKeen, born 18 May, 1867.
Issue:
6685 Floir E. Copeland, b. 30 Jan., 1887.

Issue:
6666 Olive Allen, b. 23 Dec., 1882; d. 6 June, 1885.
6667 Clifford J. Allen, b. 27 Aug., 1884.
6668 Marvin Earl Allen, b. ———.
6669 Ina Araminta Allen, b. ———.
6670 Lotta Ann Allen, b. ———.
6671 John Allen, b. ———.
6672 Allen C. Allen, b. ———.
3922—LUTHER I. MOON\(^a\) (1633), born 10 Jan., 1864; married, 30 Nov., 1887, Amanda Louisa Johnson.

Issue:
6673 Clarence Asa Moon\(^b\), b. 1 Feb., 1889.

3923—DORA MOON\(^a\) (1633), born 21 Sept., 1865; married, 29 Dec., 1887, James Stone.

Issue:
6674 Ethel Stone\(^b\), b. 
6675 William Stone, b. 
6676 Syliva Stone, b. 
6677 Ruby Stone, b. 
6678 Fay Stone, b. 
6679 Lucy Stone, b. 
6680 Alta Stone, b. 

3924—ALVA L. MOON\(^a\) (1633), born 21 Oct., 1868; married, 3 March, 1889, Laura Bogue.

Issue:
6681 Halcien Lenora Moon\(^b\), b. 
6682 Asa Ernest Moon, b. 
6683 Earl Moon, b. 
6684 George Moon, b. 
6685 John Moon, b. 

3925—ARTHUR O. MOON\(^a\) (1633), born 24 July, 1871; married, 15 Nov., 1895, in Johnson co., Rodema E. White.

Issue:
6686 Ione Moon\(^b\), b. 
6687 Edna Moon, b. 
6688 Josephine Moon, b. 
6689 Louise Moon, b. 

3927—EMMA PENNINGTON\(^a\) (1634), born 28 Aug., 1863, at Westfield, Ind.; married there, 5 May, 1881, James S. Jones.

Issue:
6690 Eunice Beryl Jones\(^b\), b. 3 Sept., 1885. 
6691 Mary Jones, b. 26 Aug., 1889; d. 1889. 
6692 Millard F. Jones, b. 8 April, 1891. 
6693 George J. Jones, b. 13 May, 1893. 
6694 Mabel Agnes Jones, b. 9 Jan., 1897. 
6695 Lewis Daniel Jones, b. 15 Nov., 1899. 
6696 Lorena Ethel Jones, b. 29 Jan., 1903. 

3931—WILLIS PENNINGTON\(^a\) (1634), born 16 March, 1873; married, 22 June, 1902, at Traverse City, Mich., Jessie May Ellis.

Issue:
6701 Madge Pennington\(^b\), b. 12 May, 1903. 
6702 Arlene Pennington, b. 28 Oct., 1905. 

3932—REV. LEVI TALBOTT PENNINGTON\(^a\) (1634), born 29 Aug., 1875, at Amo, Hendricks co., Ind. In April, 1888, his father's family removed to Long Lake, Mich. He says: 'My father was pastor of the Friends' Church at Menton, where I graduated from high school at head of class of 1894, also from high school at lead of class at Traverse
City. Was afterward head of school system of Rogers City, Mich. Was afterwards associated on force of Daily Eagle of Traverse City, entered the ministry in 1903. He married, first, 1 June, 1898, at Traverse City, Bertha May Waters, daughter of Horace and Ester Waters, who died 28 Feb., 1905; he married, second, Florence Rebecca Kidd, of Onaway, Mich., daughter of George and Isabella Kidd.

Issue:
6703 Mary Esther Pennington⁴, b. 6 June, 1899.
6704 Bertha May Pennington, b. 28 June, 1903.


Issue:
6705 Parker Owen Pennington⁴, b. ———.
6706 Sara Louise Pennington, b. ———.

3935—LORENA PENNINGTON⁴ (1634), born 11 April, 1882; married, 15 July, 1903, at Traverse City, Mich., Harold W. Hyler.

Issue:
6707 Harold Merle Hyler⁵, b. 27 Feb., 1905.
6708 Paul M. Hyler, b. 28 June, 1906; d. 8 Nov., 1906.

3936—HANNAH PENNINGTON⁵ (1634), born 20 May, 1884; married, 9 Sept., 1902, at Traverse City, Mich., Thomas S. Baird.

Issue:
6709 Thomas LeRoy Baird⁶, b. 14 Sept., 1904.

3937—FRANK KENYON PENNINGTON⁴ (1635), born 30 July, 1867; married, 10 July, 1889, at Princeville, Ill., Dial H. Barnum. He is manager of the Oliver Typewriter Company, Chicago, Ill.

Issue:
6710 Paul Pennington⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1891.

3941—ALICE PENNINGTON⁴ (1635), born 19 Feb., 1881; married, 6 Nov., 1902, at Providence, R. I., William H. Bertram.

Issue:
6711 John Pennington Bertram⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1903.

3945—MELISSA B. FELLOWS⁴ (1639), born 25 May, 1863, at Westfield, Hamilton co., Ind.; married, 1 Jan., 1882, at Amboy, Ind., Angus J., son of Joseph and Eunice (Wright) Elleman, born 1 Jan., 1860, at Ludlow Falls, Ohio; a minister in the Friends' Church. She died 16 April, 1894, at Amboy, Ind.

Issue (born Monroe co.):
6713 Enos E. Elleman, b. 17 Oct., 1887.
6714 Sallie E. Elleman, b. 15 Aug., 1891.
6715 Henry F. Elleman, b. 8 April, 1894; d. 26 Jan., 1895.


Issue (born Monroe co.):
6716 Sylva Fern Holcomb⁵, b. 4 Sept., 1887.
6717 Harley Justin Holcomb, b. 27 Jan., 1892.


Issue (all born Leelanaw co., Mich.):
6718 Olive Ryker⁵, b. 12 Oct., 1888.
6719 Lizzie Ryker, b. 19 May, 1890.
6720 Ethel Ryker, b. 28 Nov., 1893.
6721 Lois Ryker, b. 10 Oct., 1896; d. 20 March, 1894.
6722 Elmer Keith Ryker, b. 10 Oct., 1903; d. 18 Feb., 1904.

Issue (all born Butler co., Kans.):

6723 Velma Alice Hinshaw, b. 2 June, 1893. 
6724 Kelsey Elias Hinshaw, b. 14 Dec., 1899. 
6725 Frieda Hinshaw, b. 15 April, 1901. 
6726 Curtis Josiah Hinshaw, b. 26 May, 1903.

3959—FLORENCE BAYLE (or RAYLE) (1646), born 22 Oct., 1873; married Chandler.

Issue:

6726a Mary S. Chandler, b. ——.

4008—JOSE HOBSON (1681), born 27 Nov., 1875, near Columbus, Ind.; married, 16 Feb., 1897, Katharine, daughter of Patrick and Mary Ellen Sweeney, born 30 Nov., 1873, near North Vernon, Jennings co., Ind.

Issue:

6726b Charles Wilfred Hobson, b. 14 March, 1903, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

4031—WILLIAM STONEWALL JACKSON STEPHENS (1707), born 23 Jan., 1865, at San Francisco; married there, 6 Feb., 1895, Annie, daughter of August Matthew and Sophia (Lippert) Kruttschnitt, born 19 Oct., 1863, at Weaverville, Trinity co., Cal.

Issue:

6726c Rose Annette Stevens, b. 9 Oct., 1897.

4035—HARRY GRAY BURALL (1709), born 14 May, 1862; married, 18 Dec., 1889, in Baltimore, Adela Windsor King (4482).

Issue:

6727 Helen Gray Burall, b. 15 Dec., 1890; m., 27 April, 1915, Percy M. Jones; live at Boston.
6728 Florence Adela Burall, b. 31 Dec., 1893, in Baltimore; d. 19 June, 1894.

4042—SARAH JANE JONES (1712), married William Herbert Buck, cashier of the Cockeysville, Md., Bank.

Issue:

6729 Mary Ridgely Buck, b. —— (eldest child).
6730 Emily Folger Buck, b. ——.
6731 Ernest Buck, b. ——.
6732 Rosalie Buck, b. ——.
6733 James Ellsworth Buck, b. ——.
6734 Joshua Frederick Cockey Buck, b. ——.

4043—JOHN SIRICH JONES (1712), married in the West and at last accounts was living in Texas.

Issue:

6735 —— Jones (son), b. ——.
6736 —— Jones (son), b. ——.
6737 —— Jones (dau.), b. ——.

4044—JAMES ELLSWORTH JONES (1712), married, in Chicago, Miss Jones.

Issue:

6738 Mary Jones, b. ——; d. y.
4045—HENRY CLAY JONES  (1712), married, first, ———, who bore him five children, and died Jan., 1886; married, second, 1896 or 1897, Bertha Heimerling. 

Issue:
   6739  Fannie Jones, b.
   6740  Fisher Jones, b.
   6741  George Jones, b.
   6742  Henry C. Jones, b.
   6743  Catherine Jones, (youngest), b.

4047—LULIA CARCAUD  (1714), married Wilson Roby Pyle, brother of her brother James’s wife. 

Issue:
   6744  Dora Pyle, b.
   6745  Pyle, b.
   6746  Madeline Pyle, b.
   6747  Pyle, (son), b.

4054—MARY C. RICHEY  (1720), born 26 Jan., 1866, at Lostant, Ill.; received degree of A. B. at Northwestern University, 1889; married, 18 Aug., 1891, at the family homestead, Lostant, George L. Leslie, who was born 23 Aug., 1859, in Wisconsin, son of Rev. Leslie, a Baptist preacher, and Catharine Rapp, a native of Strasburg, Germany, who is still living. Mr. Leslie, who graduated at the State University of Iowa, is head of the science department of the city schools at Los Angeles, Cal. They live at 1238 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles.

Issue:
   6748  Roland Richey Leslie, b. 31 July, 1893, at Lostant.
   6749  Miriam Richey Leslie, b. 16 Dec., 1897, at Lost Angeles, Cal.
   6750  Stella Hope Leslie, b. 16 Sept., 1900, at St. Helena, Cal.

4055—CANDACE M. RICHEY  (1720), born 17 Jan., 1869; married, 19 Jan., 1897, Theodore Strawn. They live at Highland Place, Ottawa, Ill.

Issue:
   6751  Robert Richey Strawn, b. 21 Nov., 1898.
   6752  Chester Collester Strawn, b. 30 May, 1900.
   6753  Theodore Richey Strawn, b. 7 Sept., 1904.

4062—ELIZABETH RICHEY  (1724), born 22 Sept., 1851, at Lostant, Ill.; married, 26 Sept., 1867, Michael, son of Philip and Mary (Lawless) Brennan, who was born 3 May, 1847, in County Kilkenny, Ireland. They farm near Chatsworth, Livingston co., Ill.

Issue:
   6754  John William Brennan, b. 31 July, 1869.
   6755  Philip Abraham Brennan, b. 7 June, 1872.
   6756  Thomas Brennan, b. 23 Dec., 1873, at Lostant, Ill.; m. 27 Nov., 1901, Lillie Murphy, b. 8 Dec., 1883, at Braidwood, Ill; n. i.
   6757  Richard Richey Brennan, b. 22 Oct., 1875.
   6758  Mary Elizabeth Brennan, b. 17 Aug., 1877.
   6759  William Edward Brennan, b. 18 Aug., 1878, at Griswold, Ill.; m. 23 April, 1906, at Chatsworth, Ill., Miss Katie Baldwin, aged 24 years.
   6760  Charles Nathaniel Brennan, b. 29 Feb., 1880, at Griswold, Ill.; d. 9 July, 1880.
   6761  Catharine Maria Brennan, b. 30 June, 1881.
   6762  Clara Annette Brennan, b. 14 Jan., 1884, at Griswold, Ill; unm.
   6763  Walter Michele Brennan, b. 13 Aug., 1885, at Griswold, Ill.; unm.
   6764  Minnie Ludella Brennan, b. 19 April, 1888, at Griswold, Ill.; unm.

4067—MINNIE AMELIA TALBOTT  (1728), born 7 Dec., 1865, at Tonica, La Salle co., Ill.; married, 31 March, 1890, Charles C. son of Hafford Eaton and Elizabeth (Jones) Bradford, who was born at Mount Sterling, Van Buren co., Iowa; died 24 May, 1895, at Petaluma, Sonoma co., Cal. He is in the clothing business at San Francisco.

Issue:
   6765  Charles Hafford Bradford, b. 10 Sept., 1892, at Minden, Kerney co., Neb.

4069—HAROLD ALFRED TALBOTT  (1729), born 14 Aug., 1874, at Streeter, Ill.; married, 21 June, 1897, Grace Amelia Parlin, who was born 15 July, 1880, at Chicago.

Issue (born Chicago):
   6766  Ella Bell Talbott, b. 20 March, 1898.
   6767  Frances Redner Talbott, b. 19 March, 1900.
4070—HUGH MORRIELL REYNOLDS' (1730), born 26 March, 1850, at Springfield, Erie co., Pa.; at twelve years of age settled in Hardin co., Iowa, learned the jewelry trade, and later photography; married, in 1871, Rhoda Lincoln. They are living in North Dakota.

Issue:
6768 Harry Reynolds, b. —
6769 Hiram Reynolds, b. —


Issue:
6770 Robert Morrill Sand, b. 28 Nov., 1884.

4075—WILLIAM HENRY MORRILL' (1731), born 15 Oct., 1857, at Warsaw, Ohio; married, 14 April, 1886, at Plymouth, Ind., Ella Price.

Issue:
6771 Martha Lucille Morrill, b. 19 Jan., 1887.
6772 Lewis Harold Morrill, b. 27 April, 1889.
6773 Albert Price Morrill, b. 11 Aug., 1891.
6775 Gertrude Bell Morrill, b. 19 Nov., 1895.

4076—LAURA BELL MORRILL' (1731), born 31 Oct., 1859, at West Springfield, Pa.; married, 18 June, 1885, at Plymouth, Ind., George Hutchings; died 23 March, 1886.

Issue:
6776 Gladys Belle Hutchings', b. 6 Feb., 1886.

4077—JUDSON MORRIELL BARHITE' (1732), born 15 July, 1866, near Buckeye, Hardin co., Iowa; there married, 1 Jan., 1890, Rena Matilda Holen, born 7 Aug., 1871, in Christians, Norway, daughter of John Anderson, of Owen, and Julia Holen, his wife. She inherited the Holen estate, and with it took the name of her mother's family. He is a farmer.

Issue:
6777 Floyd Alexander Barhite', b. 2 Oct., 1890.
6778 Clarence Harrison Barhite, b. 23 Aug., 1892.
6779 Byrl Jennings Barhite, b. 13 June, 1895.

4079—GEORGE ALEXANDER BARHITE' (1732), born 22 May, 1869; married, 3 May, 1887, Myrtle, daughter of Rierson and Mary Kellogg, born 13 March, 1870. About 1905 "they sold their farm in Buckeye township, to make a home at Ames, Iowa, seat of the State Agricultural College, where they could better educate their children."

Issue (all born in Hardin co., Iowa):
6781 Nancy Mary Barhite, b. 8 Jan., 1898.
6782 John Alexander Barhite, b. 15 July, 1899.

4082—MARY CHRISTIAN MORRIELL' (1733), born 7 May, 1867, at Buckeye, Hardin co., Iowa; married, Oct., 1894, Frank A., son of James R. and Rosaline Mitchell, born 30 Feb., 1869, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; farmer and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was educated at Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls.

Issue:
6783 Laura Lewis Mitchell', b. 21 June, 1896.
6784 Robert Morriell Mitchell, b. 14 Sept., 1900.


Issue:
6786 Laura Belle Button', b. 17 Aug., 1886.
6787 Oscar D. Button, b. 24 May, 1892.
6788 Elva Button, b. 17 May, 1894.
6789 Clara Hazel Adams, b. 24 July, 1901, near Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Issue:  
6790 Helen Agnes Mason*, b. 20 Aug., 1904.  
6791 Sylvia Louisa Mason, b. 17 July, 1906.  

4085—SYLVIA ANN MASON* (1735), born Oct., 1869; married, 11 July, 1895, in Alden township, Hardin co., Iowa, Willis Beebe, of Iowa Falls, Iowa.  

Issue:  
6792 Hiram Beebe*, b. 10 March, 1897.  
6793 Wilson Beebe, b. 18 May, 1898.  
6794 Thoburn Beebe, b. 1 Jan., 1900.  
6795 George Beebe, b. April, 1901.  
6796 Mary Alice Beebe, b. 14 Jan., 1906.  


Issue:  
6797 Miranda Maud Bonner*, b. 3 April, 1878; m., 15 June, 1904, Halliday Porter.  
6798 Iva May Bonner, b. 5 April, 1880.  

4096—MARY ASHLEY STEWART* (1737), born 1 March, 1860; married, 1880, Theodore George Thomas, born 1851, at Nuremburg, Germany.  

Issue:  
6799 Harriet Ashley Thomas*, b. ———.  
6800 Helena Laura Thomas, b. ———; m., Nov., 1903, Jules Herbert Petata.  
6801 Frederick Charles Thomas, b. ———, in Florida.  
6802 Sadie Mary Thomas, b. ———, Alabama.  
6803 Barbara Isabel Thomas, b. ———, Galveston co., Texas.  
6804 Esther Lulu Thomas, b. Galveston co., Texas.  

4098—GEORGE LUCIAN STEWART* (1737), born 22 April, 1865; married, 1888, Eleanora Mays, who was born 1872 and died 11 Oct., 1896, at Denison, Texas.  

Issue (all born at Denison, present home of the family):  
6805 Amasa Mays Stewart*, b. ———.  
6806 Una Lorlie Stewart, b. ———.  
6807 George Louiel Stewart, b. ———.  

4099—ELLA TAGGART* (1738), born 29 Feb., 1852, near Tonica, La Salle co., Ill.; was educated for a teacher at the Illinois Normal University Normal, Illinois; taught in the public schools at Lexington, Ill., three years; married, first, 7 May, 1874, at Lowell, La Salle co., Ill., Theodore Le Huray Schick, born 20 May, 1849, at Prairieville, Lee co., Ill., son of Mathias and Elizabeth (Obrest) Schick; died 9 Aug., 1881, at Brownsville, Neb. Three months after her husband's death Mrs. Schick was elected Superintendent of Public Instruction for Omaha co., Neb. (in which the State Normal School is located), and was re-elected in 1883. She married, second, 3 Sept., 1884, at Lowell, Ill., Joseph Francis Pancake, born 7 Aug., 1841, at Bloomington, McLean co., Ill., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Steele) Pancake, who served in the 68th Regiment, Illinois Infantry during the Civil War; was graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University, Class of 1864; admitted to the bar, 1867; represented Scott co. in the Kansas Legislature, 1893-97; was County Attorney, 1898-99.  

*Hon. Theodore L. Schick studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating with the Class of 1871. He was admitted to the bar of Whiteside co., Ill., the same year, and located in Brownsville in August, 1871. As a lawyer, Mr. Schick was taking high rank in this State. He has held several important offices in Brownsville. In the fall of 1880 he was nominated for representative by the Republican Convention, and was elected. He was offered the nomination for Senator, but declined it. As a member of our City School Board, Mr. Schick was a faithful and conscientious worker. The funeral services were held at the family residence Wednesday at 10 A. M., Rev. F. J. Willits, pastor of the M. E. Church, officiating. On the first day of September, 1881, term of the District Court of Omaha co., the bar paid 'a deserved tribute of respect to the memory of a just man and a good lawyer.' He stood the highest among those
who knew the most of law. He was a scholarly lawyer. Had he lived, he would have been at the head of his profession in this county."

Theodore Le Huray and Ella (Taggart) Schick had issue:

6808 Wallace Murray Schick, b. 23 May, 1875.
6809 Jessie Schick, b. 1 Nov., 1879.

4101—EMMA ARDELIA TAGGART (1738), born 12 Dec., 1854, near Tonica, Ill.; married, 10 Jan., 1878, at Ottawa, Ill, Harrison Bentley Cook, a descendant of Francis Cook, who came to America in the Mayflower. They live at 502 Bancroft Street, Omaha, Neb.

Issue:

6810 Imogen Cook, b. 28 Nov., 1878; unm.
6811 Jay Gould Cook, b. 28 April, 1884, near Lincoln, Neb.; m., 15 Jan., 1906, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Olive Ford.

4102—ELDON LINCOLN TAGGART (1738), born 15 Dec., 1856, near Tonica, Ill.; married, 23 April, 1885, Mary Frances Winters (born Dec., 1852, in Washington co., Ill., daughter of Josiah and Letitia B. Winters); died 22 March, 1888, near Leoti, Wichita co., Kan. "A most genial, lovable man, honest to the very core." The following mentions are from newspaper obituaries: "He was at one time connected with the Auburn Post. About a year ago he went to Kansas to take a homestead." "Mr. Taggart was many years of Omaha co,, and had a large number of warm friends, He was an upright and honorable man and a worthy Mason." "His remains were taken back to his former home for interment." His widow married S. W. Reeder, and is living at 120 Tenth Avenue, Oakland, Cal. Eldon Lincoln and Mary Frances (Winters) Taggart had issue:

6812 Marion Ella Taggart, b. 22 July, 1886, near Auburn, Omaha co., Neb.; m., 25 March, 1905, Francis Martin Lind, b. 2 March, 1884, at San Francisco, son of Julius Frederick Clemens and Marie Helene Lind. They are living at 1620 Tenth Avenue, Oakland, Cal.

4104—ALICE MEDORA TALBOTT (1741), born 8 Jan., 1853; married, 16 Nov., 1871, Jacob Graham, of Blue Mound, Linn co., Kans.

Issue (exclusive of three who died):

6813 Ella Florence Graham, b. 1 July, 1877; m. Long; has son, b. 10 Dec., 1900.
6814 Warner Willard Graham, b. 28 Aug., 1881.
6815 Eva Bell Graham, b. 10 Dec., 1883.
6816 Pearl Madora Graham, b. 27 Dec., 1885.
6817 John Talbott Graham, b. 18 Jan., 1888.
6818 Albert Leonidas Graham, b. 16 Aug., 1891.
6819 George Leonidas Graham, b. 20 May, 1895.

4105—JAMES HENRY TALBOTT (1741), born ———; married, 6 Feb., 1879, Louisa Funk; died 28 Jan., 1892. His widow, at last accounts, was living at Adrian, Bates co., Mo.

Issue:

6820 Ernest O. Talbott, b. ———; m., May, 1903, Miss Katie Scudder.
6821 Lelia (or Lucinda) Talbott, b. ———; m. ——— McCloud.
6822 Charles P. Talbott, b. ———.
6823 Mary L. Talbott, b. ———.

4110—ANNA FLORENCE TALBOTT (1741), born ———; married, 4 Nov., 1901, Edward B. Funk.

Issue:

6824 Edith Talbot Funk, b. ———.
6825 Macinda Funk, b. ———.
6826 Elmer Funk, b. ———.
6827 Vernal Funk, b. ———.
4113—ROBERT TALBOT CARTER* (1742), born Jan. (or June), 1857; married, ——; lived at Westfield, I. T.

Issue:
  6828 John Carter, b. 1882.
  6829 Pearl Carter, b. 1885.
  6830 Nellie Carter, b. ——.
  6831 Mary Carter, b. ——.


Issue:
  6832 William G. Talbot, b. 8 June, 1884.
  6833 Archie Q. Talbot, b. 1 April, 1889.
  6834 Ula May Talbot, b. 4 July, 1897.
  6835 Rufus Talbot, b. 1 Sept., 1898.
  6836 Harold Talbot, b. 13 Dec., 1899.

4116—IZORA TALBOT* (1743), born 18 July, 1861; married, 25 Sept., 1882, George Blincoe, who was born 7 Oct., 1849. They were living at Hiatville, Bourbon co., Kans. in 1905.

Issue:
  6837 Mary B. Blincoe, b. 17 Aug., 1883.
  6838 Izora Blincoe, b. 28 Sept., 1885.
  6839 William T. Blincoe, b. 9 Oct., 1887.
  6840 Ernest Edward Blincoe, b. 26 Nov., 1889.

4117—ETHELBERT TALBOT* (1743), born 14 Oct., 1869; married, 6 June, 1894, Minnie Coles. They were living at Gravel, Ark., 1905.

Issue:
  6841 Ray Talbot, b. 27 April, 1895.
  6842 Viola May Talbot, b. 11 June, 1897.
  6843 Una Grace Talbot, b. 2 March, 1900.

4118—GEORGE A. TALBOT* (1743), born 10 Feb., 1872; married, 10 March, 1892, Mattie Coleman, born 4 Oct., 1872. Living when last heard from at Garden City, Mo.

Issue:
  6844 Thaddeus Talbott, b. 10 Jan., 1895.

4136—THOMAS WARD* (1758), born 25 Aug., 1858, in Fayette, Mo.; married, 12 Jan., 1888, at Dallas, Texas, May Armstrong Hamilton, born 16 June, 1861, at Marshall, Tenn., daughter of James F. Hamilton (born Kentucky) and Susanna Dacey, born in England. He was a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Mo.

Issue (born Denver, Colo.):
  6845 Harry Hamilton Ward, b. 28 Oct., 1888.
  6846 Sue Dacres Ward, b. 5 July, 1890.
  6847 Margaret Muriel Ward, b. 22 June, 1893.
  6848 Alice Talbott Ward, b. 30 March, 1896.

4137—ETHELBERT WARD* (1758), born 13 Oct., 1861, in Fayette, Mo.; married, 30 Dec., 1890, at Macon, Ga., Adah Smith, born 24 March, 1861, in Virginia, daughter of Orlando and Louisa (Atkinson) Smith. He was a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Mo.

Issue (born Denver Colo.):
  6849 Orlando Ward, b. 4 Nov., 1891.
  6850 Ethelbert Ward, b. 23 March, 1895.
  6851 Thomas Ward, b. 28 May, 1898.
  6852 Louisa Atkinson Ward, b. 20 June, 1901.

4141—REV. JOHN TALBOT WARD* (1758), born 21 Sept., 1874, at Fayette, Mo.; married, 15 April, 1903, at Flemington, N. J., Isabel Hamblin, born 8 April, 1876, in New York City, daughter of Arthur MacDonald Hamblin, of New York City, and Eliza-
beth Ann Tovey, of England. He graduated at Denver High School, at Princeton, N. J., and at General Theological Seminary, P. E. Church. Was ordained, and is pastor at Fern Bank, Ohio.

Issue:
6853 Mary Chandler Ward, b. 24 Jan., 1904.

4145—JOHN ALNUTT TALBOTb (1759), born 4 Dec., 1863, at Elmwood, Howard co., Mo.; married, 1 Sept., 1891, Caroline, daughter of Capt. Stephen H. Ballard, a beautiful and gifted woman; is a lawyer and writer.

Issue:
6854 Caroline Ballard Talbot, b. 28 June, 1892.
6855 John Alnutt Talbot, b. 14 Aug., 1893.
6856 George Stephen Talbot, b. 15 June, 1897.

4149—SAMUEL C. MAJORb (1760), married, 1895, Elizabeth Simpson; is an attorney-at-law at Fayette, Mo.

Issue:
6857 Elizabeth Simpson Major, b. ———.

4159—ANNIE HARVEY TALBOTb (1763), born 12 March, 1875; married, 10 Jan., 1906, at Bethlehem, Pa., Francis Donaldson, of Pittsburgh.

Issue:
6858 Francis Donaldson, Jr., b. 5 Nov., 1906, at Davenport, Iowa.

4161—ALICE TALBOTTb (1764), married Robert Fay McElvenny.

Issue:
6859 Robert Talbott McElvenny, b. ———.

4175—JOHN THOMAS RUSSELL BILLINGSLEYb (1767), born 9 March, 1869, at Baltimore; married ———.

Issue:
6860 William Russell Billingsley, b. ———.


Issue:
6861 Charles Weems Tongue, b. 18 June, 1899.
6862 Alice Kent Tongue, b. 16 July, 1904.

4181—ELIZABETH JANE STRONGb (1771), born 20 April, 1869; married, 2 Oct., 1878, Thomas C., son of Andrew and Martha (Hill) Nicholson. Residence, Luzerne, Ky.

Issue:
6863 Charles O. Nicholson, b. 31 Jan., 1880; d. 1882, Union co., Ky.
6864 William A. Nicholson, b. 10 Sept., 1882.
6865 Bertie Nicholson, b. 10 Aug., 1885.
6866 Agnes Nicholson, b. 6 Sept., 1887.
6867 Anna Josephine Nicholson, b. 1 Feb., 1890; d. 4 Sept., 1892.
6868 Mary R. Nicholson, b. 6 Sept., 1891, Muhlenberg co., Ky.
6869 Robert Nicholson, b. 29 April, 1894.
6870 Clarence Nicholson, b. 22 May, 1896.
6871 Bessie Nicholson, b. 12 June, 1899.

4182—WILLIAM MILLER STRONGb (1771), born 8 Oct., 1862; married, 2 July, 1884, Anna Gepner. Residence, Junction City, Ill.

Issue:
6873 Edgar Bell Strong, b. 12 June, 1886.

Issue:
6874 Nancy Rose Strong*, b. 2 July, 1895.
6875 Pauline Strong, b. 4 April, 1897.
6876 Judith Walters Strong, b. 30 June, 1899.
6877 Charles Dixon Strong, b. 22 March, 1901.
6878 Leonore Strong, b. 24 March, 1903.
6879 Robert Miller Strong, b. 3 Dec., 1904.


Issue:
6880 Hazel Talbott*, b. 1 May, 1898.

4190—WILLIAM ROBERT TALBOTT* (1773), born 22 June, 1870, near Shawneetown, Ill.; married there, 13 March, 1900, Anna Belle, daughter of Archibald and Amanda Ann (Talton) Smyth.

Issue:
6881 John Miller Talbott*, b. 8 Jan., 1901; d. 8 Oct., 1901.
6882 Christiana Talbott, b. 30 April, 1902.
6883 William Edgar Talbott, b. 31 Aug., 1903.

4194—JOHN LAMISON TALBOTT* (1775), born 22 May, 1870; married, 2 Jan., 1897, Marietta, twin daughter of John A. and Susan Elkins Johnson, and widow of Stephens (by whom she had one child, Ella Christina Stevens, born 19 Aug., 1892), who was born 23 June, 1874, in Randolph co., Ark. He taught school in Arkansas for about fifteen years, and 1 Jan., 1904, was appointed to his present position, cashier of the Bank of Maynard, Ark.

Issue (first three born Clay co., last two in Randolph co., Ark.):
6884 Hasel Vera Talbott*, b. 1 Oct., 1897.
6885 Susan Annie Lois Talbott, b. 27 Aug., 1899.
6886 Gladys Maria Talbott, b. 21 Feb., 1901.
6887 Lily Peart Talbott, b. 20 June, 1903.
6888 Guy Johnson Talbott, b. 22 Feb., 1905.

4202—JOSEPH W. TALBOTT* (1779), born 27 June, 1877; married in Kansas.

Issue:
6889 Bina Maria Talbott*, b. ————

4203—PEARL TALBOTT* (1779), born 5 Nov., 1879; married Ran. Dorrell.

Issue:
6890 Leonard Dorrell*, b. ————
6891 Joseph Dorrell, b. ————
6892 Selbert T. Dorrell, b. ————

4204—CHARLES TALBOTT* (1779), born 8 Oct., 1880; married Hattie Marble.

Issue:
6893 Harris Emerson Talbott*, b. ————


Issue:
6894 Mary Etta Talbott*, b. 24 Sept., 1901; d. 20 July, 1902.
6895 Elizabeth Virginia Talbott, b. 27 Sept., 1903.
4218—BENJAMIN ERNIE TALBOTT⁴ (1782), born 20 Aug., 1879; married, 20 Nov., 1902, at Hawthorne, near La Plata, Charles co., Md., Mary Cecilia Hamilton, eldest daughter of Edward and Mary Cecilia (Lowden) Hamilton, born 14 March, 1876. He is a chemist.

Issue:
- 6896 Edward Francis Hamilton Talbott⁵, b. 21 Jan., 1904.
- 6897 Isabella Jenkins Talbott, b. 21 Nov., 1905.

4220—HENRY DAVIS⁴ (1820), married Nora Browning.

Issue:
- 6897a Morsell Davis⁵, b. ———

4223—FANNIE DAVIES⁴ (1820), married William Hendrickson.

Issue:
- 6898 Mary Hendrickson⁵, b. ———
- 6899 Louise Hendrickson, b. ———
- 6900 Cecelia Hendrickson, b. ———
- 6901 Monica Hendrickson, b. ———

4234—CHARLES DAVIS⁴ (1821), married Lola A. Davis, widow of James A. Davis⁵.

Issue:
- 6902 Abbie Davis⁶, b. ———

4237—ELI DAVIS⁴ (1821), married Frenette Vandersloot.

Issue:
- 6902a Emerson Davis⁶, b. ———


Issue (all born Monrovia, Md.):
- 6903 Robert Leslie Davis⁶, b. 15 Dec., 1891.
- 6904 Bernard Martina Davis, b. 6 Oct., 1893.
- 6905 Aubrey Gaffney Davis, b. 23 March, 1895.

4291—CHARLES SPALDING DAVIS⁴ (1823), married Jessie, daughter of James and Belle (Appleby) Molesworth.

Issue:
- 6906 Glasson Davis⁶, b. ———

4292—ELLEN MAY DAVIS⁴ (1823), born 18 June, 1873; married William Gaither. Residence, Woodland, Baltimore co., Md.

Issue:
- 6907 Frank Gaither⁶, b. ———

4296—HENRY L. DAVIS⁴ (1824), married Florida Virginia, daughter of John and (Rinehart) Molesworth, and first cousin of Mrs. Jesse (Molesworth) Davis.

Issue:
- 6908 Marjorie Davis⁶, b. ———

4297—FELICIA DAVIS⁴ (1824), married Carroll Ahern.

Issue:
- 6909 John Carroll Ahern⁶, b. ———


Issue:
- 6910 Nellie Rose Erway⁶, b. 22 June, 1883; d. 26 Nov., 1886.
- 6911 Mary Emma Erway, b. 23 June, 1885.

Issue:

6912 Teresa Rose Griest, b. 28 June, 1889.
6913 Wilmer Perry Griest, b. 27 July, 1893.
6914 Daniel Griest, b. 11 Jan., 1901.

4309—JOHN EDMUNSDON GRIEST (1831), born 8 Feb., 1870, near York, Pa.; married, 23 June, 1897, Annie, daughter of Matthew and Louise (Adams) Campbell, and granddaughter of President Campbell of Indiana State University and Major Adams of the United States Army. They were living at Topeka, Kan., where he was employed on a newspaper in 1906.

Issue:

6915 Theodore Reed Griest, b. 7 Aug., 1898, Cheyenne, Wells co., Colo.
6916 Louise Griest, b. 6 Feb., 1901, Cheyenne, Wells co., Colo.
6917 John Matthew Griest, b. 27 Oct., 1902, Ellis, Kan.
6918 Edith Griest, b. 15 Sept., 1905, Topeka, Kan.

4312—REV. WILLIAM ADAM GRIEST (1837), born 5 June, 1873; married, 29 Aug., 1895, at Pennville, Jay co., Ind., Lettie, daughter of Allen and Mary Jane (Burney) Place. Has been in the ministry of the M. E. Church twelve years; is now stationed at Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

6919 Helen Marjory Griest, b. 14 Jan., 1900.
6920 Leah Esther Griest, b. 16 June, 1905.

4314—MARY R. WALDRON (1838), born 22 Sept., 1875; married, 14 May, 1897, Walter Grant; died 14 Sept., 1907.

Issue:

6921 Grace Waldron Grant, b. 4 July, 1900.

4315—EDWIN BROWN HOPKINS (1839), born 3 May, 1860, in Jay co., Ind.; married, 9 May, 1888, Adelia North, of Portland, Ind.

Issue:

6922 Maria Hopkins, b. 11 Oct., 1891.

4316—THEODORE GILLING HOPKINS (1839), born 30 Dec., 1861; married, 1890, Elmira L. Conn, born 7 Oct., 1864; died 4 June, 1904.

Issue:

6923 Howard Hopkins, b. 22 Dec., 1894.

4318—WILLIAM G. HOPKINS (1839), born 22 March, 1868; married, 12 March, 1891, Laura A. Simmons, born 24 Sept., 1870.

Issue:

6924 Theodore E. Hopkins, b. 19 Feb., 1893.
6925 John W. Hopkins, b. 3 Aug., 1895; d. 2 Dec., 1896.

4324—SARAH L. EBERLY (1842), born 6 Dec., 1879; married, 22 June, 1902, John Hurst.

Issue:

6926 William Hurst, b. 23 April, 1903.
6927 Edna May Hurst, b. 20 June, 1905.
6928 Helen Marie Hurst, b. 28 Nov., 1906.

4325—STANTON ARTHUR SCOTT (1850), born 23 Aug., 1864; taught school; engaged in the oil business about the time of the oil boom in Indiana, 1891, and has mainly been engaged in it since (contracting, leasing, drilling, etc.); married, 20 June, 1894, Emma Ekman, of St. Paul, Minn., a successful teacher, who died 31 March, 1904, at their home in Indianapolis.

Issue:

6929 Chester M. Scott, b. 19 March, 1898.
6930 Minerva A. Scott, b. 24 Dec., 1899.
336  DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

4329—WILLIAM TARLETON SCOTT\(^5\) (1851), born 13 Aug., 1878; attended Normal School; married, 1 Nov., 1904, Pearl Emmons, of Pennville, Ind.

Issue:
6931 Gerald Edwin Scott\(^5\), b. 31 July, 1905.

4330—ROY E. DEWEES\(^4\), M.D., (1852), born 9 July, 1872; married, 3 Nov., 1897, May Winsett. Is a practicing physician and surgeon at the village of Keystone, Wells co., Ind.

Issue:
6932 Benjamin L. Dewees\(^4\), b. 22 April, 1899.
6933 Laura C. Dewees, b. 22 Jan., 1904.

4332—WENDELL A. DEWEES\(^4\) (1852), born 8 Dec., 1875; married, 27 Sept., 1899, Lillian E. Heller, of Pennville, Ind. He is a travelling salesman for a wholesale house at Richmond, Ind., where they live.

Issue:
6934 Merle W. Dewees\(^4\), b. 15 May, 1901.

4341—LUCY BOURNE\(^4\) (1860), born 8 Nov., 1876; married, 1897-8, Andrew Morrow.

Issue:
6936 Arthur Morrow\(^4\), b. 1898-9.
6937 Karl Morrow, b. ———.

4343—CHELLA BOURNE\(^4\) (1860), born 12 March, 1883; married, 30 March, 1902, Allie Elliott; died 26 Jan., 1907.

Issue:
6938 Harry Elliott\(^4\), b. 7 Sept., 1906

4350—DELL EDMUNDSON\(^5\) (1861), born 26 Feb., 1888; married, 3 March, 1907, Margaret Sell.

Issue:
6939 Elizabeth Edmundson\(^5\), b. 27 Dec., 1907.

4358—ZELLA EDMUNDSON\(^5\) (1865), born 28 Nov., 1886; married, 7 Sept., 1905, Charles Cash.

Issue:
6940 Bennie Atlantic Cash\(^5\), b. 7 July, 1906.
6941 Floyd Thurston Cash, b. 4 April, 1906.

4359—ESTHER MAY EDMUNDSON\(^5\) (1865), born 8 Aug., 1888; married, Nov., 1907, D. C. Penrod.

Issue:
6942 Edmund B. Penrod\(^5\), b. 5 Sept., 1908.

4376—MARGARET FRANCES BENTON\(^6\) (1891), born 12 Nov., 1871; married 1894, Paul Smyser, of York, Pa.

Issue:
6943 Ellen Pauline Smyser\(^6\), b. ———.

4379—SARAH SOPHIA BENTON\(^6\) (1891), born 13 Feb., 1878; married, April, 1902, Anton S. Plet, of Philadelphia.

Issue:
6944 Madeline Berendine Plet\(^6\), b. ———.

Issue:

6945 Mervyn Aydlett Gosnell, b. 17 Aug., 1880.
6946 Katherine Kisseraud Gosnell, b. 7 May, 1884.
6947 Laura Elizabeth Gosnell, b. 28 Aug., 1888; d. 10 March, 1890.
6948 Clara Jessamine Gosnell, b. 23 Dec., 1890.


Issue:

6950 Henry Silverthorn, b. 22 Nov., 1895.
6951 Carl Douglas Silverthorn, b. 15 Oct., 1898.


Issue:

6952 Edward Ward Gosnell, b. ———.
6953 James Ward Gosnell, b. ———.

4402—WILLIAM DEVRIES GOSNELL (1902), born 13 Feb., 1862; married, 26 April, 1893, Grace Harvey Patrick, of Baltimore.

Issue:

6954 Virginia Lee Gosnell, b. 18 June, 1894.
6955 William Lawrence Gosnell, b. 11 Feb., 1900.

4410—FRANK GOSNELL (1903), born 13 Dec., 1854; married, 23 Oct., 1875, Mary, born 16 March, 1859, at Baltimore, daughter of Talbott Denmead, born 27 Jan., 1828; died 27 March, 1876; married, 25 April, 1848, to Mary Elizabeth Allen (whose mother was a Harper). Talbott Denmead's ancestors came from Ireland. His mother was a Miss Placide, whose parents were natives of France. Frank Gosnell is a member of the law firm of Marbury & Gosnell, Baltimore.

Issue:

6956 Carrie Wray Gosnell, b. 16 Feb., 1880.
6957 Frank Gosnell, b. 23 Feb., 1884.
6958 Allen Wray Gosnell, b. 14 Nov., 1888; d. 15 July, 1889.
6959 Harper Gosnell, b. 6 Oct., 1890.

4420—JAMES CECIL (1905), married, April, 1865, Elizabeth Mary Cecil.

Issue:

6960 Josephine Cecil, b. ———; d. i.
6961 Richard Cecil, b. ———; d. i.
6962 Lemuel Ward Cecil, b. 23 May, 1867.
6963 Ola May Cecil, b. 1 July, 1872.


Issue:

6964 Grace Wray Startzman, b. 16 Aug., 1903.
6965 Mary Eleanor Startzman, b. 6 Jan., 1905.

4441—MARY GRACE TROXELL (1922), born 10 Feb., 1872; married, 8 Sept., 1897, George Henry, born 13 Nov., 1868, son of Archibald W. and Elinor P. Garrison.

Issue:

6966 Mary Elinor Garrison, b. 20 Feb., 1903.
4444—WILMER AUGUSTUS McLEAN\(^a\) (1923), married, Ella Roberts.  
Issue (all born Baltimore):
   6970 Robert McLean\(^a\), b. ——.
   6971 Wray McLean, b. ——.
   6972 Barry McLean, b. ——.

4445—EDGAR HENRY McLEAN\(^a\) (1923), married, Estelle Gallagher.  
Issue:
   6973 Wilmer Wallace McLean, \(^b\), b. ——.

4446—MARY GRACE McLEAN\(^a\) (1923), married, Matthew Ransom, Jr., from North Carolina.  
Issue:
   6974 John Wallace Ransom\(^a\), b. ——.
   6975 Gladys Collier Ransom, b. ——.

4447—EDWARD GOSNELL\(^a\) (1925), married Lillian Dolan.  
Issue:
   6976 Edward Gosnell\(^a\), b. ——.
   6977 Elizabeth Gosnell, b. ——.

4460—JAMES ELMER STANFIELD\(^a\) (1944), married Margaret Tolson. Residence, Baltimore.  
Issue:
   6978 Eva McLean Stanfield\(^a\), b. 19 April, 1890.

4461—FLORENCE STANFIELD\(^a\) (1944), married James Harker. Residence, Baltimore.  
Issue:
   6979 L. D. Harker\(^a\), b. ——.
   6980 Maud Harker, b. ——.
   6981 Annie Harker, b. ——.
   6982 Margaret Harker, b. ——.
   6983 Mary Harker, b. ——.

4462—ANNIE STANFIELD\(^a\) (1944), married William Franklin Chew, contractor and builder, Baltimore.  
Issue:
   6984 William Franklin Chew\(^a\), Jr., b. 1908.

4465—JOHN K. STANFIELD\(^a\) (1949), born 14 June, 1879; married, 30 May, 1906, Carrie Reed.  
Issue:
   6985 Russell Stanfield\(^a\), b. ——.

4466—HOWARD BENJAMIN STANFIELD\(^a\) (1949), born 18 Sept., 1881; married, 1904, Olive Gunderson.  
Issue:
   6986 Belma Stanfield\(^a\), b. ——.

4468—RAY ELIZABETH STANFIELD\(^a\) (1949), born 13 Aug., 1885; married, 22 Feb., 1902, Harry Hartacher.  
Issue:
   6987 Lawrence Hartacher\(^a\), b. ——.

\(^a\)Thomas B. Stanfield\(^a\) (1944) died 7 March, 1919, aged 76. He was a veteran of the Union Army during the Civil War, and was engaged in 29 battles. After the war he became engaged in the building industry, in which he spent 86 years of his life. It was only recently that he celebrated his golden wedding. He is survived by his widow, three daughters, one son, nine grandchildren, and those great-grandchildren.—Baltimore American, 9 March, 1919. Was buried at Loudon Park.

Issue:

6988 Grace Walker⁶, b. _____.
6989 Harry Walker, b. _____.
6990 Forest Walker, b. _____.
6991 Roland Walker, b. _____.
6992 Jesse Walker, b. _____.
6993 Russell Walker, b. _____.
6994 Eveline Walker, b. _____.

4473—GEORGE EVERETT WATERS⁴ (1956), born 15 April, 1860; married Clara Burton.

Issue:

6995 Jackson Waters⁶, b. _____.
6996 Isabella Waters, b. _____.
6997 Kate Waters, b. _____.


Issue:

6998 Ethel L. Waters⁶, b. 22 Nov., 1894.
6999 Lillian M. Waters, b. 17 July, 1898.

4475—MARIA ELIZABETH WATERS⁴ (1956), born 8 Jan., 1863; married Reo Parden.

Issue:

7000 Andrew Parden⁶, b. _____.
7001 Holmes Parden, b. _____.
7002 Grace Parden, b. _____.
7003 Annabella Parden, b. _____.
7004 Emma Parden, b. _____.

4476—HATTAN ADAMSON WATERS⁴ (1956), born 16 Dec., 1864; married, 8 Oct., 1886, his first cousin, Effie Windsor⁴ (4498).

Issue:

7005 Norman Waters⁶, b. 11 Jan., 1891.
7006 Alice May Waters, b. 6 June, 1893.

4477—FRANK L. KING⁴ (1957), born 5 Feb., 1853; married, October, 1884, Virginia Rossiter.

Issue:

7007 Frank R. King⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1886.
7008 Alice Windsor King, b. Aug., 1886.

4478—MARY DIDLAKE KING⁴ (1957), born 22 Feb., 1855; married, Nov., 1882, Luther Gue; died 10 Nov., 1899.

Issue:

7009 Irene Gue⁶, b. 8 Aug., 1887.

4479—WILLIAM HENRY KING⁴ (1957), born 4 March, 1857; married, Oct., 1881, Lillie Slothower, daughter of Frank and Maria (Randall) Slothower.

Issue:

7010 William H. King⁶, b. _____.
7011 Maria King, b. _____.
7012 George Tiffany King, b. _____.
7013 Lillie King, b. _____.

4486—BELLE WINDSOR⁴ (1958), married, Harry Frame.

Issue:

7014 Gladys Frame⁶, b. _____.
7015 Edna Frame, b. _____.

Issue:
7016 Florence Windsor*, b. ———.
7017 ——— Windsor (son), b. ———.


Issue:
7018 Thomas Peters*, b. ———.
7019 Lavina Peters, b. ———.
7020 ——— Peters (son), b. ———.


Issue:
7021 Lulu Windsor*, b. 18 Oct., 1889.
7022 Blanche Windsor, b. 18 Aug., 1891.
7023 Robert Windsor, b. 7 Oct., 1893.
7024 Clarke Windsor, b. 2 Oct., 1895.
7025 Leslie Windsor, b. 3 Nov., 1898.
7026 Oliver Windsor, b. 14 Aug., 1900.
7027 Janette Windsor, b. 17, Oct., 1902.


Issue:
7028 Irelia Scarborough, b. ———.
7029 Nannie Scarborough, b. ———.


Issue:
7030 Mary Lillian Thompson*, b. 17 July, 1894.
7031 Helen Elizabeth Thompson, b. 1 Feb., 1901.


Issue:
7032 Charles Thomas Purdum*, b. 10 Jan., 1899.
7033 William Windsor Purdum, b. 22 July, 1900.
7034 Ruth Elizabeth Purdum, b. 5 Oct., 1902.

4512—HENRY ELSTNER TALBOTT* (1967), born 4 July, 1860, at Cincinnati, Ohio; married, 7 June, 1887, at Dayton, Ohio, Katherine Houck, born 13 Feb., 1864, in Dayton, daughter of G. W. Houck, born 2 Sept., 1823, in Cumberland, co., Pa.; moved to Dayton in 1827 with his parents. After he was grown he taught school while he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1846. In 1852 he was elected to the State Senate as chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and was elected to Congress in the fall of 1890. He was sent as delegate in 1860 to the Democratic convention in Charleston, and 1876 to the St. Louis convention. He died 9 Feb., 1894, at Washington, D. C., while serving his second term in Congress. During the war of the Rebellion he organized a regiment and received a colonel's commission, but was not ordered out. His wife was Eliza Phillips Thruston. She graduated at Cooper Female Seminary in 1851, and early in her married life developed a decided fondness for systematic and extensive reading, the fruit of which has been a number of literary productions of varied character of both prose and verse. She was for many years an Episcopalian, but later a Christian Scientist. (Letter of Miss Mary Eliza Talbott* (1973). Of their nine children eight married.

Issue in part (born Dayton, Ohio):
7035 Eliza Thruston Talbott*, b. 13 July, 1901.
7036 Katherine H. Talbott, b. 19 June, 1903.
7037 Margaret Stoddard Talbott, b. 8 May, 1906.

Issue in part (all born Dayton):

7039 John Talbott Houck, b. 30 March, 1901.


Issue:

7040 James Marshall, b. ——.
7041 Leslie Marshall, b. ——.
7042 Edna Marshall, b. ——.

4515—CLARA T. SAUNDERS (1977), married, —— Cutt.

Issue:

7043 Mary Cutt, b. ——.


Issue:

7044 Helen Sommers, b. 27 June, 1903.

4517—CHARLES WESLEY TALBOTT (1885), born 23 Aug., 1854, at Cincinnati, Ohio; married, 25 Dec., 1873, Emily Krienhagen, born 29 April, 1858, at Cincinnati.

Issue:

7045 Clifford Lape Talbott, b. 31 May, 1882, Cincinnati.
7046 Wesley Howard Talbott, b. 19 Sept., 1887.
7047 Lillie M. Talbott, b. 24 Feb., 1895, Pomona, Cal.
7048 Paul Henry Talbott, b. 24 July, 1901, Pomona, Cal.


Issue (all born Cincinnati):

7049 Leroy Riggs Talbott, b. 9 Nov., 1890.
7050 Ruth Naomi Talbott, b. 20 Dec., 1891.
7051 Alva Glinn Talbott, b. 27 Aug., 1894.
7052 Charles Meade Talbott, b. 11 Sept., 1896.
7053 Lydia Louise Talbott, b. 9 Jan., 1902.
7054 Melville Edward Talbott, b. 5 Sept., 1903.

4519—WILLIAM OLIVER TALBOTT (1858), born 9 Dec., 1858, at Cincinnati, Ohio; married there, 10 Dec., 1879, Martha Ellen Boake, born 21 April, 1861, at Cincinnati.

Issue:

7055 Raymond Boake Talbott, b. 3 Jan., 1881, at Carthage, Hamilton co., Ohio.

4520—LOUISA COWMAN (2012), married ——, Charles McCahn.

Issue:

7056 Estelle McCahn, b. ——.
7057 Beulah McCahn, b. ——.
7058 Morton McCahn, b. ——.
7059 Howard McCahn, b. ——.
7060 Cowman McCahn, b. ——.

4521—WALTER ERNEST HOOPS (2016), married Maria Rodgers.

Issue:

7061 Ernest Hoops, b. ——.
7062 Phoebe Hoops, b. ——. d. 31 May, 1889, at Johnstown, Pa., flood.
7063 Churchman Hoops, b. ——.
4585—ELLA COWMAN\(^6\) (2017), married her cousin, Charles Cowman, son of Joseph.

Issue:

7064 Rachel Cowman, b. 
7065 Stanley Cowman, b. 

4616—HARRY HAMILTON MacLELLAN\(^6\) (2040), born 8 June, 1862, at Baltimore; married at Washington, D. C., Nellie James, daughter of Richard Hand and Sarah Maria (Russell) James, of Rochester, N. Y.

Issue (all born Baltimore):

7066 Stanley Raymond MacLellan, b. Aug., 1886.
7068 Harry Herbert MacLellan, b. April, 1892.


Issue:

7069 Arthur Rutland Elliott, b. 1 Sept., 1889, Baltimore.
7070 Anna Louise Elliott, b. 12 April, 1891, Washington, D. C.
7071 Benjamin Sargent Elliott, b. 6 Jan., 1894, Washington, D. C.
7072 Lindsay Talbott Elliott, b. Nov., 1895, Washington, D. C.
7073 Sargent Charlton Elliott, b. 7 Nov., 1897, Hyattsville, Md.


Issue:

7074 Talbott Hunt Walker, b. 25 March, 1911.
7075 Katharine Wirt Walker, b. 4 Feb., 1913.
7076 Morgan Cooper Walker, b. 29 June, 1915.

4653—CORNELIA NEEDLES WALKER\(^6\) (2070), born 9 Aug., 1892; married, 6 May, 1924, George Jackson Durfey, of Williamsburg, Va.

Issue:

7077 Robert Walker Durfey, b. 7 Feb., 1925.
NINTH GENERATION

4661—EDWARD DORSEY JOHNSON (2086), born ——, 1841; married, ——,
1865, Mary Berry; died ——, 1869.
Issue:
7078 Edward Dorsey Johnson, b. ——, 1866.

4662—JANE CATHARINE JOHNSON (2086), born 1844; married 1866, Samuel
Orr McElwayne; died 1879.
Issue:
7079 Charlotte McElwayne, b. ——; d. 1886; unm.

4665—MORRIS KEMP (2087), born ——; married Dorsey Ayres.
Issue:
7080 Morris Kemp, b. ——; d. y.

4674—HENRIETTA SPRIGG DORSEY (2097), born 23 Aug., 1864; married F.
Benedict Keen.
Issue:
7081 May Katharine Keen, b. ——.

4678—EDWARD DORSEY HOBBS (2100),
Issue:
7082 Edward Dorsey Hobbs, b. ——.

4680—LAURA MAYNARD (2102), born 13 Nov., 1863; married, 29 Oct., 1884, at
Henry B., born 6 March, 1863, only son of John S. and Drusilla H. (Beeson) Ramsburgh.
Said Drusilla was the daughter of Jesse Beeson, of Unlontown, Pa. John S. Ramsburgh
was a son of Elias, born 1804 in Frederick co., Md., son of John, son of John, who came
from Penn., 1740. She survived her husband and lives on East Second St., Frederick, Md.
Issue:
7083 Clara Maynard Ramsburgh, b. 16 Aug., 1885; d. 30 July, 1886.
7084 Henry Beeson Ramsburgh, b. 23 Dec., 1886.
7085 Mary Isabella Ramsburgh, b. 19 Jan., 1888.
7086 James Maynard Ramsburgh, b. 4 May, 1889; d. 29 July, 1890.
7087 Helen Ramsburgh, b. 9 July, 1890.
7088 Harriet Maynard Ramsburgh, b. 1 Nov., 1893.

4682—JULIET GAITHER HOBBS (2103), born 16 June 1886; married 3 June, 1908,
at Oakland, near Liberty (her home), Charles Francis, eldest son of Dr. Francis
Fenwick Smith, of Frederick, Md.
Issue:
7089 Charles Francis Smith, b. 18 March, 1909.

4684—BASIL DORSEY DOWNEY (2108), born 12 Feb., 1841; married 9 Oct., 1865.
Mary Elizabeth Coursin, of McKeesport, Pa., daughter of Benjamin and Christine
(Roades) Coursin; live at New Philadelphia, Ohio.
Issue:
7090 Nina Coursin Downey, b. 25 Aug., 1866.
7091 Lydia Jones Downey, b. 20 March, 1871; unm.

4686—CORDELIA DORSEY DOWNEY (2108) born 23 June, 1845, at the home of
her grandfather, Abraham Jones, in Libertytown, Md.; married, 25 April, 1865, at "Cedar
Lawn," the country home of her aunt Matilda (Jones) Swope, Henry, son of Col. John
Brooke Boyle, born 1 Aug., 1840, at Taneytown, Md., and Elizabeth Key Scott, whose
mother was first cousin to Francis Scott Key. Henry Boyle was chief weigher at the
Port of Baltimore, 1866-91, under President Cleveland. His father was clerk of court
in Carroll co., Md., sixteen years; also secretary and treasurer of Western Maryland Railroad during the Civil War.

**Issue:**

7092 Matilda Swope Boyle, b. 17 March, 1866.
7093 Henry Swope Boyle, b. 11 March, 1868.
7094 John Brooke Boyle, b. 16 Jan., 1871.
7095 Francis Jones Boyle, b. 5 Sept., 1874; unm.
7096 Albert Jones Boyle, b. 2 Sept., 1885; unm.
7097 Joseph Bruce Boyle, b. 3 Sept., 1877.
7098 James Downey Boyle, b. 17 Oct., 1880; unm.
7099 Mary Sim Boyle, b. 7 March, 1883.
7100 Elizabeth Johnson Boyle, b. 20 April, 1888; d. 7 Oct., 1901.


**Issue:**

7101 Ernest Louis Deardorff, b. 27 July, 1884; unm.
7102 Elizabeth Downey Deardorff, b. 12 Dec., 1886; unm.

4689—WILLIAM DOWNEY BRENGLE, M.D.* (2109), born 2 Sept., 1838, at Frederick, Md.; married, first, Betty Martin, 29 March, 1871, daughter of Col. William and Susan Maria (Hairston) Martin, born 1 Feb., 1840; died 10 Jan., 1895; married, second, 2 Dec., 1896, Georgiana, daughter of Dr. Michael and Salome Diffendorfer, born 11 Feb., 1835. He died 9 April, 1900, in Henry co., Va.

The following is from a sketch furnished by his daughter:

He was of Ridgway, Henry co., Va., and came of a representative family of Frederick co., Md.; was the oldest child of Hon. Francis Brengle, of Frederick co., Md., of an old and prominent family, and himself a prominent lawyer of that place. The mother of Dr. Brengle was Maria, granddaughter of Judge Basil Downey, one of the largest land and slave-owners of Western Maryland. Dr. Brengle was educated at Frederick Academy and graduated in medicine in 1862 from University of Pennsylvania. He was a strong Southern sympathizer and was made surgeon of the Third Georgia Battalion of Infantry, which position he held till close of war, when he returned to Maryland. On his way he stopped at the hospitable home of Colonel Martin, where he met his future wife, Miss Betty Martin. He practiced medicine for thirty years in Henry co., Va. After the death of his first wife, he returned to Maryland and met a friend of his youth, Miss Georgina Diffendorfer, of Baltimore, and they were married Dec., 1896. He was one of the largest land-owners of Henry co., Va., and a genuine gentleman of the old school.

**Issue:**

7103 Malzee Downey Brengle, b. 24 Nov., 1875; m. 7 Dec., 1899, John Planner Anthony, of Oxford, Md., b. 21 March, 1871; son of John Planner and Sarah (Mastor) Anthony; is in the drug business; n. i.
7104 Betty Martin Brengle, b. 1 March, 1882; unm.

4695—ALBERT JONES* (2110), born 8 March, 1842, at Libertytown, Frederick co., Md.; educated at Calvert College, Carroll co.; entered the Confederate Army as a member of Company D, First Maryland Cavalry, and immediately thereafter saw service with the Army of Northern Virginia, from Sharpsburg to Appomatox. He married 20 Nov., 1866, at Libertytown, Margaret Anne, daughter of Thomas Ephraim Davis and Margaret Rebecca (Gaither) Poole, b. 30 Jan., 1847, in Frederick co. He engaged in business at Jefferson co., Va., for several years, and after his father's death in 1869, purchased the old homestead at Libertytown, and engaged in business there for several years. Thence he moved to Baltimore, and engaged in the wholesale saddlery and harness business. In 1887 he moved to Mt. Airy, Carroll co., conducting a banking busi-

*They were married 14 April, 1846, at Baltimore. Mrs. Poole's father, William Gaither, was wounded at Baltimore in 1812, when with his brothers he assisted in the defense of the office of the "Federal Republican" when attacked by a mob. Here General Lingan was killed, and General "Light Horse Harry" Lee received a wound from which he never recovered.
ness and farming until 1903. In May, 1904, he returned to Baltimore, where he still resides (216 West Lanvale Street). He represented the Maryland Commissioners at the St. Louis Exposition during the seven months of its existence. He has greatly assisted the compiler of this volume. His wife died 21 April, 1920.

Issue:

7105 Harriet Downey Jones, b. 9 Oct., 1867; d. 21 July, 1908; unm.
7106 Margaret Gaither Jones, b. 10 Nov., 1869; unm.
7107 Albert Jones, b. 29 June, 1872; d. 13 Jan., 1893; unm.
7108 Thomas Poole Jones, b. 23 Feb., 1874; m. 10 April, 1901, at Frederick City, Blanche, dau. of James H. and Antoinette (Staley) Gambrill, b. 25 Dec., 1874; n. i.
7109 Henrietta Gaither Jones, b. 13 Nov., 1880; unm.
7110 Nannie Poole Jones, b. 1 Jan., 1882; unm.

4696—JOHN DORSEY JONES (2110), born 16 Feb., 1845; married, 30 Sept., 1873, Cordelia, daughter of Philip and (Hagan) Hammond, born 10 May, 1857. He is a farmer and lives at Spring Garden, near Libertytown, Frederick co., Md.

Issue:

7111 Francis Sappington Jones, b. 10 June, 1875; m. 1 Jan., 1907, Bessie Ridgely Forman, b. 12 Nov., 1880.
7112 Harriet Downey Jones, b. 29 April, 1877.
7113 Cordelia Dorsey Jones, b. 15 Sept., 1879; m. 26 Nov., 1902, Howard Lodge Rider, of Baltimore co., b. 4 June, 1868.
7114 John Dorsey Jones, b. 6 Aug., 1881.
7115 Edna Jones, b. 13 June, 1883.
7116 William Downey Jones, b. 24 June, 1885; d. 19 March, 1904; unm.
7117 Henry Swope Jones, b. 13 Oct., 1887.

4698—WILLIAM DOWNEY JONES (2110), born 5 March, 1851; married, 5 Feb., 1880, at Baltimore, Henrietta Gaither, daughter of Thomas Ephraim Davis and Margaret Rebecca (Gaither) Poole, born 20 Oct., 1850. He has long been a prominent member and vestryman of St. Peter's P. E. Church, Baltimore.

Issue:

7118 Edward Jones, b. ——— ; d. i.

4701—CHARLES JONES (2110), born 1 April, 1858; married, 18 Dec., 1884, at New Windsor, Carroll co., Henrietta, daughter of Dennis Howard and Sarah (Bennett) Maynard, born 10 April, 1862, at Johnsville, Frederick co.

Issue:

7119 Dennis Maynard Jones, b. 14 June, 1888.


Issue:

7120 John Downey, b. 21 Jan., 1885; d. 25 Jan., 1898.
7121 Johnson Bruce Downey, b. 23 Dec., 1887.

4705—BASIL DORSEY DOWNEY (2112), born 6 March, 1859; married, 10 Oct., 1888, at Ridgeway, Va., Mary O., daughter of John and Ann Elizabeth (Coan) Jones, of Virginia.

Issue (all born Roanoke, Va.) :

7122 John Jones Downey, b. 26 Jan., 1890.
7123 Elizabeth Anne Downey, b. 24 Nov., 1891.
7124 Mary Dorsey Downey, b. 15 Oct., 1895.


Issue:

7125 Eliza Downey, b. 5 June, 1887; d. 25 Jan., 1902.
7126 Basil Dorsey Downey, b. 17 June, 1889.
7127 Frank Downey, b. ———, 1895.
7128 John Jones Downey, b. 13 Nov., 1896.
7129 Mary Ellicott Downey, b. ———, 1900.
4707—HARRIET CORDELIA DOWNEY (2112), born 26 Aug., 1865; married, first, 5 March, 1891, Thomas Hood, son of Alfred Griffith and Sophia (Hood) Matthews, who died 8 Feb., 1899; second, 8 April, 1903, Charles E. Poole.

Issue:
7130 Alfred Griffith Matthews, b. 7 July, 1892.
7131 Elizabeth Downey Matthews, b. 29 Aug., 1897.

4709—JESSE WRIGHT DOWNEY, M.D. (2113), born 24 March, 1848; married, 25 April, 1876, Mary Wilson, daughter of Major Denton and Elizabeth Hammond, of New Market, Md., Dr. Downey, formerly Fish Commissioner for the Western Shore of Maryland, is surgeon of the First Regiment, M. N. G., He practices at Monrovia.

Issue:
7132 Elizabeth Hammond Downey, b. 31 May, 1878.
7133 Jesse Wright Downey, b. 31 Aug., 1882.

4710—MARGARET MANTZ DOWNEY (2113), born 27 Aug., 1850; married, 1 Sept., 1869, Howard Hanford Hopkins, M.D., of New Market, Md., born 2 Feb., 1848, at Baltimore.

Issue:
7134 Mary McConkey Hopkins, b. 5 Sept., 1870; unm.
7135 William Downey Hopkins, M.D., b. 27 Apr., 1873; unm.
7136 Howard Hanford Hopkins, b. 21 Feb., 1875.
7137 Margaret Downey Hopkins, b. 24 Apr., 1879; unm.
7138 James Stephens Hopkins, M.D., b. 20 Mar., 1884; unm.

4711—FRANK DOWNEY (2113), born 15 April, 1859; married, 12 April, 1882, his cousin, Frances Lawrence (2217).

Issue:
7139 Charles Augustus Lawrence Downey, b. 14 Apr., 1883; unm.
7140 Margaret Jane Downey, b. 5 Dec., 1887; unm.

4712—ELIZA DOWNEY (2113), born 17 Jan. (or June), 1867; married, 25 Jan., 1888, John Unstead Detrick; died 22 Jan., 1902.

Issue:
7141 Frederick Louis Detrick, b. 21 Apr., 1889.
7142 Margaret Jane Detrick, b. 26 Jan., 1894.

4713—ELIZABETH THURSTON POPE (2118), born 27 April, 1828; married William H. Galt, M.D.

Issue:
7143 Sarah Pope Galt, b. ——.
7144 Elizabeth Ormsby Galt, b. ——.
7145 Alexina Norbourne Galt, b. ——.
7146 Urith Pope Galt, b. ——.
7147 Selina Gray Galt, b. ——.
7148 John Galt, b. ——.
7149 Ellen Pope Thurston Galt, b. ——.
7150 Patrick Pope Galt, b. ——.
7151 Hamilton Pope Galt, b. ——.

4717—ELLEN EDMONIA POPE (2118), born 25 July, 1834; married John Thurston.

Issue:
7152 Sarah Lawrence Pope Thurston, m. William Albert Hughes.
7153 Charles Mynn Thurston, b. ——.

4718—MARY ANNA POPE (2118), born 30 Sept., 1838; married George Nicholas.

Issue:
7154 S. S. Nicholas, b. ——.
7155 Mary Emmiline Nicholas, b. ——.
7156 Worden Pope Nicholas, b. ——.
7157 George Nicholas, b. ——.
7158 Sarah Lawrence Nicholas, b. ——.
Patrick Pope Nicholas, b.—; m. Mary Middleton.
7160 Thomas Prather Nicholas, b.—; m. Deborah Shannon.
7161 Lawrence Nicholas, b.—.
7162 Cary Nicholas, b.—.
7163 Matilda Prather Nicholas, b.—.
7164 Mary Ann Nicholas, b.—.

4722—LOUISA ALEXANDER ANDERSON* (2120), born 4 Aug., 1838, at Beargrass, her grandfather Brown's plantation, Jefferson co., Ky.; married, 10 Jan., 1865, at St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky., by Rev. F. U. (afterwards Bishop) Whittle, Andrew Carr Kemper, M.D., (Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland), born 11 July 1832; died 15 Aug., 1905; son of David Rice and Sarah Hall (Fulton) Kemper, of East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati. He was a captain and assistant adjutant general of Ohio volunteers during the Civil War, and was on the staff of General Halleck when he was commander-in-chief of the Army. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Ohio Commandery; the Society of the Army of the Potomac; the Society of the Army of the Tennessee. As a physician and surgeon he stood high in his profession. His grandfather, the first settled pastor in the Northwest Territory, emigrated from Kentucky in 1791. The family was from Virginia.

Mrs. Kemper lost her mother at the age of twelve years, and being much thrown with her elders, in early years became interested in family history, and began to gather its records. This interest grew with her growth, and she extended her efforts to the families of her husband and her son-in-law, daughter-in-law, and allied families; transcribing records of all with whom she came in contact, amassing an overwhelming amount of data, which she constantly collated and proved up. Thus she was able to help, and helped many. She was of very great assistance to the compiler of this work, and contributed to it the result of many years of research; being the greater part of the Lawrence branch of the family. Her life was one of unselfish usefulness. She was a devoted Episcopalian—the church of her ancestors. She was active in the work of the Women's Club of Cincinnati, the Mount Vernon Association, the Colonial Dames, the Daughters of the American Revolution. She and her husband spent their lives at Cincinnati, where she died 19 Dec., 1916, and was buried in the Kemper family lot, Spring Grove Cemetery.

Issue:
7165 Caroline Rogers Kemper*, b. 8 Dec., 1865.
7166 Carr Lawson Kemper, b. 19 Mar., 1867; d. 26 Oct., 1874.
7167 Sarah Hall Kemper, b. 15 July, 1870; d. 31 Oct., 1874.
7168 James Brown Kemper, b. 6 Jan., 1876.

4723—CAROLINE BROWN ANDERSON* (2120), born 9 Nov., 1840; married Wilkins G. Anderson. They were living at 603 West St. Catherine Street, Louisville, Ky., in 1908.

Issue:
7169 Edmonia Anderson Anderson*, b. —.
7170 Wallace Anderson, b.—; m. 18 Dec., 1910, at Redwood City, Cal., Victoria Theresa, dau. of Robert Rawling Smith, late of San Raphael, Cal.
7171 Annie Stuart Anderson, b.—.
7172 Elizabeth Gilliss Anderson, b.—.
7173 Louisa Anderson, b.—.
7174 James Anderson Anderson, b.—.
7175 John McNair Anderson, b.—.
7176 Caroline Brown Anderson, b.—.

4726—MARY LAWRENCE ANDERSON* (2120), born 10 Sept., 1845; married Thomas Sutton. They were living at Russell, Kansas, 1903.

Issue:
7177 Caroline Anderson Sutton*, b. —.
7178 Sarah Stansbury Sutton, b.—.
7179 Edmonia Anderson Sutton, b.—.
7180 James Anderson Sutton, b.—.
7181 Marshall Stansbury Sutton, b.—.
7182 Lawrence Longworth Sutton, b.—.
7183 Elizabeth Blair Sutton, b.—.
7184 Urith Brown Sutton, b.—.
348 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

4727—SARAH POPE FORMAN9 (2122), married 22 Nov., 1855, William James Anderson.

Issue:
7185 Thomas Forman Anderson10, b. ——.
7186 Elizabeth Bennett Anderson, b. ——.
7187 Mary Brown Anderson, b. ——.
7188 James Forman Anderson, b. ——.
7189 William James Anderson, b. ——.
7190 Sarah Forman Anderson, b. 1870.
7191 Caroline Anderson, b. ——.
7192 John Williams Anderson, b. ——.
7193 George Forman Anderson, b. ——.

4730—GEORGE FORMAN9 (2122), married Hannah Bartley.

Issue:
7194 William Bartley Forman9, b. ——.
7196 Emily Forman, b. ——.

4731—MARY ANN FORMAN9 (2122), married 2 Feb., 1864, William T. Hamilton.

Issue:
7196 Thomas Forman Hamilton10, b. ——; d. at 22 yrs.

4736—THOMAS BARBOUR BROWN9 (2124), born 6 Sept., 1858; married his third cousin Nancey Booker Dorsey8 (4826). They were living at Lake Forest, Ill., 1906.

Issue:
7197 Helen Dorsey Brown9, b. ——.
7198 Rose Louise Brown, b. ——.
7199 Lydia Lawrence Brown, b. ——.

4739—CAROLINE BROWN9 (2124), born 10 April, 1862; married Augustus M. Ogden.

Issue:
7200 Owen Middleton Ogden9, b. ——.

4742—WILLIAM MEADE BROWN9 (2124), born 21 Jan., 1872; married Letitia Moise, 1894.

Issue:
7201 Marguerite Moise Brown9, b. ——.
7202 Letitia Field Brown, b. ——.
7203 Nannie Belle Brown, b. ——.

4769—MARY LAWRENCE RIDDLE9 (2129), married Clarence Joyce.

Issue in part:
7204 William R. Joyce9, b. ——.

4770—WILLIAM RIDDLE9 (2129), married Mollie Claxton.

Issue:
7205 Elias Lawrence Riddle9, b. ——.
7206 Nellie H. Riddle, b. ——.
7207 William Riddle, b. ——.
7208 Charles Riddle, b. ——.

4772—CHARLES L. RIDDLE9 (2129), married Laura Sophia Ross.

Issue:
7209 Mary Lawrence Riddle9, b. ——.
7210 John O. Riddle, b. ——.
7211 Charles L. Riddle, b. ——.
7212 Oldham Ross Riddle, b. ——.
7213 Major Lawrence Riddle, b. ——.

4773—ELIZABETH GRAY LAWRENCE9 (2132), married Job C. Reamer. Live Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:
7214 Lawrence C. Reamer9, b. ——.
7215 Frank Temple Reamer, b. ——.
4779—SARAH POPE LAWRENCE* (2134), married Henry Gaar.
Issue:
7216 Adal Stevenson Gaar*, b. ———.
7217 Uirth Lawrence Gaar, b. ———.

4780—THOMAS ELIAS LAWRENCE* (2134), born 1856; married Elizabeth Gilson.
Issue:
7218 Elizabeth Whiting Lawrence*, b. 4 July, 1888.
7219 Mary Green Lawrence, b. 7 July, 1894.
7220 Julia Letitia Lawrence, b. 15 June, 1901.

4785—ROBERT TYLER* (2136), born 4 Oct., 1856; married Annie Bakewell and died 10 June, 1907. Residence, Hayfield, Bardstown Road, Louisville.
Issue:
7221 Roberta Tyler*, b. 27 Sept., 1887; m. 30 Oct., 1906, Marshall Harris W ashburn, of Louisville, Ky.
7222 William Chambers Tyler, b. 10 April, 1890.

4786—CORASCHALL TYLER* (2136), married Horatio N. Davis of St. Louis, Residence, 56 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Issue:
7224 Ada Davis*, b. ———; m. 30 Dec., 1907, Robert Birkham, of St. Louis.

4787—MARY LAWRENCE TYLER* (2136), married Dr. M. Hayward Post of St. Louis, and died 1888.
Issue:
7225 M. Hayward Post*, b. 1886.
7226 Lawrence Tyler Post, b. 1888.

4788—ADA DUKETYLER* (2136), married Francis Goodrich Eaton of St. Louis. Residence, 80 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Issue:
7227 Mary L. Eaton*, b. ———.
7228 George Eaton, b. ———.
7229 Emily Eaton, b. ———.

4792—MARY CHAMBERS JOHNSON* (2137), married, Powhatan Wooldridge. Residence, 928 Second Street, Louisville, Ky.
Issue:
7230 Powhatan Johnson Wooldridge*, b. 1879.
7231 Annie May Wooldridge, b. 1881.
7232 Mary Tyler Wooldridge, b. 1888; m. 1908, Robert Arthur Peter.
7233 Charles F. Wooldridge, b. 1885.

4794—LUCY BENT* (2138), born 14 Oct., 1860; married 19 April, 1891, at St. Louis, Crittenden, son of Andrew and Mary (Wilcox) McKinley, born 18 Aug., 1854, at Frankfort, Ky., who after many years in mercantile life is now connected with the management of the Tyler estate. Residence, St. Louis.
Issue:
7234 Silas Bent McKinley*, b. 6 Dec., 1893.

4796—CAROLINE CASTLEMAN BACON* (2139), born 24 Nov., 1866; married, Nov., 1899, Claude R. Barnes, of Louisville, Ky. Residence, 1432 Fourth Street, Louisville.
Issue:
7235 Alice Bacon Barnes*, b. 31 Aug., 1890.
7236 Jeannette Barnes, b. 30 Jan., 1896.

4797—MARY JULIA BARRET* (2140), born 16 Sept., 1867; married, 7 Jan., 1891, William Heyburn, born 17 Aug., 1862, at Chadsford, Chester co., Pa., son of John and Sarah (Giphin) Heyburn. Has lived in Louisville since 1886, and is vice-president of Belknap Hardware Company, and president of Board of Aldermen of Louisville, Ky.
Issue:
7237 Henry Barret Heyburn*, b. 2 Oct., 1891.
7238 John Giphin Heyburn, b. 11 Aug., 1895.
7239 Alexander Heyburn, b. 21 Sept., 1897.
7240 Emma Tyler Heyburn, b. Dec., 1898; d. Feb., 1899.
4798—ALEXANDER GALT BARRETT (2140), born 4 Oct., 1870; married, 9 Feb., 1899, Ellen Robinson Bell, of Louisville, who was born there 21 April, 1875, daughter of Garvin and Ellen Boyd (Robinson) Bell: A.B. Harvard 1889, LL.B. and A.M. Harvard, 1893: Has practiced law at Louisville, Ky., since 1893, and was appointed chairman of the Board of Public Works, Nov., 1907.

Issue:

7241 Ellen Robinson Barret”, b. 10 April, 1904.

4801—BASIL HOBBS LUCKETT (2143), born 7 May, 1829; married 31 Jan., 1869, Jennie Nonal Luckett.

Issue:

7242 Stephen Evolyn Luckett⁷, b. 24 Oct., 1872.
7243 Horace Basil Luckett, b. 28 Oct., 1874.
7244 John Powell Luckett, b. 8 Oct., 1876; d. 30 Nov., 1880.
7245 William Ludwell Luckett, b. 8 May, 1879; d. 2 March, 1881.

4802—EDWARD HOBBS LUCKETT (2143), born 3 Jan., 1833; married 10 May, 1869, Hartley Murray.

Issue:

7246 Susan Luckett⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1861.
7247 Robert Ludwell Luckett, b. 15 Sept., 1863; d. 17 Feb., 1865.
7248 Nina Tyler Luckett, b. 17 Aug., 1865.
7249 Alfred Dade Luckett, b. 15 July, 1867.
7250 Gustavus Tyler Luckett, b. 26 Feb., 1870.
7251 Edward Hobbs Luckett, b. March, 1872.
7252 William Stone Luckett, b. 6 March, 1875.

4805—ALFRED PEYTON LUCKETT (2143), born 23 Feb., 1838; married 20 May, 1869, Mattie McLeod.

Issue:

7253 John Horace Luckett⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1870; m. Ella C. Montgomery.
7254 Alfred McLeod Luckett, b. 10 Nov., 1871.
7255 William Daingerfield Luckett, b. 24 June, 1873; m. Georgia L. Kountz.
7256 Lousue Evaline Luckett, b. 30 June, 1875; m. Ray Hunter.
7257 Mamie Kate Luckett, b. 27 Aug., 1877; d. 2 June, 1886.
7258 Mattie McLeod Luckett, b. 26 Dec., 1879; d. 27 June, 1883.
7259 Worth Moore Powell Luckett, b. 5 June, 1885.
7260 Flora Dade Luckett, b. 24 April, 1888.
7261 Edward Henry Luckett, b. 24 Dec., 1891.

4808—THOMAS DADE LUCKETT (2143), born 4 Nov., 1843; married 2 Dec., 1870, Maria Gracey.

Issue:

7262 Mary Starker Luckett⁷, b. 4 Jan., 1872.
7263 Louisa Susanna Luckett, b. 4 Jan., 1872; d. Aug., 1872.
7264 Gracey Hobbs Luckett, b. 28 April, 1877.
7265 Robert Luckett, b. 6 Dec., 1878.

4809—HUMPHREY POWELL LUCKETT (2143), born 26 May, 1846; married, 1869, Fannie T. Hanle.

Issue:

7266 Samuel Clinton Luckett⁷, b. ——; m. Julia Kennedy, 1896.
7267 William Henry Luckett, b. ——; m. Florence Fields.
7268 Worth Moore Luckett, b. ——; d. Feb., 1897.
7269 Alfred Luckett, b. ——.
7270 Charles Powell Luckett, b. ——.

4810—HENRY HATCHER LUCKETT (2143), born 6 June, 1848; married Sedonia Kate Odom.

Issue:

7271 Theodore Luckett⁷, b. ——.
7272 Lousie Odom Luckett, b. ——.
7273 Alfred Powell Odom Luckett, b. ——.
4811—LOUISA SUSAN LUCKETT* (2143), born 2 March, 1852; married 1871, William Worth Moore of Texas.
Issue:
7274 Powell Luckett Moore**, b. ———.
7275 William Worth Moore, b. ———.
7276 Louisa Susan Moore, b. ———.

Issue:
7277 Basil Nicholas Hobbs**, b. 22 Feb., 1889.
7278 Virginia Bayless Hobbs, b. 19 May, 1871.

Issue:
7279 Nanine Tarascon Sherley**, b. 4 Nov., 1867.
7280 Edward Hobbs Sherley, b. 19 Sept., 1869.

4814—TARLETON CRAIG HOBBS* (2144), born 8 July, 1858; married 30 April, 1885, Lucy Gilmer Speed Hardy.
Issue:
7281 Mary Craig Hobbs**, b. 18 May, 1889.

4815—MARY CRAIG HOBBS* (2144), born 4 Dec., 1860; married 4 Jan., 1883, Theodore Irwin, Jr.
Issue:
7282 Nanine Sherley Irwin**, b. 18 Nov., 1883.
7283 Louise Bramen Irwin, b. 6 Jan., 1889.

4816—EDWARD DORSEY HOBBS* (2144), born 8 Aug., 1863; married 7 March, 1888, Mary Ellen Shallcross.
Issue:
7284 Isabella Shallcross Hobbs**, b. 6 June, 1889.

4817—LAURA ALLEN DORSEY* (2149), married William Read Blair.
Issue:
7285 Vivia Blair**, b. ———.

4818—KATHERINE DORSEY* (2149), married J. Hobart Hedges of New Orleans.
Issue:
7286 Laura Hedges**, b. ———.

4819—OLIVIA GENEVIEVE DORSEY* (2149), married his first cousin Rosa Dorsey* (4825).
Issue:
7287 Edith Montrose Dorsey**, b. ———.
7288 Lydia Louise Dorsey, b. ———.

4820—SAMUEL LAWRENCE DORSEY* (2149), married his first cousin Rosa Dorsey* (4825).
Issue:
7289 Sidney Brand**, b. ———.

4821—RICHARD EDWARD DORSEY* (2149), married Catherine Campbell.
Issue:
7290 Elizabeth Dorothy Dorsey**, b. ———.

4822—OLIVIA GENEVIEVE DORSEY* (2149), married Sidney Brand.
Issue:
7289 Sidney Brand**, b. ———.

4823—RICHARD EDWARD DORSEY* (2149), married Catherine Campbell.
Issue:
7290 Elizabeth Dorothy Dorsey**, b. ———.

4824—SAMUEL LAWRENCE DORSEY* (2150), married his first cousin Julia Booker Hornsby* (4848).
Issue:
7291 Lydia Susan Dorsey**, b. ———.
4829—CLARK DORSEY* (2150), married Eva Simcoe.

Issue:
7292 May Dorsey19, b. ______; m. ______.
7293 ______ Dorsey (son), b. ______.

4830—MARTHA BOOKER DORSEY* (2150, married —— Cheney of Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
7294 Levin Lawrence Cheney19, b. ______.


Issue:
7295 Robert Walker Dorsey19, b. 5 April, 1870; d. 16 April, 1898.
7296 Mary Amelia Dorsey, b. 19 Oct., 1871; d. 4 March, 1877.
7297 Harriet Frances Dorsey, b. 3 Dec., 1872.
7298 Lydias Carmelilte Dorsey, b. 25 Nov., 1876; d. 10 April, 1890.
7299 Florence Louisa Dorsey, b. 15 Jan., 1880; m. 20 Aug., 1906, Austin Hubbard Welch.
7300 Henry Shreve Dorsey, Jr., b. 5 July, 1882.


Issue:
7301 Ethel Blair Edwards19, b. 5 May, 1885.


Issue:
7302 Mary Machir Dorsey19, b. 3 Nov., 1881.
7303 Amelia Dorsey, b. Sept., 1883; d. Feb., 1889.


Issue:
7304 Machir January Dorsey19, b. 27 July, 1884.
7305 Maria Machir Dorsey, b. 8 Aug., 1886; d. 13 June, 1901.
7306 Clemintina Machir Dorsey, b. 25 Feb., 1888.
7307 Frances Amelia Dorsey, b. 15 Jan., 1891.
7308 Benjamin Lawrence Dorsey, b. 17 July, 1896.


Issue:
7309 Ellet Dorsey19, b. 27 April, 1886; d. 13 Oct., 1899.


Issue:
7310 Bertha Loomis Dorsey19, b. 13 Dec., 1882.
7311 Edna DuBoise Dorsey, b. 8 Jan., 1886.
7312 Lawrence Loomis Dorsey, b. 29 Jan., 1890.
7313 Ruth Frances Dorsey, b. Feb., 1893.

4841—ELIAS DORSEY* (2152), married Lucia Allen.

Issue:
7314 Alice Dorsey19, b. ______.
7315 Emily Chiles Dorsey, b. ______.
4844—LUCY GREEN DORSEY* (2153), born 23 Nov., 1858; married, 1 Dec., 1881, Joseph Smith Hayes, born 21 July, 1853; son of David Hayes (born 20 Nov., 1811, died 2 May, 1878), and Nancy Colwell (died 17 May, 1895), who were married at Shippensburg, Pa. Residence, Bunker Hill, Ill. Mrs. Hayes has long been regent of the D. A. R. Chapter there.

Issue:
7316 Henrietta Dorsey Hayes, b. 3 Jan., 1884; m. 12 Feb., 1907, Harry L. Fisher.

4847—HOWELL M. DORSEY* (2153), born 29 Jan., 1866; married, 12 Dec., 1888, Christine Stookey, born May, 1868.

Issue:
7317 Clara Louise Dorsey, b. 3 Oct., 1889; d. 18 Jan., 1897.
7318 William Montjoy Dorsey, b. 21 July, 1891.
7319 Albert Howard Dorsey, b. 6 July, 1900.

√ 4849—CARMELITE CONSTANT WINCHESTER HORNBSY (2154), married Samuel Stever.

Issue:
7320 Cordelia Stever, b. ——
7321 Robert Stever, b. ——
7322 Percy Stever, b. ——
7323 Gladys Stever, b. ——
7324 Helen Stever, b. ——

√ 4851—ROBERT DORSEY HORNBSY* (2154), married his first cousin, Harriet Blair Dorsey (2154).

Issue:
7325 Lawrence Hornbsy, b. ——; m. Carrie Simmons.
7326 Marie Hornbsy, b. ——; d. ——.

4852—LAURA GRIFFITH DORSEY* (2156), born 1853; married, first, 3 Dec., 1872, Col. Robert Wooldridge, of Hopkinsville, Ky., born 1830, in Trigg co., Ky., died there 21 July, 1874; son of Thomas Major and Eliza (Cates) Wooldridge; thd latter daughter of Col. Joshua and Eliza (Breckenridge) Cates; said Eliza being of the Beverly family which owned the Midlothian Coal Mines, Richmond, Va.


The Bogarts came from New York and are identified with the early history of New Amsterdam. Their ancestor commanded the Dutch squadron that first settled it.

Mrs. Bogart said, “In my father’s children are united the descendants of Edward Dorsey by his two wives, Sarah Wyatt and Margaret Larkin.”

Issue:
7327 Robert Dorsey Wooldridge, b. 21 Nov., 1873.
7328 Robert Dickson Bogart, b. 17 March, 1885; graduated from Cornell, 1908.

√ 4853—MARY MATILDA DORSEY* (2156), born 8 April, 1854, in Jefferson co., Ky.; married, 27 May, 1873, at Elmland, John Francis Boyle, born 14 July, 1845, at Palarm, Ark., only child of John Francis and Eliza (Waddy) Boyle; the latter, from Shelby co., Ky., was a daughter of Susan Hobbs, whose mother was Susan Dorsey. Col. Henry Waddy, her father, was of Vivian descent, and came from Virginia with Walter Chle Carr, the great-grandfather of Mary Matilda (Dorsey) Boyle.

Issue:
7329 John Francis Boyle, b. 14 Nov., 1875; ( unm., 1908.
7330 Emily Dorsey Boyle, b. 21 Jan., 1877; ( unm., 1908.

Issue:
7331 Mary Dorsey**, b. Sept., 1884;
7332 Elias Lawrence Dorsey, b. Oct., 1886;
7333 Emily Dorsey, b. 14 June, 1888;
7334 Lucy Agnes Dorsey, b. 10 Aug., 1890;
7335 Charles Hamilton Dorsey, b. 18 Oct., 1896;
7336 Frank Talbott Dorsey, b. ———; of Danville, Va.;

4856—EUGENIA WELLS DORSEY (2159), married A. S. Robinson.

Issue:
7337 Edward Robinson**, b. ———.
7338 Mary Robinson, b. ———.

4857—PLUTARCH HYNES DORSEY* (2159), married Margaret Burton.

Issue:
7339 Margaret Dorsey**, b. ———.

4862—MAVO WELLS DORSEY* (2159), married Minnie Lyster.

Issue:
7340 Olivia Dorsey**, b. ———.


Issue:

4876—MARIA LOUISE ELDER* (2166), born 8 Dec., 1849; married 22 Feb., 1870, at New Orleans, Francois Gaillennie, born 9 Feb., 1841, son of Louis Rene and Natalie (Lafonta) Gaillennie, both natives of Louisiana. He served through the Civil War as an officer of a Louisiana regiment, and afterwards engaged in mercantile business in New Orleans. In 1873 he settled at St. Louis, where he has since been prominent in mercantile life. (National Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol. xii., p. 253.)

Issue:
7342 Louise Gaillennie**, b. 15 Dec., 1870.
7343 Valery Gaillennie, b. 3 July, 1872; d. 24 Jan., 1894.
7344 Francois Gaillennie, b. 5 July, 1875.
7345 Louis Rene Gaillennie, b. 9 June, 1870.
7346 George Bernard Gaillennie, b. 8 Jan., 1882.
7347 Gervais Pierre Gaillennie, b. 8 Dec., 1886; unm., 1909.
7348 Natalie Adrienne Gaillennie, b. 1 Jan., 1892; unm., 1909.

4882—LYDIA SUSAN WINCHESTER* (2167), married Francis Conway.

Issue:
7349 Nelson Conway**, b. ———.

4884—CARMELITE WINCHESTER* (2167), married Spalding.

Issue:
7350 Carmelite Spalding**, b. ———.

4887—MARY HOBBS WINCHESTER* (2167), married William Nivin.

Issue:
7351 Winchester Nivin**, b. ———.

4888—ELIAS DORSEY WINCHESTER* (2167), married Mollie Long.

Issue:
7352 Catherine Dorsey Winchester**, b. ———.
4900—FRANCIS WILLIAM ELDER* (2169), married Katherine Mary Alexander, is lawyer in New York City.

Issue:
7353 Winchester Elder, b. ——.
7354 Katherine Elder, b. ——.
7355 Florence Elder, b. ——.

4902—ROBERT TODD STUART,* M.D., (2179), born 1 Dec., 1837; died 26 July, 1918; married 8 May, 1861, Susan Elizabeth Read, born 26 Feb., 1839, died 18 Dec., 1891; lived at Zion, Henderson co., Ky.

Issue:
7356 Annie Read Stuart, b. 10 Feb., 1862.
7357 Olivia Winchester Stuart, b. 25 Mar., 1864; d. 28 Nov., 1865.
7358 Alice Winchester Stuart, b. 11 Nov., 1866; unm.
7359 Mary Louisa Stuart, b. 11 July, 1869; m. 18 April, 1888, Dr. Miles C. Dunn; n. i.
7360 Robert Stuart, b. 23 Aug., 1870.
7361 Benjamin Lawrence Stuart, b. 19 Jan., 1873.
7362 Susan Elizabeth Stuart, b. 23 May, 1876.
7363 Amanda Hall Stuart, b. 8 Dec., 1877; d. 17 July, 1878.

4903—WINCHESTER HALL STUART (2179), born 7 July, 1839, died 19 Oct., 1902; married 26 Dec., 1865, Martinette M. Chinn, born 27 April, 1845. They lived at Owensboro, Ky.

Issue:
7364 James Gamble Stuart, b. 5 June, 1867.
7365 David Todd Stuart, b. 4 Jan., 1869; m. 24 June, 1909, Echo Heart; n. i.
7366 Louise Winchester Stuart, b. 1 Nov., 1870.
7367 Olivia Hall Stuart, b. 10 July, 1873; unm.
7368 Marcus Chinn Stuart, b. 4 Mar., 1875.
7369 Edwin Winchester Stuart, b. 12 Sept., 1876.
7370 Martin Hardin Stuart, b. 18 Sept., 1878.
7371 George Reed Stuart, b. 22 Feb., 1880.
7372 John L. Stuart, b. 9 July, 1882; m. 11 Feb., 1918, Naomi Harris; n. i.
7373 Joe Cecil Stuart, b. 23 Dec., 1883; d. 13 Sept., 1909.
7374 Winchester Stuart, b. 3 Aug., 1885.

4904—REV. JOHN LINTON STUART,* D.D., (2179), born 2 Dec., 1840; married 14 Oct., 1874, Mary L. Horton, of Mobile, Ala., who died Jan., 1825. He was one of the pioneer missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church; labored in China from 1868 to his death, in 1913.

Issue:
7375 John Leighton Stuart, b. 24 June, 1876.
7376 David Todd Stuart, M.D., b. ——; d. ——; medical missionary to China.
7377 Warren Horton Stuart, b. 8 Dec., 1879; m. Annie Chestnut; n. i. Rev. Dr. Warren H. Stuart, like his brother Leighton, is an able scholar; is professor of the English Bible in Nanking Theological Seminary, Nanking, China.
7378 Robert Stuart, b. 1882; d. 1888.


Issue:
7379 Bertha Emery, b. 5 April, 1873.
7380 Herbert Emery, b. 22 April, 1874; d. 9 Oct., 1874.
7381 Winifred Emery, b. 15 Aug., 1875; d. 12 Oct., 1898.
7382 Arthur Stuart Emery, b. 17 Aug., 1876.
7383 Eliza Lavinia Virginia Emery, b. 17 Jan., 1879.
7384 Amelia Emery, b. 10 May, 1880; d. 29 June, 1880.

4908—MARY LOUISA STUART* (2179), born 24 Feb., 1849; died 9 Oct., 1903; married, 6 March, 1872, Dr. Thomas Sanders, born 6 May, 1832, died 2 Jan., 1904.

Issue:
7385 Stuart Sanders, b. 12 Jan., 1873; m. 11 May, 1922, Mrs. Bettie Gilbert Lamb; n. i.
355 DESCENDANTS or RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

7386 Owsley Sanders, b. 26 April, 1874; d. 13 June, 1925.
7387 Thomas Sanders, Jr., b. 7 May, 1876.
7388 Adair Hardin Sanders, b. 14 Dec., 1877.
7389 Robert Stuart Sanders, b. 21 May, 1880.
7390 Winchester Hall Stuart Sanders, b. 24 June, 1882; d. 8 Jan., 1884.

4909—MARGARETTE BOWLES STUART* (2179), born 3 July, 1851; died 18 July, 1887; married 3 Dec., 1872, Rev. William Hall Richardson, D.D.

Issue:
7391 William Hall Richardson, b. 14 Sept., 1874; d. 24 Oct., 1874.
7392 Ada Stuart Richardson, b. 16 July, 1876; m. Calhoun; live 4630 Virginia ave., Dallas, Tex.
7393 Olivia Hall Richardson, b. 18 May, 1877.
7394 Bella Richardson, b. 30 Oct., 1881; d. 10 May, 1882.
7395 Stuart Richardson, b. 29 June, 1887; d. 27 July, 1887.


Issue:
7397 Florence Stuart Allen, b. March, 1882; d. 1882.

4911—ANNIE McILVAINE STUART* (2179), born 3 June, 1860; died 24 Oct., 1921; married, 4 May 1881, John Ingram Logan, born 17 July, 1858.

Issue:
7398 Olivia Stuart Logan, b. 2 Feb., 1882.
7399 Elizabeth Logan, b. 21 April, 1886.
7400 Annie Stuart Logan, b. 2 Sept., 1887; unm.
7401 Florence Stuart Logan, b. 21 Aug., 1893; unm.


Issue:
7402 Ida Marie Hall, b. —; d. i.
7403 Ruth Stewart Hall, b. —.


Issue:
7404 Richard Veech Marshall, b. 11 Sept., 1884.
7405 Elizabeth Veech Marshall, b. 14 Aug., 1886.
7406 Mary Louise Marshall, b. 9 April, 1888.
7407 Sallie Ewing Marshall, b. 9 Nov., 1891.
7408 Burwell Keith Marshall, b. 22 April, 1897.

4925—OLIVIA WINCHESTER VEECH* (2186), born 11 April, 1857; married, 2 Jan., 1884, Andrew Hunter Kent.

Issue:
7409 Mary Kent, b. 5 Dec., 1887.

4926—BETHIA BOWLES VEECH* (2186), born 12 April, 1861; married, 22 Oct., 1885, Eliza Quigley. Was president United States Trust Company, Louisville, Ky., 1908.

Issue:
7410 Elston Veech, b. 8 Oct., 1886.
7411 Eleanor Veech, b. 19 Aug., 1890; d. June, 1902.

4927—HELEN LEE VEECH* (2186), born 19 Jan., 1864; married, 21 Jan., 1890, George Twyman Wood.

Issue:
7412 George T. Wood, Jr., b. 24 June, 1891.
7414 Thomas J. Wood, b. 25 April, 1899.

Issue:
7415 Agnes Reid Veech, b. 29 Nov., 1904.
7416 John Alexander Veech, b. 7 Nov., 1897.


Issue:
7417 Ruth Ticknor, b. ———.

✓ 4936—FANNY LOCKE (2187), born 12 Aug., 1868; married, 7 Jan., 1890, Newton G. Rogers, of Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
7418 Ophelia Winchester Rogers, b. 3 June, 1891.
7419 Nathan Louis Rogers, b. 27 July, 1894.
7420 Nellie Rogers, b. 28 Oct., 1899.
7421 William Winchester Rogers, b. 11 Jan., 1902.
7422 Florence Rogers, b. 12 March, 1904.

4939—LAVINIA WINCHESTER LOCKE (2187), born 29 June, 1875; married, 23 Nov., 1898, Dr. Charles A. Lester. Residence, Wabasha, Minn., 1907.

Issue:
7423 Mary Ophelia Lester, b. 21 Oct., 1900.
7424 Charles A. Lester, b. 16 April, 1902.
7425 Thomas Lester, b. 23 Nov., 1903.
7426 Ruth Lester, b. 22 Feb., 1905.
7427 William Winchester Lester, b. 22 Feb., 1906.

4942—ALICE WINCHESTER (2190), married, Joseph C. Phillips, of Lebanon, Ky.

Issue:
7428 Boyd Winchester Phillips, b. 24 Jan., 1882; d. 17 June, 1907.
7429 James Phillips, b. 15 Oct., 1884.
7430 Lillian Phillips, b. 6 Sept., 1889.

4943—ELIZABETH WINCHESTER (2190), born 6 May, 1871; married, 4 April, 1899, Lewis Jones, of Maryland; died 18 April, 1905.

Issue:
7431 Jones (son), b. May, 1901.

4944—WILLIAM PENDELETON HARWOOD (2191), born 9 July, 1860; married, April, 1894, in Kansas City, Mrs. Cora Warner.

Issue:
7432 Warner Harwood, b. 3 July, 1895.

4945—JOHN TEVIS HARWOOD (2191), born 9 April, 1862; married, Nov., 1888, at Kansas City, Charlotte, daughter of W. Bradford Grimes. She was a native of Texas; descended from Governor William Bradford of Massachusetts, and died 2 July, 1926. In 1912 they settled in Baltimore, where he is vice-president and general manager of the Roland Park Company. Residence, 2 Merryman Court.

Issue:
7433 William Bradford Harwood, b. 12 Dec., 1890.

4946—CHARLES McHENRY HARWOOD (2191), born 5 April, 1864; married, 31 May, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., Mattie Slavens, who died at birth of her child, 26 March, 1895. He was editor of the Baltimore News for years; is now associate editor of the Baltimore Sun.

Issue:
7434 Slavens Harwood, b. 26 March, 1895, Baltimore.

Issue:
7435 Jane Willis*, b. 25 Nov., 1899; d. 23 April, 1910.
7436 Lavinia Willis, b. 29 July, 1903; d. 11 May, 1917.

4950—BOYD WINCHESTER HARWOOD* (2191), born 23 April, 1873; married, 9 June, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo., Pearl Ransom.

Issue:
7437 Elizabeth Harwood*, b. March, 1898; m. Roscoe Chambers of Kansas City.
7439 Boyd Harwood, Jr., b. Nov. 1903.

4951—LANDRY HARWOOD* (2191), born 13 Jan., 1877; married, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo., Gertrude Ashton.

Issue:
7440 Christine Ashton Harwood*, b. 3 Aug., 1906.


Issue:
7442 Stewart (dau.), b. 15 Aug., 1886.

4954—EDMONIA WINCHESTER* (2194), born 1 Jan., 1872; married, 17 Sept., 1894, in Oldham co., Ky., Ernest Duerson.

Issue:
7443 Lyle Duerson*, b.
7444 John Winchester Duerson, b.
7445 Mary Stewart Duerson, b.


Issue (born near Kirkwood, Mo.):
7446 Gill Murphy*, b. 24 Dec., 1899.
7447 Blanche Tyler Murphy, b. 11 Jan., 1904.


Issue (born there):
7448 Herbert Mason Richardson*, b. 1 July, 1896.
7449 Mary Virginia Richardson, b. 7 Aug., 1900.

4973—EDWARD BYRNE MURPHY* (2198), born 22 Aug., 1875, at St. Louis, Mo.; married Grace, daughter of Charles W. and Grace (Clark) Shrivel. They live at Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:
7450 Florence May Murphy*, b. 3 Aug., 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.
7451 Elizabeth Frances Murphy, b. 20 June, 1907.
7452 Edward Shrivel Murphy, b.

4978—WILLIAM HENRY WARD* (2205), married Minna von Miller, daughter of Otto W. and Beatrice Steffens.

Issue:
7453 Minna Steffens Ward*, b. 1900.

4986—IDA LAWRENCE* (2211), married Samuel Vansant.

Issue:
7454 Annie Vansant*, b.
7455 Douglas Vansant, b.
4999—ROBERT BRET KEYSER* (2231), born 5 Aug., 1859; married, 14 June, 1888, Ellen Carr, daughter of James Howard McHenry, of Sudbrook, Baltimore co., Md. Issue:

7456 Juliana Brent Keyser, b. ————
7457 Ellen McHenry Keyser, b. ————
7458 William McHenry Keyser, b. ————

5003—MATHILDE LAWRENCE KEYSER* (2231), born 26 Feb., 1870: married William M., son of Judge Matthias E. and Sarah (Simpson) Manly of North Carolina; being his second wife. He died 11 or 12 June, 1914, near Baltimore. She survives him. Issue:

7459 William Keyser Manly, b. ————; m. 24 Nov., 1926, at Boston, Georgiana Wells, dau. of Louis Trask Hawkins of that city.
7460 Mary Mathilde Manly, b. ————

5004—WILLIAM KEYSER, JR.† (2231), born 25 Nov., 1871; married 18 Oct., 1906, Jean, daughter of Edward J. Hancy of New York. Issue:

7461 William Fenwick Keyser, b. 1 March, 1912.
7462 Jane Hancy Keyser, b. 20 Sept., 1914.

5008—ELIZA ANN SHREVE* (2242), born 1 March, 1854, at Louisville; married there, 26 May, 1876, William Trabue. Residence, Louisville. Issue (all born and living there):

7463 James Upton Shreve Trabue, b. 20 March, 1877.
7464 Sallie Eliza Trabue, b. 22 March, 1882.
7465 William Trabue, b. 22 Sept., 1885.

5009—THOMAS TALIAFERRO SHREVE* (2242), born 8 Nov., 1855, at Louisville; married, 2 June, 1884, at St. Louis, Mo., his second cousin, Mary Rodes, fifth daughter of Dr. George W. and Sarah Ann (Martin) McMillen, born 14 Oct., 1859, in Fayette co., Ky. Her grandmother, Mrs. Ann Barnett (Shreve) Martin, was the eldest daughter of Judge William Shreve by his second wife. Thomas Taliaferro Shreve* was educated at Washington University, Va., and was in the manufacturing business. Residence, Ferguson, Mo. Issue (all born St. Louis):

7466 Randolph Norris Shreve, b. 9 March, 1885.
7467 Truxtun Bainbridge Shreve, b. 19 July, 1886.
7468 Theodosia Thomas Shreve, b. 21 Feb., 1891.
7469 Annie Adele Shreve, b. 21 Feb., 1891.

5010—EVELINA EMERSON SHREVE* (2242), born 19 Jan., 1858, at Louisville, Ky.; married there, 19 Jan., 1888, Tracy Underhill. Residence, Louisville. Issue:

7470 Sally McCandliss Underhill, b. 16 Oct., 1888, Louisville.

5011—MINNIE ELLIOT SHREVE* (2242), born 7 Jan., 1860, at Louisville; married there, 10 Nov., 1886, Thomas P. Satterwhite. Residence, Louisville. Issue:

7471 Sallie Shreve Satterwhite, b. 21 July, 1888.
7472 Lily Rogers Satterwhite, b. 28 Jan., 1900.

5013—LEVIN LAWRENCE SHREVE* (2242), born 12 March, 1866, at Louisville, Ky.; married 24 March, 1897, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Springfield, Ohio. Residence, 87 Antoinette Street, Detroit, Mich., in 1909. Issue:

7473 Charles Upton Shreve, b. 24 March, 1898, Detroit.

5027—LA BELLE BOYCE* (2248), born 23 Nov., 1838; married, 1855, Henry C. Dunlap, of Lexington, Ky.; died 8 Dec., 1882. Issue:

7474 John R. Dunlap, b. 11 April, 1857.
7475 Ethelbert D. Dunlap, b. 1859; d. 1861.
7476 Elizabeth Paul Dunlap, b. 1866.
5032—KATE LAWRENCE BOYCE (2250), married Robert Lee Jones, and died about 1896.

Issue:
7477 Upton Lawrence Boyce Jones (1852), b. —.

5033—KATE L. DUNLAP (2251), born 1852; married, 1871, at St. Louis, Charles C. Hill. Residence, St. Louis.

Issue:
7478 Frederick D. Hill (1852), b. 1872.
7479 Charles M. Hill (1874), b. 1874.


Issue:
7480 Mary Tilden Slaughter (1868), b. 1 Dec., 1868.
7481 Arthur Orville Slaughter (1871), b. 6 May, 1871.
7482 Rochester Beatty Slaughter (1873), b. 31 Oct., 1872.


Issue (all born Ashland):
7483 John Rochester Condit (1868), b. 8 Sept., 1868; d. 15 July, 1869.
7484 William Bentley Condit (1870), b. 14 Aug., 1870; d. 9 July, 1871.
7485 Anna Louise Condit (1871), b. 9 Dec., 1871; living Ashland.
7486 Velona Putnam Condit (1873), b. 15 Nov., 1873; d. 16 Nov., 1873.
7487 Mary Ford Condit (1875), b. 13 Dec., 1875; living Ashland.
7488 Catherine Culter Condit (1878), b. 16 Aug., 1878; living Ashland.

5036—MANSELL WILMOT (2260), married Flora Warren.

Issue:
7489 Lawrence Wilmot (1869), b. —; d. y.
7490 William Wilmot, b. —; unm.
7491 Anna Wilmot, b. —.
7492 Edward Wilmot, b. —; m. Miss Mason.

5045—ANNA WILMOT (2260), married, James M. Smith, M.D., and died 1902.

Issue:
7493 Wilmot Smith (1870), b. —; d. l.
7494 Greenway Smith, b. —; m. C. Berry.
7495 Alexander Smith, b. —.
7496 Albert Smith, b. —; d. —.
7497 Mary Amanda Smith, b. —; unm.

5046—GEORGE BOWMAN WILMOT (2260), married, first, 1883, Edna Lee.

Issue:
7498 Lawrence Lee Wilmot (1883), b. —.
7499 George Bowman Wilmot, b. —.

5047—HIGGINS WILMOT (2260), married Mattie Jennings.

Issue:
7500 Lucille Wilmot (1883), b. —.
7501 Lena Wilmot, b. —.

5049—LENA WILMOT (2260), married A. J. Paxton, Jr.

Issue:
7502 Andrew Jackson Paxton (1885), b. —.
7503 Nellie B. Paxton, b. —.
7504 Margaret Paxton, b. —.
7505 Lena Paxton, b. —.
7506 Wilmot Paxton, b. —.
7507 Lawrence Paxton, b. —.
7508 Anna Paxton, b. —.
5062—EUGENE AUGUSTUS ROBB* (2265), born 6 April, 1837, at Lexington, Ky.; married, 28 May, 1870, in Washington co., Miss., Carrie Buckner, born there 1847, daughter of Dr. Bernard and Fannie (Higginbothom) Buckner, both of Virginia. She was a first cousin of George Buckner, who married Elizabeth Lawrence Mansell (787), and to her husband's brother's wife, Mattie. He enlisted, April, 1862, in Company D, 28th Mississippi Cavalry, C. S. A., Col. Peter B. Stark, and served until the surrender at Gainesville, Ala., April, 1865. Residence, Brunswick, Ga., 1907.

Issue (all born Washington co., Miss.):
7509 Fannie Robb, b. 1871; d. ———.
7510 John Aldridge Robb, b. 1874; d. ———.
7511 Eugenia Augusta Robb, b. 4 March, 1876; unm., 1907.

5063—LOUISA LAWRENCE ROBB* (2265), married, first, Henry L. Clarke; married, second, Dr. John Seay.

Issue:
7512 Anna Bain Clarke, b. ———; d. at 12 yrs.
7513 Martha Clarke, b. ———; d. at 8 yrs.
7514 Ruth Seay, b. ———; m. 10 Dec., 1902, Nashville, Tenn., Jacob Leonidas Strickland, b. 26 July, 1878, at Holly Springs, Miss., son of William Matthew and Jeanie (Leake) Strickland. Residence, Holly Springs, Miss.; n. i., 1907.
7515 Lucian Seay, b. ———; unm.; lived Nashville, Tenn., with his mother, 1907.

5064—JOSEPH HAMILTON ROBB* (2265), born 27 March, 1842; married, on Auburn Plantation, Washington co., Miss., 19 Jan., 1871, Mattie, daughter of Thomas H. and Louisa (Montgomery) Buckner, born 13 Sept., 1851. "My military service was in the Confederate Army: I joined the 2d Kentucky Cavalry when at school in Lexington, Ky., in 1862, and served under Gen. John H. Morgan, in Armies of Tennessee and Virginia, until captured on the Ohio raid, at Buffalo Island, Ohio, in July, 1863; served eighteen months in Federal prison, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.; was exchanged in Jan., 1865, rejoining the command under Gen. Basil W. Duke, and served until the general surrender in April, 1865. We were permitted to retain our horses, and I rode through the country from Washington, Ga., to this county, making the trip leisurely in about thirty days. Have been here ever since." Residence Greenville, Miss., 1907.

Issue (all born Washington co., Miss.):
7516 Jessie Robb, b. Oct., 1871.
7517 Joseph Robb, b. April, 1873; d. Jan., 1885.
7518 Louisa Robb, b. 1875; d. Feb., 1883.
7519 Anna Bain Robb, b. Sept., 1882.
7520 Florence Robb, b. Nov., 1884.
7521 Ida Robb, b. Sept., 1888.
7522 Joseph Hamilton Robb, b. 1 May, 1893.
7523 Helen Robb, b. ———; d. y.

5065—MARTHA WEST ROBB* (2265), married Robert G. Campbell.

Issue:
7524 Annie Campbell, b. ———;
7525 Granville Campbell, b. ———; living Springfield, Mo.; unm., 1907.

5072—ELIZA WHEELER ROBINSON* (2267), born 14 Aug., 1868; married, 21 Jan., 1903, Henry Oliver.

Issue:
7526 Henry Oliver, b. 30 Aug., 1905.
7527 Mary Robinson Oliver, b. 12 Aug., 1906.

5074—SUSAN ROBINSON BURBRIDGE* (2268), married Louis Braxton Grigsby, born in Winchester, Ky., son of Kempton and Fannie (Nelson) Grigsby. She died Feb., 1907.

Issue:
7528 Fannie Grigsby, b. 12 June, 1863; d. at 4 yrs.
7529 Emily Bushy Grigsby, b. 23 April, 1877; unm.
7530 Louis Braxton Grigsby, b. ———; 1879; unm.
5075—WILLENA BARNES BURBRIDGE (2268), born 1 April, 1852, Lexington, Ky.; married 23 April, 1868, James Chester Barclay, born 21 Jan., 1842, Lexington; died 8 Jan., 1879, Lexington. She was living, in 1907, with her daughter, at Wackensack, N. J.

Issue:

7531 James Chester Barclay, b. 2 March, 1869; m. 4 June, 1902, at Hackensack, N. J., Marie Augusta, b. at Hackensack, 17 April, 1877, dau. of Edwin and Sara (Wetmore) Ackerman; n. i.

7532 Emily Robinson Barclay, b. 23 April, 1874.

5078—ELIZABETH BUCKNER BEAN (2272), born 25 April, 1866; married Marcus Claiborne Lisle, born 23 Sept., 1862. She died 4 March, 1893.

Issue:

7533 Ernest Claiborne Lisle, b. 31 Dec., 1888; lives Winchester, Ky.

7534 Anna Buckner Lisle, b. 24 Feb., 1893; d. i.

5080—ERNEST SENCENY BEAN (2272), born 15 Sept., 1870; married, 5 Oct., 1891, Kate Wheeler.

Issue:

7535 Lee Wheeler Bean, b. 1 Dec., 1892.

5088—KATE WARNER DORSEY (2283), married, Harry D., son of Alexander Gould of Baltimore.

Issue:

7536 Elizabeth Gould, b. —

7537 Katharine Mary Gould, b. —; married Dr. Albert A. Nice, of Baltimore, in 1910; living at Mt. Airy.

7538 Harry D. Gould, Jr., b. —

7539 Lawrence Gould, b. —

5089—JANET DORSEY (2283), married George Sanford Covington of Virginia. In 1910 were living at 1507, R Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:

7540 Sanford Dorsey Covington, b. —

7541 William Warner Covington, b. —

5107—CHARLES BANKS (2294), married Nettie, daughter of Dennis Gaither, of Howard co., Md.

Issue:

7542 Charles Banks, b. —

7543 Louise Banks, b. —


Issue:

7544 Helen Warfield Runkles, b. 22 June, 1891.

5125—WADE D. H. WARFIELD (2297), born 7 Oct., 1864; married, first, 8 April, 1891, Blanche Waterhouse, who died 18 March, 1895; married, second, 20 April, 1898, Eila M. Waterhouse, sister of his first wife; is a prominent merchant of Sykesville, Md., its mayor for two or more terms, and president of the local bank.

Issue:

7545 Josephine W. Warfield, b. 21 Feb., 1892; m. Jan. 1917, James Offutt Ridgely.

7546 Helen Warfield, b. 13 June, 1893.

7547 Blanche E. Warfield, b. 11 March, 1895; m. Feb., 1919, Morgan Ott Taylor, of W. Va.; vice-consul at Zurich, Switzerland.

5128—JOHN HAMMOND RIGGS WOLF (2300), born 14 March, 1868; married, 17 Oct., 1889, Cleora Palmer Griffith, born 4 Jan., 1869, in Montgomery co., Md., eldest daughter of Richard Henry and Eliza (Palmer) Griffith, who were married 20 Oct., 1867. The latter had been the widow Towers. A genealogy of this Palmer family of Sandy
Spring, Md., has been published. Mr. and Mrs. Wolf separated 26 Sept., 1903, and were divorced 10 June, 1907; custody of the children awarded to wife.

**Issue:**

7548  Richard Griffith Wolf* b. 29 Aug., 1890; d. Aug., 1891.
7549  John Hammond Riggs Wolf, b. 11 Jan., 1892.
7550  Humphrey Wolf, b. 28 Sept., 1894.

5130—**HUMPHREY DORSEY** (2301), married, 8 June, 1870, Catherine A. Riggs, born 8 June, 1850, daughter of Elisha and Avolina (Warfield) Riggs, of Montgomery co., Md. She died 11 Jan., 1908, at their home, Roxbury Mills, Howard co., Md.; was the seventh child and youngest daughter.

**Issue:**

7552  Sarah Elizabeth Dorsey, b. 30 Nov., 1873.
7553  Evie Riggs Dorsey, b. 17 March, 1876.
7554  Rachel Augusta Dorsey, b. 13 Dec., 1880.
7555  Mary Washington Dorsey, b. 5 May, 1883.
7556  Hester Griffith Dorsey, b. 21 May, 1885.
7557  Laura Thomas Dorsey, b. 27 April, 1888.
7558  William Thomas Riggs Dorsey, b. 30 May, 1890.

5133—**HESTER DORSEY** (2301), born 6 Dec., 1843; married, 24 Nov., 1864, Charles Harrison Griffith, of Taylorville, Md., born 28 Jan., 1840, eldest son and third child of Elisha Riggs and Elizabeth (Gaither) Griffith. He is judge of the Orphans' Court of Montgomery co., Md.

**Issue:**

7559  Sarah E. Griffith*, b. ———, 1865.
7560  Margaret B. Griffith, b. 2 March, 1867.
7561  Washington Griffith, b. ———.
7562  Frank Griffith, b. 18 Dec., 1869.
7563  Lillian Griffith, b. 2 July, 1871.
7564  Mary C. Griffith, b. 17 Sept., 1872.
7565  Greenberry G. Griffith, b. 10 April, 1874; m. 5 Nov., 1908, in the Neelsville Presbyterian Church near Germantown, Md., Cornelia Isabel Warfield, dau. of John T. Warfield, of Neelsville, by Rev. Thomas Davis Richards.
7565a  Charles Griffith, b. 21 May, 1876.
7566  Worthington Griffith, b. 23 Sept., 1878; m. 12 Nov., 1907, Lena Gertrude Gloyd, dau. of Jacob A. Gloyd, of Middlebrook, Md., by Father Harrington, pastor of the Catholic Churches of Cloppers and Barnesville.
7567  Dorsey Griffith, b. 25 Dec., 1889.
7568  Daniel H. Griffith, b. ———.

5136—**SAMUEL DORSEY OWINGS** (2306), born 4 Dec., 1868; married 9 Dec., 1896, Annie Linthicum Holland, born 12 Dec., 1871, daughter of James Thomas and Alice Warfield (Linthicum) Holland; died 12 Nov., 1897.

**Issue:**

7569  Alice Dorsey Owings*, b. 18 May, 1898.

5140—**THOMAS OWINGS** (2306), born 11, March, 1881; married 10 Nov., 1905, Elizabeth, daughter of Conrad and Lavinia (Belt) Royer.

**Issue:**

7570  Samuel Dorsey Owings*, b. 9 Oct., 1906.

5151—**EUGENIA MARIA DRYDEN** (2309), married M. Tyson Ellicott.

**Issue:**

7571  Tyson Ellicott*, b. ———.
7572  Elizabeth Ellicott, b. ———.

5160—**JOHN VINCENT MURPHY, JR.** (2316), married Miss Nellie Jones of Mobile.

**Issue:**

7573  Edward Wilson Murphy*, b. ———.
5163—MARY HYNSON SOLLERS* (2317), married John L. Cassiday.

Issue:
7574 Katharine Cassiday 25, b. ——.
7575 John Landers Cassiday, b. ——.
7576 Louise Hynson Cassiday, b. ——.
7577 Henry Cassiday, b. ——.
7578 Francis Cassiday, b. ——.

5165—FRANCIS ALEXANDER STEVENS* (2329), born 14 June, 1867, Baltimore; married, 4 Oct., 1902, York, Pa.; Nellie Hay, born 7 Sept., 1867, daughter of Dr. Jacob Hay of that city.

Issue:
7579 Katharine Hay Stevens 25, b. 8 Sept., 1893.
7580 Alexander Bouldin Stevens, b. ——.
7581 Francis Alexander Stevens, Jr., b. ——.


Issue:
7582 Thomas Stevens George 25, b. 8 Nov., 1892.
7583 Robert Jefferson George, b. 1 Jan., 1908.

5172—MABEL STEVENS* (2329), born 14 March, 1873; married, May, 1898, George Allison Wetherall Bell.

Issue:
7584 George Allison Wetherall Bell, Jr., 25, b. 15 Feb., 1899; unm.
7585 Mildred Stevens Bell, b. ——.
7586 Alexina Isabella Bell, b. 18 Dec. ——.
7587 James Morris Putnam Bell, b. ——.

5173—THOMAS OWINGS* (2330), married Emily Bond.

Issue:
7588 Thomas Owings 25, b. ——.
7589 Emily Owings, b. ——.
7590 Anne Owings, b. ——.

5175—VIOLET HAND BROWNE* (2335), married Charles Worthington Hoff; died Dec., 1908.

Issue:
7591 Violet Worthington Hoff 25, b. 25 March, 1897.
7592 Charles Worthington Hoff, b. 8 April, 1898.
7593 Arthur Lee Hoff, b. 19 April, 1899.
7594 Catharine Jennings Hoff, b. 1 Jan., 1903.

5176—KATHARINE HAND BROWNE* (2335), married Benjamin Chew Howard; died Dec., 1908.

Issue:
7595 Marian Gilmor Howard 25, b. 14 Jan., 1899.
7596 John Eager Howard, b. 21 Oct., 1901.
7597 William Hand Browne Howard, b. 18 Feb., 1904.
7598 Benjamin Chew Howard, Jr., b. ——.


Issue:
7599 Owens Hand Browne 25, b. 2 Dec., 1899.
7600 William Hand Browne, 3d, b. 7 April, 1901; d. 28 June, 1926.
7601 Godfrey Hand Browne, b. 16 June, 1903.
7602 Cecily C. Browne, b. April, 1906.

5179—SIDNEY HAND BROWNE* (2335), married Emily Tenant Latrobe. Residence, Short Hills, N. J.

Issue:
7603 Sidney Hand Browne, Jr., 25, b. 31 Aug., 1901.
5181—Edward Richardson Owings, M.D. (2336), born 2 July, 1867; married, 15 June, 1899, Mary W., daughter of D. Howard and Laura Taxworth, born 21 Feb., 1869.

Issue:
7604 Robert Owings, b. 17 Mar., 1900.

5187—Philemon Dorsey Warfield (2338), married Carrie, daughter of Basil and Mary Dorsey.

Issue:
7605 Mary Warfield, b. —; m. —— Ward; a.i.

5188—Mary Boyle Warfield (2338), married William Seaton Magruder, M.D., of Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Issue:
7606 Roy Warfield Magruder, b. ——.
7607 Elizabeth Vandoran Magruder, b. ——; m. William H. Allen.
7608 Helen Augusta Magruder, b. ——.

5189—John Hood Owings Warfield (2338), married Annie Reed.

Issue:
7609 Stirling Custis Warfield, b. ——.
7610 John Hood Owings Warfield, Jr., b. ——.
7611 Guy Trevelyn Warfield, b. ——.
7612 William Howard Warfield, b. ——.
7613 Bertha Warfield, b. ——.
7614 Irene Warfield, b. ——.
7615 Annie Elizabeth Warfield, b. ——.
7616 Lemuel Warfield, b. ——.

5191—Hannah Owings Warfield (2338), married Andrew Denison, son of Gen. David L. Stanton of Baltimore.

Issue:
7617 Beatrice Owings Stanton, b. ——.
7618 Nellie Denison Stanton, b. ——.

5192—Lemuel Griffith Warfield (2338), married, Vallie Burgess, daughter of Dr. Carter of Virginia; who survived him; died 28 June, 1907, aged fifty years, and is buried at London Park Cemetery, Baltimore.

Issue:
7619 LeRoy Carter Warfield, b. ——; d. abt. 1905; age abt. 21.
7620 Edwin L. Warfield, b. ——.
7621 Margaret Gertrude Warfield, b. ——.
7622 Augustus Warfield, b. ——.

5194—Augustus Livingston Warfield (2338), married Sadie, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Dorsey.

Issue:
7623 Mary Katherine Warfield, b. ——.
7624 Augustus Warfield, b. ——.

5196—Elizabeth Ann Warfield (2338), married Samuel Ruth Emory.

Issue:
7625 Samuel Ruth Emory, Jr., b. ——.
7626 Katharine Emory, b. ——.
7627 Thomas Warfield Emory, b. ——.
7628 Ruth Emory, b. ——.

5197—Clementine Warfield (2338), married John Myron Adams.

Issue:
7629 John Myron Adams, Jr., b. ——.
5198—GUY TREVELYN WARFIELD° (2338), born 9 April, 1876, in West Virginia; married, 26 June, 1901, in Baltimore, Emma Franklin, daughter of Thomas Franklin and Emma (Poulton) Pettit, b. 6 Dec., ——; is an insurance agent, Baltimore.  
Issue:  
7630 Guy Trevelyn Warfield°, b. 18 March, 1905.  
7631 Thomas Pettit Warfield, b. 21 Nov., 1907.

5209—JAMES AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE° (2354), born 14 May, 1869; married Mattie Stewart, daughter of James Yewell and Judith (Ball) Morris. Residence, Cyrene, Pike co., Mo.  
Issue:  
7632 Hayden Lawrence°, b. ——.  
7633 Raymond Stewart Lawrence, b. ——.  
7634 Anna May Lawrence, b. ——.

Issue:  
7635 Lucille Lawrence Hudson°, b. 27 Dec., 1897.  

5276—JACKSON BELT° (2445), of Newark, Ohio.  
Issue (in part):  
7637 Belt°, b. ——; m. James Moore: in 1906 was historian of the Western Branch of the Belt Parrish Association, and lived at 705 Clinton Street, Newark, Ohio.

5285—BEATRICE HAHN° (2457), married Charles Bochan.  
Issue:  
7638 Carl Bochan°, b. ——.

5290—LAURENCE BENJAMIN CHENOWETH° (2460), born 24 Aug., 1891; married, June, 1919, Madaline Moffett. [His parents had but one child; record on Page 267 is incorrect.]  
Issue:  
7639 Alice Jane Chenoweth°, b. 7 Aug., 1920.  
7640 Mildred Chenoweth, b. 11 Aug., 1922.  
7641 Richard Chenoweth, b. 28 Dec., 1923.

5292—THOMAS CALVIN BELT° (2475), married ——.  
Issue:  
7642 Catharine Elizabeth Belt°, b. ——.

5293—ARAMINTA LANDERS BELT° (2475), married Frederick C. Sutro. Residence, Roland Park, Baltimore, 1907.  
Issue:  
7643 Araminta Clara Sutro°, b. 1907.

5306—THOMAS CLINTON POIST° (2496), married Laura Ervin, of Pennsylvania.  
Issue:  
7644 Anna Laura Poist°, b. ——; m. Jessop Duff.  
7645 Helen Elizabeth Poist, b. ——; m. William B. Garrett.

5307—WILLIAM AARON POIST° (2496), married, first, Clementine Schmidt, from whom he was divorced; married, second, Mary Agnes Hohman. Residence, Laurel, Md., 1907.  
Issue:  
7646 Margery Poist°, b. ——.  
7647 William Hohman Poist, b. ——.
5308—MARY POIST (2496), married Thomas McDermott, who died 1888.

Issue:

7648 Thomas McDermott b. —
7649 Charles McDermott b. —
7650 John McDermott b. —

5309—ANNA JENNIFETTE POIST (2496), married, 10 Jan., 1874, Robert Maury Pairo, of Richmond, Va., and survived him.

Issue:

7651 William Harry Pairo b. 1875.
7652 John Hood Pairo b. 1882; m. 1918, Margaret MacCallum; live Washington.

5330—CARROLL MERCER (2519), born 5 Dec., 1857, at Washington, D.C., at home of his grandfather, William Thomas Carroll, clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court; 16 June, 1880, was appointed second lieutenant U.S. Marine Corps and served ten years, resigning 1890. He was appointed, 16 June, 1898, a captain in the volunteer army, by President McKinley (who had served during the Rebellion on staff of Mr. Mercer's uncle, Gen. T. S. Carroll). He married, 1888, in England, Minnie Leigh Tunis, of Norfolk, Va., whose first husband was the Marquis de St. Alaire, a connection of the Esterhazy and Széchenyi families.

Issue:

7653 Lucy Page Mercer b. at Washington.
7654 Violetta Carroll Mercer b. in Egypt.

5334—McCALL MERCER (2520), born 21 March, 1885; died 4 Aug., 1890; married, May, 1884, Margaret Sproull, who died 1 July, 1892.

Issue:

7655 Cornelia Rebecca Mercer b. Sept., 1885.
7656 Peter McCall Mercer b. 28 Sept., 1888.

5335—ELLA HALLIDAY MERCER (2520), born 6 Dec., 1859; married, first, 12 June, 1878, William B. Peter; married, second, 18 Dec., 1897, Edwin J. Farber, a leading member of the Baltimore bar.

Issue:

7658 Mary Peter b. 20 Dec., 1879.
7659 Emily Mercer Peter b. 20 Sept., 1882; m. 27 April, 1910, Leon Marie, of New York, nephew of Peter Marie, well-known art connoisseur.

5336—RICHARD SPRIGG MERCER (2520), born 17 Feb., 1862, at Cedar Park, West River, Md.; married, 1889, Mary McConkey, of Harrisburg, Pa.; died 23 Feb., 1908, at New York City, aged 46, and was buried at Cedar Park, West River. He was educated at Baltimore and St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; had lived in New York for a number of years, where he was in the railroad supply business.

Issue:

7660 Dorothea Mercer b. 26 March, 1892.
7661 Virginia Mercer b. 10 Jan., 1898.

5337—JANE BYRD MERCER (2520), born 1867; married Schuyler Hamilton, of New York.

Issue:

7662 Alexander Schuyler Hamilton b. 1897.

5339—ELIZABETH LAWRENCE MERCER (2521), born 13 May, 1858; married, 24 July, 1888, Capt. Herbert von Fiedler-Izarborn, of Austria.

Issue:

7663 Walpurga Mary Elizabeth von Fiedler-Izarborn b. 27 Sept., 1893.

5343—MARY SWANN MERCER (2522), married, first, S. Pennington; married, second, Charles Harding.

Issue:

7664 —— S. Pennington b. ——; d. ——.
5344—MARGARET W. MERCER* (2522), married Dr. Salo Schapiro, of Vienna, Austria, one of the most prominent physicians there, and well known in Baltimore, who died 18 Jan., 1909, in Vienna. She was the sole survivor of the four grandchildren of the late Lavinia Hopkins, and her suit against Charles H. Harding, her sister’s husband, is one of the most interesting in the records of Maryland. She claimed that she was entitled to all of the property originally left to the four grandchildren, since they all died, with the exception of herself, without issue. The lower court sustained her claim, but it was reversed by the Court of Appeals in 1905, and she only received a fraction of the property. She died 10 April, 1922.

Issue:
7665 Vera Schapiro, b. —; unm. 1909.
7666 Alma Schapiro, b. —; unm. 1909.

5351—EDITH McCALL* (2525), married John Keating.

Issue:
7667 Edith Keating, b. —.
7668 Elizabeth Keating, b. —.
7669 Margaret Keating, b. —.
7670 Peter McCall Keating, b. —.

5352—MARY MERCER STRONG* (2526), married Henry Worth.

Issue:
7671 Sophia Worth, b. —.


Issue:
7672 Hannah Fox Steuart, b. —; m., 28 March, 1910, Howard Richards Taylor, of Baltimore.
7673 Caroline E. Steuart, b. —.
7674 Susan E. Steuart, b. —.
7675 Lydia C. Steuart, b. —.
7676 James Steuart, b. —.
7677 John B. Steuart, b. —.

5383—ALFRED JOHN TALBOTT* (2560), born 22 June, 1872, at Greensburg, Ind.; married, 13 Oct., 1896, Margaret Jane Crawford, of Indianapolis, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Muhall) Crawford, who were married in Cincinnati. She died 21 March, 1899, at South Bethany, Ind., and he married, second, 2 Sept., 1902, at Indianapolis, Tunie Moneta Millman, born 18 Jan., 1863, in Putnam co., Ind., daughter of William Luther Millman, born 1858, at Coatesville, Ind.; died 1895, in Putnam co., Ind., and his wife, Susan Mills, born 1866, at New Maysville, Ind.; died 1892, at Fillmore, Ind. They were married 1878, at New Maysville.

Issue:
7678 Thomas Richard Talbott, b. 11 Dec., 1897, at Indianapolis; d. May, 1898, at Anderson, Ind.
7679 Mary Jane Talbott, b. 13 Sept., 1903, at South Bethany, Ind.
7680 Katherine June Talbott, b. 16 June, 1906, at Indianapolis.

5384—FRANKLIN PIERCE TALBOTT* (2563), born 8 Feb., 1853, on a farm in Ripley co., Ind., still known as the “old Talbott farm,” which was entered by his great-grandfather, Richard Colegate Talbott, of Maryland, when Ripley co. was a wilderness and the Indians swarmed the forest. He was elected township assessor in 1897, served four years, was re-elected in 1901, and again in 1906. He married, 2 March, 1894, Cora Bell Losey, born 14 Sept., 1870, at Holton, Ind., daughter of Solomon and Mary (Allie) Losey.

Issue:
7681 Omar Talbott, b. 1895.
7682 Otto Marvin Talbott, b. 1898.
7683 Richard Barton Talbott, b. 1901.
7694 Hazel Mona Talbott, b. 1904.
5385—SARAH ELLEN TALBOTT* (2563), born 6 Aug., 1860; married, first, 20 Sept., 1879, Oliver David Shane, born 2 April, 1852, in Indiana; died 15 June, 1883; son of Joshua and Mary Shane. She married, second, 28 Jan., 1886, at Versailles, Ind., Enoch Heritage Krom, born 27 March, 1836, in Indiana, son of John and Mary Krom.

Issue:
7685 Oliver Franklin Shane**, b. 12 April, 1880, at Kingwood, Ind.
7686 Mary Eliza Krom, b. 10 April, 1888, at Osgood, Ind.; m. 13 Oct., 1907, John Clinton Adams, b. 10 Oct., 1886, son of Amos and Jenna Adams. Residence, Osgood, Ind.

5386—JEREMIAH TALBOTT* (2563), born 8 June, 1863; married, 28 Jan., 1887, Ella Williams.

Issue:
7687 Maud Ella Talbott**, b. 30 May, 1889; m. 21 Feb., 1905, Theodore Trader.
7688 Eliza Talbott, b. 20 July, 1892.
7689 Claude William Talbott, b. 4 July, 1895.
7690 Jesse Roy Talbott, b. 16 March, 1904.

5387—MANNING TALBOTT* (2563), born 12 Feb., 1866; married, 5 Sept., 1901, Daisy Caplinger.

Issue:
7691 Josie Mary Talbott**, b. 28 Oct., 1907.

5388—MARY ELIZA TALBOTT* (2563), born 18 Aug., 1868; married, 15 June, 1889, Marion Gray.

Issue:
7693 Bessie Bell Gray, b. 2 May, 1895.
7694 Virgil Roy Gray, b. 27 Feb., 1897.
7695 Clyde Roscoe Gray, b. 6 July, 1901.
7696 Pearl Marion Gray, b. 22 Feb., 1908.
7697 Earl Franklin Gray, b. 23 Feb., 1908.

5390—SAMUEL ROBERTS* (2564), born 1862; married, 1886, Mary Gordon.

Issue:
7698 Grover Roberts**, b. 10 May, 1887.
7699 Louise Roberts, b. 10 Feb., 1890.

5391—ELLSWORTH ROBERTS* (2564), born 15 July, 1864; married, 1889, S. Shingleton.

Issue:
7700 Samuel R. Roberts**, b. _____.
7701 Talbott E. Roberts, b. _____.
7702 Golda Roberts, b. _____.
7703 Grace Roberts, b. _____.
7704 James Roberts, b. _____.

5392—OLIVE TALBOTT* (2565), born 1857; married, Oct., 1878, Cabel B. Sheats.

Issue:
7705 Michael Sheats**, b. 1885.
7706 Ora B. Sheats, b. 1887; m. and has issue.

5393—ORPHA TALBOTT* (2565), born 1862; married, 1884, William Murray.

Issue:
7707 Ethel Murray**, b. _____; m. Lester Braden (or Braham).
7708 Hazel Murray, b. _____.
7709 Gladys Murray, b. _____.

5494—IDA B. TALBOTT* (2565), born 1865; married Ira J. Nicholas.

Issue:
7710 Claude Nicholas**, b. 4 July, 1894.
7711 Raymond Nicholas, b. 1900.
7712 Harry Nicholas, b. 1905.
5395—CHARLES TALBOTT (2565), born 1868; married Ella Besona.  
Issue:
7713 Charles Talbott**, b. ———; m. Dunmeyer.

5397—TAMSON BROWN (2566), born 1864; married, 1884, Frank Shingleton.  
Issue:
7714 Claude Shingleton**, b. 30 May, 1890 (only son).

5403—MILTON PAXTON DAVIS (2571), born 26 Dec., 1873; married, June, 1899 Ida Bradley, of Morehead, Ky. He is assistant cashier of the Morehead Bank.  
Issue:
7715 Viola Lena Davis**, b. ———.
7716 Ida Bradley Davis, b. ———.

5406—BENJAMIN TALBOTT HEAD (2572), born 15 Oct., 1871, at Monterey, Owen co., Ky.; married, June, 1897, Margaret J. Scott. In 1905 was cashier of the Farmers’ Bank of Bergen, Ky., and one of the most popular bankers in the State; was a member of the Baptist Church, the Masonic, K. of P., and Maccabee lodges of Bergen, and Knights Templar Commandery of Danville, Ky.  
Issue:
7717 Richard Scott Head**, b. ———.

5415—PROF. ALDRED SCOTT WARTHEN (2576), born 23 Oct., 1866, at Greensburg, Ind.; married, 27 June, 1900, at Chicago, Dr. Katherine Louise Angell, born 14 April, 1869, at Milton, Du Page co., Ill., daughter of Henry Hammond and Julia (Catlin) Angell.  
Issue (born Ann Arbor, Mich.):
7718 Margaret Warthen**, b. 23 May, 1901.
7719 Aldred Scott Warthen, b. 14 May, 1904.

5416—ANTOINETTE MAX WARTHEN (2576), born 2 July, 1869; married, 14 Nov., 1888, George Hedford Dunn, Jr., son of G. H. and Anna (Trimball) Dunn.  
Issue:
7720 George Harold Dunn**, b. 20 April, 1891.

5419—EVA WADE (2582), born 12 July, 1888; married, 1 May, 1881, Morton Tague; died 19 Jan., 1898.  
Issue:
7721 Jesse Tague**, b. 15 May, 1889.
7722 Grace Tague, b. 1890.
7723 Roy Tague, b. May, 1895.

Issue:
7725 Sarah Alice Turner, b. 13 Sept., 1882; m., 22 July, 1903, Louis Charles Uhl, b. 3 Feb., 1883, at Evansville, Ind.
7726 William Woodfill Turner, b. 14 July, 1884.
7727 Wesley Isaac Turner, b. 5 Nov., 1886; d. 27 Nov., 1889, at Greensburg, Ind.
7728 Henry Daniel Turner, b. 24 Feb., 1889.
7729 James Woodfill Turner, b. 24 April, 1892.
7730 Rachel Kenyon Turner, b. 14 April, 1894.
7731 Webb Wirt Turner, b. 15 July, 1900.

5422—HENRY TALBOTT WOODFILL (2584), born 24 Aug., 1863; married, 6 April, 1902, Katherine Johnston, born 12 Aug., 1872.  
Issue:
7733 Nellie Woodfill, b. 24 Sept., 1902.
7734 Katharyn Woodfill, b. 19 June, 1905.

Issue:

Laura M. Woodfill*, b. 10 Aug., 1898.


Issue (all born Mitchell co., Kans.):

Clara Abram Moss², b. 7 May, 1889.
David Leroy Moss, b. 25 June, 1893.
Frank Sammons Moss, b. 17 March, 1901.


Issue:

Lewis Wooden Moss*, b. 22 March, 1897, Greensburg.


Issue:

Drusilla Moss², b. 24 Sept., 1888.
Edna Moss, b. 9 Aug., 1892.
Howard Abram Moss, b. 12 April, 1895.
Pamella Kerkley Moss, b. 11 Oct., 1898.
Gertrude Moss, b. 2 Feb., 1900.


Issue:

Grover Talbott Moss², b. 27 Aug., 1881, at Greensburg; d. 20 Dec., 1892.
Thomas Talbott Moss, b. 1 Feb., 1885, at Greensburg.
Sarah A. Moss, b. 2 Jan., 1892, at Indianapolis.
Cortez Monroe Moss, b. 21 Aug., 1893, in Mitchell co., Kansas.


Issue:

Edmond (or David L.) Moss*, b. 21 June, 1893, at Beloit, Kans.
Mary Eliza Moss, b. 8 Sept., 1894, at Beloit, Kans.
Jenette O. Moss, b. 24 Feb., 1897; d. 8 March, 1897.
James O'Brian Moss, b. 8 Dec., 1899; d. 18 Feb., 1900, at Beloit, Kans.


Issue:

Fannie Elizabeth Moss*, b. 28 Jan., 1896.
William Woodfill Moss, b. 25 Jan., 1904.
Susan Louisa Moss, b. 10 Oct., 1905.


Issue:

Frederick Talbott Wolverton*, b. 29 May, 1887.
Mary A. Wolverton, b. 21 Nov., 1889.
Victoria Elizabeth Wolverton, b. 8 March, 1900.

5432—FREDERICK LEFFLER TALBOTT* (2589), born 27 Dec., 1866; married, 30 April, 1894, at Connersville, Ind., Eldora Shaw, born 7 Feb., 1872, in Rush co., Ind.

Issue (all born Connersville):

Clara Talbott*, b. 5 March, 1895.
Henry Howard Talbott, b. 1 April, 1897.
5433—CLARA ARMINGTON TALBOTT (2589), born 28 March, 1869; married, 2 July, 1900, at Greensburg, Ind., Simeon Henry Kennedy, born 23 Aug., 1867, in Shelby co., Ind. She died 5 Jan., 1909. "All of her life was spent in this county, and in later years she lived on a farm three and one-half miles south of Greensburg, Ind., until three weeks ago. She was brought to the home of her parents, where she died. Her father and mother, two sisters and a brother survive" (Greensburg paper).

Issue:
7761 Mabel Lawrence Kennedy, b. 19 April, 1891.
7762 Helen Kennedy, b. 21 Dec., 1893.


Issue:
7763 Miles Talbott Goddard, b. 18 March, 1905, at Greensburg.

5436—HENRY NEWTON KING (2590), born 10 July, 1870; married, 14 Oct., 1891, Carrie May Wallace.

Issue:
7764 Ruth Talbott King, b. 27 Aug., 1892.
7765 Mary Eliza King, b. 3 Sept., 1894; d. 21 Aug., 1895.
7766 Annette Louise King, b. 14 Feb., 1898.
7767 James Wallace King, b. 14 Dec., 1902.

5444—GERTRUDE TALBOTT (2593), married John McDonald.

Issue (born Ohio and Kansas):
7768 Bessie McDonald, b. ———.
7769 Cameron McDonald, b. ———; d. at Budville, Texas.
7770 Maud McDonald, b. ———.

5446—RICHARD D. TALBOTT, M. D., (2593), married Elizabeth Holeman. Residence, Fort Worth, Texas.

Issue:
7771 Erskine D. Talbott, b. 18 July, 1891.

5449—AMELIA TALBOTT (2598), born 30 July, 1866; married, 30 Jan., 1889, C. Harry Marvin.

Issue:
7772 Clitus Harry Marvin, b. 20 May, 1890.
7773 Kathryn Talbott Marvin, b. 10 April, 1894.

5452—REV. RICHARD COLEGATE TALBOTT (2609), born 3 July, 1864; married, in Dec., 1897, Eva May Shirtz, of Brownville, Neb. In 1899 was pastor of an Episcopal church at Winfield, Kansas.

Issue:
7774 Richard Colegate Talbott, 4th, b. ———.

5453—REV. PAUL ROBERT TALBOTT (2609), born 15 April, 1872, at Peru, Neb.; married, 8 Nov., 1899, at Anderson, Ind., Caroline Fisher, born 11 May, 1878, at Anderson, daughter of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Craig) Fisher. In 1900 was pastor of an Episcopal church at Mapleton, Iowa.

Issue:
7776 John Ethelbert Talbott, b. 29 Dec., 1900, at Ellsworth, Kans.

5458—BENNET HOSHALL (2612), married Annie Gore, who died ———.

Issue:
7776 Frank Hoshall, b. ———.
7777 Walter Hoshall, b. ———.
7778 Charles Hoshall, b. ———.
7779 Clarence Hoshall, b. ———.
7780 Archibald Hoshall, b. ———.
7781 Lavinia Hoshall, b. ———; m. Charles Pierson, and had one son.
7782 Edith Hoshall, b. ———.

Issue (all born Jefferson co., W. Va.):

7783 Ida Miriam Strider, b. 1 Dec., 1876; m. 24 Nov., 1900, Harry Joseph Warthen, Washington, D. C.
7784 Emma Elizabeth Strider, b. 1 Dec., 1876.
7785 Eliza Jane Carico Strider, b. 4 June, 1878; m. 28 Nov., 1900, at Charlestown, W. Va., Walter Braden Appleby, of Washington, D. C.
7786 Melvin Talbott Strider, b. 29 Nov., 1880.
7787 Katie Eggleston Strider, b. 5 Jan., 1883; m. 7 May, 1903, Charlestown, W. Va., Charles Francis Page, of Washington, D. C.
7788 Nicholas Jacob Strider, b. 22 Nov., 1884.
7789 Leo Reynolds Strider, b. 10 May, 1887; d. 10 March, 1888.
7790 Mary Florentine Strider, b. 27 Sept., 1889.
7791 Charles Howard Strider, b. 10 April, 1892.
7792 Rosa Gray Strider, b. 22 Oct., 1896.

5464—IDA ISABEL TALBOTT (2614), born 11 April, 1855; married, 4 Dec., 1889, Thomas Eddy Stevens. Residence, Davidsonville, Anne Arundel co., Md.

Issue:

7793 Thomas Fuller Stevens, b. 22 Aug., 1890.
7794 Margaret Stevens, b. 6 Feb., 1892.
7795 John Eddy Stevens, b. 29 July, 1897.

5478—SOPHIA TALBOTT (2616), married John Keim. Residence, near Baltimore.

Issue (in part):

7796 Violet Keim, b. 23 March, 1887.

5479—JOSHUA NIBLET TALBOTT (2616), born 10 May, 1860; married Cora France and has nine children. He is a blacksmith. Residence, Baltimore.

Issue (in part):

7797 Vincent Talbott, b. ———.

5482—FRANK BENSON TALBOTT (2616), born 1869; married Nora Gore.

Issue:

7798 Frank Talbott, b. ———.
7799 Sherman Talbott, b. ———.

5485—THOMAS TALBOTT (2617), born 1852; married ———.

Issue:

7800 Benjamin Hinkle Talbott, b. ———.


Issue:

7801 James Franklin Talbott, b. 13 June, 1889.
7802 Harry Ambrose Talbott, b. 26 Sept., 1891.
7803 Pearl Gladys Talbott, b. 16 Aug., 1897.


Issue:

7804 Thomas Jefferson Talbott, b. 8 Feb., 1880; m. 15 Oct., 1903, Hester Alice, b. 15 Sept., 1883, daughter of William Henry and Laura Jane (Bone) Baker.
7805 George Little Talbott, b. 26 Nov., 1882.
7806 James Jeremiah Talbott, b. 22 Nov., 1884; d. 8 Dec., 1896.
7807 Clara Elizabeth Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1887.
5493—MARY ELIZABETH TALBOTT* (2622), born 9 July, 1874; Benjamin Franklin, born 4 March, 1841, son of Jacob Measley; mother's name unknown; stepmother was Caroline Shafer.

Issue (all born Sixth District, Baltimore co., Md.):

7805 Emma May Measley*, b. 28 March, 1879.
7806 Grace Frances Measley, b. 28 Feb., 1881.
7807 Mary Elizabeth Measley, b. 30 June, 1883.
7808 Annie May Measley, b. 18 May, 1888.
7809 Lewis William Measley, b. 12 March, 1887.
7810 Frank Benjamin Measley, b. 8 May, 1889.
7811 Joseph Edward Measley, b. 28 March, 1891.
7812 Harvey James Measley, b. 4 June, 1894.


Issue:

7813 Alice Elizabeth Palmer*, b. 14 July, 1877; m. Deverne Coburn; d. Aug., 1899; issue d. y.
7814 Emma May Palmer, b. 18 April, 1878.
7815 Benjamin L. Palmer, b. —; d. i.
7816 Frank H. Palmer, b. —; d. i.
7817 Charles Edward Palmer, b. 26 March, 1883; lives East Liverpool, Ohio.
7818 Mary Ella Palmer, b. 18 April, 1878.
7819 Benjamin L. Palmer, b. d. y.
7820 Frank H. Palmer, b. d. y.
7821 Alice Elizabeth Palmer*, b. 1877.
7822 Thomas Edward Freeland, b. 1888.
7823 Levi Ellsworth Freeland, b. 1891.
7824 Mary Rosetta Freeland, b. —; d. y.
7825 William Walter Freeland, b. 1897.

5495—LIZA TALBOTT* (2623), born 1847; married Morris.

Issue:

7826 John Morris*, b. 1874.
7827 Margaret Morris, b. 1876.
7828 Alice Morris, b. 1878.
7829 Susan Morris, b. 1879.
7830 Lida Morris, b. 1881.
7831 Jessie Morris, b. 1886.

5496—SETH TALBOTT* (2623), born 1851; married ———.

Issue:

7832 William Herbert Talbott*, b. 1872.
7833 Rachel Irena Talbott, b. 1875; m. Charles Wiley.
7834 Seth Talbott, Jr., b. 1877.
7835 Susan Talbott, b. 1880; m. John Bell.
7836 John Talbott, b. 1884.
7837 Clara Elizabeth Talbott, b. ———; d. y.


Issue (all living Parkton):

7838 William Rankins Talbott*, b. 9 Aug., 1876.
7839 Eli Webster Talbott, b. 31 March, 1879.
7840 Pleasant Scott Talbott, b. 21 Jan., 1882.
7841 John Fenton Talbott, b. 3 Nov., 1884; m. Ada Grace Kite, daughter of Daniel Webster and Katherine Kite, b. 30 June, 1884.
7842 Charles Mitchell Talbott, b. 6 June, 1887; m. 21 Dec., 1907, Maggie E. Bitzell, Baltimore.
7843  Benjamin Franklin Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1890.
7844  Earl Lawrence Talbott, b. 21 July, 1892.
7845  Louise Ann Talbott, b. 19 June, 1895.
7846  Walter Millard Talbott, b. 19 Nov., 1897.
7847  Alexandria Lee Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1900; d. l.
7848  Silas Milvin Talbott, b. 1 Sept., 1900; d. l.
7849  Maurice Brice Talbott, b. 2 June, 1903.

5500—SUSANNA TALBOTT† (2623), born 1858; married —— Massamore.

Issue:
7850  Elizabeth Massamore, b. ——.
7851  Mary Massamore, b. ——.
7852  Viola Massamore, b. ——.
7853  Susan Massamore, b. ——.
7854  Mabel Massamore, b. ——.

5503—JOHN TALBOTT† (2623), born 1864; married ——.

Issue:
7855  Amelia Viola Talbott, b. 1887; only child.

5504—JESSE TALBOTT† (2623), born 1866; married Elizabeth Gladfelter.

Issue:
7856  William Talbott, b. 6 Feb., 1887.
7857  Jesse Talbott, Jr., b. 1889.
7858  Clarence Talbott, b. 1882.
7859  Herbert Talbott, b. 1894.
7860  Rosa Belle Talbott, b. 1896.
7861  Norris Talbott, b. 1898.
7862  Elizabeth Talbott, b. 1900.

5505—ELIZABETH TALBOTT† (2623), born 1869; married —— Gladfelter

Issue:
7863  Grace Viola Gladfelter, b. 1890.
7864  John Gladfelter, b. 1893.
7865  Ella Gladfelter, b. 1900.
7866  Jesse Gladfelter, b. 1902.

5506—ELLA IRVINE† (2648), married William Ahl.

Issue:
7867  Irvine Ahl, b. ——.
7868  Robert Ahl, b. ——; m. ——; issue.

5507—WILLIAM C. IRVINE† (2648), married Carrie Sparhawk.

Issue:
7869  Rose Irvine, b. ——.
7870  Edna Irvine, b. ——; m. Moore; four children.
7871  Robert Irvine, b. ——.
7872  Paxton Irvine, b. ——.
7873  Van Rensselaer Irvine, b. ——.

5508—ISABEL BLAIR MORROW† (2649), married William B. Lynde.

Issue:
7874  Margaret Lynde, b. ——.
7874a Helen Lynde, b. ——.
7874b Marion Lynde, b. ——.

5509—FLORENCE COOPER† (2650), married —— Malcolm.

Issue:
7875  William Malcolm, b. ——.
7876  Madeline Malcolm, b. ——; m.; three children.

5510—ROSE ROBINSON MORROW† (2652), born 1873; married Giuseppe Previtali, M.D., born Pontida, Italy; graduate University of Turin; residence, New York.

Issue:
7877  Giovanni Previtali, b. ——.
7878  James Morrow Previtali, b. ——.

Issue:
7879 Randall Sollenberger^, b. 17 June, 1902.
7880 Alice McCord Sollenberger, b. 10 Aug., 1903; d. 20 Feb., 1906.
7881 Richard Talbot Sollenberger, b. 1 Feb., 1907.
7882 McCord Sollenberger, b. 24 Sept., 1910.

5577—JOHN BENTON MORROW* (2652), born 1876; married Margaret Carney. Residence, Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:
7883 Margaret Isabel Morrow^, b. ———.
7884 Mary Alcida Morrow, b. ———.
7885 John Benton Morrow, b. ———.

5578—JAMES EDWIN MORROW* (2652), born 1882; married Elizabeth Gisberti Hodenpyl. Residence, 13 Miller Avenue, Caldwell, N. J.

Issue:
7886 Elizabeth Margaret Morrow^, b. ———.
7887 James Edwin Morrow, b. ———.
7888 Kathryn Morrow, b. ———.

5579—ELLA WAGNER* (2654), married J. McClellan Snyder.

Issue:
7889 Emma Louise Snyder^, b. ———; d. ———.
7890 John Snyder, b. ———; m. Margaret Zimmerman; two children.

5580—MARY TALBOTT WAGNER* (2654), married Frank Fleming.

Issue:
7891 Katharine Fleming^, b. ———.
7892 Frank Fleming, Jr., b. ———.

5581—ISABEL WAGNER* (2654), married Charles Bradford.

Issue:
7893 Charles Bradford^, Jr., b. ———.
7894 Katharine Bradford, b. ———.
7895 Isabel Bradford, b. ———.

5582—NELLIE ERSKINE McINTIRE* (2655), married Frederick Elliott Downes.

Issue:
7896 Kenneth Downes^, b. ———; m. Rose A. Newberry.
7897 Virginia McIntire Downes, b. ———.

5583—VIRGINIA TALBOTT McINTIRE* (2655), married Joseph L. Gilroy.

Issue:
7898 Elliott Kisner Gilroy^, b. ———.
7899 Eleanor McIntire Gilroy, b. ———.

5585—RACHEL TALBOTT MORROW* (2656), married John Allan.

Issue:
7900 John Talbott Allan^, b. ———.

5600—JOHN DUNFEE McCULLOUGH* (2667), born 3 Nov., 1871; married, 24 Nov., 1897, at Carlisle, Pa., Myotus Emma Renerd.

Issue:
7901 James Mell McCullough^, b. 1 Oct., 1898.
7902 Elmira Mary McCullough, b. 13 Nov., 1899; d. 13 April, 1900.
7903 Ray Renerd McCullough, b. 25 Jan., 1905.
5601—DAVID TALBOTT McCULLOUGH° (2667), born 24 Sept., 1880; married Cora Genster, at Carlisle Pa.

Issue:
7904 Talbott McCullough°, b. ——.

5602—RANKIN BERT DUNFEE° (2669), born 25 June, 1880; married, 14 Feb., 1901, Mary Boyer, of Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:
7905 John Rankin Dunfee°, b. ——.
7906 George Bert Dunfee, b. ——.
7907 Ruth Evelyn Dunfee, b. ——.

5605—SARAH ANN ALLEN° (2677), born 11 April, 1827; married, 24 May, 1849, at Greencastle, Ind., Judge Joseph Allen. No relationship was known, but the ancestors of both came from Virginia and were believed to have been of Scotch descent. She died 18 Dec., 1899, at Wichita, Kan., at the home of her son-in-law, Dr. Fordyce. He died Sept., 1895.

Issue (all born in or near Greencastle):
7908 Edward Thompson Allen°, b. 8 May, 1850.
7909 William Patterson Allen, b. 24 March, 1852; d. 13 Feb., 1854.
7910 Wright Allen, b. 13 Feb., 1854; d. 28 Feb., 1855.
7911 Emma Elizabeth Allen, b. 3 July, 1855.
7912 Lucy Allen, b. 5 April, 1858.
7913 Charles Lincoln Allen, b. 10 Oct., 1869; m. 1880, Josephine Torr and d. ———; n. i.
7914 Bertha Allen, b. 14 March, 1863.
7915 Susan Florence Allen, b. 26 Sept., 1865; d. 29 March, 1890; unm. She graduated from De Pauw University, 1888, and taught school at Wichita, Kan., and Wilcox, Ariz.
7916 Joseph Newton Allen, b. 7 Feb., 1868.
7917 Ezra Fiske Allen, b. 9 March, 1872.

5606—PROF. ARTHUR PATTERSON ALLEN° (2677), born 15 Jan., 1829; married, 3 July, 1853, Rachel Josephine Dodds, born at New Lebanon, Ind., 26 July, 1834, daughter of William Finley and Nancy (Springer) Dodds. She died 17 Aug., 1896, at Erie, Kans. He graduated at Asbury, now De Pauw, University, in 1854, and taught in sundry academies and high schools till 1890.

Issue:
7918 William Thomas Allen°, b. 7 April, 1856, at New Lebanon, Ind.; m. 12 May, 1855, at Thorntown, Ind., Anna Belle Waring, b. 9 Nov., 1859, at Thorntown. Lived Erie, Kans., 1904, and was cashier Allen State Bank; n. i.
7919 Samuel Edward Allen, b. 12 Aug., 1858.
7920 Eva Belle Allen, b. 21 July, 1860; d. 14 Sept., 1863.
7921 Mary Catherine Allen, b. 28 Sept., 1862, at Carlisle, Ind.
7922 Matilda Josephine Allen, b. 22 July, 1865, at Mt. Vernon, Ind.; unm.
7923 Arthur Newton Allen, b. 13 Nov., 1866, at Mt. Vernon, Ind.
7924 Estelle Springer Allen, b. 1 Aug., 1873, at Sutherland, Ind.

5609—ELIZA JANE ALLEN° (2677), born 30 Nov., 1834; married, 24 July, 1866, William John Allen, of Bloomington, Ind., a first cousin, a son of John Washington Allen. She was his second wife and died 1 Jan., 1897.

Issue:
7925 Robert Newton Allen°, b. 27 April, 1867, at Bloomington, Ind.; d. there 1902, leaving a daughter about 3 years old. His wife died about 1900.
7926 Eliza Iavinia Allen, b. 19 Feb., 1869; d. 20 June, 1870.
7927 Mary Margaret Allen, b. 22 April, 1871; d. 20 Aug., 1872.
7928 William De Ford Allen, b. 29 Dec., 1873; d. 1892; unm.
7929 Eva Oneta Allen, b. 28 July, 1875; graduated at State University 1901; unm.
7930 Arthur Garfield Allen, b. 1880; graduated at Indiana State University 1902. In 1904 lived at Bloomington, Ind., where he was born and was in the stone industry, for which that region was noted.
5611—MARY FRANCES ALLEN* (2677), born 28 June, 1839; married, 31 Dec., 1868, Judge John W. De Ford, of Ottawa, Kans.; died 10 May, 1877, two months after her husband.

Issue:

7931 William Allen De Ford**, b. 28 Sept., 1871; graduated from Cornell University, N. Y., and later in law, perhaps at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1904 was active as lawyer and politician; was one of the secretaries of the Democratic Convention, 1900; was adjutant First Regiment Kans. Vols. in war with Spain. Resides Ottawa, Kans.

5612—JAMES MONTGOMERY ALLEN* (2677), born 30 Jan., 1842; married, 27 Aug., 1867, Eva Foster, of Baldwin, Kans. He enlisted in the army in 1861 and served till 1865, with commission of lieutenant during the last year; was prisoner at Tyler, Texas, during most of 1864. Settled in Neosho co., Kans., 1865, and was still residing there 1904. Has been farmer, banker, politician and general business man. In 1903, as city marshal, he attempted to run the town of Chanute, Kans., as a prohibition town and about succeeded, but declined the attempt for another year.

Issue:

7932 Henry Newton Allen**, b. 20 Nov., 1868; d. 3 April, 1873.
7933 John Foster Allen, b. 21 Oct., 1870; m. 27 Aug., 1895, Mabel Philips. Lives at Chanute, Kans.; n. i.
7934 Eliza Sue Allen, b. 22 Dec., 1873.
7935 Clay Allen, b. 23 Aug., 1875; graduate Indianapolis Law School; was adjutant 2d Vol. Regiment in Kansas, Spanish War, and in 1904 was practicing law at Seattle, Wash.
7936 Ada Allen, b. 4 Feb., 1888.

5613—JUDGE HENRY CLAY ALLEN* (2677), born 15 July, 1844; married, 1 Dec., 1870, Alice Smock, of Greencastle, Ind. He served through the Civil War with the 16th Ind. Vol. Inf.; was wounded in service in Louisiana during the Banks expedition; mustered out in 1864. After graduating from DePauw University, he went to Kansas, where he studied law with Judge De Ford at Ottawa, afterwards returning to Indianapolis to engage in general practice. In 1908 he was serving his third term as judge of Circuit Court of Marion co., Ind., regarded as the most important judicial position in the county.

Issue:

7937 Eva Gertrude Allen**, b. 30 May, 1873; d. 16 Aug., 1875.
7938 William Smock Allen, b. 28 June, 1876.
7939 Margaret Lovia Allen, b. 13 Aug., 1879; m. 1902, Professor Sparks, and went with him to the Philippines; returned 1903, when they resided at Anderson, Ind., where he was connected with the Electric Railroad.
7940 Alice Mary Allen, b. 27 July, 1886.
7941 Jessie Talbott Allen, b. 30 July, 1890.

5614—ROBERT NEWTON ALLEN* (2677), born 26 Nov., 1846; married, 16 May, 1878, Ada Wickard, born 5 June, 1859, at Okeana, Butler co., Ohio. He graduated from De Pauw University, 1869; began law practice at Chanute, Kans., 1871; turned attention to real estate and banking; was ten years president of First National Bank of Chanute, Kans.; in 1904 was occupied with large business interests in that city. His wife was the daughter of Jacob and Susan (McHenry-Crowell) Wickard.

Issue:

7942 Wilbur Fiske Allen**, b. 11 Oct., 1879; graduated from Baker University.
7943 Baldwin, Kans., 1904, when unem.
7944 Ora Allen, b. 27 Aug., 1881.
7945 James Arthur Allen, b. 13 Sept., 1884.


Issue:

7946 Raymond Talbott Wright**, b. 7 April, 1890.
7947 William Wendell Wright, b. 27 Dec., 1893.

Issue:

7948 Ira McClellan Hunter*, b 11 Dec., 1861, at Cataract; d. 29 Dec., 1884.
7949 Artie Hurst, b. 22 Jan., 1881; d. i.
7950 Ida Alice Hurst, b. 22 Jan., 1883.

5631—SARAH ANN TALBOTT* (2680), born 5 Sept., 1840; married, 29 Aug., 1859, Alexander Goram Reeves, born 25 June, 1838, son of Caleb H. and Barsheba (Goram) Reeves (both of the latter born in Putnam co., Ind., as were all of their children and grandchildren). She died 30 Nov., 1874; he died 13 March, 1906.

Issue:

7951 Minerva Jane Reeves*, b. 1 Sept., 1860.
7952 Harriet Alice Reeves, b. 2 May, 1862.
7953 Charles Morton Reeves, b. 7 Dec., 1863; m. 24 May, 1906, Bell Asher, b. 1869.
7954 Marietta Reeves, b. 21 April, 1883; m. 24 June, 1894, Julian Clifford Wentworth, b. 15 Feb., 1858, at Lexington, Ky.

5622—WILLIAM EDWARD TALBOTT* (2680), born 29 May, 1844; married, 25 Nov., 1866, at Central City, Mo., Mary Ann Case, born at McComb, Ill., daughter of John and Phoebe (Abbott) Case. At eighteen, enlisted in Company I of the 16th Indiana Infantry and served three years; was in seventeen engagements besides skirmishes; was mustered out at close of war with those who remained of his company. In 1874 he moved to Oregon. His wife died in 1880. He then moved to Washington with his family and aged parents. He was a Methodist, and a Republican until 1884, when he became a strong Prohibitionist. In 1898 he moved to Idaho, where he still resides (Feb., 1906). In 1904 he attended as a delegate the National Prohibition Convention held in Indianapolis, and in 1906 was on the State Prohibition ticket.

Issue (born Central City, Mo., and Bethel, Ore.):

7955 Henry Clay Talbott*, b. 11 Nov., 1867.
7956 Arvilla Jane Talbott, b. 19 July, 1870.
7957 Luella Frances Talbott, b. 6 July, 1873; unm. 1906.
7958 Clarence Elzy Talbott, b. 21 Oct., 1875.
7959 Martha Ann Talbott, b. 19 Dec., 1877; d. 6 Oct., 1879.

5623—FRANCIS ASBURY TALBOTT* (2680), born 18 Feb., 1846, at Coatstown, Hendricks co., Ind. In 1859 he moved with his parents to Central City, Mo. He enlisted in the Second Brigade of the Fifth Division of the 16th Army Corps, 12th Missouri Cavalry, under E. J. Smith. Company F enrolled 13 Nov., 1863; discharged 9 April, 1866. He was in the Power River expedition in 1866. He married, first, 25 May, 1873, at Central City, Mo., Mary Jane Noble. They moved to Oregon in 1874, where, on 8 Feb., 1876, his wife died. He married, second, 29 April, 1879, Ama Bewley, born 14 March, 1860, at Salem, Marion co., Ore.

Issue:

7960 Francis Wesley Talbott*, b. 2 April, 1874, at Central City, Mo.; m. 24 Dec., 1891, Lulu Henry.
7961 Ralph Talbott, b. 11 March, 1880; d. i.
7962 Royal Talbott, b. 4 July, 1881, at Sheridan, Ore.
7963 George Talbott, b. 24 Aug., 1883, at Dayton, Ore.; d. there, 3 Jan., 1889.
7964 Roxey Asbury Talbott, b. 6 April, 1886; d. i.
7965 John Henry Talbott, b. 21 June, 1887, at Dayton, Ore.
7966 William Isacc Talbott, b. 22 June, 1890, at Sheridan, Ore.
7967 Roscoe Allen Talbott, b. 14 July, 1892, at Sueridan, Ore.

5625—CHARLES ASBURY TALBOTT* (2682), born 5 Dec., 1848; married, 1 May, 1872, Ruth Almina Comstock.

Issue:

7968 Harry Comstock Talbott*, b. 5 March, 1873; d. 3 Oct., 1904.
7969 William Allen Talbott, b. 27 June, 1876.
5626—NANCY JANE TALBOTT (2682), born 22 Nov., 1848; married, 7 Dec., 1869, in Putnam co., Ind., Andrew Robert Allison (his first wife); died 2 Oct., 1881.

Issue:
7970 Andrew Talbott Allison**, b. 18 Sept., 1870.
7971 Durward B. Allison, b. 26 Jan., 1872.
7972 Daisy Allison, b. 31 July, 1874; m. 28 Dec., 1901, Max von Arville.


Issue:
7973 Emma A. Busbey**, b. 30 April, 1866.
7974 George Busbey, b. 17 July, 1869; m. 2 Dec., 1897, Miss Brown, b. 7 Oct., 1869.
7975 Mollie Busbey, b. 9 Nov., 1873.

5634—WILLIAM H. COWGILL* (2685), born 5 March, 1844; married, 16 March, 1865, Mary F. Sinclair, and died 18 March, 1895. She was born 1 Jan., 1850.

Issue:
7977 Richard S. Cowgill, b. 24 March, 1873.
7978 Tillie L. Cowgill, b. 7 Feb., 1878.


Issue:
7979 Fannie W. Zeiner**, b. 8 Jan., 1878.
7980 Susie E. Zeiner, b. 29 March, 1879.
7981 Rosa L. Zeiner, b. 15 July, 1881.
7982 William F. Zeiner, b. 5 July, 1883.
7983 Eliza A. Zeiner, b. 11 July, 1887.
7984 Nellie F. Zeiner, b. 30 July, 1889.
7985 John Zeiner, b. 2 March, 1892; d. 9 April, 1892.


Issue:
7986 Elmer C. Dicks**, b. 17 Sept., 1871.
7987 Clara Dicks, b. 22 Dec., 1872; m. 18 Dec., 1890, Thomas G. Talbott** (7998).
7988 Jennie Dicks, b. 23 Aug., 1874.
7989 Lizzie Dicks, b. 17 April, 1876.
7990 Lonsell A. Dicks, b. 23 Feb., 1878.
7991 John S. Dicks, b. 4 Aug., 1882; m. 16 Oct., 1901, Lelia M. John, born 19 Jan., 1878.
7992 Elisha R. Dicks, b. 2 June, 1880; d. 31 Dec., 1880.
7993 Sherman E. Dicks, b. 3 June, 1886.

5638—LOUISA M. COWGILL* (2685), born 17 Sept., 1853; died 9 March, 1879; married, 22 Dec., 1870, Henry C. Reeves, born 20 Jan., 1848.

Issue:
7994 Anna M. Reeves**, b. 31 Dec., 1871.
7995 Roy R. Reeves, b. 4 June, 1873; m. 24 Dec., 1895, Bertha O'Hair.
7996 Claude C. Reeves, b. 1 June, 1875; d. 24 Aug., 1877.
7997 Shirley L. Reeves, b. 5 July, 1877.

1900 they were living on the farm which he had cultivated since 1866, near Farmingdale, Ill.

Issue (all but eldest born Gardner township, Sangamon co., Ill.):

7998 Thomas Gardner Talbott\textsuperscript{th}, b. 1865.
7999 John Fletcher Talbott, b. 1867; d. 25 Oct., 1900.
8000 Nettie Emma Talbott, b. 1869; d. 14 May, 1909.
8001 Mabel C. Talbott, b. 1871.
8002 Charles D. Talbott, b. 1873; member of 15th Regiment, U. S. Army.
8003 Leon M. Talbott, b. 1875; d. 30 March, 1904.
8004 Lulu Frances Talbott, b. 1877; d. 17 Dec., 1905.

5646—DAVID C. TALBOTT\textsuperscript{(2691)}, born 1 Aug., 1843; married Elizabeth A. Perkins, at Springfield, Ill.

Issue:

8005 Walter A. Talbott\textsuperscript{th}, b. ———; m. Frankie Gatton.
8006 Carlton Talbott, b. ———; m. and living near Springfield, Ill.
8007 Henry Fletcher Talbott, b. ———; m. and living near Springfield, Ill.
8008 Anna Talbott, b. ———; living with her parents near Springfield, Ill.

5647—JAMES L. TALBOTT\textsuperscript{(2691)}, born 25 April, 1846; married, 19 June, 1873, in Sangamon co., Ill., Jennie V. Gill. Later moved to Chicago, where he died, leaving six children, five boys and one girl.


Issue:

8009 Grace R. Talbott\textsuperscript{th}, b. 25 Aug., 1879; m. 5 April, 1905, Frank Barbee.
8010 William H. Talbott, b. 5 March, 1882.
8011 Henry A. Talbott, b. 6 March, 1885.
8012 Nora B. Talbott, b. 23 March, 1887.
8013 George F. Talbott, b. 30 Jan., 1896.

5658—HARRIET E. RICKARD\textsuperscript{(2696)}, born 4 Feb., 1839; married, 4 Oct., 1860, John Johnson, and died Dec., 1893.

Issue:

8014 Laura Rickard Johnson\textsuperscript{th}, b. ———.

5659—MARY F. RICKARD\textsuperscript{(2696)}, born 16 Aug., 1840; married, 5 May, 1869, Daniel G. Jones, who died Nov., 1899. In 1900 she lived four miles north of Pawnee, Sangamon co., Ill., when she believed she was the only living one of her parents' family.

Issue:

8015 Mary Rickard Jones\textsuperscript{th}, b. 3 Nov., 1870; d. 20 Feb., 1894.
8016 Helen Jones, b. 4 Jan., 1876.

5660—NOAH M. RICKARD\textsuperscript{(2696)}, born 7 March, 1845; married Mary E. Pattison, and died Sept., 1888.

Issue:

8017 Charles M. Rickard\textsuperscript{th}, b. ———.
8018 John J. Rickard, b. ———.
8019 Harriet Frances Rickard, b. ———.
8020 Richard O. Rickard, b. ———.

5661—GEORGE W. RICKARD\textsuperscript{(2696)}, born 13 June, 1847; married Mary E. Gray.

Issue:

8021 George Rickard\textsuperscript{th}, b. ———.
8022 Jesse Rickard, b. ———.
8023 Noah M. Rickard, b. ———.
8024 Charles Rickard, b. ———.
382 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT


Issue:
8025 Edith Talbott Brunk, b. 14 Sept., 1883; d. 6 Feb., 1884.
8026 George Nelson Brunk, b. 7 Feb., 1885.
8027 Caddie Virginia Brunk, b. 29 Nov., 1886.
8028 Sidney Badger Brunk, b. 26 May, 1889.
8029 Christine Evans Brunk, b. 1 March, 1895.


Issue:
8030 Frank Chase Brunk, b. 17 July, 1889; d. 11 Jan., 1890.
8031 Emily Ann Brunk, b. 22 Oct., 1892; d. 19 Dec., 1892.
8032 Joseph Royal Brunk, b. 18 Jan., 1893.
8033 Grace Husband Brunk, b. 15 March, 1894.
8034 John Talbott Brunk, b. 26 April, 1897.
8035 Helen Gertrude Brunk, b. 2 Nov., 1899.

5668—ROSE COOPER (2701), born 1 April, 1849; married, 16 Dec., 1869, William E. Pirkins.

Issue:
8036 Nellie Pirkins, b. 1 April, 1873; m., 1896. Lewis C. Elkins. Residence, Chicago, Feb., 1900.

5669—WILLIAM K. COOPER (2701), born 7 Oct., 1850; married, 1870, Kate S. Van Patten.

Issue:
8037 Maude A. Cooper, b. 13 Dec., 1879.
8038 William K. Cooper, b. 7 Jan., 1883.
8039 Mark Ament Cooper, b. 7 Feb., 1890.

5670—GEORGE D. SHAVER, M. D. (2701), born 15 Jan., 1861; married, 25 Dec., 1885, Alice Humphrey; was practising his profession at Tacoma, Wash., April, 1900.

Issue:
8040 Helen Shaver, b. 15 Aug., 1892.

5671—NANCY ALLISON (2703), born 1837; married, first, McDonald; married second, James Wilson.

Issue:
8041 Jesse Wilson, b. ———; d. unm.
8042 Lethe Wilson, b. ———; d. unm.
8043 George Wilson, b. ———; m. and lived at Enterprise, Ind.; had one son, who died.
8044 Ida Wilson, b. ———; d. unm.
8045 Edwin Wilson, b. ———; d. unm.

5672—JAMES HUGH ALLISON (2703), born 28 April, 1839; married, 24 May, 1860, Lydia Ann Woolford.

Issue:
8046 Minnie Edith Allison, b. 7 May, 1861.
8047 Alice Maud Allison, b. 18 May, 1863.
8048 Harry Bernard Allison, b. 18 Aug., 1865; unm.
8049 John Woolford Allison, b. Aug., 1867; d. at 7 months.
8050 George Audray Allison, b. 31 Jan., 1869; unm.
5673—JOHN BELL ALLISON* (2703), married Molly ———.

Issue:
8051 Gladys Allison**, b. ———.

5674—LETHE ELIZABETH ALLISON* (2703), born 22 May, 1844; married 1869, Henry Fletcher; both dead.

Issue:
8052 Consuello Rose Fletcher**, b. ———; m. Dudley Stewart at Omaha; d. few years later; n. i.

5675—THOMAS EDWIN ALLISON* (2703), married Anna Brown.

Issue:
8053 Edith Lee Allison**, b. about 1875; lived in Chicago, 1900; a stenographer.

5682—MARY AGNES ROBINSON* (2704), born 11 April, 1845; married, 19 Dec., 1867, William Henry Sherfey, born 15 Sept., 1840, son of David and Mary (McNeil) Sherfey. He was a graduate of De Pauw University; a Union soldier during the Civil War, major in Signal Corps; was killed by the falling of a brick wall during a fire in Greencastle, Ind., 19 April, 1869.

Issue:
8054 Frank Robinson Sherfey**, b. 19 Sept., 1868; unm.; lived at 21 W. 21st St., Indianapolis, 1901.


Issue:
8055 Harry Allen Lundy**, b. 11 Sept., 1869, at Greencastle; m., 14 Feb., 1898, Joanna Elizabeth Clifford.
8056 Thomas Bowman Lundy, b. 24 Aug., 1871, at Staunton, Ind.; m., 4 July, 1895, Jennie Peacock.
8057 Frederick Homer Lundy, b. 24 Aug., 1876, at Indianapolis; m., 20 Aug., 1902, Lola Burck.
8058 Nellie Ella Louise Lundy, b. 29 March, 1883, at New York City; m., 20 June, 1907, Harry Vernon Lee.


Issue:
8059 Alice Josephine Huse**, b. 30 July, 1873; d. 6 Sept., 1876, at Memphis, Tenn.

5704—EDWARD LeROY TALBOTT* (2711), born 18 March, 1857; married Kate Jane Thomas.

Issue:
8060 Frederick William Talbott**, b. 20 April, 1881.
8061 Edward Perry Talbott, b. ———.
8062 Lizzie Talbott, b. ———.
8063 Grace Talbott, b. ———.


Issue:
8064 May Elsie Bourne**, b. 7 Jan., 1888.
8065 Walter Talbott Bourne, b. 22 Jan., 1891; d. 7 June, 1897.

5708—FRANCIS EDWARD HITE* (2712), born 9 March, 1846; married, 6 Feb., 1873, Celestine Sheemaker, born 4 Nov., 1850.

Issue:
8066 Edna Naury Hite**, b. 14 Feb., 1875.
8067 Lee Hammond Hite, b. 17 Dec., 1877.
8068 Thomas Bowman Hite, b. 18 Oct., 1879.
8069 Elsie Mary Hite, b. 7 Aug., 1888.
5711—JOHN CRAVENS HITE* (2712), born 16 March, 1853; married, 31 July, 1876, Addie Jane Vetch, born 7 May, 1854.
Issue:
8070 Augustus Hite\(^{a}\), b. 22 May, 1878; m. 1 Jan., 1896, Ellen Gist.
8071 Cleo Lucy Hite, b. 26 June, 1881.
8072 Claude Edward Hite, b. 5 Jan., 1886.

5712—CHARLES ROSS HITE° (2712), born 15 Dec., 1855; married, 14 June, 1890, Carrie Gilliam Lawton.
Issue:
8073 Hortense Hite\(^{a}\), b. 26 July, 1893.
8074 Charles Maner Hite, b. 8 Aug., 1895.
8075 Estella Hite, b. 9 March, 1897.
8076 Lawton Hite, b. 9 March, 1897.
8077 Lawton Maner Hite, b. 19 July, 1905.

Issue:
8078 Paul Thompson Talbott\(^{a}\), b. 26 Sept., 1882, at Clay City, Ind.
8079 Blanche Julia Talbott, b. 8 June, 1887, Bowling Green, Ind.; d. 21 Oct., 1890.
8080 Jennie Beatrice Talbott, b. 18 March, 1890, at Terre Haute, Ind.
8081 Helen Marie Talbott, b. 6 Jan., 1893, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 21 July, 1897.

5721—LUCY ANN TALBOTT° (2715), born 5 Oct., 1850; married, 1866, in Meade co., Ky., Anselm C. Jones.
Issue:
8082 Frederick Bartell Jones\(^{a}\), b. ————.
8083 Ernest Lee Jones, b. ————.
8084 Alma May Jones, b. ————.

Issue (all born Elizabethtown, Ky.) :
8085 Clara May Talbott\(^{a}\), b. 4 Jan., 1889.
8086 Elizabeth A. Talbott, b. 25 Feb., 1890.
8087 Oscar James Talbott, b. 30 May, 1891; d. 19 April, 1897.
8088 Mary Anita Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1893; d. 19 July, 1893.
8089 Nellie Gertrude Talbott, b. 20 Jan., 1894.
8090 Raymond Shouston Talbott, b. 8 Aug., 1898.

5723—MARTHA JANE TALBOTT° (2715), born 3 March, 1860, in Meade co., Ky.; married, 6 Feb., 1879, George Lafayette Harrington, of Meade co., Ky., born 25 Jan., 1846, in Hardin co., Ky., son of William and Pauline (Reed) Harrington. They lived in Meade co. till 28 Dec., 1885, when they moved to Kansas, arriving at Murdock, Kingman co., 1 Jan., 1886, and after three years' residence there moved to Grove co. Lived at Tweed, Kans., 1906.
Issue:
8091 Annie May Harrington\(^{a}\), b. 28 Dec., 1879.
8092 Charles Henry Harrington, b. 14 April, 1882; m. 28 Aug., 1904, in Lane co., Kans., Evelyn Dorothy Slocum, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Haverfield) Slocum.
8093 John Wesley Harrington, b. 25 Jan., 1885.
8094 William Benjamin Harrington, b. 19 Sept., 1887.
8095 George Lafayette Harrington, b. 30 July, 1889.
8096 Homer Marks Harrington, b. 1 Oct., 1891.
8097 Proctor Knott Harrington, b. 7 Nov., 1893.
8098 James Claude Harrington, b. 17 April, 1897.
385

5724—CHARLES CLARENCE TALBOTT* (2715), born 6 June, 1862, in Meade co., Ky.; married, first ——, by whom he had three children, living at Campbell, Mo., 1907; married, second, 1897, in Hardin co., Ky., Eliza Busch.

Issue (by second marriage):

8099 Ora Talbott**, b. ——.

5725—HENRY C. TALBOTT* (2715), born 5 May, 1868, in Meade co., Ky.; married, 1891, in Hardin co., Ky., Rosalia Bryan, who died July, 1898, in Hardin co., Ky. Family moved from Kentucky to Great Bend, Kans.

Issue:

8100 Benjamin Hilliar Talbott**, b. ——.
8101 Henry Wilford Talbott, b. ——.
8102 May Talbott, b. ——.
8103 Edwin Talbott, b. ——.

5726—ELIZA TALBOTT* (2715), born 11 March, 1871; married, 1896, in Meade co., Ky., Edward Thompson, and died April, 1900, in Hardin co., Ky.

Issue:

8104 Barnard Thompson**, b. ——.
8105 Lyda Thompson, b. ——.


Issue:

8106 Lorena Talbott Burger**, b. ——.


Issue:


5737—JAMES WALLACE TALBOTT* (2718), born 14 March, 1859; married, 1879, Rachel B. McKay.

Issue:

8108 Beulah Talbott**, b. 24 March, 1881; m. 1 June, 1900, James Kennedy.
8109 Ada Talbott, b. 24 Feb., 1883.
8110 Grover W. Talbott, b. 14 Dec., 1885.
8111 Mabel A. Talbott, b. 22 June, 1889; m. 20 March, 1907, James Bush.
8112 Carrie Talbott, b. 2 Dec., 1891.
8113 Mary M. Talbott, b. 18 Feb., 1894.
8114 Ruth B. Talbott, b. 11 Oct., 1899.
8115 Alex McKay Talbott, b. 25 March, 1903; d. 9 Sept., 1905.

5754—JAMES W. TALBOTT* (2726), born 4 Dec., 1855; married, 6 March, 1878, Elizabeth A. Burres.

Issue:

8117 Nellie B. Talbott, b. 8 Jan., 1883.

5755—CATHERINE R. TALBOTT* (2726), married, 14 Feb., 1875, John A. King.

Issue:

8118 Lorenzo Talbott King**, b. 25 April, 1877.
8119 Josephine May King, b. 17 June, 1879.
8120 Edith C. King, b. 19 March, 1881.
8121 Ralph J. King, b. 12 Oct., 1883.


Issue:

8122 Chester Talbott Hadley**, b. 26 Feb., 1882.
8123 Vivian Hadley, b. 15 July, 1885.
8124 Nancy Hadley, b. 20 May, 1888.
5759—FRANK ALLEN² (2742), born 19 Oct., 1865; married, 29 March, 1892, Mary Abigail Ellis, born 30 June, 1871.

Issue:
8125 Raymond Marvin Allen², b. 18 Oct., 1893.
8126 Lilly May Allen, b. 24 April, 1895.
8127 James Earl Allen, b. 22 Oct., 1897.
8128 Carl Frank Allen, b. 4 Aug., 1900.
8129 Dorothy Louise Allen, b. 5 Aug., 1902.
8130 Archibald Ellis Allen, b. 5 Aug., 1904.

5764—JIMMIE HARKER ALLEN² (2742), born 9 March, 1877; married, 25 March, 1902, Benjamin Riley.

Issue:
8131 William Riley³, b. Jan., 1905.

5765—PAUL TALBOTT ALLEN² (2742), born 16 Dec., 1879; married Maude Hair (who had been divorced).

Issue:
8132 Joseph Allen³, b. 1902.

5768—HENRY HATHAWAY TALBOTT² (2743), born 1 Sent., 1874; married, 30 Nov., 1900, Alice Williams.

Issue:
8133 Harold Williams Talbott³, b. 3 Sept., 1902.

5775—WILLIAM EDWARD HARDEN² (2745), born 21 April, 1865; married, 19 Oct., 1886, Margaret Virginia, daughter of John Gettier.

Issue (all born Baltimore):
8134 Rosa Adellah Harden³, b. Sept., 1887; d. i.
8135 Clara Irene Harden, b. 16 Aug., 1889.
8136 Mabel Estelle Harden, b. May, 1892; d. 27 Jan., 1899.
8137 Ethel Gettier Harden, b. ———.
8138 William Edmund Harden, b. April, 1901.

5776—ANNA ADELLAH HARDEN² (2745), born 7 Dec., 1867; married, 3 Dec., 1889, William Henry Englehardt.

Issue:
8139 Catherine Englehardt³, b. 6 Nov., 1890.

5778—GEORGE ALBERT HARDEN² (2745), born 15 April, 1872; married, first, 24 Feb., 1897, Margaret Carroll; married, second, 27 Jan., 1904, Betsy Barrett.

Issue:
8140 John Carroll Harden³, b. 5 Jan., 1898.
8141 Marguerite Harden, b. 5 May, 1899.
8142 Marie Harden, b. 4 Dec., 1900; d. 14 Dec., 1900.
8143 Richard Edgar Harden, b. 6 July, 1905.

5781—RICHARD EDWARD HARDEN² (2745), born 6 Nov., 1878; married, 26 Sept., 1906, Elizabeth Deaver.

Issue:
8144 Elizabeth Matilda Harden³, b. 26 July, 1907.
8145 William O. Harden, b. 6 March, 1909.

5788—THOMAS B. JOHNSON² (2747), born 4 Nov., 1858; married, 1 Dec., 1887, Ella G. Termsfield.

Issue:
8146 Charles Edward Johnson³, b. 22 July, 1889.
8147 Walter Emmet Johnson, b. 7 June, 1891.
8148 Ella Gertrude Johnson, b. 27 Oct., 1892.
8149 Edna May Johnson, b. 15 Sept., 1895.
8150 William T. Johnson, b. 9 Feb., 1898.
8151 Clarence B. Johnson, b. 2 March, 1904.
5789—MARY LAMAR JOHNSON (2747), born 5 Nov., 1860; married, 9 Sept., 1877, Joseph Wallace Bowersox. Residence, 204 Union Avenue, Baltimore, 1909.

Issue:

8153 Clarence M. Bowersox, b. 15 Feb., 1879.
8154 Walter Emmet Bowersox, b. 15 July, 1880.
8155 Maud Irene Bowersox, b. 22 Nov., 1882.
8156 Emily Rebecca Bowersox, b. 7 Sept., 1885.
8157 Joseph Carroll Bowersox, b. 25 Sept., 1900.

5793—SARAH ELIZABETH BEWLEY (2748) born 2 Aug., 1862; married, 24 Nov., 1881, Nelson Robust.

Issue:

8158 Odo Grimm Robust, b. 15 Sept., 1882.
8159 Ira Frederick Robust, b. 8 Oct., 1883; d. 11 Feb., 1890.
8160 Vola Estelle Robust, b. 9 May, 1885.
8161 Nelson Wellington Robust, b. 25 Jan., 1888.
8162 Idell May Robust, b. 11 Feb., 1894; d. 28 May, 1898.
8163 Ezra Ethelbert Robust, b. 5 Jan., 1897; d. 20 Jan., 1897.

5794—KATHERINE ISABEL BEWLEY (2748), born 26 July, 1864; married, 31 March, 1885, John Edward Melvin. He died 28 May, 1899, aged 41 years, 10 months and 28 days.

Issue:

8164 Edwin L. Melvin, b. 4 Dec., 1886.
8165 Edith V. Melvin, b. 8 Feb., 1889; d. 22 Nov., 1893.
8166 Nellie M. Melvin, b. 14 Dec., 1890.
8167 Roland G. Melvin, b. 17 April, 1893.
8168 Mary Gertrude Melvin, b. 23 July, 1895.

5795—JENNIE BEWLEY (2748), married William Lewin, of Baltimore.

Issue:

8169 Samuel Lewin, b. ——.

5796—BLANCHE HART (2750), married Dr. Benjamin Phillips, of Baltimore, and died.

Issue:

8170 Elizabeth Phillips, b. ——.

5800—GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLIER (2751), born 4 Sept., 1865, at Ellicott City, Md.; married, 20 Feb., 1887, Sallie Grant Crockett, born 26 July, 1866.

Issue:

8171 Theodore Lang Collier, b. 13 Dec., 1888.
8172 George Herbert Collier, b. 14 March, 1891.
8173 Le Roy Franklin Collier, b. 28 Sept., 1896.
8174 Charles Alpheus Collier, b. 18 Feb., 1899.


Issue:

8175 Wilbur Harden Collier, b. 18 March, 1900, Baltimore.
8176 Cornelia Elizabeth Collier, b. 15 March, 1906.

5806—EDWARD WILLIAM TALBOTT (2755), born 31 Jan., 1873; married, 24 Feb., 1897, Sallie Eleanor Leishear, born 7 March, 1876, at Ellicott City, Md., daughter of Joseph H. and Sally Eleanor (Hunt) Leishear; clerk in Drovers' and Mechanics' National Bank at Baltimore, 1902.

Issue:

8177 Sallie Eleanor Talbott, b. 7 April, 1898.
8178 Rebecca Talbott, b. 21 Aug., 1899.
388 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT

5812—MARY TALBOTT CLARK* (2756), born 13 Dec., 1877; married, 2 Dec., 1897, Professor Charles Carroll Marden, professor of Spanish languages at Johns Hopkins University, son of Jesse and Anna Maria (Brice) Marden.

Issue:
8179 John Clark Marden**, b. 23 Sept., 1898.
8180 Charles Carroll Marden, b. 14 Sept., 1900.
8181 Nicholas Brice Marden, b. 1 Dec., 1901.

5877—ANNABELLE ALLISON* (2875), born 15 June, 1851, at Terre Haute, Ind.; married 29 Nov., 1832. The following data, 1908, sent by J. Q. Van Winkle, resident of Madison co., Ind., son of James, born 1 Aug., 1809, and Cassandra (Prigg) Van Winkle, married 29 Nov., 1832. The following date, 1908, sent by J. Q. Van Winkle, resident of Cincinnati and general manager of the O. C. O. & St. L. R. R., was furnished him by Daniel Van Winkle, 236 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City, who then had a Genealogy of the Van Winkle family in hand: James Van Winkle was a son of Simeon (born 5 June, 1768, in New Jersey, died 8 June, 1831), and Sarah (Jenkins) Van Winkle (born 8 Aug., 1776, in Georgia, died 8 Nov., 1855). They were the first white settlers of Twin Township, Preble co., Ohio, and are buried in the old graveyard near Lexington, Ohio. The inscriptions on their tombstones, copied by J. Q. Van Winkle, tell that they settled on this section of land in 1804 and that their son Jesse, born 22 Feb., 1805, was the first white child born in Twin Township. Simeon Van Winkle was a son of Michel (born 6 April, 1736) and Phoebe (Carter) Van Winkle (the latter born 3 Oct., 1736; died 12 Sept., 1836, aged 99 years 11 months and 9 days). Michel Van Winkle was the son of Simeon, born, 1704, and his wife, Guertruydt (Gertrude) Vanderhouk, married 3 March, 1728. Simeon Van Winkle was a son of Jacob, who was baptized 18 April, 1678, and his wife, Jacomyntje Matthews. Van Nieuw Kerck, married 21 April, 1701. Jacob Van Winkle was a son of Symon Jacobse Van Winkle, born 24 July, 1653, and his wife, Annetze Arianse Sip, married 15 Dec., 1675. Symon Van Winkle was a son of Jacob and Trintje (Jacobs) Van Winkle, who came from the town of Winkle, 15 Miles N. W. of Hoorn, Holland, to New Amsterdam (New York), June, 1635, in the ship "King David," Captain De Vries.

Issue:
8182 James Gale Van Winkle**, b. 22 Aug., 1877.
8183 Mary Belle Van Winkle, b. 23 July, 1880, Indianapolis, Ind.
8184 Robert Neal Van Winkle, b. 10 Aug., 1884, Indianapolis, Ind.; unm. 1908.

5878—ROBERT ALEXANDER ALLISON* (2875), born 12 June, 1853, at Indianapolis; married there, 24 April, 1879, Mary Pauline McNamara, born 8 Oct., 1860, Madison, Ind., daughter of J. E. and Emily (Bagley) McNamara; married, 3 April, 1858, at Cincinnati. Emily Bagley was a daughter of Josiah and Jane Bagley. He was a soldier in War of 1812. His father, Thomas Bagley, son of Josiah, a soldier in the Revolution, was granted two sections of land, 1,290 acres, by State Government in Genesee co., N. Y., for military service. Robert A. Allison died April, 1924.

Issue:
8185 Robert Houston Allison**, b. 16 March, 1880, Indianapolis.
8186 Emma Belle Allison, b. 7 July, 1884.
8187 Anna Mildred Allison, b. 9 March, 1898, Alexandria, Ind.

5882—CHARLES ROBERT McCLURE* (2876), born 10 Aug., 1853, at McClures Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge co., Va.; married, 18 May, 1892, at Chicago, Lulie Agnes, daughter of Samuel Tyler and Annie Maria Scott. He was a descendant, in the fourth generation, of John McClure (born 1750, died 1822), and Nancy Steele, who were married 1775, and lived four miles from Lexington, Va. Said John was a son of another John, who had a farm on the James River, and was a member of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church. We was a son of John McClure, who died before 1748, and was a member of Capt. McDowell's company of Virginia Militia, 1742.

Issue:

5885—JOHN HOLLIDAY MURPHY* (2877), born 30 Sept., 1864, at Indianapolis; married there, 8 Feb., 1893, Minnie Alice, daughter of David Worth and Ann Rebecca (Morrison) Coffin, born 25 Feb., 1866.

Issue (born Indianapolis):
8189 Anne Morrison Murphy**, b. ---; d. 1.
or WEST RIVER, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND

5886—HARRY MURPHY (2877), born 15 Sept., 1867, at Indianapolis; married, 29 June, 1891, at McKeesport, Pa., Mary Shirley, daughter of Captain Seth and Barbara (Stierheim) Daily, born 27 Nov., 1868, at Charlestown, Ind.

Issue (born Indianapolis):
8190 Shirley Daily Murphy**, b. 29 Dec., 1899; m. 5 June, 1926, at Indianapolis, Helen Adair, dau. of John Goldie McIlwraith, b. 31 Dec., 1865, at Hamilton, Canada, d. 28 Feb., 1924, and Martha Vernon Chittenden, b. 1 Jan., 1866, at Anderson, Ind., d. 17 Nov., 1918. Her grandparents were Thomas Forsythe McIlwraith, b. 10 Jan., 1818, at Ayr, Scotland, d. 1903, and Mary Reed (Park) McIlwraith, b. May, 1819, at Ayr, d. 1901, and George F. Chittenden, b. 23 Dec., 1830, at Vevay, Ind., d. 16 Oct., 1915, and Amanda (Brandon) Chittenden, b. 1832, at Vernon, Ind., d. 1884.

5890—LELIA JULIA PATTISON (2880), born 26 July, 1859; married, 16 March, 1886, at Indianapolis, Frederick Lucius Thomas.

Issue (born Indianapolis):


Issue:
8192 Charles Morrison Hampton**, b. 28 Nov., 1901.
8193 Margaret Hampton, b. 5 Sept., 1903.

5894—JOHN HUGH TALBOTT (2884), born 5 July, 1870, at Indianapolis; married, April, 1901, Gertrude Sprague.

Issue:
8194 —— Talbott** (son), b. 8 March, 1905.

5898—JOHN TALBOTT CANNON (2887), born 23 June, 1875; married, 21 July, 1905, at Fair Haven, N. J., Carolyn Stockton Letts.

Issue (two children; names unknown).

5900—GERTRUDE TALBOTT (2891), born 10 June, 1881; married, 24 March, 1900, at Indianapolis, Frederick John Denny, born 28 Oct., 1880, at Indianapolis, son of Samuel and Jenny Denny.

Issue:
8195 Talbott Denny**, b. 22 April, 1903.

5905—WILLIAM FREDERICK ELLIOTT (2892), born 29 April, 1859; married, 7 June, 1887, at Des Moines, Iowa, Effie Luella, daughter of George W. and Catherine (Kauffman) Marquardt, of that city.

Issue:
8196 Byron Kauffman Ellicott**, b. 5 May, 1899.


Issue:
8198 Dorothy Jeanette Thayer, b. 27 March, 1907, at San Francisco.

5910—AURIE CLEVES THAYER (2894), born 19 Feb., 1876, at Indianapolis; married Maynard Kauffman Yoakam, born 25 March, 1876.

Issue:
8199 George Thayer Yoakam**, b. 7 Jan., 1906; d. 10 Nov., 1906, at Porto Rico.

5917—HARRIET ANNA JENNISON (2903), born 18 Jan., 1871; married, 6 June, 1895, at Decatur, Ill., Jacob Edgar Willis, who was born at Arcola, Douglas co., Ill., 28 July, 1870, son of Jacob and Carolin Patrice (Jacobs) Willis.

Issue:
5921—MABEL LOUISE TALBOTT (2909), born 14 June, 1885, Indianapolis; married, first, 31 May, 1906, Lawrence Belding Cummings, born 5 May, 1881, at Columbus, Ohio, son of John Cummings, born 31 Aug., 1849, at New Bedford, Mass., and Julia Belding, his wife, born 6 Oct., 1856, at Dover Plains, N. Y., (which couple were married, 23 Oct. 1878, at Dover Plains). She was divorced from him, and married, second, George B. Owen of New York (connected with the Tribune of that city), son of Dr. A. M. Owen of Evansville, Ind.

Issue:
8201 Talbott Cummings\(^a\), b. 1 July, 1910.
8202 John Cummings, b. 1913.
8202a Katharine Owen, b. ______.
8202b George B. Owen, Jr., b. ______.

5932—JOHN NUTTER COBB (2927), born 30 Aug., 1860; married, first, Nettie Leafary; married, second, Hennie Walters, and died 1 Dec., 1906.

Issue (two by first wife, one by second):
8203 William Albert Cobb\(^a\), b. 19 May, 1883.
8204 Everett (or Ernest) Randolph Cobb, b. 20 Aug., 1885; d. 4 Aug., 1889.
8205 Byron W. Cobb, b. 19 Sept., 1897; d. I.


Issue:
8206 Edith Alberta Smith\(^a\), b. 7 Dec., 1898.
8207 Ralph Edward Smith, b. 23 Dec., 1902.

5936—MARY JULIAN GURLEY (2929), born 1 April, 1869; married, 1 Oct., 1890, Arthur L. Engle.

Issue:
8209 Ellen May Engle\(^a\), b. 6 Dec., 1891.

5937—ALBERT NUTTER GURLEY (2929), born 7 Oct., 1870; married, 1 June, 1892, Lulu Bettie Banta.

Issue:
8209a Glen Banta Gurley\(^a\), b. 11 July, 1894.
8210 Albert Emmet Gurley, b. 16 Sept., 1896.


Issue:
8211 Byron Dimmitt\(^a\), b. 20 Dec., 1896.
8212 Clarence Dimmitt, b. 8 Aug., 1898.
8213 Joseph Dimmitt, b. 1 July, 1902.

5973—HOWARD EPLEY BAILEY (2949), born 1 Dec., 1883; married, 28 Oct., 1903, at Cincinnati, Lillian M. Schaapp, daughter of George Clemens and Catherine Schaapp.

Issue:
8214 Eleanor Howard Bailey\(^a\), b. ______.
8215 Theodore Clemens Bailey, b. ______.


Issue:
8216 Marshall Cochran Dodson\(^a\), b. 12 Oct., 1902.
8217 Harriet Dimmitt Dodson, b. 13 Oct., 1905.

5981—WILLIAM MONROE COCHRAN (2965), born 24 Oct., 1877; married, 12 Feb., 1905, Julia Parks, born 21 Sept., 1879, daughter of William and Jemima (Chainney) Parks.

Issue:
8218 Helen Marsella Cochran\(^a\), b. 1 March, 1906.

6016—WILLIAM FRANKLIN DIMMITT (2984), married Estelle Steward.

Issue:
8219 Olivia Dimmitt\(^a\), b. ______.
6038—MARY DIMMITT SINGLETON* (2993), born 8 Dec., 1885; married, 7 Dec., 1905, Clearman Benoit.

Issue:
8220 Vallis Rosalie Benoit**, b. 4 Aug., 1906.

6043—SARAH FRANCES CARTER* (2906), born 14 Jan., 1855; married, 2 June, 1875, William Alexander Bright, born 8 Sept., 1853, son of Mikel and Jan (McCowney) Bright, from Greenbriar co., Va. He was trustee of Christian College, Columbia, Mo., and president of Columbia Trust Company.

Issue:
8221 Ada Edith Bright**, b. 7 July, 1876.
8222 Zerelda Lucinda Bright, b. 11 July, 1878; m. 2 June, 1898, Dr. Elgin Edwin Evans, b. 6 April, 1868, son of Thomas and Nancy (Botts) Evans. In 1905 was assistant at State Hospital, Fulton, Mo.
8223 Margaret Josephine Bright, b. 10 Feb., 1880.
8224 Adella Ann Bright, b. 21 June, 1882; unm.
8225 Haden Harmon Bright, b. 7 Nov., 1884; unm.
8226 Clarkman Joel Bright, b. 16 Aug., 1888; cadet at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1905.
8227 Shirley Bright, b. 4 Sept., 1892.

6044—JOEL WORMLEY CARTER* (2906), born 26 June, 1859; married, 22 Dec., 1886, Emma Keen. Residence, near Columbus, Mo.

Issue:
8228 Nell Carter**, b. 30 Oct., 1887; unm.
8229 Margaret Carter, b. 24 June, 1889; unm.
8230 Frances Carter, b. July, 1901; d. ———.

6045—ZERELDA LUCINDA CARTER* (2906), born 7 April, 1862; married, 9 Oct., 1889, at Columbus, Mo., Robert Lee Smith, born 9 June, 1863, son of George Warren and Amanda (Carter) Smith.

Issue:
8231 Mabel Smith**, b. 1 July, 1890.
8232 Mattie Smith, b. 7 Jan., 1892.
8233 Robert Smith, b. 3 April, 1895.

6047—JOHN WILLIAM CARTER* (2906), born 6 July, 1865; married, 21 Dec., 1886, Ada Bullard, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Eleanor Catherine (Burton) Bullard.

Issue:
8234 Haden Wilson Carter**, b. 18 Feb., 1888; unm.
8235 Elizabeth Marie Carter, b. 6 Oct., 1889; unm.
8236 Alcinda Catherine Carter, b. 10 Dec., 1890.

6049—EDWARD DUNCAN CARTER* (2906), born 12 Sept., 1876; married, Sept., 1901, Nell Lowery.

Issue:
8238 John Carter, b. March, 1904.

6050—ROBERT SAMUEL OREAR* (2997), born 16 Oct., 1858; married Nancy McKinney, born 24 March, 1887. He died 17 April, 1903, at Mexico, Mo.

Issue:
8240 Kathleen Elizabeth Orear**, b. ———.
8241 Robert McKinney Orear, b. ———.

6051—VIRGINIA LOUISE OREAR* (2997), born 20 Sept., 1861; married, 28 Feb., 1883, Walter Samuel Bradley, born 19 Sept., 1858, son of John Tandy Bradley, of Kentucky.

Issue:
8242 Araminta May Bradley**, b. 12 March, 1890, Boone co., Mo.
392  DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT


Issue:
8243  Floyd Barrett Orear**, b. 5 Oct., 1896, Centralia, Mo.
8244  Helen Margaret Orear, b. 21 May, 1899, Sweet Springs, Saline co., Mo.

6053—MARTHA ADELAIDE FISHER* (3007), born 12 March, 1859; married 1883, James P. Reese, of Knob Noster, Mo. Residence, Jefferson City, Mo.

Issue:
8245  Lester Stewart Reese**, b. ———
8246  Roy Reese, b. ———; d. Oct., 1887, at Sedalia, Mo.


Issue:
8247  ——— Laughlin** (son), b. May, 1898.

6056—DOLLY J. FISHER* (3007), born 20 June, 1865; married George Christopher Greenup, at Sacramento, Cal.

Issue:
8248  Harry Greenup**, b. 23 Dec., 1887.

6060—VINNIE SHIELDS* (3009), born 17 Jan., 1876; married, 1 June, 1896, Frederick Rickoff.

Issue:
8249  Lucille Rickoff**, b. 24 May, 1897.
8250  George Rickoff, b. 10 July, 1901.

6065—WILLIAM R. VOGT* (3012), born 23 March, 1874; married, 6 Nov., 1904, Ollie Oultman.

Issue:


Issue:
8252  Louis Raymond Vogt**, b. 8 Feb., 1906.


Issue:
8253  Raymond Chester Harmony**, b. 14 Feb., 1905.

6107—INA H. NUTTER* (3054), born 20 Sept., 1881; married, 9 Nov., 1904, L. L. Brown, of Blue Goose, Texas.

Issue:

6113—WILLIAM JEFFERSON FITZGERALD* (3055), born 5 May, 1870; married 1892, Laura Frances Manby, born 27 Aug., 1869.

Issue:
8255  Lena Frances Fitzgerald**, b. 20 Sept., 1893.
8256  Laura Lee Fitzgerald b. 24 Aug., 1898.
8257  William Jewell Fitzgerald, b. 17 Nov., 1902.
6114—JOHN HAWKINS FITZGERALD* (3055), born 21 Feb., 1873; married Lula Harriman, born 7 Aug., 1878.

Issue:

8258 Goldie Pearl Fitzgerald, b. 31 Oct., 1898.
8259 John Hawkins Fitzgerald, b. 19 Nov., 1903.

6115—WALTER E. FITZGERALD* (3055), born 24 Nov., 1875; married Mary Ormsby, who died 30 July, 1901.

Issue:

8260 Walter Herbert Fitzgerald, b. 20 June, 1900.

6116—BENJAMIN SLATER FITZGERALD* (3055), born 19 June, 1877; married 1903, Jessie Roberts, born Dec., 1882.

Issue:

8261 Floyd Fitzgerald, b. 17 March, 1904.
8262 Wallace Nutter Fitzgerald, b. 31 July, 1905.


Issue:

8263 Ivy Thelma Mace, b. 26 July, 1906.

6180—MOLO BARTON STINE* (3106), born 1 Aug., 1879; married, 22 Feb., 1900; Mabel Seamon at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Issue:

8264 Gladys G. Stine, b. 26 Nov., 1900.
8265 Alice Naomi Stine, b. 1 Dec., 1902.


Issue:

8266 Gladys Mildred Lupher, b. 4 Nov., 1899.
8267 Roland Merle Lupher, b. 20 March, 1903.
8268 Ralph Leonard Lupher, b. 6 May, 1904.

6202—HELEN VIRGINIA NUSSEAR* (3128), born 5 Oct., 1875; married 28 April, 1904, at Lutherville, Md., James Gardner Pugh, of Baltimore.

Issue:

8269 William Nussear Stevenson Pugh, b. 16 Dec., 1905.
8270 James Nussear Pugh, b. 16 Dec., 1905.; d. 13 July, 1906.

6204—ETHEL HAYDEN NUSSEAR* (3128), born 2 Jan., 1880; married, 12 Dec., 1918, Alfred U., son of Hubert Davis.

Issue:

8271 Clara Virginia Davis, b. 7 Nov., 1919.

6211—MARY TALBOTT RIDGELY* (3133), born 27 Sept., 1880; married, 18 April, 1906, James Thaddeus Arrel, farmer of Poland, Ohio; born 1 June, 1882; son of John Arrel, Jr., farmer, born 16 May, 1837, died 1 Aug., 1888, and Amelia MacFarland, born 4 June, 1842, died 21 May, 1916; married 31 Jan., 1877; born, lived, died Mahoning co., Ohio.

Issue:

8272 Margaret Ridgely Arrel, b. 13 Nov., 1906.
8273 Elizabeth Grace Arrell, b. 11 March, 1913.
8274 John David Arrel, b. 15 March, 1916; d. 5 March, 1917.
8275 Katharine Ridgely Arrel, b. 1 April, 1918.
8276 Mary Isabelle Arrel, b. 25 April, 1920.
6212—ANNA RIDGELY* (3133), born 1 April, 1882; married, 22 Aug., 1903, Samuel Duncan Black, electrical engineer, then of White Hall, Baltimore co., Md.; born 2 Aug., 1883; son of Samuel Washington Black, merchant, born 4 March, 1859, and Alice Duncan, born 2 March, 1862. He is president of the Black & Decker Manufacturing Company (electric tools), of Towson, Md., having branches at Montreal and London.

Issue:
8277 Elizabeth Ridgely Black, b. 10 July, 1904.
8278 Alice Duncan Black, b. 16 April, 1907.
8279 Charlotte Esther Black, b. 4 March, 1910.
8280 Samuel Duncan Black, Jr., b. 4 May, 1916.


Issue:
8281 Margaret Talbott Ridgely, b. 14 Aug., 1919.
8282 Neville Rush Ridgely, Jr., b. 29 April, 1921.
8283 Benjamin Talbott Ridgely, 2d., b. 29 July, 1922.

6214—HERBERT WARREN RIDGELY° (3133), born 28 Jan., 1885; married, 12 Dec., 1908, Alice Duncan Black of Baltimore co., Md.; his (sister-in-law), born 1 Sept., 1888. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, 307 Drexel ave., Decatur (suburb of Atlanta), Ga.

Issue:
8284 Margaret Catharine Ridgely, b. 16 Oct., 1909.
8285 Alice Duncan Ridgely, b. 12 Feb., 1912; d. 3 Dec., 1916.
8288 Edith Duncan Ridgely, b. 3 June, 1919.


Issue:
8289 Ruth Ridgely Hollingsworth, b. 18 June, 1922.


Issue:
8290 Mary Ridgely Eliason, b. 7 Aug., 1926.

6217—ROBERT ROYSTON ANDERSON° (3140), born 8 Aug., 1856; married, 24 July, 1879, Kate Plowman. Residence, Marlboro, Ill.

Issue:
8291 Stella Anderson, b. ———.
8292 Ruth Anderson, b. ———.


Issue:
8293 Mary Hipsley, b. ———.

6221—MARY TALBOTT ANDERSON° (3140), born 2 June, 1866; married, 24 Sept., 1881, William Weir.

Issue:
8294 Edward Weir, b. ———; only child.
6222—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ANDERSON* (3140), born 2 July, 1868; married, 28 June, 1903, in Washington, D. C., Mary Theresa McInerney, born 30 July, 1871, at Washington, D. C., daughter of Morgan and Rose (Kane) McInerney. Issue:

8295 Mary Estelle Anderson*, b. 15 Feb., 1894, Washington.
8296 Rose Helen Anderson, b. 2 Feb., 1896, Washington.
8298 Francis Joseph Anderson, b. 24 July, 1901, Baltimore.

6223—SARAH BOWEN ANDERSON* (3140), born 11 July, 1870; married, 11 July, 1893, Arthur Yates, who died about two years afterwards. Issue:

8299 John Henry Yates**, b. ———.

6225—MARY WILSON GOULD* (3146), born 20 Oct, 1857; married, 18 Nov., 1877, Edwin Walker Levering, of Baltimore, who died 28 May, 1925. Issue:

8301 Annie Eugene Levering, b. 17 Nov., 1880.
8302 Mary Gould Levering, b. 29 Aug., 1882.
8303 James Alexander Gould Levering, b. 2 Oct., 1884.
8304 Leonard M. Levering, b. 22 May, 1886.
8305 Arthur C. Levering, b. 2 Dec., 1888.
8306 Margery Ruth Levering, b. 4 April, 1898.

6226—ELEANOR GOULD* (3146), born 15 May, 1864; married, 17 June, 1885, John Alexander Lawrence, of Baltimore, Md. Issue:

8308 John Alexander Lawrence, b. 24 Aug., 1887.
8309 James Alexander Gould Lawrence, b. 25 Dec., 1888.
8310 Frank Herbert Lawrence, b. 2 Nov., 1890.
8311 Helen Townley Lawrence, b. 2 Nov., 1890.
8312 Clara Louise Lawrence, b. 18 Dec., 1891.
8313 Edward Chester Lawrence, b. 1 Sept., 1893.
8314 Emily Esther Lawrence, b. 31 Dec., 1894.
8315 Richard Townley Lawrence, b. 31 Dec., 1896; d. 10 Feb., 1897.
8316 Gordon Lawrence, b. 19 Dec., 1898.
8317 Richard Townley Lawrence, b. ———; d. 6 Oct., 1900.
8318 Elizabeth Graham Lawrence, b. ———.

6229—JAMES GOULD* (3146), born 3 June, 1866; married, 8 June, 1892, Elizabeth Hill Ryan, of Baltimore; died 18 April, 1914. Issue:

8319 Anna Louise Gould**, b. 21 April, 1893; d. 16 May, 1893.
8320 James Gould, b. 1 Nov., 1894.
8321 Elizabeth Ryan Gould, b. 12 Oct., 1897.
8323 William H. Ryan Gould, b. 28 July, 1908.

6230—FRANK GOULD* (3146), born 31 July, 1868; married Lucia Effinger. Issue:

8324 Margaret Huston Gould**, b. 22 April, 1903.
8325 Frank Alexander Gould, b. 15 March, 1909.

6231—EMILY GOULD* (3146), born 10 Nov., 1878; married Edward Henderson Richardson, M. D. Residence, 3 Whitfield Road, Guilford, Baltimore. Issue:

8326 Mary Gould Richardson**, b. 12 Nov., 1906.
8327 Edward Henderson Richardson, b. 24 Dec., 1911.
6237—THOMAS BERNARD TODD (3150), of PatapSCO Neck, born 5 Dec., 1866; married, 12 Nov., 1890, at Baltimore, Mary daughter of Alexander Martin Morrison, of Sweet Air, and Mary Sollers Gorsuch, his wife, of Baltimore co., Md.

Issue:

8328 Thomas Bernard Todd
8330 Alexander Morrison Todd
8331 Edward Gorsuch Todd
8332 George Douglas Todd
8333 Francis Ridgely Todd

6263—GEORGE FRANK WRIGHT TALBOTT (3193), born 23 May, 1881; married, 2 April, 1902, Mary Jenkins.

Issue:

8334 Edward Marion Talbott

6281—DOROTHY SIPPEL (3203), married, 14 June, 1922, William H. Maltbie, who died, 23 Jan., 1926.

Issue:

8335 William H. Maltbie, Jr.

6283—NELLIE STRAHLN (3233), born 22 Nov., 1861; married, 8 Nov., 1883, Montgomery Blair, son of Francis Corkran, of Lutherville, Md.

Issue:

8336 Edna Corkran
8337 Frank Strahn Corkran
8338 Edward Talbott Corkran

6304—THOMAS CARROLL ROBERTS (3266), born 2 April, 1876; married, 19 Nov., 1902; Blanche Virginia, daughter of Richard Fender and Mary Edith (Maule) Ryan, born 4 July, 1879.

Issue (born Baltimore):

8339 Thomas Carroll Roberts
8340 Richard Eversfield Roberts


Issue:

8341 Anna Roberts Weems

6306—GRACE TAYLOR TALBOTT (3267), born 27 Dec., 1887; married, 3 Nov., 1915, Junius Harris Fulcher, born June, 1876, son of Rev. George L. and Cynthia H. (Stowe) Fulcher, of Dare co., N. C.

Issue:

8342 Ruth Alma Fulcher
8343 Junius Harris Fulcher


Issue:

8344 Kenneth Elmo Callis
8345 Katrine Talbott Callis
8346 John Vincent Callis

6308—RUBY BREWER TALBOTT (3267), born 25 Jan., 1891; married, 12 Dec., 1914, Temple Charles Ballance, born 29 June, 1888, son of Charles S. and Mary (Book) Ballance, of Currituck co., N. C.

Issue:
8347 Robert Nelson Harrell**, b. 18 June, 1921.


Issue:
8348 Frances Elizabeth Talbott**, b. 30 July, 1924.


Issue:
8350 Douglas Wood Hamilton, b. 29 Jan., 1918.


Issue:
8353 Frances Thompson Skinner, b. 30 Jan., 1824.

6318—LILLIAN FLORENCE TALBOTT* (3270), born 9 Feb., 1895, at Baltimore; married, first, 27 Nov., 1912, S. Walter May (from whom she was divorced); married, second, 1 May, 1920, Benjamin Harrison Schooler.

Issue 2
8355 Audrey Schooler, b. 28 April, 1923.


Issue:
8356 James Cameron Moag**, b. 7 May, 1905, at Indianapolis, Ind.

6453—ELLEN M. BURGESS* (3427), born 23 June, 1874; married William Wood.

Issue:
8357 Josephine Wood**, b. ———.
8358 Forest Wood, b. ———.

6454—CHARLES BURGESS* (3427), born Aug., 1870; married Sibyl Holton.

Issue:
8359 Gladys Burgess**, b. ———.

6468—CORAL DARLINGTON* (3433), born 22 March, 1872; married, 19 Dec., 1895, Henry H. Holmes; died 7 Sept., 1900.

Issue:
8360 Henrietta Holmes**, b. 2 Sept., 1900.

6469—FRED DARLINGTON* (3433), born 30 March, 1873; married, 30 Aug., 1894, Mary McDonald** (6473c), his first cousin.

Issue:
8361 Margaret Darlington**, b. 6 Sept., 1895.
8362 Clark Darlington, b. 30 May, 1897.
8363 John Darlington, b. 7 Sept., 1900.
8364 Willard Darlington, b. 17 Aug., 1902.
6471—SUSA DARLINGTON* (3433), born 23 May, 1877; married, 1 Sept., 1901,
Glenn Bliss.
Issue:
8365 Wayne Bliss", b. 22 Nov., 1902.

6480—CORA BELL TIDNICK* (3473), born 1 Aug., 1863; married, 27 April, 1887,
Charles Ford.
Issue:
8367 Dorothy Ann Ford, b. 14 Sept., 1895.

6481—PHOEBE ADELE TIDNICK* (3473), born 16 June, 1869; married, first, 11
Feb., 1891, Charles H. Talbott (from whom she was divorced); married, second, 16
Sept., 1895, Frederick A. Ratliff.
Issue:
8368 Hubert T. Talbott", b. 22 Aug., 1893.
8369 Marion Pauline Ratliff, b. 5 July, 1896.

6518—OWEN TALBOTT* (3509), born 8 March, 1881; married, April, 1906, Ermine
Gould.
Issue:
8370 Mae Ellen Talbot", b. 19 Sept., 1906.

6524—FRANK R. TALBOTT* (3515), born 13 July, 1880; married ——.
Issue (in part):
8371 Robert P. Talbott", b. 22 April, 1908.

6528—ADA SMITH* (3516), married Frank W. Preston.
Issue:
8372 Lillian Preston", b. ——.

6531—MARY HARDEN* (3519), married —— Wheeler.
Issue:
8373 Edna E. Wheeler", b. ——.
8374 Clifford D. Wheeler, b. ——.
8375 Grace B. Wheeler, b. ——.
8376 Glen A. Wheeler, b. ——.

6532—DAVID HARDEN* (3519), married Louie ——.
Issue:
8377 Edna M. Harden", b. ——.
8378 Elma L. Harden, b. ——.
8379 Donovan H. Harden, b. ——.

6533—LEWIS HARDEN* (3519), married Cora ——.
Issue:
8380 Vera M. Harden", b. ——.
8381 Melvin C. Harden, b. ——.

6537—LOLA B. WINCHESTER* (3520), married Herbert Green.
Issue:
8382 Alma B. Green", b. ——.
8383 Merle Green, b. ——.

6538—JENNIE M. WINCHESTER* (3520), married Ernest McPeck.
Issue:
8384 Glenn R. McPeck", b. ——.
8385 Valden V. McPeck, b. ——.
6539—VALDA V. WINCHESTER* (3520), married Roland Gould.
Issue:
8386 Vernon R. Gould**, b. ———.

6542—MAUD GAUMER* (3523), married John Thompson.
Issue:
8387 Merle Thompson**, b. ———.

6557—GRACE B. HEIGHT* (3595), born 1882; married Earl W. Eaton.
Issue:
8388 Wanda Eaton**, b. ———.
8389 Leonora Eaton, b. ———.

6669—EUNICE BERYL JONES* (3927), born 3 Sept., 1885; married, 2 Dec., 1903, Grant Riley.
Issue:
8391 Clara Belle Riley, b. 23 Oct., 1906.

6754—JOHN WILLIAM BRENNA** (4062), born 31 July, 1869, at Lostant, La Salle co., Ill.; married, 19 May, 1892, Maggie Spier, born 11 Nov., 1870, in Pennsylvania.
Issue:
8392 Oran Brennan**, b. 9 May, 1893, at New Town, Iowa.
8393 Dollie Lawrence Brennan, b. 18 June, 1894, Dickens, Iowa; d. 9 Aug., 1894.
8394 John Brennan, b. 5 March, 1897, Griswold, Ill.
8395 James Brennan, b. 23 March, 1899, Pontiac, Ill.; d. 9 Sept., 1899.
8396 Charles Brennan, b. 5 April, 1901 at Pontiac, Ill.

6755—PHILIP ABRAHAM BRENNA** (4062), born 7 June, 1872 at Lostant, Ill.; married, 3 Jan., 1894, Bridget Karns, born 11 Dec., 1869, at Odell, Ill.
Issue:

Issue:
8399 Candace Brennan, b. 1 Nov., 1904, Charlotte, Ill.

Issue:
8400 Mary Levencie Parker**, b. 24 July, 1905, Pontiac, Ill.; d. i.

6761—CATHERINE MARIA BRENNA** (4062), born 30 June, 1881, at Griswold, Ill.; married George Denning, born 8 May, 1877, at Streator, Ill.
Issue:
8401 Irene Denning**, b. 26 May, 1901, Pontiac, Ill.
8402 Gladys Denning, b. 23 March, 1904, Athens, Ill.
8403 Della Marie Denning, b. 6 July, 1905, Athens, Ill.

6798—IVA MAY BONNER* (4091), born April, 1880; married, 6 Dec., 1899, Charles Beetem.
Issue:
8404 John Merlin Beetem**, b. 9 May, 1902.

6799—HARRIET ASHLEY THOMAS* (4096), married 1901, Daniel Bufford Coffey.
Issue:
8405 Laura May Coffey**, b. 24 Jan, 1903.
Issue:
8406 Stuart Schick2, b. 20 May, 1906, Salt Lake City.

6809—JESSIE SCHICK (4099), born 1 Nov., 1879, at Brownville, Neb.; married, 1 Jan., 1899, at Scott City, Kans., Ernest, son of Henry Harrison and Lydia (Grubb) Poston. Living at Netawaka, Jackson co., Kans.
Issue:
8407 Eldon Lloyd Poston2, b. 23 Dec., 1899; d. 26 Dec., 1899.
8408 Wayne Poston, b. 5 Oct., 1901.
8409 Edith Poston, b. 30 Aug., 1905.

6864—WILLIAM A. NICHOLSON (4181), born 10 Sept., 1882, in Union co., Ky.; married ———.
Issue:
8410 Rollie Thomas Nicholson2, b. 5 Aug., 1903, Muhlenberg co., Ky.

6865—BERTIE NICHOLSON (4181), born 10 Aug., 1885 at Hopkins co., Ky.; married ——— Thomason.
Issue:
8411 William Claren Thomason2, b. 15 Aug., 1904.

6911—MARY EMMA ERWAY (4306), born 23 June, 1885; married, 27 June, 1904, at San Diego, Cal., Guy Ritchie De Burn. Residence, San Diego, Cal.
Issue:
8412 Erway Eugene De Burn2, b. 7 Feb., 1906.

6946—KATHARINE TISSERAUD GOSNELL (4391), born 7 May, 1884; married, 27 April, 1905, Dr. Sterling Price Martin.
Issue:
8413 Sterling Price Martin2, b. 16 Aug., 1907.

Issue:
8414 Josephine Cecil Gettier2, b. 30 Jan., 1897, Walbrook, Md.
8415 Norman William Gettier, b. 15 May, 1904, Parkville, Md.

6978—EVA McLEAN STANFIELD (4460), born 19 April, 1890; married ——— Waller.
Issue:

7034b—DAISY MEADE TALBOTT (4512), born 13 July, 1889; married, 19 Oct., 1910, George Shaw Greene.
Issue:
8417 John Bradley Greene2, b. 6 Aug., 1911.
8418 Harry Talbott Greene, b. 3 Nov., 1918.
8419 George S. Greene, b. 12 July, 1920.
8420 Daisy Talbott Greene, b. 9 April, 1923.

7034c—LILLIAN TALBOTT (4512), born 3 Jan., 1891; married, 3 Feb., 1917, Albert Brown Hilton.
Issue:
8421 Katharine Hilton2, b. 3 Dec., 1917.
8422 Albert Brown Hilton, b. 4 May, 1920; d. 5 Aug., 1921.
8423 Albert Brown Hilton, b. 5 July, 1922.
7034—NELSON STROWBRIDGE TALBOTT* (4512), born 10 June, 1892; married, 23 July, 1919, Elizabeth Greene.

Issue:
8424 Nelson Strowbridge Talbott14, b. 1 April, 1920.
8425 James Avery Talbott, b. 29 Dec., 1922.
8426 George Douglas Talbott, b. 6 Oct., 1924.

7034e—ELSIE LOUISE TALBOTT* (4512), born 6 Sept., 1893; married, 22 Nov., 1914, George W. Meade.

Issue:
8427 Elsie Louise Meade14, b. 6 Sept., 1915.
8428 George W. Meade, Jr., b. 8 Aug., 1917.
8429 Harry Talbott Meade, b. 16 Oct., 1918.
8430 Nelson Meade, b. 28 Oct., 1921
8431 Katharine Meade, b. 12 Oct., 1924.

7034f—MARIANA TALBOTT* (4512), born 3 May, 1897; married, 27 Dec., 1917, Thomas Hilliard.

Issue:
8432 Mary Jones Hilliard14, b. 13 Oct., 1918.
8433 Thomas Hilliard, Jr., b. 8 Oct., 1920.
8434 Harry T. Hilliard, b. 4 March, 1923.
8435 Elsie Meade Hilliard, b. 9 Dec., 1925.

7035—ELIZABETH TALBOTT* (4512), born 13 July, 1901; married, 27 Oct., 1923, Frederick Thayer.

Issue:
8436 Frederick Thayer, Jr.,15 b. 26 Aug., 1924.
8437 Marion Thayer, b. 6 May, 1926.

7037b—ROBERT THRUSTON HOUCK* (4513), born 28 Sept., 1890; married, 18 Sept., 1915, Ruth Milliken.

Issue:
8438 Sarah Louise Houck16, b. 26 June, 1916.
8439 Robert Thruston Houck, b. 24 May, 1917.
8440 Ruth Houck, b. 3 Dec., 1918.
8441 Katharine Elsie Houck, b. 14 June, 1921.
8442 Elizabeth Clymer Houck, b. 15 May, 1923.


Issue:
8443 Charles De Witt Flint, Jr.,17 b. ——.


Issue:
8445 John Franklin Hammer, b. 16 Feb., 1918.
8446 Sarah Jane Hammer, b. 16 Aug., 1921.
8447 Thruston Houck Hammer, b. 5 Feb., 1923.
8448 Benjamin Avery Hammer, b. 5 Oct., 1924.
TENTH GENERATION


Issue (all born New Philadelphia):
8449 Helen Mary O'Connell, b. ——.
8450 Joseph Downey O'Connell, b. ——.
8451 Cordelia Catherine O'Connell, b. ——.


Issue:
8452 Edgar Hammond, b. 19 May, 1892.
8453 Joseph Bruce Hammond, b. 14 Jan., 1901.


Issue (all born near Libertytown):
8454 Mary Clair Boyle, b. 2 April, 1902.
8455 Henry Boyle, b. 2 Aug., 1903.
8456 Basil Downey Boyle, b. 28 March, 1905.


Issue:
8457 Margaret Gaither Boyle, b. 4 July, 1895, near Unionville, Md.
8458 John Brooke Boyle, b. 20 April, 1905, Mt. Pleasant, Md., home of his grandfather, Dr. D. E. Stone.

7097—JOSEPH BRUCE BOYLE* (4686), born 3 Sept., 1877; married, 13 Feb., 1901, Florence Belle, daughter of George Gaither, of Baltimore, and first cousin of Emma (Gaither) Boyle.

Issue:
8459 George Gaither Boyle, b. 19 Dec., 1901.
8460 Robert Lee Boyle, b. 2 July, 1903.
8461 Joseph Bruce Boyle, b. 18 Sept., 1906.

7099—MARY SIM BOYLE* (4686), born 7 March, 1883; married, 20 Nov., 1901, at St. Peter's Church, Libertytown, Md., Sidney St. John Sappington, born 20 Feb., 1871, son of Dr. Sidney and Margaret (Warner) Sappington.

Issue:
8462 Sidney St. John Sappington, b. 21 Feb., 1903.
8463 Richard Francis Sappington, b. 5 June, 1904.
8464 Henry Boyle Sappington, b. 21 July, 1906.
8465 Cordelia Downey Sappington, b. ——.
8466 Margaret Elizabeth Sappington, b. 1 Nov., 1909.

7113—CORDELIA DORSEY JONES (4696), born 15 Sept., 1879; married, 26 Nov., 1902, Howard Lodge Rider, of Baltimore co., born 4 June, 1868.

Issue:
8467 Elizabeth Cordelia Rider, b. 2 Jan., 1906.

7132—ELIZABETH HAMMOND DOWNEY (4709), born 31 May, 1878; married, 25 March, 1903, David Edwin Stone, M. D., of Emmittsburg, Md.

Issue:
8468 Jesse Edwin Stone, b. 26 April, 1905.
7133—JESSE WRIGHT DOWNEY, M. D. 2, (4709), born 31 Aug., 1882, in Frederick co., Md.; married, 7 Nov., 1914, Mary Lee Willis, daughter of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Chaplain) Willis, of Kent co., Md. He graduated in medicine, University of Virginia, 1905; same year settled in Baltimore; three years resident at Mercy Hospital and Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; has been in active practice since 1908, specializing in diseases of the eye and ear. 1

Issue:
8470 Jesse Wright Downey II, b. 5 Nov., 1915.
8471 Thomas Willis Downey, b. 29 Oct., 1918; d. 23 Feb., 1926.
8472 William Downey, b. 31 Jan., 1921.

7136—HOWARD HANFORD HOPKINS 6, (4710), born 21 Feb., 1875; married, 10 April, 1901, Alice E. Wood.

Issue:
8473 Howard Hanford Hopkins II, b. 11 Feb., 1902.

7147—SELINA GRAY GALT 6, (4713), married Robert Hood Ingram.

Issue:
8475 Alexander Galt Ingram II, b. ———.
8476 Stuart Hord Ingram, b. ———.
8477 William Galt Ingram, b. ———.
8478 Richard Foot Ingram, b. ———.
8479 Selina Pope Ingram, b. ———.

7148—JOHN GALT, M. D. 2, (4713), married Martha Talbott Ross, daughter of Oldham and ——— (Talbott) Ross and granddaughter of George Talbott, M. D., of Louisville, Ky. Descended from Matthew and Mary (Williston) Talbott.

Issue:
8480 Laura Talbott Galt II, b. ———; m. 24 Jan., 1909, at Louisville, Leonard P. Hyatt; live at 104 E. Jacob Avenue, Louisville.
8481 William Galt, b. ———.

7152—SARAH LAWRENCE POPE THRUSTON 6, (4717), married William Albert Hughes.

Issue:
8482 William Neal Hughes II, b. ———.
8483 Ellen Pope Hughes, b. ———.
8484 Thruston Hughes, b. ———.
8485 Annie Belle Hughes, b. ———.
8486 Catherine Hughes, b. ———.

7153—CHARLES MYNN THRUSTON 6, (4717), married Olivia May Dean.

Issue:
8487 Ellen Pope Thruston II, b. ———.
8488 John Thruston, b. ———.

7156—WORDEN POPE NICHOLAS 6, (4719), married Lulu Cherry.

Issue:
8489 Mary Elizabeth Nicholas II, b. ———.
8490 Margaret Nicholas, b. ———.
8491 George Nicholas, b. ———.
8492 Catherine Nicholas, b. ———.
8493 Esther Nicholas, b. ———.

7157—GEORGE NICHOLAS 6, (4719), married Evelyn Thompson.

Issue:
8494 George Nicholas II, b. ———.
8495 Henry Thompson Nicholas, b. ———.

1 Dr. Jesse Wright Downey, Sr. 3 (4709) died 25 June, 1910. His wife (who was born 1 Jan., 1849), died 29 April, 1925.
7165—CAROLINE ROGERS KEMPER\textsuperscript{34} (4722), born 8 Dec., 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; married, 19 March, 1894, at Cincinnati, Louis Carleton Bulkley, born 19 Sept., 1862, in Westchester co., N. Y., son of Philemon C. and Mary (Moody) Bulkley, of St. Louis. He is secretary of the Community Federation (Associated Charities) of Shreveport, La. (which he was instrumental in organizing), and a Fellow of the American Association of Public Health. She is interested in patriotic and genealogical work and for years was an officer of the D. A. R. and Colonial Dames. Residence, 1044 Rutherford avenue, Shreveport, La.

Issue (born St. Louis):  
8496 Louise Bulkley\textsuperscript{1}, b. 28 Feb., 1895.  
8497 Grace Chetwode Bulkley, b. 4 Dec., 1897.

7168—COL. JAMES BROWN KEMPER\textsuperscript{34} (4722), born 6 Jan., 1876, Cincinnati; married, 1 Jan. 1903, East Orange, N. J., Mercer Mason, born 27 Dec., 1880, San Antonio, Texas, daughter of Capt. John Sanford Mason, U. S. A., and Lucy Maude Ord, daughter of Gen. Edward Otto Cressap Ord, U. S. A., and Mary Mercer. Student at the University of Cincinnati, 1895-1898, his studies were interrupted by accepting a commission, 9 Sept., 1898, as 2nd lieutenant of infantry, U. S. A.; but later received his degree from the University as of the Class of 1899. He was immediately assigned to active service in the Philippines, and advanced to 1st lieutenant, 6th Infantry, 25 Dec., 1899. During the Insurrection he was with this regiment in all of its campaigns until July, 1902, when he was transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and in June, 1906, sent back to the Philippines. Was promoted to Captain of 11th Infantry, 25 Dec., 1905. Was stationed in Cuba two years, and three years following was on recruiting duty at Chicago; then at Fort Russell, Wyoming, and Texas City, Texas. Oct., 1914, was appointed senior inspector-instructor of Pennsylvania National Guard, at Harrisburg. 4 July, 1916, was appointed lieutenant-colonel of 8th Pennsylvania Infantry, and served at El Paso, Texas, until Feb., 1917. Was instructor at First Officers’ Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N. Y., May-Aug., 1917. Then served at Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Lee, Va., until Aug., 1918. When returned to Camp Devens, and as colonel of infantry, organized, commanded and demobilized the 73d Infantry. Transferred to Harrisburg, Feb., 1919, was on recruiting duty till Aug., 1921, when he became student officer at the Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., where, after the year’s session was graduated and appointed chief of staff, 97th Division, at Manchester, N. H., where he will remain until March 1927, when he will be stationed at Fort William McKinley, Manila, for two years, in command of the 45th Infantry. During his residence at Manchester, he has been active in the civic enterprises of the community and held many important offices in the conduct of public welfare. He is a member of the P. E. Church.

Issue:
8498 Lucy-Ord Kemper\textsuperscript{1}, b. 8 Jan., 1904.  
8499 John Mason Kemper, b. 1 Sept., 1912, Fort Russell, Wyo.  
8500 Ruth Margaret Kemper, b. 3 June, 1915, Harrisburg.

7189—WILLIAM JAMES ANDERSON\textsuperscript{34} (4727), married 1 March, 1895, Ruth Allen.

Issue:
8501 James Allen Anderson\textsuperscript{1}, b.  
8502 William James Anderson, b.  
8503 Elliott Anderson, b.  
8504 Ruth Anderson, b.  

7190—SARAH FORMAN ANDERSON\textsuperscript{34} (4727), born 1870; married Oct., 1897, Eugene Palmer Hawkins, born 1867.

Issue:
8505 Mary Hamilton Hawkins\textsuperscript{1}, b.  

7230—POWHATAN JOHNSON WOOLDRIDGE\textsuperscript{34} (4792), born 1870; married, Oct., 1902, Margaret Cox, of Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
8507 Powhatan Johnson Wooldridge\textsuperscript{1}, b. 1903.  
8508 Margaret Wooldridge, b.  
8509 Luke Wooldridge, b.  
8510 Charles Wooldridge, b.  

404 DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND ELIZABETH (EWEN) TALBOTT
7231—ANNA MAY WOOLDRIDGE" (4792), born 1881; married 1906, Stephen Mazyck O'Brian, of Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
8511 Mary Chambers Wooldridge O'Brian" b. 1907.

7246—SUSAN LUCKETT" (4802), born 11 Sept., 1861; married Zachary Taylor Robinson.

Issue:
8512 Zachary Lee Robinson" b. ————
8513 Edward Luckett Robinson, b. ————

7279—NANNIE TARASCON SHERLEY" (4814), born 4 Nov., 1867; married 4 June, 1890, Hersey Goodwin Locke, M.D.

Issue:
8514 John Sherley Locke" b. 29 Oct., 1893; d. 2 Dec., 1894.

7280—EDWARD HOBBS SHERLEY" (4814), born 19 Sept., 1869; married 14 Nov., 1859, Elizabeth Snyder.

Issue:
8515 Elizabeth Galt Sherley" b. ————

7291—LYDIA SUSAN DORSEY" (4824), married Clyde Wier.

Issue:
8516 Gordon Dorsey Wier" b. ————

7297—HARRIET FRANCES DORSEY" (4833), born 3 Dec., 1872; married, 20 Jan., 1898, John Russell Candry.

Issue:
8517 John Shreve Candry" b. 1 Nov., 1901.
8518 Harriet Prudence Candry, b. 30 Sept., 1905.

7300—HENRY SHREVE DORSEY" (4833), born 5 July (or Feb.), 1882; married, 20 April, 1904, Myrtle Jackson.

Issue:
8519 Henry Shreve Dorsey" b. 16 April, 1905.
8520 Harriet Edith Dorsey, b. 5 Sept., 1907.

7315—EMILY CHILES DORSEY" (4841), married Louis Bates.

Issue:
8521 Bruce Bates" b. ————
8522 Lucia Bates, b. ————
8523 Eliza Bates, b. ————
8524 Louis Bates, b. ————
8525 Katherine Bates, b. ————

7327—ROBERT DORSEY WOOLDRIDGE" (4852), born 21 Nov., 1873, at the homestead of Edward and Susanna (Lawrence) Dorsey in Jefferson co., Ky.; married, 10 Feb., 1901, Sophia Hotze, of Little Rock, Ark.; of Austrian parentage. Reside there.

Issue:
8526 Peter Hotze Wooldridge" b. 24 Oct., 1901.
8527 Laura Dorsey Wooldridge, b. 14 June, 1904.
8528 Clare Wooldridge, b. 24 May, 1908.

7342—LOUISE GAIENNIE" (4876), born 15 Dec., 1870; married 3 June, 1897, Ralph Jefferson.

Issue:
8529 Louise Gaiennie Jefferson" b. 12 July, 1898.
8530 Ralph Jefferson, b. 15 June, 1900.
8531 Valery Dennis Jefferson, b. ————.
7344—FRANCOIS GAIENNIE, JR. (4876), born 5 July, 1875; married 1898, Beatrice Steinhoff. In 1909 he was president of the Frank Gaiennie Advertising Co., St. Louis.

Issue:
8532 Francis William Gaiennie, b. 7 July, 1899.
8533 Beatrice Louise Gaiennie, b. 17 Feb., 1901.

7345—LOUIS RENE GAIENNIE (4876), born 9 June, 1879; married 9 June, 1902, Alice May Greene.

Issue:
8534 Edmond Gaiennie, b. Nov. or Dec., 1909.

7346—GEORGE BERNARD GAIENNIE (4876), born 8 Jan., 1882; married 2 July, 1906, Mary Carnahan.

Issue:
8535 George Bernard Gaiennie, b. 25 Sept., 1909.

7356—ANNIE READ STUART (4902), born 10 Feb., 1862; married 28 Oct., 1879, John Tyra Baskett.

Issue:
8536 Martin Tyra Baskett, b. 6 Oct., 1882.
8537 Robert Stuart Baskett, b. 18 July, 1884; m. 28 Oct., 1907, Lou Seitzer; n. i.
8538 Mary Elizabeth Baskett, b. 19 July, 1888.
8539 Sue Read Baskett, b. 6 July, 1891.
8540 John Tyra Baskett, b. 6 Feb., 1894; unm.
8541 Miles Hamblin Baskett, b. 25 Nov., 1896; m. June, 1924, Belle Trafton; n. i.
8542 David Todd Baskett, b. 12 April, 1902; unm. (ensign U. S. Navy).
8543 Georgia Read Baskett, b. ———; d. i.
8544 Annette Baskett, b. ———; d. i.

7361—REV. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE STUART (4902), born 19 Jan., 1873; married May, 1897, Ada B. Mitchel.

Issue:
8545 Fay Elizabeth Stuart, b. 18 Jan., 1901.
8546 Robert Winchester Stuart, b. 1 Dec., 1902; d. 16 Dec., 1904.
8547 Samuel Hamilton Stuart, b. 23 Jan., 1906.

7362—SUSAN ELIZABETH STUART (4902), born 23 May, 1875; married 11 Sept., 1901, Dr. Thomas Lloyd Posey.

Issue:
8548 Susan Elizabeth Posey, b. 4 Sept., 1902; m. 17 April, 1926, Edgar Helm Courtney, of Owensboro, Ky.
8549 Thomas Lloyd Posey, Jr., b. 23 Feb., 1904; m. 30 Jan., 1926, Dorothy Craig, of Magdelena, N. Mex.
8550 Robert Stuart Posey, b. 23 Feb., 1911.

7364—JAMES GAMBLE STUART (4903), born 5 June, 1867; married 15 Sept., 1902, Clara Hawes Matthews.

Issue:
8551 James Gamble Stuart, Jr., b. 25 April, 1905.
8552 John McCreary Stuart, b. 29 Oct., 1909.

7366—LOUISE WINCHESTER STUART (4903), born 1 Nov., 1870; married 23 Feb., 1898, William Alexander Steele.

Issue:
8553 Louise Annette Steele, b. 24 Feb., 1900.
8554 Olivia Stuart Steele, b. 4 Jan., 1904.
8555 Marion W. Steele, b. 14 July, 1905.

7368—MARCUS CHINN STUART (4903), born 4 March, 1875; married 4 Nov., 1903, Virginia Anderson Hickman.

Issue:
8556 Virginia Stuart, b. 1 Feb., 1905.
8557 Marcus Chinn Stuart, Jr., b. 9 Dec., 1907.
8558 James Hickman Stuart, b. 28 July, 1911.
7369—EDWIN WINCHESTER STUART\n(4903), born 12 Sept., 1876; married, 22 May, 1902, Marion Faxon.

Issue:
8559 John Winchester Stuart\n, b. 25 Jan., 1904.
8560 Marion Stuart, b. 22 Nov., 1906.

7370—MARTIN HARDIN STUART\n(4903), born 18 Sept., 1878; married first, 19 July, 1911, Sallie Redd Isbell, who died 22 May, 1912; married second, Oct., 1914, Pearl Vereen.

Issue:
8561 Margaret M. Stuart\n, b. ---; d. y.
8562 Hardin Vereen Stuart, b. 28 Nov., 1915.
8564 Anne Stuart, b. 8 April, 1921.

7371—GEORGE REED STUART\n(4903), born 22 Feb., 1880; married, 11 June, 1908, Frances Mustain Jeter.

Issue:
8565 Josephine Wadling Stuart\n, b. 27 Feb., 1910.
8566 George Reed Stuart, Jr., b. 7 Nov., 1913.
8567 Frances Jeter Stuart, b. 22 Aug., 1916.
8568 Randolph Stuart, b. 1 July, 1920.

7374—WINCHESTER STUART\n(4903), born 3 Aug., 1885; married, 17 June, 1919, Manet Ruth Masberger.

Issue:
8569 David Stuart\n, b. ---; d. y.

7375—REV. JOHN LEIGHTON STUART, D.D.\n(4904), born 24 June, 1876; married Aline Rodd; is president of Peking University, Peking, China; author of a Greek-Chinese English lexicon of the New Testament; recognized as one of the foremost American scholars in China; has received the decoration of Chia Ho (golden grain) from the Republic of China.

Issue:
8570 John Leighton Stuart, Jr., II b. ---; student Washington-Lee University.

7382—ARTHUR STUART EMERY\n(4906), born 17 Aug., 1876; married, 15 Oct., 1919, Mary Usher.

Issue:
8571 William Stuart Emery\n, b. 3 Dec., 1916.

7383—ELIZA LAVINIA VIRGINIA EMERY\n(4906), born 17 Jan., 1879; married 19 Aug., 1919, Bailey F. Allen.

Issue:
8572 William Bailey Allen\n, b. 15 Jan., 1922.

7386—OWSLEY SANDERS\n(4908), born 26 April, 1874; married, 20 Dec., 1900, Emma Louise Lorraine; died 13 June, 1925.

Issue:
8573 Lorraine Sanders\n, b. 16 April, 1902.
8574 Louisa Stuart Sanders, b. 28 Jan., 1904.
8575 Evelyn Adair Sanders, b. 1 April, 1906.
8576 Owsley Winchester Sanders, b. 6 Nov., 1911.
8577 Martha Lorraine Sanders, b. 10 Jan., 1913.
8578 Wellford Lorraine Sanders, b. 7 Nov., 1916.

7387—THOMAS SANDERS, JR.\n(4908), born 7 May, 1876; married, 19 Feb., 1902, Kathleen Coombs.

Issue:
8579 Thomas Sanders, Jr., II b. 16 April, 1903; d. 18 June, 1905.
8580 Stuart Sanders, b. ---.
7388—ADAIR HARDIN SANDERS\textsuperscript{[a]} (4908), born 14 Dec., 1877; married, 24 Oct., 1916, Alice El Paso Nickey.

Issue:
8581 Kathleen Adair Sanders\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. 15 May, 1921.

7389—REV. ROBERT STUART SANDERS, D.D.\textsuperscript{[a]} (4908), born 21 May 1880; married, 23 Oct., 1907, Lucy Taylor, born 22 Feb. \textemdash. He has given the record of his maternal grandparents' descendants; is pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Stillwater, Tenn.

Issue:
8582 Irwin Taylor Sanders\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. 17 Jan., 1909.
8583 Stuart Sanders, b. 8 Nov., 1910.

7390—OLIVIA HALL RICHARDSON\textsuperscript{[a]} (4909), born 18 May, 1877; married, \textemdash. Savage.

Issue:
8584 Stuart Savage\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. \textemdash; d. 1914.

7393—OLIVIA STUART LOGAN\textsuperscript{[a]} (4911), born 2 Feb., 1882; married, 10 Oct., 1906, Isaac M. Harcourt.

Issue:
8585 Katharine Ashton Harcourt\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. 28 Jan., 1906.
8586 Olivia Logan Harcourt, b. 8 Mar., 1909.
8587 Annie Stuart Harcourt, b. 26 July, 1910.
8588 Margaret Harcourt, b. 30 May, 1914.

7399—ELIZABETH LOGAN\textsuperscript{[a]} (4911), born 21 April, 1886; married, March, 1922, Rev. Chester Davis.

Issue:
8589 Annie Logan Davis\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. Dec., 1924.

7442—STEWART (dau.)\textsuperscript{[a]} (4953), born 16 Nov., 1906, at Louisville, Ky.; Jack Edwards, of Paris, Ill.

Issue:
8593 Jane Stewart Edwards\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. 19 Oct., 1907.

7456—JULIANA BRENT KEYSER\textsuperscript{[a]} (4999), married, 16 April, 1921, Gaylord Lee Clark, son of Gaylord Blair Clark, of Birmingham, Ala. Residence, Baltimore.

Issue:
8594 Juliana Gaylord Clark\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. \textemdash.
8595 Letitia Lee Clark, b. \textemdash.
8596 Mathilde Keyser Clarke, b. \textemdash.

7457—ELLEN McHENRY KEYSER\textsuperscript{[a]} (4999), married, James Bruce. Residence, Baltimore.

Issue:
8597 Ellen McHenry Bruce\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. \textemdash.
8598 Louise Este Bruce, b. \textemdash.

7458—WILLIAM McHENRY KEYSER\textsuperscript{[a]} (4999), married, 28 May, 1924, Marjorie Ober, daughter of Gustavus and Bessie (Ober) Hambleton. Residence, Baltimore.

Issue:
8599 Robert Brent Keyser\textsuperscript{[a]}, b. \textemdash.
8600 William McHenry Keyser, Jr., b. \textemdash.
7474—JOHN R. DUNLAP, born 11 April, 1857; married, 7 Jan., 1886, Isadora Pollock, of Wheeling, W. Va.; in 1906 was editor and proprietor of the Engineering Magazine, of New York City, where they lived.

Issue:
8601 La Belle Dunlap, b. 1889.
8602 Boyce Dunlap, b. 1891.
8603 John R. Dunlap, b. 1893.

7524—ANNIE CAMPBELL, married, Jesse Virgil Boswell, D.D. Residence, Springfield, Mo.

Issue:
8604 Mary Catharine Boswell, b. ——.

7532—EMILY ROBINSON BARCLAY, born 23 April, 1874, Lexington, Ky.; married, 23 April, 1891, Ferdinand Eugene Crassons, born 18 May, 1867, Yonkers, N. Y., son of Ferdinand Henri and Harriett (Gant) Crassons, both natives of Yonkers.

Issue (born Hackensack, N. J.):
8605 Marie Jeanne Crassons, b. 1 Jan., 1893.
8606 Ferdinand Barclay Crassons, b. 11 March, 1894; d. 2 Feb., 1905.
8607 Willena Burbridge Crassons, b. 8 July, 1897.

7608—HELEN AUGUSTA MAGRUDER, married Samuel Comegys Emory.

Issue:
8608 Sarah Emory, b. ——.
8609 Helen Emory, b. ——.

7651—WILLIAM HARRY PAIRO, born about 1875, Baltimore; married, first, 20 Dec., 1899, Mary Winifred, daughter of Edward J. and Mary (Davis) Hughes; married, second, 26 Nov., 1913, Dinah Irene, daughter of Albert A. Lowenstein of New York. He was admitted to the bar 1901; was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates five consecutive terms (and Republican floor leader last two); died 17 Dec., 1925.

Issue:
8610 Robert Edward Pairo, b. ——; d. y.
8611 Mary Winifred Pairo, b. 6 July, 1903.
8612 Preston Abercrombie Pairo, b. 21 Aug., 1905; m. 10 July, 1926, Winona Blossom, b. 20 March, 1904, dau. Webster and George Pritchett; lawyer. Residence 3607 Liberty Heights avenue, Baltimore.


Issue:
8613 Martha Mercer Gallagher, b. ——.

7685—OLIVER FRANKLIN SHANE, born 12 April, 1880, Kingwood, Ind.; married, 5 April, 1904, Indianapolis, Edna May Buyers, born 1886, daughter of Daniel and Rosa Buyers.

Issue:
8614 Viri Lee Shane, b. 7 Jan., 1906, Indianapolis.


Issue:
8615 Alice Jane Uhl, b. 9 Aug., 1904.
8616 Robert Louis Charles Uhl, b. 17 Feb., 1906.


Issue:
7805—GEORGE LITTLE TALBOTT (5491), born 26 Nov., 1882; married, 29 Jan., 1902. Ida May, daughter of Abram and Eleanor Townsley.

Issue:
8618 Clara May Talbott, b. ---.

7808—EMMA MAY MEASLEY (5493), born 28 March, 1879; married, 18 May, 1898, George W. Young.

Issue:
8619 William Thomas Young, b. 13 Sept., 1900.
8620 George Franklin Young, b. 26 July, 1903.

7809—GRACE FRANCES MEASLEY (5493), born 28 Feb., 1881; married, 1898, John Walter Gemmill.

Issue:
8621 Florence Marie Gemmill, b. 3 April, 1899.
8622 George Russell Gemmill, b. 14 April, 1901.
8623 Bessie Naomi Gemmill, b. 6 Aug., 1903.

7817—EMMA MAY PALMER (5494), born 18 April, 1878; married, 10 Nov., 1896, John W. Parsons, born 7 Oct., 1873. Residence, Baltimore.

Issue:
8624 Evelyn Elizabeth Parsons, b. 10 Oct., 1898.

7838—WILLIAM RANKINS TALBOTT (5499), born 9 Aug., 1876; married first, 1895, Barbara Burrs, daughter of John and Elizabeth Burrs; who died 21 Jan., 1901; married, second, Annie May Chapman, daughter of William and Lena Chapman, born Feb., 1883.

Issue:
8625 Ira Eugene Talbott, b. 7 Oct., 1896.
8626 Marshall John Talbott, b. 27 April, 19—.

7839—ELI WEBSTER TALBOTT (5499), born 31 March, 1879; married, Lillie May Burns, born 1 May, 1897, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Frances Burns.

Issue:
8627 Edna Ellola Talbott, b. 16 May, 1903.


Issue:
8628 Alice Roosevelt Talbott, b. 4 Nov., 1903.

7879—RANDALL SOLLENBERGER (5576), born 17 June, 1902, Baltimore; married, 12 June, 1924, Highland Falls, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Rommel, born 4 May, 1903, St. George's, Del., daughter of Charles Thomas and Mary Josephine (Milligan) Rommel. He was graduated from United States Military Academy, West Point, 12 June, 1924, but not commissioned because of physical disability.

Issue:
8629 John Sollenberger, b. 6 March, 1925, Troy, N. Y.
8630 Elizabeth Randall Sollenberger, b. 26 April, 1926, Dallas, Texas.

7908—EDWARD THOMPSON ALLEN (5605), born 8 May, 1850, Putnam co., Ind., at or near Greencastle; married, 1871, Maria Hutchings; moved to Chanute, Kan., 1870. Returned to Indiana, 1875, and resided there until 1883-4, when he went to Wichita, Kan., where he was living, 1904, and was Street Commissioner.

Issue:
8631 Pearl Allen, b. 16 July, 1874.
8632 William H. Allen, M. D., b. 23 Sept., 1876.

7911—EMMA ELIZABETH ALLEN (5605), born 3 July, 1855, near Greencastle, Ind.; died 13 Dec., 1924; married, 12 Aug., 1873, near Greencastle, Professor Joseph Taylor Albin, born 7 March, 1850, Putnam co., Ind.; son of Joseph and Rosanna (Sheeks) Albin.
In 1904, he was Superintendent of City Schools at Osage City, Kan.; after teaching for 25 years he retired in 1912 and settled at Seattle, Wash., where he now lives (1926).

Issue:
- 8633 Locke Albin, b. 30 Dec., 1874.
- 8634 Carl Garfield Albin, b. 1 Aug., 1881. Putnam co., Ind.; d. unm.
- 8636 Mary Albin, b. 15 May, 1897, Carbondale, Kan.; d. unm.


Issue (first three born Russellville, Ind.; last two Wichita, Kan.):
- 8637 Margaret Fordyce, b. 6 Feb., 1882.
- 8638 Donald Allen Fordyce, b. 11 March, 1885.
- 8639 Joseph B. Fordyce, b. 28 Nov., 1886.
- 8640 James Paul Fordyce, b. 1 Aug., 1892.
- 8641 Lucille Elizabeth Fordyce, b. 10 May, 1894.

1914—BERTHA ALLEN* (5605), born 14 March, 1863, Greencastle, Ind.; married, 1882, James Clark Fordyce, born 22 March, 1850, Russellville, Ind., brother of her sister Lucy's husband; died 31 July, 1899.

Issue:
- 8642 Frederick Leland Fordyce, b. 31 March, 1886.
- 8643 Harold Allen Fordyce, b. 10 Jan., 1888.


At fifteen years, he entered the preparatory department of De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind., and graduated from University proper in Class of 1888; also from law department, with degree A.B. and LL.D. In 1890 was appointed principal of the Burton School at Wichita, which place he left to take the principalship of the Fairmount School there. In Sept., 1891, was made principal Emerson School same city, but resigned to take charge of the English department of High School there, which he held until 1894, when he was elected assistant principal and superintendent of the city schools. Resigned in 1901 to practice law at Muskogee, I. T.

Issue:
- 8644 Ronald Stewart Allen, b. 12 March, 1895, Wichita.
- 8645 Marion Sarah Allen, b. 29 May, 1903, Muskogee, I. T.


Issue:
- 8646 Charles Moore Allen, b. 22 July, 1900.
- 8647 Joseph Robert Allen, b. 9 March, 1902.

1919—SAMUEL EDWARD ALLEN* (5606), born 12 Aug., 1858, New Lebanon, Ind.; married, 9 Dec., 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., Conchita Alvarez De la Mesa, born 19 Jan., 1862, United States Army Camp in Virginia. 15 June, 1877, he entered West Point Military Academy; graduated eighth in the Class of 1881, and became second lieutenant of artillery. In 1890 he became first lieutenant, captain in 1901, and major in 1904, when he was commandant at Fort Snelling, Minn.

Issue:
- 8648 Ethel De la Mesa Allen, b. 10 March, 1887.
- 8649 Terry De la Mesa Allen, b. April, 1888.
- 8650 Maria Conchita Allen, b. 2 June, 1889.

1921—MARY CATHERINE ALLEN* (5606), born 28 Sept., 1862, Carlisle, Ind.; married, 8 Sept., 1886, Hillstown, Ill., Luther Melauethon Beck, born 4 Sept., 1856, Indianapolis, Ind. She was a teacher until her marriage. He was cashier of First National Bank at Hillstown, Ill., and in 1904 held similar position at Yates Centre, Kan.

Issue:
- 8651 Luther Allen Beck, b. 2 June, 1887.
7923—ARTHUR NEWTON ALLEN
(5606), born 13 Nov., 1866, Mt. Vernon, Ind.;
marrried, 28 Oct., 1886, Chanute, Kan., Nettie May Cross, born there, 16 April, 1872. He was cashier of First National Bank of Chanute, Kan., 1904.

8652 Robert Newton Allen, b. 19 May, 1900; d. 26 May, 1900.

7924—ESTELLE SPRINGER ALLEN
(5606), born 1 Aug., 1873, Sullivan, Ind.;
marrried, 12 Dec., 1894, Erie, Kan., Judge George R. Cooper, of Hillsboro, Ill., an eminent attorney, born 25 July, 1855, Greencastle, Ind.

8653 Josephine Estelle Cooper, b. 13 Oct., 1895.
8654 Lane Reid Cooper, b. 31 May, 1897.
8655 Mary Cooper, b. 14 Sept., 1899.
8656 George Randolph Cooper, b. 24 April, 1901.

7934—ELIZA SUE ALLEN
(5612), born 28 Dec., 1873; married, 23 Aug., 1900, Professor E. L. Rosebush. She graduated from High School, Erie, Kan., 1891. Lived at Prescott, Kan., 1904, where he had recently organized a new State bank.

8657 Marion Rosebush, b. 18 June, 1901.

7950—IDA ALICE HURST
(5620), born 22 Jan., 1883, Mt. Meridian, Ind.;
marrried, 2 July, 1902, Oscar Blue, born 11 May, 1883, Bell Union, Ind., son of Samuel and Julia Blue.

8658 —— Blue (son), b. 13 May, 1903; d. 1.
8659 Janie Alivia Blue, b. 4 Jan., 1906.

7951—MINERVA JANE REEVES
(5621), born 1 Sept., 1860; married, 24 Oct., 1886, Josephus R. Hurst.

8660 Roy Albert Hurst, b. 17 Sept., 1887.
8661 Ray Edwin Hurst, b. 4 May, 1889.
8662 Hazel Marie Hurst, b. 13 July, 1893.
8663 Joseph Clifford Hurst, b. 27 July, 1894.

7952—HARRIET ALICE REEVES
(5621), born 2 May, 1862; married, Aug., 1884, Archibald Crawley, born 1858, and died 27 May, 1892.

8664 Arthur Elmer Crawley, b. 29 July, 1885.
8665 Ernest Reed Crawley, b. 15 June, 1888.
8666 Minnie May Crawley, b. 8 Jan., 1891.
8667 Archanna Crawley, b. 29 May, 1892.

7955—HENRY CLAY TALBOTT
(5622), born 11 Nov., 1867; married, 21 Dec., 1890, Salkom, Wash., Burdella Hanson, born Palmyra, Neb., daughter of Charles and Louisa (Anderson) Hanson.

8668 Luella Talbott, b. 6 Dec., 1891.
8669 Hattie Talbott, b. 12 Feb., 1894.
8670 Roy Talbott, b. 10 Feb., 1896.
8671 Jennie Talbott, b. 7 July, 1898.
8672 Edith Talbott, b. 22 Jan., 1902.

7956—ARVILLA JANE TALBOTT
(5622), born 19 July, 1870; married, 8 Feb., 1891, Olympia, Wash., Alfred Hanson, son of Charles and Louisa (Anderson) Hanson, born Des Moines, Iowa.

8673 Charles Otto Hanson, b. 6 Dec., 1891.
8674 Alfred Victor Hanson, b. 15 Jan., 1894.
8675 Clarence William Hanson, b. 2 May, 1896.
8676 Lois Hanson, b. 16 June, 1898; d. 4 Sept., 1898.
8677 Lillian Hanson, b. 16 June, 1898; d. 15 Feb., 1899.
8678 Eunice Beulah Hanson, b. 23 July, 1899.
8679 Esther Roland Hanson, b. 2 Feb., 1902.
8680 Ora Hanson, b. 18 Dec., 1903; d. 3 July, 1905.
8681 Luella Grace Hanson, b. 29 June, 1905.

Issue:
8682 Curtis Leroy Talbott, b. 4 May, 1902.
8683 Constance Ramona Talbott, b. 17 May, 1906.

7968—HARRY COMSTOCK TALBOTT III (5625), born 5 March, 1873; married, 30 Sept., 1897, Mattie May; died 3 Oct., 1904.

Issue:
8684 Roy Wilburne Talbott, b. 11 Aug., 1899.

7969—WILLIAM ALLEN TALBOTT III (5625), born 27 June, 1876; married, 30 Nov., 1900, Eva Grace Harp.

Issue:
8685 Zella Almina Talbott, b. 9 Sept., 1901.
8686 William Harry Talbott, b. 19 April, 1904.

7973—EMMA A. BUSBEY (5632), born 30 April, 1866; married, 21 Oct., 1884, Orlander J. Gorham, born 3 Feb., 1838.

Issue:
8687 Artie M. Gorham, b. 10 June, 1886.
8688 Walter L. Gorham, b. 7 Jan., 1888.
8689 Orlander C. Gorham, b. 5 Jan., 1890.
8690 R. Gorham, b. 31 Jan., 1892.
8691 G. Gorham, b. 9 April, 1894.
8692 George G. Gorham, b. 18 April, 1896.
8693 E. Gorham, b. 27 Jan., 1899.
8694 Henry D. Gorham, b. 13 May, 1901.
8695 Elsie L. Gorham, b. 6 Dec., 1903.

7975—MOLLIE BUSBEY (5632), born 9 Nov., 1873; married, 28 July, 1895, Daniel Gardner, born 22 Feb., 1863.

Issue:
8696 Grover Gardner, b. 10 April, 1896.
8697 Ralph Gardner, b. 9 Nov., 1897.
8698 Evert Gardner, b. 1 March, 1900.
8699 Walter Gardner, b. 5 July, 1902.
8700 Lola Gardner, b. 3 July, 1903.
8701 Rush Gardner, b. 25 Jan., 1905.


Issue:
8703 Elsie E. Cowgill, b. 30 Oct., 1891.

7977—RICHARD S. COWGILL (5634), born 24 March, 1873; married, 2 Oct., 1895, Ollie Bowman, born 19 Feb., 1877; died 29 Jan., 1901.

Issue:
8706 Louis B. Cowgill, b. 12 Sept., 1897.

7978—TILLIE L. COWGILL (5634), born 7 Feb., 1878; married, 15 Sept., 1896, Willis D. Wright.

Issue:
8707 Mary C. Wright, b. 27 July, 1902.
8708 Maynard L. Wright, b. 10 Dec., 1905.
7979—FANNIE W. ZEINER (5636), born 8 Jan., 1878; married, 31 March, 1897, Charles Bunten, born 29 July, 1869.

Issue:
8709 Elsie V. Bunten, b. 13 April, 1899.
8710 Clarice S. Bunten, b. 10 July, 1902.


Issue:
8711 Gladys M. Lisby, b. 17 Feb., 1904.


Issue:
8712 Lloyd Evans, b. 12 Nov., 1902.


Issue:
8713 Ruth E. Zeiner, b. 18 July, 1904.


Issue:
8714 Esther Dicks, b. 3 Dec., 1897.
8715 Miriam Dicks, b. 12 Feb., 1899.
8716 Irene Dicks, b. 23 March, 1901.

7987—JENNIE DICKS (5637), born 23 Aug., 1874; married, 1 Aug., 1892, Frederick Steel, born 20 Jan., 1867.

Issue:
8717 Grace Steel, b. 29 June, 1893.
8718 William Steel, b. 28 March, 1895.
8719 Harry Steel, b. 28 July, 1896.
8720 Jesse A. Steel, b. 18 Oct., 1899.
8721 Margaret Steel, b. 6 Nov., 1901.
8722 Lawrence Steel, b. 14 June, 1904.

7989—LIZZIE DICKS (5637), born 17 April, 1876; married, 19 Dec., 1897, Arthur G. Mebney.

Issue:
8723 Gladys Mebney, b. 19 Oct., 1899.
8724 Arthur C. Mebney, b. 9 Sept., 1905.

7990—LONSELL A. DICKS (5637), born 28 Feb., 1878; married, 20 April, 1900, Nova Arnold, born 1 July, 1877.

Issue:
8725 Iva Dicks, b. 17 July, 1901.
8726 Clifford Dicks, b. 13 Jan., 1904.

7994—ANNA M. REEVES (5638), born 31 Dec., 1871; married, 23 Dec., 1891, Herman Flint.

Issue:
8727 Raymond C. Flint, b. 17 Feb., 1893.
8728 Mabel Grace Flint, b. 22 Aug., 1894.
8729 Oscar Glenn Flint, b. 21 July, 1896.
8730 Clara Flint, b. 9 March, 1898.
8731 Roy Cecil Flint, b. 6 May, 1900.
8732 Westley Clay Flint, b. 21 Jan., 1902.
8733 Herbert Flint, b. 24 Jan., 1904.
7997—SHIRLEY I. REEVES2 (5638), born 5 July, 1877; married, 4 Feb., 1902, Harriet Stansberry.

Issue:
8734 Helen May Reeves2, b. 4 Oct., 1902.
8735 Velma Diltz Reeves, b. 28 Nov., 1903.

7998—THOMAS GARDNER TALBOTT2 (5645), born 1865, Bloomington, Ill.; married 18 Dec., 1891, Putnam co., Ind., Clara Dicks2 (7987).

Issue:
8736 Ethel May Talbott2, b. 16 Nov., 1896, Sangamon co., Ill.

8046—MINNIE EDITH ALLISON2 (5672), born 7 May, 1861; married, 28 Feb., 1883, Jacob Kiefer.

Issue:
8737 Audrey Stevenson Kiefer2, b. 4 April, 1885.
8738 Bernice Gertrude Kiefer, b. 18 April, 1888.
8739 Charles Allen Kiefer, b. 4 March, 1891.
8740 Lesbia Louise Kiefer, b. 19 Oct., 1892, Greencastle, Ind.


Issue:
8741 Robert Allison McPhee2, b. 14 June, 1890.
8742 Henry Gillilan McPhee, b. 24 Jan., 1892.

8051—GLADYS ALLISON2 (5673), married, Charles Welk. Residence, Brazil, Ind.

Issue:
8743 Ruth Welk2, b. ———.

8061—CLEO LUCIA HITE2 (5711), born 26 June, 1881; married, 1 Jan., 1900, William A. Howell.

Issue:
8744 Edward Hite Howell2, b. 23 Jan., 1902.

8091—ANNIE MAY HARRINGTON2 (5723), born 28 Dec., 1879; married, 1 April, 1900, Grove co., Kans., Herbert Leon Filson, son of William and Mary Jane (McElroy) Filson.

Issue:
8745 George William Filson2, b. 19 April, 1901.
8746 Gladys Filson, b. 17 Dec., 1903.
8747 Irme Filson, b. 31, Dec., 1906.

8117—NELLIE B. TALBOT2 (5754), born 8 Jan., 1883; married, 1 May, 1901, Jesse Davis.

Issue:
8748 Carl Talbott Davis2, b. 1902.

8166—NELLIE M. MELVIN2 (5794), born 14 Dec., 1890; married, 1 Oct., 1908, Lawrence Murkey.

Issue:
8749 Mary Catharine Murkey2, b. ———.


Issue:
8750 ——— Van Winkle2 (son), b. 27 Nov., 1908.

Issue:

8751 John Quincy Langen, b. 23, Sept., 1907.
8753 Katharine Langen, b. 18 March, 1912.


Issue:

8754 Eleanor Cleaver Allison, b. 9 Oct., 1907.
8755 Mary Adelaide Allison, b. 16 Aug., 1911.

8186—EMMA BELLE ALLISON” (5878), born 7 July, 1884; married, Jan., 1911, Derby H. Smith, of Toledo, Ohio; died Oct., 1913.

Issue:

8756 Allison Smith, b. ———.
8757 James Jerome Smith, b. ———.

8221—ADA EDITH BRIGHT” (6043), born 7 July, 1876; married, 8 May, 1895, William Redmore Prather, son of James and Sarah (Stephenson) Prather.

Issue:

8758 Logan Prather, b. 26 June, 1896.
8759 Carlos Prather, b. Oct., 1899.

8223—MARGARET JOSEPHINE BRIGHT” (6043), born 10 Feb., 1880; married, 27 Sept., 1899, Sanford Conley Hunt, born 9 April, 1868, Huntsdale, Mo., son of William Birch and Mary (Conley) Hunt.

Issue:

8760 Francis Hunt, b. 17 Dec., 1900.
8761 Jane Hunt, b. 9 Oct., 1905.

8300—EDWIN WALKER LEVERING” (6226), born 14 Jan., 1879; married, 10 Nov., 1910, Louise Wallace Symington.

Issue:

8762 Louise Symington Levering, b. 27 Aug., 1914.
8764 Carolyn Symington Levering, b. 14 June, 1917.
8765 Barbara Levering, b. 24 Nov., 1922.

8301—ANNIE EUGENE LEVERING” (6226), born 17 Nov., 1880; married 15 Oct., 1903, Julian F. Chisholm, M.D., of Savannah, Ga.

Issue:

8766 Julian Ford Chisholm, b. 27 July, 1904.
8767 Nancy Levering Chisholm, b. 21 April, 1911.
8768 Polly Levering Chisholm, b. 26 Sept., 1914.
8769 William Washington Chisholm, b. 19 Oct., 19——.

8302—MARY GOULD LEVERING” (6226), born 29 Aug., 1882; married, 14 Oct., 1911. B. Frank Bond, who died 12 April, 1921.

Issue:

8770 George Lednum Bond, b. 9 Jan., 1913; d. 1 Aug., 1915.
8771 Margery Levering Bond, b. 1 March, 1914.
8772 Edwin Levering Bond, b. 31 May, 1915.
8773 John Meredith Bond, b. 3 March, 1918.

8303—JAMES ALEXANDER GOULD LEVERING” (6226), born 2 Oct., 1884; married, 26 May, 1910, Anne S. Levering.

Issue:

8774 James Gould Levering, b. 28 Aug., 1911.
8775 De Courcy Wright Levering, b. 10 Oct., 1915.
8776 Johnson Levering, b. 28 March, 1920.
8304—LEONARD M. LEVERING\(^\text{a}\) (6226), born 22 May, 1886; married, 29 April, 1914, Mary Donnell Tilghman.

**Issue:**
8777 Ellenor Donnell Levering\(^\text{a}\), b. 4 Aug., 1916.
8778 Leonard Matthews Levering, b. 30 July, 1918.
8779 Charles Tilghman Levering, b. 30 Sept., 1925.

8305—ARTHUR C. LEVERING\(^\text{a}\) (6226), born 2 Dec., 1888; married, 9 Feb., 1918, Nancy F. Brune.

**Issue:**
8780 Arthur Chester Levering\(^\text{a}\), b. 13 Nov., 1918; d. 26 Feb., 1926.
8781 Charles Brune Levering, b. 4 July, 1921.
8782 Herbert Brune Levering, b. 4 March, 1924.

8306—MARGERY RUTH LEVERING\(^\text{a}\) (6226), born 4 April, 1898; married, 15 Oct., 1921, Eugene L. Wolfe.

**Issue:**
8783 Eugene Lewis Wolfe\(^\text{a}\), b. 11 Aug., 1923.

8307—ELEANOR COULD LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 14 March, 1886; married, 5 Nov., 1905, William Douglas, son of Francis J. Baldwin.

**Issue:**
8784 William Douglas Baldwin\(^\text{a}\), b. 29 Jan., 1908.
8785 Eleanor Lawrence Baldwin, b. 29 June, 1909.
8786 Francis Carroll Baldwin, b. 21 May, 1913.
8787 John Lawrence Baldwin, b. 13 May, 1919.

8308—JOHN ALEXANDER LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 24 Aug., 1887; married, Freda Downing.

**Issue:**
8788 Helen Louise Lawrence\(^\text{a}\), b. 22 Aug., 1915.
8789 John Lawrence, b. 13 Feb., 1917; d. 14 March, 1917.
8790 Emile Belle Lawrence, b. 12 Aug., 1918.
8791 Robert Downing Lawrence, b. 21 Nov., 1924.

8310—FRANK HERBERT LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 2 Nov., 1890; married, Dorothy Fogle.

**Issue:**
8792 Frank Herbert Lawrence\(^\text{a}\), b. 25 Feb., 1921.

8311—HELEN TOWNLEY LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 2 Nov., 1890; married, Samuel Wolston Lippincott.

**Issue:**
8793 Samuel Wolston Lippincott\(^\text{a}\), b. 14 Feb., 1918.
8794 Helen Lawrence Lippincott, b. 16 Aug., 1920.
8795 Wallace Lippincott, b. 27 March, 1922.

8312—CLARA LOUISE LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 18 Dec., 1891; married, Harry Stewart Jackson.

**Issue:**
8796 Lawrence Steuart Jackson\(^\text{a}\), b. 31 Aug., 1922.

8313—EDWARD CHESTER LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 1 Sept., 1893; married, Eleanor McComas.

**Issue:**
8797 Eleanor Ann Lawrence\(^\text{a}\), b. 12 Aug., 1925.

8314—EMILY ESTHER LAWRENCE\(^\text{a}\) (6229), born 31 Dec., 1894; married, Henry B. Schultheis.

**Issue:**
8798 Harry B. Schultheis\(^\text{a}\), b. 19 Sept., 1916.
8799 Robert L. Schultheis, b. 19 Feb., 1919.
8318—ELIZABETH GRAHAM LAWRENCE\(^a\) (6229), married, Walter W. Thompson.
Issue:
8800 Walter W. Thompson\(^b\), b. 9 April, 1917.

8320—JAMES GOULD, JR.\(^a\) (6230), born 1 Nov., 1894; married, Marjorie Mason.
Issue:
8801 James Gould\(^b\), b. 2 Nov., 1914.
8802 Evelyn Mason Gould, b. 22 Nov., 1921.

8321—ELIZABETH RYAN GOULD\(^a\) (6230), born 12 Oct., 1897; married, Donald Reitz.
Issue:
8803 Margery Carr Reitz\(^b\), b. 2 March, 1924.

8330—ALEXANDER MORRISON TODD\(^a\) (6237), born 8 Dec., 1893; married, 22 March, 1917, Mary Melvyna Sparks of Patapsco Neck, Baltimore co., Md.
Issue:
8804 Alexander Morrison Todd, Jr.,\(^b\) b. 9 Dec., 1921.
8805 Benjamin Sparks Todd, b. 8 Nov., 1923.

8331—EDWARD GORSUCH TODD\(^a\) (6237), born 17 Oct., 1895; married, 8 Dec., 1920, Winifred Virginia Reck of Florida.
Issue:
8806 Edward Donald Todd\(^b\), b. 6 Oct., 1921.
8807 Herbert Ridgley Todd, b. ———.
ELEVENTH GENERATION

8496—LOUISE BULKLEY\u2122 (7165), born 28 Feb., 1895, St. Louis; married, 1 June, 1919, Shreveport, La., Ralph Burton Eglin, born 10 July, 1890; of Viser & Eglin, auditors, Shreveport; an officer during World War.

Issue:

8808 Dorothy Louise Eglin\u2122, b. 27 June, 1920.
8809 Richard Carleton Eglin, b. 20 Oct., 1921.

8497—GRACE CHETWODE BULKLEY\u2122 (7165), born 4 Dec., 1897, St. Louis; married, 28 March, 1921, John Robert Stoltze, born 22 Nov., 1896, son of Frederick Hawes and Elizabeth May (Robert) Stoltze of Minneapolis. He was a graduate of Princeton, 1917; and is in charge of shipping and purchasing in Crystal Oil Company, Shreveport; an officer during World War.

Issue:

8810 Elizabeth Robert Stoltze\u2122, b. 7 Jan., 1922.
8811 Robert Bulkley Stoltze, b. 9 Oct., 1923.
8812 Carolyn Kemper Stoltze, b. 3 Feb., 1927.

8498—LUCY-ORD KEMPER\u2122 (7168), born 9 Jan., 1904, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; married, 1 Jan., 1924, Manchester, N. H. Capt. John Kirkland Rice, U. S. A.; born 16 May, 1896; native of New England; in service abroad during World War; now instructor at Infantry School, Fort Benning, Columbus, Ga. For eleven generations in this Rice family the first child has been John Rice.

Issue (born Manchester, N. H.):

8813 John Kemper Rice\u2122, b. 1 Dec., 1924.
8814 Ruth Stirling Rice, b. 9 Aug., 1926.

8536—MARTIN TYRA BASKETT\u2122 (7356), born 6 Oct., 1882; married, 27 June, 1917, Helen Sanford.

Issue:

8815 David Sanford Baskett\u2122, b. _______.
8816 Virginia Stuart Sanford Baskett, b. _______.

8538—MARY ELIZABETH BASKETT\u2122 (7356), born 19 July, 1888; married, 1 Dec., 1910, John W. Porter.

Issue:

8817 John Porter\u2122, b. _______.
8818 Stuart Porter, b. _______.
8819 Robert Porter, b. _______.
8820 William Tyra Porter, b. _______.

8539—SUE READ BASKETT\u2122 (7356), born 5 July, 1891; married, 10 Dec., 1913, Oscar E. Swan.

Issue:

8821 Oscar E. Swan\u2122, b. _______.
8822 Anne Read Swan, b. _______.
8823 Alice Todd Swan, b. _______.


Issue:

8824 William P. Eberman\u2122, b. 9 Oct., 1924.

Issue:

8825 Marcia Murdockiii, b. 1897; m. Aug., 1915, Lieut. Harvey Delano, U. S. N., then attached to ship Vermont.

8633—LOCKIE ALBENii (7911), born 30 Dec., 1874, Putnam co., Ind.; married, 6 June, 1897, Carbondale, Kan., Charles Philip Banker, born 9 Jan., 1872, Douglas co., Kan., son of John Philip and Mary (Fager) Banker. She died Jan., 1921; he survives.

Issue:

8826 Florence Bankeriv, b. 27 March, 1898, Overbrook, Kan.; m. Sept., 1923, Chicago, Andrew Le Roy Quigley; n. i.

8827 Velma Banker, b. 12 Dec., 1900.

8828 Russell Albin Banker, b. 13 May, 1906, Maple Hill, Kan.

8829 Charles Edwin Banker, b. 9 May, 1911.

8830 Donald Rex Banker, b. 26 Feb., 1914, Baldwin City, Kan.
TWELFTH GENERATION

8825—MARCIA MURDOCK\textsuperscript{12} (8631), born 20 June, 1896; married, Aug., 1915, Lieut. Harvey Delano, U. S. N., born 3 Oct., 1883, son of John Hall and Martha (Harvey) Delano. Issue:

8831 Victor Delano,\textsuperscript{13} b. 20 Dec., 1919.

8827—VELMA BANKER\textsuperscript{12} (8633), born 12 Dec., 1900, Overbrook, Kans.; married, July, 1920, Ottawa, Kan., Lawrence Houghton Gleason, born 13 June, 1899, son of Charles H. and Hattie (Lawrence) Gleason. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Issue:

8832 Marilyn Maxine Gleason\textsuperscript{13}, b. 12 Feb., 1922, Ottawa, Kan.
APPENDIX

Some errors detected in the foregoing pages are here corrected, and some matter omitted in its proper place added, with facts obtained since the printing began.

Page 15. The signature of the founder of the family is incorrectly spelled Tallbott. A few lines below, the generation number following his name, which should be 1, is 2.

Page 21. Philip Thomas of West River, Md., ancestor of most of the descendants of Richard Talbott, was a son of Evan Thomas of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales, who d. 1650. He was a member of the mercantile house of Thomas & Devonshire, at Bristol, England, and probably emigrated from that city to Maryland. The first land patent in his name, 10 Feb., 1653½, conveyed to him 500 acres of land called Benkely or Beckley, on west side of Chesapeake Bay; “in consideration that he hath in the year 1651 transported himself, Sarah, his wife, Philip, Sarah, and Elizabeth, his children, into this our province.” Later he obtained patents for Thomas Towne, 100 acres; Fuller’s Poynt, 120 acres; the Planes, 300 acres; Philip’s Addiction, 300 acres, and numerous tracts, mostly near West river, A. A. co. He became one of the leaders of the Puritan party. He held a military commission, and was one of six high commissioners of the provincial court. His will, made 9 Sept., 1674, was proved 10 Aug., following. His widow, who died early in 1687, became a Quaker, and was probably a preacher of that body. He was descended from Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G., of Carew Castle, Pembroke-shire, South Wales, 1449-1525, and his son, Sir Griffith ap Rhys, who married, about 1504, Lady Katharine Howard, dau. of the second Earl of Norfolk, descended from King Edward I of England. The old silver of the West River Thomas family had engraved upon it the family arms—argent, a chevron chequy of or and sable, between three ravens, close, sable. (The Thomas Book, 1896).

Among the hereditary societies to which Philip Thomas’ descendants are eligible, are: Society of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Founders and Patriots of America, Daughters of American Colonists, Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, Sons of the Barons of Runnymede, Daughters of the Barons of Runnymede, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Americans of Royal Descent, Order of Crown.

Page 27. 20—John Talbott, married, 1725, Mary Waters, b. 1 April, 1709, daughter Samuel and Jane (Dunster) Waters of Prince George’s co., Md. (whose marriage, 17 Jan., 1706-7, is noted in St. Anne’s parish book, Annapolis), and granddaughter of John Waters of A. A. co., Md. Is it not likely that this is the fourth son of John and Sarah (Mears) Talbott? The item is from Zimmerman, Waters and Allied Families, page 51. It names no descendants.

Page 33. Last line of footnote: Elizabeth should be Mary (Waters) Talbott.

Page 45. 116—Richard Talbott, ensign, Capt. Norwood’s company, 1 June, 1776; later lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Josias Carvel Hall’s regiment, Md. line; present at battle of Brandywine, Germantown, White Plains, etc., resigned commission, and was living 15 June, 1818, in Monroe co., Ohio. (Revolutionary War Pension Roll.)

Page 48. John, son of Capt. Charles Merryman, m. 30 Dec., 1702, Martha Bowen (not Worthington), dau. of Jonas and Martha (Boone) Bowen. Jonas Bowen took up tracts on Patapsco river and tributaries, in 1673, 1684, 1687, 1689. He was among the civil officers and magistrates of Baltimore co., in an address to King William III, 1696. He died 1699, and his widow, 1704. Capt. Charles Merryman’s wife was Mary, dau. of Capt. Humphrey Boone of Baltimore co., who d. Nov., 1709, and above Jonas Bowen’s wife was her sister. See Francis B. Culver’s Merryman Family in Md. Hist. Mag., vol. X.

Page 57. 74—Capt. John Dorsey Lawrence was born 26 Oct., 1743, and married 20 April, 1769. His son, Upton Sheridine Lawrence (240) was born 21 July, 1779.

Page 63. 112—John Talbott, m. Sophia Howard.

Page 66. 131—Capt. John Talbott was the first white child born on Barrett’s Delight Farm (Dr. Ridgely’s papers). His wife, Hannah (Bosley) Talbott, b. 8 Feb., 1758, was a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Bosley. Joseph Bosley (will 9 Oct., 1775) was the second son of John Bosley of Baltimore co., whose will was proved 20 Apr., 1772. His wife was the widow Hannah Tipton, whose will was proved 16 Jan., 1777. John Bosley was the second son of Walter Bosley, immigrant, said to have been “a harrister at law and a man of attainments.” He was an Englishman, and possessed a number of tracts of land on branches of the Gunpowder river, Baltimore co.; among them “Richard-
son’s Prospect,” “Arthur’s Choice,” “Bosley’s Palace” and “Bosley’s Expectation,” the last named, 200 acres, was surveyed for him 10 Oct., 1696. His will, made 29 July, 1715, and proved 2 Nov., following, named his wife, Mary, and sons Joseph, John, James, William and Charles.

Page 87. 236—Rebecca (Lawrence) Winchester was married 26 Oct., 1789. Her husband died 20 June, 1819.

Page 91. 262—Hammond Dorsey Lawrence (76), died 12 Aug., 1844, at Holliday’s Cove, Brooke co., W. Va. His wife was born 25 Jan., 1802, and died May 1858, at Baltimore.

Issue:

828 Richard Dorsey Lawrence, b. 20 Sept., 1820 (or 12 Sept., 1821).
829 France La Fayette Lawrence, b. 12 March, 1824.
830 Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 18 Feb., 1831; m. Free E. Crawford, and had issue: Belle, Sarah Elizabeth, Caroline and Alta.
831 Larkin Hammond Lawrence, b. 3 Nov., 1832; d. 22 Nov., 1853.
832 Josephine Louise Lawrence, b. 15 March, 1834.
833 Edward Thomas Lawrence, b. 8 June, 1835.
834 Mary Margaret Lawrence, b. 10 Feb., 1837.
835 Caleb Van Buren Lawrence, b. 24 Oct., 1839; d. 1850.
836 George Benton Lawrence, b. 18 July, 1841.
837 John Polk Lawrence, b. 10 Feb., 1843.

Page 92. 263—Larkin Lawrence (76), married, Theresa Josephine Brown of Howard co., Md., while she was on a visit to her sister in Mo. He died in March, 1858. He was a soldier of the war of 1812-14, and his widow received a pension until her death in 1898.

Page 105. 1089—Celestina Rebecca Phelps, b. 27 Sept., 1824, Morgan co., Ind.; d. 23 April, 1912, Martinsville, Ind.; d. 23 April, 1912, Martinsville, Ind., in the little one-story frame cottage which had ever been her home, and which, in her early years, had been her school. In later years she gave much of her time to the care of flowers, for she loved the beautiful. And many of her flowers carried happiness to others. It was through her “denominational garden,” as she called it, that she became known wherever “Lovey Mary” was read. A few years before her death, the author of the story, Mrs. Alice Heagan Rice, spent most of the summer at Martinsville, and became acquainted with Aunt Tina, whose quaint sayings and interest in flowers attracted the authoress’ attention, and she enjoyed many evenings with her, obtaining material for the book in which Miss Phelps (“Aunt Viney”) was the chief character. She gave every flower in her garden the name of some religious denomination, because of some characteristic peculiar to them both. Hundreds of visitors to the Sanitoriums visited her every year, and there was great demand for postcards of herself and home, which being sent broadcast, helped to make her and Martinsville widely known.

Page 108. 410—The epitaphs of the Joshua F. C. Talbott family burying ground are given in Historic Graves of Maryland, p. 128.

Page 125. 1711—Mary Talbott Jones, d. 12 Feb., 1926; one of the early helpers of this work.
1713—Henry Clay Jones’ should be Sarah Jane Jones.

Page 126. 1740—Surname of Ann Eliza Talbott Stewart is omitted.

Page 139. 685—Joseph Talbot Panceast was head of the United States Sanitary Commission in Baltimore during the Civil War. His wife was one of the Baltimore women who, at that time, formed the Union Relief Association, which visited hospitals and supplied help and comforts to the wounded. She died 25 Dec., 1911, at the house which she had moved into exactly 58 years before.

Page 140. 689—Arthur M. should be Arthur R. MacLellan.

Page 148. 2206—Lawrence Warfield, b. 8 Oct., 1850; d. 18 Oct., 1852.

Page 149. 770—Maria (Frederick) Brent should be Maria (Fenwick) Brent.


Page 152. 801—Of William and Ruth (Sellers) Owings’ eight children, but one survived infancy.

2314—William Owings Sellers, b. 1836, Baltimore; served during the Civil War in Company C, First Maryland Cavalry, C. S. A.; died 29 May, 1924, at the Confederate
APPENDIX 425

Soldiers' Home, Pikesville (its oldest inmate), and was laid to rest at Loudon Park Cemetery by his old comrades; unm.

2319a Thomas Owings Sollers, Jr., b. ; d. unm.
2319b Martha Cornite Sollers, b. ; unm.

Page 153. 2324—Edwin Coleman Sollers, m. Lydia Loane.
2325 William Owings Sollers, m. Laura Stewart.
2326 James Thompson Sollers, m. Annie Merceran.

Page 154. 2360—Rosa Belle Lawrence, m. Bowles, not Bales.
829 France La Fayette Lawrence, b. 12 March, 1824.
830 Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence, m. Free E. Crawford.

Page 155. 833—Edward Thomas Lawrence (262), born 8 June 1835; married Josephine Cochrane; died 1903; coffee broker, Baltimore.

Issue (except 3, who d. i.):
2378a Belle Crawford, eldest; d. at 8 yrs.
2378b Wilson Cochrane Lawrence, b. 1866; d. 1887.
2378c Nellie Martin Lawrence, b. 1889; d. 1893.
2379 Whinfred Lawrence, b. 1871.
2382 Eugene Lawrence, b. ; living Dakota;
2380 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 1877. unm., 1905.
2381 Edward T. Lawrence, b. ; living Chicago;

834 Mary Margaret Lawrence (262), born 10 Feb., 1837; m. Pierce Bowers.

Issue (except 4, who d. i.):
2382a Benjamin Lawrence Bowers, b. ;
2382b France Edward Bowers, b. ; unm.
2383 James Hammond Bowers, b. ;
2383a Mary Louisa Bowers, b. ;
2383b Kent Albert Bowers, b. ;
2384 Margaret Elizabeth Bowers, b. ; m. James P. Jefferson; n. i.
2385 Lambert Duny Bowers, b. ;
2385a John Walter Bowers, b. ;
2385b Loula Ohler Bowers, b. ;
2385c George Herbert Bowers, b. ; unm.

836—George Benton Lawrence (262), born 18 July, 1841; married, 14 Nov., 1866, Rebecca Ann Lawrence (840), who died 10 Sept., 1882. When 16 years of age he settled in Missouri (where his brother and uncle lived), and at outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the Confederate Army under Gen. Sterling Price and served until the surrender at Appomattox. He returned to Missouri, married, and went to farming. In 1880 settled in Towner co., North Dakota, being one of the pioneers there. Was living there as were his children in June 1907. He has been of great assistance to the compiler.

Issue:
2386 Hammond D. Lawrence, b. 6 Nov., 1868, d. 2 March, 1900.
2386a Ida Lee Lawrence, b. 15 May, 1872.
2386b France Edward Lawrence, b. 11 Feb., 1875.
2386c Claude Lawrence, b. 16 Sept., 1878.

837—John Polk Lawrence (263), born 10 Feb., 1843; married, Annie McCrea; died about 1904, Washington, D. C.

Issue:
2386a Nesmuth Lawrence, b. ; d. ;
2386b Reno Lawrence, b. ; d. ;
2386c Brown Hurst Lawrence, b. ; living 1907, Washington, D. C.
838—Mary Elizabeth Lawrence' (263), married, 16 Oct., 1860, James William Williams, who was born 7 Jan., 1821, Logan co., Ky., raised Lincoln co., Mo., and died ——. Since his death she has lived at the old home place near Ourso, Mo., with her eldest son.

Issue (as given July 1907):

2387 Larkin Lawrence Williams, b. 25 Sept., 1862; m. Ada ——; n. i.
2388 Nancy Theresa Williams, b. 17 March, 1863.
2398 Minnie B. Williams, b. 23 Oct., 1868; m. —— Williams; live near Montgomery City; have 6 children.
2399a William B. Williams, b. 23 June, 1871; m. ——; live Lincoln co.; 1 dau.
2390 Clifton Williams, b. 23 Sept., 1875.

Page 157. 868—Benjamin Thomas Chenoweth' (286), born 3 June, 1818; died 26 April, 1896; married Mary Wood of Harford co., Md.

2454 Alfred Chenoweth, b. 9 Feb., 1846; d. 17 Jan., 1927; m. Cornia Martin, who survived him.
2455 James Wood Chenoweth, b. 16 Nov., 1847.
2456 Harrie Cook Chenoweth, b. 12 Nov., 1849.
2457 Kate Ianehe Chenoweth, b. 8 Jan., 1852.
2458 Clara Florence Chenoweth, b. 1 Nov., 1853.
2459 Annie Irene Chenoweth, b. 24 Jan., 1856.
2460 Walter Parker Chenoweth, b. 31 Aug., 1857.
2461 Benjamin Guy Chenoweth, b. 21 Dec., 1861.
2462 George W. W. Chenoweth, b. 25 Feb., 1866; d. 7 Nov., 1888.


2619 Jeremiah J. Talbott, settled at Manchester, near Richmond, Va., where living Nov., 1903; twice m.; issue.

Page 166. 2683—Ann Rebecca Talbott, b. 27 July, 1816.

Page 173. 1045—John Morrison of Ayrshire, Scotland, was the only child of James and Margaret (Carruthers) Morrison; and Margaret Downey, his wife, was a daughter of Alexander and Janet (Riggs) Downey.

Page 175. 2889—Henry Morrison Talbott, d. 16 Dec., 1926, at Indianapolis. From the beginning he was very much interested in this work. He was a B. S. of Racine College, Wis., 1875; became member Indiana bar and engaged in active practice until 1898, when he retired to private life. There is a sketch of him in Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the U. S., III., 554.

Page 179. 3006—Martha Walton Shields, m. (1), 8 June, 1857, Alfred Bithel Fisher, son of John Baldwin and Katharine (Stinson) Fisher, who d. 28 March, 1872; m. (2), 25 Oct., 1876, David Lane Stewart, who d. 16 Nov., 1903; n. i.

Page 184. 1122—Dr. Benjamin R. G. Ridgely, died 2 Feb., 1917. His wife died 17 Jan., 1919. They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary at the home of their younger son, in Baltimore, where they spent the last years of their lives. "Dr. Ridgely's general health was good to the last. His mental faculties remained undimmed. He took long walks about the city for exercise. He was graduated both from Gettysburg College and the University of Maryland. He practiced medicine but a short time, then took up farming at the place of his birth, Barrett's Delight, the ancestral home, which came into the possession of his progenitors in 1718. He was buried in the old family grave yard on the place. He took an active interest in the genealogy of his family; kept well informed on the general topics of the time, politics included, and voted at the last election." The foregoing is from an obituary notice in a Baltimore co. newspaper. Dr. Ridgely prepared his record of the Talbott family over thirty years ago, and so he did not have the benefit of much that has since been learned. In the sketch of him, his wife's number is incorrectly given as 3150, instead of 3149. In Mrs. Helen W. Ridgely's Historic Graves of Maryland (1908), pages 129, 130, the tombstone inscriptions of the family burying ground at Barrett's Delight farm (32 of them) are given.

1123 Dr. A. T. Ridgely's wife, Mary F. Talbott is 1174, not 1169. She died 5 Jan., 1911, Baltimore.
3136 Joshua T. Ridgely's wife, dau. of Rezin B. and Sarah Elizabeth Simpson, b. 27 Dec., 1874.
APPENDIX

Page 185. 3147—Vincent Talbott Wilson, b. 1836, not 1830.

Page 186. 3197—Nicholas Baker Talbott, practiced his profession up to his death, 14 May, 1917 (not 1907).

Page 187. 3213—William Grant Daugherty, d. 12 Sept., 1919; his widow survives.

Page 188. 3234—Joshua Frederick Cockey Talbott, m. 3 Feb., 1869, Laura Burns-

Page 189. 3276—Laura Virginia Talbott should be Laura Virginia Reamy.

Page 201. 1400—Eliza Talbott’s husband, Joshua Wood, b. 1824, was son of Rev. John and Ruth H. Wood.

Page 202. 3635—James Nefiry Talbott, d. 9 Dec., 1899.

Page 203. 1421—Joseph Plummer, m. 31 Oct., 1878, Martha Rerisho; 7 children.

Page 204. 1657—Lindley Murray Edwards should be 1647.

Page 226. 1805—Otis Frederick Talbott (592), born 9 April, 1856, Calvert co.; married, 2 March, 1881, Frances Jane Coster, born 11 Oct., 1859, Calvert co.; daughter
of William Francis and Mary Jane (Burnup) Coster: residence, 508 West Fayette street, Baltimore.

Issue (all born Calvert co.):
   4253a Henry Wilbur Talbott,* b. 12 Dec., 1881; m. Sophia (Griffith) Knapp: n. i.
   4253b Ella Louise Talbott,* b. 25 June, 1883; m. Norman Carey.
   4253c John Benjamin Talbott,* b. 31 Oct., 1885; m.
   4253d William Otis Talbott,* b. 27 July, 1887; m. Ellen ———.
   4253e Ann Marie Talbott,* b. 2 March, 1889; m. Luther Benton.
   4253f James Samuel Talbott,* b. 27 Aug., 1891; m. Mary Graybill.
   4253g Margaret Maffitte Talbott,* b. 10 Oct., 1894; m. Pinkney White.
   4253h Frederick Dewey Talbott,* b. 14 July, 1898; unm.
   4253i Elsie May Talbott,* b. 12 Oct., 1900; unm.

1806—John Samuel Talbott* (592), married, Elizabeth Mattingly.

Issue:
   4253j William Talbott,* m. Elva ———.
   4253k Annie Talbott,* m. ———.
   4253l May Talbott,* m. ———.
   4253m Lillian Talbott,* m. Hammeth Gray, of Calvert co.; n. i.

Page 232. 1903—Sarah Jane (Wray) Gosnell, d. 2 Sept., 1915, Baltimore.

Page 233. 1922—Birthdates of first three children probably incorrect.

1923—Sarah Jane Wray Gosnell, wife of John W. McLean, d. 14 May, 1927, at her home, 3910 Garrison avenue, Baltimore. Her husband survived her.

Page 235. 1967—John Little Talbott,* b. 27 July 1832; m. 23 June, 1859.
   4512 Henry Elstner Talbott,* b. 4 July, 1860.
   4513 Sarah Little Talbott,* b. 8 July, 1863.

Page 237. 4548 Henry Appleton,* b. 21 Dec., 1864.
   4549 Julius Appleton* should be stricken out.

Page 239. 2035—Mary Morris (Pancoast) Kummer,* d. 13 Sept., 1923. Her husband, born 1839, was a son of Joseph Henry Kummer, physician and surgeon, and Helene Praedl, his wife. Maj. Kummer served in the Union Army during the Civil War.
   4614 Helen Talbott Kummer,* b. 31 Jan., 1882; m. 27 Aug., 1918, Baltimore. George John Vasilos, b. 1882, Greece, son of John Thomas and Mary Vasilos.

Page 240. 2096—Elisha Hunt Walker,* d. 24 April, 1917; his widow survives (1926). He was educated at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; taught school in native town (Waterford), entered insurance business 1879, Baltimore, and continued in it until his death; commissioner of poor several years; treasurer of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends 16 years.

Page 248. 4804—Robert Fenton Luckett,* b. 23 Feb., 1838; killed 1863, at Stone River, Tenn.

Page 249. 2153—Letitia (Quick) Greene b. and d. dates incorrect; she was b. 25 Jan., 1793; d. 16 March, 1845; m. 23 Jan., 1813, Somers, N. Y.


Page 253. 4960—William Horndon Winchester* should be William Herndon Winchester.

Page 255. 2231—William Keyser, d. 3 June, 1904. He was interested in iron and copper manufacture and steamship and railroad lines. He was prominent in city politics for many years, though never a candidate for office. He was a helpful friend to the Johns Hopkins University, the trustees of which, in taking action upon his death spoke of him as a "man whose whole public life was an inspiring example of good citizenship and civic duty. His public service in a private station affords a practical
example of the fulfillment of the ideals which the University endeavors to inculcate." And in its resolutions, the faculty of the University described him as a "man of eminent sagacity," who led a "life of example and rare beneficence." "In business, in politics, in the cause of religion, the cause of humanity, it was always the same large nature, the same unshaken will, the same calm foresight, the same energetic utterance, the same commanding presence that made for all that was righteous, all that was generous."


Page 260. 2308—W. Burns Trundle, d. 19 April, 1914; his widow survives. There is a sketch and portrait of her in the Tercentenary History of Maryland, vol. 4, p. 764.

Page 262. 2335—Dr. William Hand Browne was of a Queen Anne's co., Md., family; son of William and Patience (Hand) Browne.

Page 264. 2365—Louisa A. Lawrence, b. 28 May, 1850; Charles Goodwin, b. 30 Oct., 1846, eldest child of Thomas and Ellen (Ayers) Goodwin.

5230 Charles Goodwin, b. 17 July, 1870.
5231 Madge Goodwin, b. 28 Dec., 1874; d. 20 July, 1875.
5232 Ethel Goodwin, b. 17 Aug., 1872; d. 21 July, 1874.
5235 France Lawrence Goodwin.

Page 267. 2460—Walter Parker Chenoweth had but one child, 5290, Laurence Benjamin Chenoweth.

Page 268. 5322—Mabel Belt, M.D., b. 19 March, 1888; d. suddenly, 11 Jan., 1927; unm. She was a graduate of the Western High School, Goucher College and Johns Hopkins Medical School, and a practitioner.

2512—Charlotte Belt, m. — Chambers, and had issue: 5325a, Eleanor McGill Chambers.

Page 269. 5358—Maria Hunter Steuart, m. Edward Davis of R. I.; both d.
Issue:
7671a Steuart Davis, b. —.
5359—Ann Mary Steuart, twice m.; by first husband, —— Leibig, had son and dau.
5361—Henrietta Steuart, unm., 1926.
5362 James Edmondson Steuart, attorney-at-law, Baltimore; unm. 1926.

Page 270. 5367—James Law Steuart, m. Sarah Bartow Steuart (5373):
Issue:
7677a Elizabeth Calvert Steuart, b. —.
7677b Hilda Montell Steuart, b. —; unm.
5374—Annette Phelps Steuart, m. (1) Lansing Mizner Pittman; m. (2) Homer Wise.

Issue:
7677c Steuart Lansing Pittman, b. 1888.
7677d Ernest W. Pittman, b. —.
7677e Annette Wise, b. —.
7677f John Cliff Wise, b. —; m. abt. 1926, Mildred Smith.
5375—William Donaldson Steuart, b. 1867; m. Elizabeth Howard Matthews.

Issue:
7677g Elizabeth Donaldson Steuart, b. —; unm.
5376—Maria Louisa de Bernabeu Steuart, m. Frank A. Haughton.

Issue:
7677h Henry Osborne Haughton, b. —; m. Clair Shaver.
7677i Louise Steuart Haughton, b. —; unm.
7677j Frances Montell Haughton, b. —; m. William Ely.
5378—Archibald Steuart, m. Gertrude Lloyd, and d. abt. 1916; n. i.
Page 276. 2632—Sarah Paul Gramah should be Sarah Paul Graham.
Page 277. 2648—I. R. Irvine, M.D., should be James R. Irvine M.D.
5567—Should be William C. Irvine.
2649—William Stevenson Morrow, m. Mary Ellen McCulloch.
5569—John Craig Morrow, m. Mary E. Lynde.
2652—Ilchester, Pa., should be Ilchester, Md.
2653—Sara Bella Morrow, m. Charles Elm.
Issue:
5578a Augusta Elm, b. ——; d. ——.
5581—Blanche Wagner, m. Starr Whiting; issue, d. y.
2655—George T. McIntire should be George Tabb McIntire.
5583—Nellie McIntire should be Nellie Erskine McIntire.
2656—Mosley should be Moseley.
5585—Rachel Talbott Morrow, m. John Allan.
5587—Adelaide Morrow, m. Benjamin Berman.
5588—Julia Morrow, m. Malcolm P. Chattin.
Page 280. 5461 should be 5641 (Alice Cowgill Talbott).
Page 282. 2710—Thomas Edward Talbott, d. 21 July, 1911, at the home of his elder daughter, near Greencastle. He was the oldest graduate of De Pauw University.
Page 286. 2752—Hattserly W. Talbott, d. 1 May, 1912, Rockville, Md. Compiler is indebted to him for assistance.
5813—Rebecca Clark, m. 22 Feb., 1911, F. O. Adams of Howard co., Md.
5814—James Clark, m. Oct., or Nov., 1912, Alda Tyson, dau. of Samuel Hopkins of Howard Co.
Page 288. 2809—Mary Mackall (Mackenzie) Jenkins, d. 31 Dec., 1911, at her home, Govans, Md.
Page 304. 3129—Julia Talbott Ridgely, m. Daniel Hopper Emory, not Daniel Cox Hopper Emory.
6207—Should be Hopper Emory.
Page 305. 6238—Henry Trovert Douglas, Jr., of Va., d. 31 March, 1924; n. i.
6239—Clara Ridgely Todd, m. 10 Nov., 1909, John Torsch Gorsuch of Patapsco Neck, Balto. co.; n. i.
3153—Thomas Todd, d. 25 Aug., 1910, at his birthplace, Barrett's Delight; was one of the most prosperous farmers of Balto. co., and two years county commissioner. His wife survived him. His children are incorrectly named Smith instead of Todd.
6240—Virga Smith Todd, unm., 1926.
6241—Aryanna Smith Todd, m. (1) 11 Sept., 1907, William Grove Lawyer of Littletown, Pa.; m. (2) before 1910, Edward Stone of Balto.; n. i.
6242—Marion Evans Todd, m. 1909, Arthur Edward Stone.
6243—Mary Wilson Todd, m. 20 Nov., 1915, Harry Kepler Addison of Balto.; d. 10 Feb., 1917; n. i.
6244—Joshua Bosley Todd, d. 27 Jan., 1914.
6245—Lillian Eleanor Todd, m. 26 Nov., 1907, Edward A. Schmidt of Balto.
6248—Joshua Bernard Todd, m. ——; n. i.
6249—Edward Franklin Todd, unm. 1926.
6250—Catharine Pansy Todd, m. 1 Nov., 1911, John Walter Wood of Balto.; n. i.
6251—John Mitchell Todd, m. ———; has issue.

Page 306. 3199—Annie Talbott (Oursler) Robinson; residence, Gould and Forest avenues, Dallas, Tex., 1926.
3200—Imogene (Oursler) Peirson; residence, 123 Newberg avenue, Catonsville, Md., 1926.

Page 307. 3214—David Meredith Reese, d. 27 Dec., 1918; his widow survives, 1926; he was a prominent Baltimore lawyer.
6282—David Meredith Reese, Jr., b. 5 June, 1873; m. 3 April, 1915, Armanella R. (Scharf) Linthicum; n. i.

3215—Aletheia Jessup Daugherty, m. George Henry Wrightson.
Issue:
6282a Emma Wrightson, b. ———; d. i.
6282b George Wrightson, b. ———; m. ———; 4 children.
6282c May Wrightson, b. ———; m. Carl Perkins.
6282d Jeremiah Howard Wrightson, b. ———; d. about 1924.
6282e William Daugherty Wrightson, b. ———.
6282f Charles Wrightson, b. ———; m. ———; 1 child.
6282g Ann Wrightson, b. ———.
6282h Stewart Wrightson, b. ———.
6282i Florence G. Wrightson, b. ———; m. ——— Estler; 5 children.

3217—Annie Wright Daugherty, m. John Morris Morrison.
Issue:
6282j Priscilla G. Duffus Morrison, b. ———; d. i.
6282k William Grant Daugherty Morrison, b. 7 April, 1895; served in U. S. Army as captain; m. 9 Nov., 1923, Winifred Eileen Allen Bate of Ottawa, Canada, b. 8 Oct., 1899, dau. of Lt. Col. Henry A. and Florence (Wilson) Bate, and grand dau. of Sir Henry N. Bate; n. i. 1926.

3230—John Gamaliel Bosley, not Gameliel.

Page 308. 3267—Joseph Francis Talbott, m. Adelia Ferebee Taylor, dau. of Malica Corbell Taylor (names incorrectly spelled in text).
6309 Myrtle Ferebee Talbott, b. 5 March, 1893.
6310 Francis Herbert Talbott, (not Franklin).
3270 Ida May (Case) Talbott, d. 23 Sept., 1926.
6319 Frank Whitehouse Talbott, d. 5 Feb., 1911.

Page 309. 3280—William Martin Talbott, d. 10 Nov., 1926; became member of bar in early life; for many years up to his death held responsible position in Baltimore Post Office.
6330 Beulah Lindsay Talbott, m. A. K. Stallings of Annapolis.

Page 310. 6346—Brand Whitlock, author and diplomat, after serving four consecutive terms as mayor of Toledo, Ohio, declined nomination for fifth term in 1913, and 2 Dec., that year was appointed U. S. minister to Belgium. He served in that position through the World War and until 29 Sept., 1919, when he was made (the first American) ambassador to Belgium; continuing as such until 1 Feb., 1922. He received every honor in the gift of that nation.

Page 314. 3435—Jesse McDonald, b. 4 July, 1847; m. 29 July, 1867, Lucy Essex.
Issue:
6473a Elmer McDonald, b. ———; m. ———; 3 children.
6473b Alvin McDonald, b. ———; d. 1893.
6473c Mary McDonald, b. ———; m. Frederick Darlington (6469).
6473d Evan McDonald, b. ———; m. ———; 1 child.
Page 315. 6480—Cora Bell Tidnick, b. 1 Aug., 1863 (not 16 June, 1869).

6482—William Talbott Peyton, m. 1899, Charlotte Whitney of Yonkers, N. Y.; residence, Westmount, Montreal, Canada; 2 children.

6483—Albert Elisha Peyton, m., 19 July, 1907, J. Ethel Smith, of Winterset, Iowa; 1 child.


Page 326. 4031 address 3315 35th avenue, Oakland, Calif.

3726c Rose Annette Stephens, (not Stevens), unm., 1927.

3726c2 Jean Stephens, b. ———; m. W. H. Rowe.

4035—Adela Windsor (King) Burall (4482), d. 28 April, 1927, Washington, D. C.

Page 327. 4045—Henry Clay Jones, did not marry (2) Bertha Heinzerling; his father did.

Page 333. 6895—Elizabeth Virginia Talbott, m. 17 Sept., 1925, William Yager Kitchin, of Round Bay, Calvert co., Md.; residence, Chevy Chase, Md.

Page 334. 4219—Elizabeth Olivia Talbott, m. ——— Broome; residence, St. Mary's co., Md.

Issue:

6897a Roberta Broome, b. ———.

4253b—Ella Louisa Talbott, m. Norman Carey.

Issue:

6897a Talbott Carey, b. ———.

6897b Margaret Carey, b. ———.

6897c Adeline Carey, b. ———.

6897d Otis Carey, b. ———.

4253c—John Benjamin Talbott, m. 5 Jan., 1905, Freda Rieckie, born 7 Nov., 1883, Baltimore; of Talbott & Hanson, printers, Baltimore.

Issue:

6897e Lillian Talbott, b. 23 May, 1906; m. 5 Sept., 1925, Conrad Herion.

6897f Evelyn Talbott, b. 13 June, 1913.

6897g John E. Talbott, b. 21 May, 1915.

4253d William Otis Talbott, m. Ellen ———.

Issue:

6897h Elsie Talbott, b. ———.

6897i Dorothy Talbott, b. ———.

4253e Ann Maria Talbott, m. Luther Benton.

Issue:

6897j Audrey Benton, b. ———.

4253f James Samuel Talbott, m. Mary Graybill.

Issue:

6897k Virginia Talbott, b. ———.

6898i Helen Talbott, b. ———.

Page 337. 6954—Virginia Lee Gosnell, m. 23 May, 1927, Baltimore, Paul R., son of Alexander Hassencamp.

4410—Frank Gosnell, d. 19 Feb., 1927, Baltimore, several years after his wife. He was admitted to the bar in 1876, and was in active practice from that time until his death. The Supreme Bench held a memorial service 22 March, when eulogies were delivered.

6956 Carrie Wray Gosnell, m. John Williamson Wilmer, grandson of Bishop Whittingham. Residence, Ruxton, Md.
APPENDIX 433

6957 Frank Gosnell, m. Laura Hall Woods, dau. of Dr. Hiram Woods. He was an officer in service during the World War, and before and since a member of his father's law firm. Residence, 1212 N. Calvert street, Baltimore; issue.

6958 Allen Wray Gosnell, did not die 15 July, 1889, but is a member of the faculty of Princeton University.

Page 338. Last line of footnote, the word those should be three.

Page 340. 7034a—Harold Elstner Talbott (4512), b. 31 March, 1888; m. 11 Aug., 1925, Margaret Thayer.

7036—Katharine Houck Talbott, unm. 1926.

7037—Margaret Stoddard Talbott, m. 25 Sept., 1926, Charles Ollin Thomas.

Page 341. 4573—Sarah Littler (Talbott) Houck, m. 20 Sept., 1887 (not 1897) of her issue.

7037a Mariana Houck, b. 6 Feb., 1889; d. 7 Dec., 1889.

7038 George Washington Houck, m. 6 Sept., 1926, Frances Rudy.

7039 John Talbott Houck, unm. 1926.

4548—Henry Appleton, b. 21 Dec., 1864; m. Edith Garst, b. 10 July, 1870; residence, 5901 Kennedy avenue, Cincinnati.

Page 342. 4610—Joseph Henry Kummer, m. 27 June, 1894, Maude Andrus Ostrander, b. 8 March, 1869, Vincennes, Ind., daughter, James Sargent and Suzanna Rittenhouse (Nixon) Ostrander. He is executive secretary of the Baltimore Stock Exchange.

Issue:

7055a Margaret Suzanne Kummer, b. 13 April, 1890.

4612—Frederick Arnold Kummer, m. (1) 16 Oct., 1895, Clare Rodman Beecher, b. 9 Jan., 1873, daughter; Edward and Susan (Rodman) Beecher, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were divorced, 1903. He m. (2) 14 June, 1907, Marion J. McLean, b. 2 Oct., 1883, daughter Joseph B. and Marion (Tennant) McLean, of Norfolk, Va. He began life as a civil engineer, took a turn at painting, and finally went for literature. Graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, he practiced his profession of constructor of streets and roads for ten years in New York; became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and won the Collingwood prize for a paper on wood block paving. Two of his paintings (marines) were hung in the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts. He has written a volume or two of verse, many novels, plays, and magazine articles, and several opera librettos. Many of his works, after publication, have been successful on the screen. He returned to Baltimore about 1900, and has since remained here. Residence, St. Martin's Road, Guilford.

Issue:

7065b Marjorie Kummer, b. 23 Aug., 1896; m. 3 Sept., 1921, Roland Young, native of England.

7065c Frederica Kummer, b. 26 Oct., 1898; d. 1.

7065d Marion McLean Kummer, b. 1900.

7065e Frederick Arnold Kummer, Jr., b. 1913.

7065f Joseph Talbott Tennant Kummer, b. 1919.

7068 Harry Herbert MacLellan, m. 21 June, 1927, Laura C. Mainster, Baltimore.

7077a George Jackson Durfey, Jr., b. 9 March, 1927.

Page 343. 7087—Helen Ramsburgh, m. 8 Feb., 1911, Benjamin Moffett, of Washington.

Page 359. 4999—Robert Brent Keyser, d. 1 March, 1927, Baltimore; one of the leading manufacturers and financiers of the city; began his business life in twentieth year, as clerk for Keyser Brothers & Company, iron and steel merchants; at 26 was treasurer of the Baltimore Copper Smelting and Rolling Company, later its vice-president, and president. He was a director of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, and one of the owners of the Baltimore Sun (newspaper). For over twenty-three years was president of the board of trustees of Johns Hopkins University, and contributed largely to the fund for removing it to its present location. He retired from business a few years...
before his death, and devoted himself largely to philanthropic and educational work. His widow is a descendant of Col. James McHenry, a member of General Washington's staff during the Revolution, and afterwards secretary of war.

Page 365. 5151—Eugenia Maria Dryden, m. 20 April, 1903, Maurice Tyson Ellicott, born 20 Aug., 1870, Ellicott City, Md., third son of George and Kate (Duvall) Ellicott; residence, Baltimore.

Issue:

7571 Maurice Tyson Ellicott, Jr., b. ——.
7572 Elizabeth Tyson Ellicott, b. ——.
7572a Nancy Tyson Ellicott, b. ——.
7572b Mary Carroll Ellicott, b. ——.
7572c Gordon Ellicott, b. ——.


Page 367. 5323—Donald Knipp Belt, m. 10 June, 1917, Grace Powder; b. 7 Dec., 1895, Westminster, Md.

Issue:

7652a Betty Lee Belt, b. 5 April, 1919.
7652b David Hickman Belt, b. 28 Dec., 1920.
7652c Cynthia Marjorie Belt, b. 5 April, 1924.

Page 368. 5877—Annabel Allison, m. 4 Feb., 1875, Indianapolis, John Quincy Van Winkle, b. 16 Jan., 1851. In the fourth line, date should be data, and in the twelfth line, 1905 should be 1805.

Page 373—Byron Kauffman Elliott, elected judge Superior Court, Indianapolis, Nov., 1926.
APPENDIX 435

6327—Howard Reamy Bealmear, b. 16 Oct., 1912, Chloris Witherow b. 9 June, 1894.

Issue:

8355b Mildred Chloris Bealmear, b. 9 Oct., 1913.
8355c Howard Reamy Bealmear, Jr., b. 14 Sept., 1924.


Issue:

8391a Carol Windsor Jones, b. 23 Dec., 1916.
8391b Bettie Gray Jones, b. 27 March, 1920.

Page 401. 7065a—Margaret Suzanne Kummer, b. 13 April, 1896, Louisville, Ky.; m. 1 Sept., 1917, Gustav Herman Lentz, b. 3 Dec., 1895, Catonsville, Md., son of Friedrich Lentz, b. 5 May, 1839, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, and Paula Gieske, b. 12 July, 1872, Catonsville, Md.

Issue:

8448a Margaret Ostrander Lentz, b. 5 Jan., 1920, Baltimore.
8448b Mary Augusta Lentz, b. 3 Jan., 1925, Syracuse, N. Y.
8448c Elizabeth Suzanne Lentz, b. 28 July, 1926.

Page 405. 7375—Rev. Dr. John Leighton Stuart, b. Hangchow, China.

Page 408. 7457 James Bruce, son of William Cabell Bruce (U. S. Senator from Maryland), and Louise Este (Fisher) Bruce. Residence, New York City (not Baltimore).


Issue:

8607a Thomas Stevens George, Jr., b. 9 Feb., 1918.
8607b Jean Ridgely George, b. 12 Oct., 1919.

7672—Hannah Fox Steuart, m. 28 March, 1910, Howard Richards Taylor, b. 6 Feb., 1881, Wilmington, Del., son of James Alexander and Mary Louise (Richards) Taylor.

Issue (born Baltimore):

8613a Hannah Steuart Taylor, b. 6 June, 1911.
8613b Emily Baxter Taylor, b. 23 July, 1922.

7677—Arthur Baxter Steuart, m. about 1924, Helen Louise, daughter of Earl H. Von Wormer, of Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

8613c Susanne Steuart, b.
8613d Sarah Steuart Provoost, b. 1926.

7677c—Steuart Lansing Pittman, b. 1888; d. 29 Jan., 1927; m. about 1915, Doris MacMillan.

Issue:

8613e Lansing Mizer Pitman, Jr., b. March, 1927.
8613f Philip MacMillan Pittman, b. abt. 1919.
8613g Frances Pittman, b.
8613h Amy Pittman, b.

7677d—Ernest W. Pittman, b.; m. Estelle Romaine.

Issue:

8613i Patsy Pittman, b.
8613j Steuart Pittman, b.
8613k Nancy Pittman, b.

7677e—Annette Wise, b.; m. Rudolph Hans.

Issue:

8613l Barbara Wise Hans, b. abt. 1924.
The well-known English Talbot family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest. John, Lord Talbot of Edesfeld, Crede Holl, Longhope and of Wormesley by Hereford, was followed by Phelyp, Lord Talbot, and he by Gilber Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, whose daughter and heir married John Lord Talbot of Normandy, who came into England with the conqueror; and their son, Fowlke Lord Talbot, was followed by John Lord Talbot, and he by John Lord Talbot, and he by John Lord Talbot, and he by Gilbert Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Gilbert Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Gilbert Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Gilbert Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot, and he by Richard Lord Talbot. The last named, born 1390, was killed in battle, 1453. The title was created 20 May, 1442, for “the great Alcides of the field” in France, “for his rare success in arms.” The original escutcheon of the Norman family was a bendy of ten, argent and gules. Gilbert Talbot, a descendant in the eighth generation of the Talbot who accompanied King William from Normandy, was governor of several castles, and married Gwendolyn, daughter of the King of South Wales. Thenceforth he abandoned his family arms and adopted the Welsh royal arms; a lion rampant, or, on a field gules, within a bordure, engrailed, or; which his descendants have ever since borne. A branch of the family, the Talbots of Malahide, which has possessed its castle and lordship on the seacoast near Dublin, Ireland, for nearly 700 years, has continued to bear the original arms. (Burke’s Peerage.)
INDEX

Abbott, Phoebe, 379.
Abell, Bertha Luella (Allen), 320.
Abell, Clarence W., 320.
Abell, George, 254.
Abell, John, 320.
Abell, Mary, 254.
Abell, Mary Simms, 254.
Abell, Virginia, 254.
Abrahams, Hugh, 16.
Ackerman, Edwin, 362.
Ackerman, Marie Augusta, 362.
Ackerman, Sara (Wetmore), 362.
Ackland, Julia, 217.
Adams, Amos, 369.
Adams, Cassandra, 51, 70.
Adams, Clara Hazel, 328.
Adams, Clementine (Warfield), 365.
Adams, E. O., 430.
Adams, Elizabeth Pearl, 263.
Adams, Ella May, 263.
Adams, Emma Louise (Lawrence), 154, 263.
Adams, Hiram B., 328.
Adams, Jennie, 328.
Adams, John Clinton, 369.
Adams, John Myron, 365.
Adams, John Myron, Jr., 365.
Adams, John Quincy, 79.
Adams, Joseph Edward, 263.
Adams, Leona Bell, 263.
Adams, Mr., —, 154.
Adams, Mary Eliza (Krom), 369.
Adams, Mattie, 264.
Adams, Nancy S., 115.
Adams, Nettie Virginia, 263.
Adams, Patience Lewis (Stratton), 328.
Adams, Rebecca (Clarke), 430.
Adams, Richard Lawrence, 263.
Adams, William, 263.
Addison, Henry Kepler, 430.
Addison, Mary Wilson (Todd), 430.
Adkins, Betty Hamilton Pope (Lawrence), 246.
Adkins, Lucian May, 246.
Adrian, Abraham, 121.
Adrian, James M., 121.
Adrian, Leroy W., 121.
Adrian, Mr., —, 121.
Adrian, Rachel (Talbott), 121.
Agee, Anna (Talbott), 220.
Agee, Otho, 220.
Ahern, Carroll, 334.
Ahern, Felicia (Davis), 334.
Ahern, John Carroll, 334.
Ahl, Ella Irvine, 375.
Ahl, Irvine, 375.
Ahl, Robert, 375.
Ahl, William, 375.
Aiken, Elvita L., 214.
Aiken, Virginia, 90.
Alexander, —, 216.
Alexander, Ann, 97.
Alexander, Dixie Elizabeth, 301.
Alexander, Elizabeth Temperance (Montague), 301.
Alexander, Katherine May, 355.
Alexander, Kate (Belt), 158.
Alexander, Lancelot E., 216.
Alexander, Lorain M., 216.
Alexander, Martha (Minors), 301.
Alexander, May Elizabeth (Hobson), 216.
Alexander, Mary Kate, 301.
Alexander, Phoebe, 164.
Alexander, Phyllis Myotte, 216.
Alexander, Richard Hilliard, 301.
Alexander, Sarah Hunt (Montague), 181.
Alexander, Theodore, 158.
Alexander, William Rousseau, 151, 301.
Albin, Carl Garfield, 411.
Albin, Emma E. (Allen), 410.
Albin, Florence, 411.
Albin, Joseph, 410.
Albin, Lockie, 411, 420.
Albin, Mary, 411.
Albin, Prof. Joseph Taylor, 410.
Albin, Rosana (Sheeks), 410.
Allan, John, 360.
Allan, Rachel Talbott (Morrow), 430.
Allen, Ada, 375.
Allen, Ada Gladys, 320.
Allen, Ada (Wickard), 375.
Allen, Albert, 261.
Allen, Alcinda, 121, 209.
Allen, Alice Cora, 284.
Allen, Alice May, 378.
Allen, Alice (Smock), 378.
Allen, Ellen C., 223.
Allen, Amos G., 121, 208.
Allen, Amy Elizabeth (Robinson), 281.
Allen, Anna Belle (Waring), 377.
Allen, Archibald Ellis, 380.
Allen, Arthur Garfield, 377.
Allen, Arthur Newton, 377, 412.
Allen, Prof. Arthur Paterson, 279, 377.
Allen, Bailey F., —, 407.
Allen, Benjamin, 121, 208.
Allen, Bertha, 377, 411.
Allen, Bertha Luella, 320.
Allen, Bryan Hunt, 237.
Allen, Carl Frank, 380.
Allen, Charles Edwin, 284.
Allen, Charles Lincoln, 377.
Allen, Charles Moore, 411.
Allen, Clarissa, 208.
Allen, Clara, 378, 434.
Allen, Clifford J., 323.
Allen, Conchita Alvarez (De la Mesa), 411.
Allen, Daniel H., 121, 208.
Allen, Deborah (Montgomery), 378.
Allen, Dorothy Louise, 386.
Allen, Drusilla Elizabeth, 279.
Allen, Edward Thompson, 377, 410.
Allen, Edward Walton, 121, 209.
Allen, Eliza (Garrettson), 121.
Allen, Eliza Lavinia, 377.
Allen, Eliza Jane (Allen), 279, 377.
Allen, Eliza L. V., 407.
Allen, Eliza Sue, 378, 412.
Allen, Elizabeth, 121.
Allen, Elizabeth Maria (Talbott), 168.
Allen, Elizabeth (Talbott), 278.
Allen, Elizabeth Vandoran (MAGRUDER), 365.
Allen, Elmina, 121, 209.
Allen, Emily Talbot (Haverly), 303.
Allen, Emma Elizabeth, 377, 410.
Allen, Emma Florence, 208, 320.
Allen, Emma Moon, 323.
Allen, Estelle (Springer), 377, 412.
Allen, Ethan, 55.
Allen, Ethel (De la Mesa), 411.
Allen, Eva Belle, 377.
Allen, Eva (Foster), 378.
Allen, Eva Gertrude, 378.
Allen, Eva Oneta, 377.
Allen, Elizabeth (Talbott), 278.
Allen, Florence Stuart, 356.
Allen, Flossie Phyllis, 320.
Allen, Frank, 284, 386.
Allen, Hannah, 121.
Allen, Hannah A. R. (Satterthwaite), 208.
Allen, Hannah F. (Crouse), 320.
Allen, Hannah (Walton), 121.
Allen, Helen Thompson, 210.
Allen, Henry, 325.
Allen, Henry Clay (Judge), 279, 378.
Allen, Henry Newton, 378.
Allen, Ida May, 208, 320.
Allen, Ina Arminta, 328.
Allen, James, 257.
Allen, James Arthur, 375.
Allen, James Earl, 386.
Allen, James Montgomery, 279, 378.
Allen, James R., 208.
Allen, John, 121.
Allen, Jesse Talbott, 378.
Allen, Jimmie Harker, 284, 386.
Allen, John, 257, 278, 323, 376.
Allen, John Foster, 378.
Allen, John Parker, 320.
Allen, John Pope, 356.
Allen, John Talbott, 376.
Allen, John Thomas, 208, 320.
Allen, John Will, 379.
Allen, Joseph, 121, 169, 284, 386.
Allen, Joseph (Judge), 377.
Allen, Joseph Newton, 377, 411.
Allen, Joseph Robert, 411.
Allen, Josephine (Torr), 377.
Allen, Lavina, 121.
Allen, Lindley, 121, 208, 320.
Allen, L. P., 88.
Allen, Lillian May, 386.
Allen, Louisa, 121.
Allen, Louis Gertrude, 320.
Allen, Lotta Ann, 323.
Allen, Lula, 352.
Allen, Lucy, 377, 411.
Allen, Lula (Coleman), 434.
Allen, Mabel (Philips), 375.
Allen, Margaret Lovia, 378.
Allen, Margaret (Thompson), 209.
Allen, Minnie Cook, 411.
Allen, Maria (Hutchings), 410.
Allen, Marion Sarah, 411.
Allen, Martha, 278.
Allen, Martha Maria, 279.
Allen, Marvin Earl, 323.
Allen, Mary, 257.
Allen, Mary Abigail (Ellis), 386.
Allen, Mary Ann, 121.
Allen, Mary Catherine, 377, 411.
Allen, Mary Elizabeth, 284, 337.
Allen, Mary Frances, 279, 378.
Allen, Mary Gardner, 121, 209.
Allen, Mary Hannah (Higgin), 257.
Allen, Mary Knorr, 208, 220.
Allen, Mary Law (Stewart), 411.
Allen, Mary Margaret, 377.
Allen, Mary Selina, 320.
Allen, Mary Smith, 257.
Allen, Matilda Josephine, 377.
Allen, Mattie, 257.
Allen, Maude (Hair), 386.
Allen, Milton B., 208.
Allen, Montgomery, 278.
Allen, Narcissa, 121, 209.
Allen, Nellie Fay, 320.
Allen, Nellie Jane (Parker), 320.
Allen, Nellie May (Haverly), 303.
Allen, Nellie May Cross, 412.
Allen, Olive, 323.
Allen, Olive Moore, 411.
Allen, Olive Vivian, 320.
Allen, Ora, 378.
Allen, Paul Talbott, 284, 386.
Allen, Pearl, 284, 410, 425.
Allen, Rachel Josephine (Dodds), 377.
Allen, Rachel Talbott (Morrow), 376.
Allen, Raymond Marvin, 386.
Allen, Raymond Sylvester, 320.
Allen, Rebecca, 121, 209.
Allen, Reuben W., 121.
Allen, Robert Newton, 279, 377, 378, 412.
Allen, Robert S., 365.
Allen, Ronald (Stewart), 411.
Allen, Ruth ——, 404.
Allen, Sarah Allen, 277.
Allen, Sarah Ann, 279.
Allen, Sarah (Wickersham), 284.
Allen, Selina (Runyon), 208.
Allen, Susan Florence, 377.
Allen, Susan Harriet, 284.
Allen, Tamzin, 121.
Allen, Terry De la Mesa, 411.
Allen, Theodore Stuart, 356.
Allen, Thomas Clarkson, 121.
Allen, Ulysses Grant, 208.
Allen, Wilbur Fiske, 378.
Allen, William B., 407.
Allen, William Davis, 284.
Allen, William De Ford, 377.
Allen, William Edward, 279.
Allen, William Hampton, 320.
Allen, William John, 377.
Allen, William Patterson, 377.
Allen, William Smock, 378.
Allen, William Thomas, 377.
Allen, Wright, 377.
Alley, Adra, 276.
Alley, Andrew, 276.
Alley, Clara, 276.
Alley, George, 276.
Alley, Hadley, 276.
Alley, Maggie, 276.
Alley, Rachel (Talbott), 276.
Alley, Sarah, 164.
Alley, William, 276.
Allison, Alice Maud, 382, 415.
Allison, Andrew Robert, 279, 380.
Allison, Andrew Talbott, 380.
Allison, Anna (Brown), 383.
Allison, Anna Mildred, 388.
Allison, Annabelle, 283, 388, 434.
Allison, Calvin, 283.
Allison, Charles, 283.
Allison, Cornelia, 283.
Allison, Daisy, 380.
Allison, Durward B., 380.
Allison, Edith Lee, 383.
Allison, Eleanor Cleaver, 416.
Allison, Emma Adelaide (Whitney), 416.
Allison, Emma Belle, 388, 416.
Allison, Gladys, 383, 415.
Allison, George Aubrey, 382.
Allison, Harry Bernard, 382.
Allison, Houston Byron, 289.
Allison, James Hugh, 281, 382.
Allison, John Bell, 281, 383.
Allison, John M., 281.
Allison, John Woolford, 382.
Allison, Ithea Elizabeth, 281, 383.
Allison, Lydia Ann (Woolford), 382.
Allison, Mary, 283.
Allison, Mary Adelaide, 416.
Allison, Mary (Morrison), 280.
Allison, Mary Pauline McNamera, 388.
Allison, Minnie Edith, 382, 415.
Allison, Molly, 383.
Allison, Robert, 289.
Allison, Robert Barnhorn, 289.
Allison, Robert Alexander, 289, 388.
Allison, Nancy, 283, 382.
Allison, Nancy Jane Talbott, 380.
Allison, Robert Houston, 388, 416.
Allison, Sarah, 383.
Allison, Sarah (Talbott), 270.
Allison, Thomas Edwin, 281, 383.
Allison, Walter, 281.
Allmon, Beulah Elma, 194, 200, 314.
Allmon, Elizabeth (Farquhar), 194.
Allmon, John, 194.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Elliott</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Emma</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Emma Estelle</td>
<td>304, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Francis Joseph</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, George Forman</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Gertrude Royston</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, George Washington</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Hannah B.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ira G.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ira Wilmot</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James, Jr.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James Allen</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James Anderson</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Jennie (Paxton)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John Franklin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John McNair</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John W.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John Williams</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Joshua</td>
<td>66, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Joshua Vincent</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Louisa</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Louisa A.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Louisa Alexander</td>
<td>245, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary</td>
<td>97, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Brown</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Catharine</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Estelle</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Gittings (Royston)</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Gittings (Talbott)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Lawrence</td>
<td>245, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Talbott</td>
<td>304, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mary Theresa (McInerney)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Rachel</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Col. Richard Clough</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Robert Royston</td>
<td>394, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Rose Helen</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ruth</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah (Bell)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah Bowen</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah Forman</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah Isabella (Mitchell)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah Pope Forman</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sarah (Talbott)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sophia</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Stella</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Thomas</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Thomas Forman</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Victoria T. (Smith)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wallace</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wilkins G.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William James</td>
<td>348, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Benjamin Francis</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Rey, John Robert</td>
<td>129, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Marvin Talbott</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Rebecca Olivia (Talbott)</td>
<td>129,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Robert Oscar</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Roberta Olivia</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Edith</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Hannah</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell, Dr. Katherine Louise</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, John Plummer</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Maizie Downey (Brengle)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Maizie Brengle</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Sarah (Maston)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Eliza Jane Carico (Strider)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Walter Braden</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton, Edith (Garst)</td>
<td>237, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton, Elizabeth (Black)</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apsey, John F.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apsey, J. Fletcher</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilia's Reserve</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Alexander W.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Adele Talbott</td>
<td>172, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Allen Leroy</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Edward Gillam</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Lucy (Floyd)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Martha Ella (Talbott)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Nancy Elizabeth (Talbott)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, Elsie</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armacost, Katherine (Cullison)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armacost, Rezin</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armington, Clara L.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Bernard R.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Caroline Moore</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Martha Savage</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Mary Adele (Talbott)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Susan</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistead, Westwood S.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armour, Ida</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Annie F. (Spence)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Eliza J. (Talbott)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Frederick</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Ivva (Ross)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Lizzie</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Mrs.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Nova</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Robert Russell</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Amelia (MacFarland)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Elizabeth Grace</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, James Thaddens</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, John Jr.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, John David</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Katharine Ridgely</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Margaret Ridgely</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Mary Isabel</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrell, Mary Talbott (Ridgely)</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, —— (Downey)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Anne (Owings)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Benjamin</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, James Bray Shaw</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Joseph Hezekiah</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Joseph Lee</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Mary Charlotte (Bell)</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby, Mary</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury, Bishop</td>
<td>98, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury, Mary</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascomb, Nathaniel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascomb, Samuel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Asher, Bell, 379.
Ashley, Harriet, 220.
Ashley, Jason, 220.
Ashley, Lois, 220.
Ashley, Louisa, 113.
Ashton, Gertrude, 358.
Asman, John, 67.
Atkinson, Benjamin, 124.
Atkinson, Rebecca (Watson), 124.
Atkinson, Rebecca A., 82.
Atwood, Caroline Bryant (Ousler), 306.
Atwood, Helen, 306.
Atwood, William O., 306.
Ayres, 251.
Ayres, Dorsey, 243.
Ayres, Ellen, 429.
Ayres, Fanny (Snowden), 251.
Bacon, Alice (Tyler), 247.
Bacon, Caroline Castleman, 247, 349.
Bacon, Mary Tyler, 247.
Bacon, Williamson, 247.
Bagley, Emily, 388.
Bagley, Jane, 388.
Bagley, Josiah, 388.
Bagley, Thomas, 388.
Bailey, Adele Kennett, 295.
Bailey, Ann Rebecca (Gosnell), 135.
Bailey, Daniel Webster, Jr., 295.
Bailey, Eleanor Howard, 396.
Bailey, Ella, 214.
Bailey, Edward A., 135.
Bailey, George, 215.
Bailey, Hannah (Epley), 295.
Bailey, Howard Epley, 295, 300.
Bailey, Lillian M. (Schaapp), 300.
Bailey, Lena (Sterne), 295.
Bailey, Mary, 137.
Bailey, Mary Eliza (Dimmitt), 295.
Bailey, Mary Florence, 295.
Bailey, N. S., 295.
Bailey, Roy Blanton, 295.
Bailey, Sarah Amy Watson, 215.
Bailey, Theodore Clemens, 390.
Bailey, Virginia M., 223.
Baily, Alexander, 178.
Bally, Margaret Priscilla (Dimmitt), 178.
Bain, Ann West (Mansell), 150, 151.
Bain, Elizabeth Montgomery (Bell), 150.
Bain, George C., 257.
Bain, Louisa Ann, 150, 257.
Bain, Louisa L. (Mansell), 150.
Bain, Margaret T. (Lindsay), 150.
Bain, Mary (Theobald), 257.
Bain, Patterson L., 257.
Bain, William, 150.
Banker, Charles, 113.
Banker, Ruth (Wood), 113.
Ball, Sarah Jane, 197, 316.
Ball, Sarah (Perrine), 202.
Ballance, Ruby Brewer (Talbott), 396.
Ballance, Temple Charles, 396.
Ballard, Adele Lawrence (Shreve), 256.
Ballard, Bland, 256.
Ballard, Bland, Jr., 256.
Ballard, Caroline, 332.
Ballard, Shreve, 256.
Balling, Joseph, 13.
Banker, Charles, 420.
Banker, Charles P., 420.
Banker, Donald Rex, 420.
Banker, Florence, 420.
Banker, John Philip, 420.
Banker, Lockie (Albin), 420.
Banker, Mary (Fager), 420.
Banker, Russell Albin, 420.
Banker, Velma, 420, 421.
Banks, Amanda (Linthiehn), 259.
Banks, Ariana Dorsey (Warfield), 161, 259.
Banks, Henry, 151, 259.
Banks, Louise, 362.
Banks, Nancy Wells (Talbott), 168.
Banks, Mary A. (Crawford), 259.
Banks, Mattie, 259.
Banks, Samuel, 259.
Banks, Thomas, 259.
Barbee, Frank, 381.
Barber, Catherine, 128.
Barber, John Myrest, 128.
Barber, Lulu Bettie, 390.
Barbour, Dr. Thomas, 147, 251.
Barbour, Frank, 251.
Barbour, Edmonia (Bowles), 147.
Barbour, Mary Bethel, 251.
Barbour, Mary Edmonia (Bowles), 251.
Barbour, Thomas, 251.
Barclay, Emily Robinson, 362, 409.
Barclay, James Chester, 362.
Barclay, Marie Augusta (Ackerman), 362.
Barclay, Mary, 161.
Barclay, William Barnes (Burbridge), 362.
Barnett, Ann, 89.
Barnard, Mrs. Cora Livingston, 268.
Barnes, Alice Bacon, 349.
Barnes, Asenath, 123.
Barnes, Berrie Marjorie, 301.
Barnes, Bernard Huber, 301.
INDEX

Bartlett, Prof. C. H., 281.
Bartley, Hannah, 348.
Barton, Mr., 118.
Barton, Mary (McCown), 118.
Barton, Nora (Talbot), 222.
Barton, Oswald, 222.
Basham, Flora, 230.
Bashaw, Eveline (Dorsey), 250.
Bashaw, Dr. Geo. W., 250.
Bashaw, Susan, 250.
Baskett, Annette, 406.
Bassford, Laura Jane (Talbot), 274.
Bate, Col. Henry A., 431.
Bate, Florence (Wilson), 431.
Bate, Sir Henry N., 431.
Bates, Alice, 203.
Bates, Bruce, 405.
Bates, Eliza, 405.
Bates, Emily C. (Dorsey), 405.
Bates, Joshua, 203.
Bates, Julia Ann (Plummer), 203, 427.
Bates, Kate, 203.
Bates, Katharine, 405.
Bates, Linnie, 203.
Bates, Louisa, 403.
Bates, Lucia, 403.
Bates, Margaret Shirley, 394.
Bates, Oliver, 203.
"Bates' Purchase," 51.
Bates, Susan Rebecca (Smith), 394.
Bates, Wm. Grantham, 394.
Beebe, George, 329.
Beecher, Clara Rodman, 433.
Index

Beecher, Edward, 433.
Beecher, Susan Rodman, 433.
Beebe, Henry, 12, 13.
Beebe, Sophia, 13.
Beebe, Sophia (Ewen) Wells, 12.
"Beele's Outlet," 12, 13.
Beeley, Alberta B. (Farquhar), 314.
Beeley, Arthur, 314.
Beeley, B. Willis, 314.
Beeley, John J., 314.
Beeley, Lillian, 314.
Beeley, John J., 314.
Beeley, Lillian, 314.
Beeley, John J., 314.
Beeley, Lillian, 314.
Beeson, Drusilla I., 343.
Beeson, Jesse, 343.
Bell, Alexander, 364.
Bell, Benjamin Asbury, 283.
Bell, Elizabeth Montgomery, 150.
Bell, Ellen Robinson, 350.
Bell, George Allison Wetherall, 364.
Bell, George Allison Wetherall, Jr., 364.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, Hannah Talbot, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
Bell, William North, 253.
INDEX
Belt, Evan, 62.
Belt, Francis Asbury, 158.
Belt, Frank, 158.
Belt, George Anna, 158, 267.
Belt, George-Anna (Belt), 158.
Belt, George L., 267.
Belt, George Latimer, 157.
Belt, George W., 94.
Belt, Grace (Powder), 434.
Belt, Greenbury, 42, 62, 63.
Belt, Haunah, 61.
Belt, Harriet, 61, 157.
Belt, Harriet C., 94.
Belt, Harriet Mills, 159.
Belt, Henrietta, 158.
Belt, Henry Campbell, 62.
Belt, Hickman, 94, 159.
Belt, Higginson, 30, 41, 42, 62, 63.
Belt, Jackson, 61, 155, 266, 366.
Belt, Katharine Elizabeth (Gibson), 267.
Belt, Kuzey, 266.
"Belt's Hills," 30, 86.
Belt, Humphrey, 30, 94, 158.
Belt, James, 95, 158.
Belt, James P., 157.
Belt, Jane, 157.
Belt, Jeremiah, 41, 61, 93, 156, 157.
Belt, John, 29, 30, 41, 60, 61, 62, 93, 94, 156.
Belt, John, Jr., 30, 41.
Belt, John Dorsey, 93, 158.
Belt, John George, 94.
Belt, John Harvey, 159.
Belt, John Lloyd, 95, 159.
Belt, John M. 63.
Belt, John Smith, 62.
Belt, Joseph, 30, 41, 61, 62, 94.
Belt, Joshua, 94, 157, 158.
Belt, Julia, 94, 159.
Belt, Julia (Berrien), 95.
Belt, Kate, 158.
Belt, Katharine E. (Gibson), 267.
Belt, Katherine Sinclair, 159.
Belt, Kettura (Price), 61.
Belt, Laura, 158.
Belt, Lee, 62.
Belt, Leonard, 30, 41, 42, 61, 62, 93, 157, 158.
Belt, Lewis, 94.
Belt, Lloyd, 62, 95.
Belt, Dr. Lloyd, 159.
Belt, Lloyd Carlton, 95.
Belt, Dr. Lloyd Carlton, 159.
Belt, Louis, 158.
Belt, Lucy, 30, 41, 62, 93, 157, 349.
Belt, Lucy (Lawrence), 30.
Belt, Dr. Mabel, 268, 434.
Belt, Margaret, 62, 268.
Belt, Mary, 41, 62, 94, 95.
Belt, Mary Anne, 94.
Belt, Mary Charlotte, 158, 267.
Belt, Mary Eleanor, 159.
Belt, Mary Elizabeth Knipp, 268.
Belt, Mary Esther, 159.
Belt, Mary Gatril, 62.
Belt, Mary Oliver, 268.
Belt, Mary R. (Mills), 159.
Belt, Mary (Watson), 62.
Belt, McGill, 159.
Belt, Mildred, 61, 93, 157.
Belt, Mildred (Belt), 157.
Belt, Mildred, L., 268.
Belt, Miriam (Osborn), 158.
Belt, Mordecai, 61, 94.
Belt, Moses, 94.
Belt, Nancy P., 157.
Belt, Nathan, 41, 94.
Belt, Nicholas, 62, 94.
Belt, Norvell, 268.
Belt, Otho, 62.
Belt, Polly, 93, 156, 157.
Belt, Polly (Belt), 93.
Belt, Priscilla (Parrish), 94.
Belt, Rachel, 94.
Belt, Rachel Anne, 94.
Belt, Ramen, 157.
Belt, Rebecca, 42, 61, 62, 93, 94, 156.
Belt, Rebecca (Parrish), 94.
Belt, Richard, 41, 61, 94.
Belt, Dr. Richard B., 95.
Belt, Rufus, 62.
Belt, Ruth, 95.
Belt, Sally, 158.
Belt, Samuel, 158.
Belt, Sarah, 30, 41, 42, 61, 63, 93, 94, 157.
Belt, Sarah Anne, 94.
Belt, Sarah Eleanor (McGill), 159.
Belt, Sinclair, 265.
Belt, Sophie, 158.
Belt, Sophie (Belt), 158.
Belt, Susanna, 94, 159.
Belt, Susanna (Ward), 8, 80, 158.
Belt, Tabitha (Parrish), 94.
Belt, Thomas, 93, 158.
Belt, Thomas Calvin, 267, 369.
Belt, Thomas Parkinson, 157.
Belt, Tilghman, 62.
Belt, Tillie, 158.
Belt, Tina C., 93.
Belt, Washington, 62.
Belt, Watson, 62.
Belt, Wesley, 42, 62, 63.
Belt, Wilhelmina, 95.
Belt, William, 62, 93, 158.
Belt, William H., 158.
Belt, William Hickman Goldsborough, 159, 268.
Belt, William Stephen, 158.
"Belt's Prosperity," 30.
Benedict, Louise E., 198.
Benedict, W. H. S., 198.
Benjamin, Delmar L., 322.
Benjamin, Dora E. Wampler, 322.
Benjamin, George, 322.
Benjamin, Harry J., 322.
Benjamin, Raymond P., 322.
"Benjamin's Addition," 13, 30.
INDEX

"Benjamin's Lot," 43.
Bennett, Mr. —, 134.
Bennett, Annie (Talbott), 186.
Bennett, Edward, 24.
Bennett, Henrietta, 80.
Bennett, Henrietta (Benton'), 134.
Bennett, Calla Bell, 215.
Bennett, Eva May, 215.
Bent, Ann Eliza (Tyler), 247.
Bent, Lucy, 247.
Bent, Martha (Kerr), 247.
Bent, Mary Lawrence, 247.
Bent, Silas, 247.
Benton, Clearalm, 391.
Benoit, Mary Dimmitt (Singleton), 391.
Benoit, Valis Rosalie, 391.
Benson, Addie (Skinner), 234.
Benson, Frank 234.
Benson, Lulu, 234.
Benson, Mary D. (Hall), 229.
Bent, Thomas, 103.
Bent, Ann Eliza (Tyler), 247.
Bent, Lucy, 247.
Bent, Martha (Kerr), 247.
Bent, Mary Lawrence, 247.
Bent, Silas, 247.
Benton, Clearalm, 391.
Benoit, Mary Dimmitt (Singleton), 391.
Benoit, Valis Rosalie, 391.
Benson, Addie (Skinner), 234.
Benson, Frank 234.
Benson, Lulu, 234.
Benson, Mary D. (Hall), 229.
Bent, Thomas, 103.
Bent, Ann Eliza (Tyler), 247.
Bent, Lucy, 247.
Bent, Martha (Kerr), 247.
Bent, Mary Lawrence, 247.
Bent, Silas, 247.
Benton, Clearalm, 391.
Benoit, Mary Dimmitt (Singleton), 391.
Benoit, Valis Rosalie, 391.
Benson, Addie (Skinner), 234.
Benson, Frank 234.
Benson, Lulu, 234.
Benson, Mary D. (Hall), 229.
Bent, Thomas, 103.
Bent, Ann Eliza (Tyler), 247.
Bent, Lucy, 247.
Bent, Martha (Kerr), 247.
Bent, Mary Lawrence, 247.
Bent, Silas, 247.
Benton, Mary Ann, 80.
Benton, Mary Catherine (Bllasser), 231.
Benton, Minerva, 134.
Benton, Morgan, 134.
Benton, Morsell, 134.
Benton, Phoebe Elizabeth, 134, 230.
Benton, Phoebe (Nichols), 80.
Benton, Rachel, 134, 231.
Benton, Robert, 134.
Benton, Ruth Rebecca (Shipley), 134.
Benton, Sally (Crisp), 134.
Berry, Samuel, 80, 81, 134.
Benton, Sarah Sophia, 231, 336.
Benton, Susan Matilda (Lambdin), 232.
Benton, Theodore, 54, 80, 134.
Benton, Thomas, 54, 80.
Benton, Thomas Baker, 80.
Benton, Thomas Theodore, 134, 231.
Benton, Walter Plummer, 226.
Benton, William, 130.
Benton, William Davis, 80, 134.
Berkett, Margaret, 212.
Berman, Adelaide (Morrow), 430.
Berman, Benjamin, 450.
Bernabeu, Batshusba de (White), 161.
Bernabeu, Don Juan Baptista Christophor de, 161.
Bernabeu, Maria Louisa de, 161.
Berry, Julia, 96.
Berry, Senator —, 95.
Berry, 21.
Berry, C —, 369.
Berry, Rev. L W., 98.
Berry, Mary, 343.
Berry, Sarah, 52.
Bert, Margaret R., 278.
Bertram, Alice (Pennington), 325.
Bertram, John Pennington, 325.
Bertram, Maud E., 212.
Bertram, William H., 325.
Besson, Hester, 29.
Besson, Thomas, 29.
Beson, Ella, 370.
Besore, Sadie, 294.
"Best Endeavor," 47.
Bewley, John, 285.
Bewley, Katherine Isabel, 285, 387.
Bewley, Sarah Elizabeth, 285, 387.
Bewley, Sarah Jane (Harden), 285.
Bick, Emma, 323.
Bickersdike, Ann, 27.
Bickersdike, Richard, Rev., 27.
Big Springs, Ky., 72.
Bilbro, Mr. —, 164.
Bilbro, Benjamin Franklin, 263.
Bilbro, Edward Leslie, 263.
Bilbro, Herbert Haden, 263.
Bilbro, James Chaney, 263.
Bilbro, John, 263.
Bilbro, Judith Webb, 263.
INDEX

Bilbro, Leona May, 263.
Bilbro, Martha, 263.
Billingsley, Alice Magruder (Kent), 223.
Billingsley, Catherine (Barber), 128.
Billingsley, Dent Quinan, 223.
Billingsley, Francis, 26.
Billingsley, James, 12.
Billingsley, Jeanette Ogden, 223.
Billingsley, John Thomas Russell, 223, 332.
Billingsley, Margaret Kent, 223.
Billingsley, Mary Ann (Ogden), 128.
Billingsley, Mary (Barber), 128.
Billingsley, Mary Elizabeth, 223.
Billingsley, Mary Elizabeth Lydia, 223.
Billingsley, Mary E. (Dalrymple), 223.
Billingsley, Richard Chapman, 333.
Billingsley, Susanna, 27.
Billingsley, Susanna (Ewen), 12.
Billingsley, Col. Thomas, 128.
Billingsley, Thomas Allen, 128, 223.
Billingsley, Thomas Barber, 128.
Billingsley, Virginia M. (Barley), 223.
Billingsley, William Russell, 332.
Binford, Edward Jones, 292.
Binford, Sarah Elizabeth (Talbott), 292.
Binford, Susan Gertrude (Snyder), 292.
Binford, William Talbott, 292.
Binger, Barbara, 303.
Binger, John, 303.
Birckhead, Abigail, 36, 37, 38.
Birckhead, Abraham, 21, 36, 37, 38, 51, 71.
Birckhead, Ann, 37.
Birckhead, Christopher, 38.
Birckhead, Elizabeth, 37.
Birckhead, Eleanor, 37.
Birckhead, Frances, 37.
Birckhead, Margaret, 36, 37, 212.
Birckhead, Mary, 37, 38, 138.
"Birckhead's Addition," 38.
"Birckhead's Chance," 37, 38.
"Birckhead's Mill," 38.
"Birckhead's Right," 38.
Birdsall, Mary Ellen, 80.
Birkham, Ada Davis, 349.
Birkham, Robert, 349.
"Bitters Bitt," 43.
Blitzell, Maggyle E., 374.
Bixler, Joseph, 112.
Bixler, Sarah Jane (Blackmore), 112.
Black, Alice (Duncan), 394.
Black, Alice Duncan, 394.
Black, Charlotte Esther, 304.
Black, Christiana, 57.
Black & Decker, 394.
Black, Elizabeth Ridgely, 394, 434.
Black, Mr., 57.
Black, Henry, 392.
Black, Marjorie, 302.
Black, Mary Ann, 192.
Black, Pauline, 192.
Black, Samuel Duncan, 394.
Black, Samuel Duncan, Jr., 394.
Black, Samuel Washington, 394.
Black, Sarah (McCullough), 302.
Black, Selma (Talbott), 302.
Black, William Harvey, 302.
Black, William Talbott, 302.
Blackburn, Judge, 292.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., 232.
Blackburn, Mary E. (McHenry), 232.
Blackmore, Mr., 72.
Blackmore, Ann Eliza, 194.
Blackmore, Dawson, 112.
Blackmore, Dawson, Jr., 112.
Blackmore, Eliza Ann, 112.
Blackmore, Ellen, 112.
Blackmore, Jonathan, 112.
Blackmore, Mary, 33.
Blackmore, Mary Ann (Talbott), 112.
Blackmore, Samuel, 112.
Blackmore, Sarah Jane, 112.
Blackmore, Thomas, 112.
Blackmore, William, 112.
Blair, Amelia Clarissa, 249.
Blair, Harriet Louisa, 249.
Blair, Laura Allen (Dorsey), 351.
Blair, Matilda (Dorsey), 249.
Blair, William, 249.
Blair, William Read, 351.
Blair, Vivia, 351.
Bladen, Addie, 302.
Bladen, Ada, 302.
Bladen, George S., 302.
Bladen, Minerva Sarah, 302.
Bladen, Naomi R. (Atkins), 302.
Bladen, Walter L., 302.
Blake, George, 171.
Blake, Harriet, 70.
Blake, Henry E., 171.
Blake, Laura Virginia (Jenkins), 171.
Blakeley, Sarah E., 207.
Blanchard, Nellie, 318.
Bland, Mary, 191.
Blissman, Elizabeth K., 231.
Blissman, George, 231.
Blissman, Mary Catherine, 231.
Blincoe, Ernest Edward, 331.
Blincoe, George, 331.
Blincoe, Izora, 331.
Blincoe, Izora (Talbot), 331.
Blincoe, Mary R., 331.
Blincoe, William T., 331.
Blissman, William, 331.
Bogert, Gladys, 396.
Bliss, Glenn, 398.
Bliss, Susa Darlington, 398.
Bliss, Wayne, 398.
Blizzard, Mabel, 199.
Blue, Ida Alice (Hurst), 412.
Blue, Janie Alvina, 412.
Blue, Julia, 412.
Blue, Oscar, 412.
Blue, Samuel, 412.
Blue, —, 412.
Boake, Martha Ellen, 341.
Bochan, Beatrice (Hahn), 366.
Bochan, Carl, 366.
Bochan, Charles, 366.
Bodley, Anthony Pritchard, 137.
Bodley, Charlotte (Coleman), 137.
Bodley, Ella, 251.
Bodley, Joseph Talbott, 137.
Bodley, Rachel Littler, 137.
Bodley, Rebecca, 137, 237.
Bodley, Rebecca Wilson (Talbott*), 137.
Bodley, Sarah, 13, 137.
Bodley, Thomas Brainard, 137.
Bogart Family, 353.
Bogart, Jane H., 353.
Bogart, Laura Griffith (Dorsey) Woolridge, 353.
Bogart, Robert Dickson, 353.
Bogart, William Schenck, 353.
Bogarth, Sophronia A., 297.
Bogue, A-mos, 316.
Bogue, Dollie, 316.
Bogue, Edna, 316.
Bogue, Elisa Mary (Patton), 316.
Bogue, Frank, 316.
Bogue, Hattie, 316.
Bogue, Laura, 324.
Bogue, Nettie, 316.
Bogue, William, 316.
Bond, Amos, 122.
Bond, B. Frank, 416.
Bond, Edwin Levering, 416.
Bond, Emily, 364.
Bond, John Meredith, 416.
Bond, Margery Levering, 416.
Bond, Mary Ann, 122.
Bond, Mary Gould (Levering), 329.
Bonner, Elsie Cordelia (Snider), 329.
Bonner, Iva May, 329, 399.
Bonner, James, 151.
Bonner, John, 151.
Bonner, John G., 329.
Bonner, James, 146.
Bonner, Miranda Maud, 329.
Bonners, 14.
Booher, Anna, 146.
Booker, Ann (Calloway), 145, 146.
Booker, Edward, 145.
Booker, Col. Edward Booker, 145.
Booker, John, 145.
Booker, Marot, 145.
Booker, Marshall, 145.
Booker, Martha R., 145.
Booker, Mary (Hand), 145.
Booker, Nancy, 146.
Booher, Rachel (Marot), 145.
Booker, Rebecca (Glover), 145.
Booker, Richard, 145.
Booker, Col. Richard, 145, 146.
Booher, Major Richard, 145.
Booker, William, 146.
Bonne, 13.
Boone, Charlotte Bosley, 275.
Boone, Capt. Humphrey, 423.
Boone, Capt. John, 152.
Booche, Margaret, 151, 152.
Boone, Martha, 423.
Boone, Mary, 423.
Booth, Caroline Moore (Talbott*), 163, 426.
Booth, Eliza (Mathews), 307.
Booth, Florene Thwaites (Talbott*), 188.
Booth, John, 307.
Booth, John Albert, 188.
Booth, Joshua Talbott, 307.
Booth, Mr. L., 163.
Booth, Mary Margaretta (Talbott*), 307.
Booth, Walter, 307, 426.
Boothby, Arthur, 259.
Boothby, Nannie Emeline, 259.
Borfield, Lucille, 246.
Boring, John Talbott, 81.
Boring, Josiah, 81.
Boring, Martha, 81.
Boring, Sarah Ann, 81, 136.
Boring, Sarah (Ward), 55, 81.
Boring, William, 81.
Boring, William Henry, 81.
Bosley, ————, 275.
Bosley, Abraham, 185.
Bosley, Alfred, 275.
Bosley, Amanda, 275.
Bosley, Ann, 107.
Bosley, Benjamin, 107, 185.
Bosley, Eliza (Talbott*), 275.
Bosley, Caroline, 107, 186.
Bosley, Charles, 423.
Bosley, Charlotte, 275.
Bosley, Christopher, 275.
Bosley, Edward Denmead, 185.
Bosley, Eleanor Campbell, 107.
Bosley, Eliza, 107.
Bosley, Eliza Green, 185.
Bosley, Elizabeth, 68.
Bosley, Elizabeth Ann, 275.
Bosley, Elizabeth (Talbott*), 107.
Bosley, Fanny, 275.
Bosley, Gersch, 275.
Bosley, Hannah, 60, 423.
Bosley, Hannah (Tipton), 423.
Bosley, Hannah (Wilmott), 67.
Bosley, Henry Smith, 185.
Bosley, Herbert R., 185.
Bosley, James, 107, 423.
Bosley, James Chalmers, 185.
Bosley, John, 275, 423.
Bosley, Joseph, 423.
Bosley, Kitty, 275.
Bosley, Lackey, 275.
Bosley, Laura Talbott, 307.
Bosley, Margaret, 275.
Bosley, Margaret Elizabeth, 185.
Bosley, Maria (Elliott), 185.
Bosley, Mary, 107, 423.
Bosley, Mary Elizabeth (Talbott*), 307.
Bosley, Mary (Hall), 423.
Bosley, Mary (Talbott*), 275.
Bosley, Sarah Virginia, 185.
Bosley, Matilda (Buck), 307.
Bosley, Nallor, 275.
INDEX

Bosley, Rachel (Wilmutt), 67.
Bosley, Rebecca (Patterson), 107.
Bosley, Samuel, 107, 185.
Bosley, Sarah Ellen, 185.
Bosley, Sophia, 305.
Bosley, Susan Ann, 106, 107, 186.
Bosley, Talbott, 107.
Bosley, Temperance Ellen, 188.
Bosley, Thomas, 275.
Bosley, Walter, 423.
Bosley, William, 275, 423.
Bosley, William McKendree, 107.
Boswell, Alexander J., 153, 259.
Boswell, Alexina, 261.
Boswell, Ann Owings, 259.
Boswell, Ariana (Sollers), 153.
Bouldin, Rachel (Wilmott), 67.
Bouldin, Rebecca Freeman (Talbott'), 130.
Bouldin, Reuben, 153, 225.
Bouldin, Ruth (Wilmutt), 67.
Boul, William, 275, 423.
Boul, William McKendree, 107.
Boul, William Talbott, 185.
Bouland, Gabriel Amos, 223.
Bouland, James A., 223.
Bouland, Lilly Agnes (Strong), 223.
Bouland, Nancy E., 223.
Bowen, Mr., 132.
Bowen, Arthur, 230.
Bowen, Bertha, 230.
Bowen, Charles, 230.
Bowen, Chella, 230, 336.
Bowen, Clara (Roberts), 230.
Bowen, Elizabeth (Edmundson), 230.
Bowen, Frances Anspsch, 132.
Bowen, Howard, 230.
Bowen, Kate May (Talbott), 383.
Bowen, Lucy, 230, 336.
Bowen, Luther, 230.
Bowen, Mary, 230.
Bowen, May Elise, 336.
Bowen, William, 336.
Bowen, Walter Talbott, 383.
Bowers, Benjamin, 68.
Bowers, Bessie Helene, 225.
Bowers, Cassandra Talbott, 68.
Bowers, Cephas Henry, 225.
Bowers, Eleanor (Wilmutt), 67.
Bowers, Eleanor (Ireland), 130.
Bowers, Eleanor (West), 130.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 68.
Bowers, Jonas, 423.
Bowers, Katie Jane (Bowen), 225.
Bowers, Margaret, 98, 164.
Bowers, Martha, 423.
Bowers, Martha (Boone), 423.
Bowers, Mary, 50, 68.
Bowers, Mary (Talbott), 49, 50, 68.
Bowers, Miriam Kathleen, 225.
Bowers, Nathaniel, 67.
Bowers, Orville Reuben, 225.
Bowers, Ralph Childs, 225.
Bowers, Rebecca, 68.
Bowers, Rebecca Freeman (Talbott'), 130.
Bowers, Reuben, 153, 225.
Bowers, Ruth (Wilmutt), 67.
Bowers, Samuel, 130.
Bowers, Sarah Jane (Simmons), 225.
Bowers, Temperance, 68.
Bowers, Thomas, 68.
Bowers, William Ireland, 130.
Bowers, William West, 225.
Bowers, 208.
Bowers, Ada (Orem), 264.
Bowers, Adelia (Ellis), 265.
Bowers, Annie (Hoffecker), 265.
Bowers, Benjamin Lawrence, 264, 425.
Bowers, Caroline Talbott (Glass), 201.
Bowers, Carrie Oma, 208.
Bowers, Clara, 265.
Bowers, Edward, 265.
Bowers, Emma Virginia (Volk), 264.
Bowers, France Edward, 425.
Bowers, Frank, 264.
Bowers, Franklin Pierce, 201.
Bowers, George, 208.
Bowers, George Herbert, 425.
Bowers, Grace, 205.
Bowers, Harry, 205.
Bowers, Herbert, 265.
Bowers, Ida May, 264.
Bowers, James, 208.
Bowers, James Hammond, 155, 264, 425.
Bowers, James Pierce, 264.
Bowers, John Walter, 265, 425.
Bowers, Kent Albert, 265, 425.
Bowers, Lambert Dunlap, 155, 265, 425.
Bowers, Lizzie (Jarman), 265.
Bowers, Loula Ohler, 265, 425.
Bowers, Mamie (Baker), 264.
Bowers, Margaret, 265.
Bowers, Margaret Elizabeth, 155, 425.
Bowers, Mary Louise, 264, 425.
Bowers, Mary Margaret (Lawrence), 155, 425.
Bowers, Mary Scott, 208.
Bowers, May Elsie Lawrence, 264.
Bowers, Pierce, 155, 425.
Bowers, Raymond Pierce, 264.
Bowers, Stanton, 208.
Bowersox, Charles, 285.
Bowersox, Clarence M., 387.
Bowersox, Emily Rebecca, 387.
Bowersox, Joseph Carroll, 387.
Bowersox, Joseph Wallace, 387.
Bowersox, Mary Lamar (Johnson), 387.
Bowersox, Maude Irene, 387.
Bowersox, Walter Emmet, 387.
Bryan, Rosalie, 385.
Bowie, Grace, 216.
Bowie, David, 216.
Bowie, Mary, 216.
Bowles, Benjamin Thompson, 264.
Bowles, Edmonia, 147.
Bowles, Elizabeth (Lillie), 253.
Bowles, Grace (Shreve), 146.
Bowles, Joshua Bethel, 146.
Bowles, Lillian, 264.
Bowles, Mary (Bethe), 253.
Bowles, Mary (Shreve), 146, 251.
Bowles, Mary Amanda, 146.
Bowles, Mary, 264.
Bowles, Mary (Winchester), 146.
Bowles, Mary (Lawrence), 264, 425.
Bowling, Carmelite, 256.
Bowling, Green, 91.
Bowling, Helen, 160.
Bowling, Joseph, 146, 251.
Bowling, Louisa, 251.
Bowling, Louisa Amanda (Winchester), 251.
Bowling, Mary Julia (Winchester), 146.
Bowling, Winchester, 251.
Bowman, Sally B., 257.
Bowman, Ollie, 413.
Boyce, Ann, 150, 257.
Boyce, Caroline, 150.
Boyce, Catherine Lawrence (Shreve), 150.
Boyce, Elizabeth M. (Paul), 256.
Boyce, Kate Lawrence, 256, 360.
Boyce, La Belle, 256, 359.
Boyce, Martha, 150, 256.
Boyce, Sarah Goen Tuly, 256.
Boyce, Thomas Shreve, 150.
Boyce, Upton Lawrence, 150, 256.
Boyce, Uriel Wright, 256.
Boyce, William, 150, 256.
Boyce, William Truxton Shreve Wright, 256.
Boyer, Mary, 377.
Boyle, Albert Jones, 344.
Boyle, Amanda C., 153.
Boyle, Basil D., 402.
Boyle, Cordelia Dorsey (Downey), 343.
Boyle, Elizabeth Johnson, 344.
Boyle, Elizabeth Key (Scott), 343.
Boyle, Eliza Waddly, 353.
Boyle, Emily Dorsey, 353.
Boyle, Emma M. (Gaither), 402.
Boyle, Florence B. (Gaither), 402.
Boyle, Francis Jones, 344.
Boyle, George G., 402.
Boyle, Henry, 345, 402.
Boyle, Henry Swope, 344, 402.
Boyle, James Downey, 344.
Boyle, John Francis, 372.
Boyle, John Brooke, 343, 344, 402.
Boyle, Joseph Bruce, 344, 402.
Boyle, Leonore O. (Stone), 402.
Boyle, Matilda Swope, 344, 402.
Boyle, Mary, 153.
Boyle, Mary C., 402.
Boyle, Margaret G., 402.
Boyle, Mary G. (Welsh), 402.
Boyle, Mary Sim, 344, 402.
Boyle, Mary Matilda (Dorsey), 353.
Boyle, Robert L., 402.
Boyle, Capt. Thomas, 153.
Braden, Ethel (Murray), 369.
Braden, Kittie, 371.
Braden, Lester, 369.
Bradford, Asenath (Talbott), 280.
Bradford, Charles, 376.
Bradford, Charles Jr., 376.
Bradford, Charles C., 327.
Bradford, Charles Hafford, 327.
Bradford, Edward, 280.
Bradford, Elizabeth J., 327.
Bradford, Hafford, 327.
Bradford, Harriet Eliza, 280.
Bradford, Isaac, 376.
Bradford, Isabel, 376.
Bradford, Isabel (Wagner), 376.
Bradford, Isabella, 280.
Bradford, James, 280.
Bradford, James M., 280.
Bradford, John George, 47.
Bradford, Katharine, 376.
Bradford, Margaret (Webster) Talbott, 47.
Bradford, Minnie Amelia (Talbott), 327.
Bradford, Sarah Jane, 280.
Bradford, William Talbott, 280.
Bradley, Araminta May, 391.
Bradley, Ida, 370.
Bradley, John Tandy, 391.
Bradley, Virginia Louise (Orear), 391.
Bradley, Walter Samuel, 391.
Brady, James, 136.
Brady, Josephine Margaret (Burnside), 136.
Brady, Sarah (Wallis), 65.
Braham, Ethel M., 369.
Braham, Esther, 369.
Bramer, Elia, 310.
Bramble, Anna S., 293.
Bramble, Estella F., 293.
Bramble, William, 293.
Branch, James, 287.
Branch, James L., 287.
Branch, Lilian (Hubbell), 287.
Branch, Mary Cook, 287.
Brand, (Mrs.) Anna Wright, 310.
Brand, Charles, 310.
Brand, Elia, 190, 310.
Brand, Eliza Ivy, 190.
Brand, Elizabeth Ellen, 190.
Brand, Frances (Saxton), 190.
Brand, Francis W., 310.
Brand, John Francis, 190, 310.
Brand, John P., 310.
Brand, Joseph Colson, 310.
Brand, Joseph Coulson, 190.
Brand, Lavinia, 310.
Brand, Lavinia (Talbott), 190.
Brand, Margaret Belle, 190, 310.
Brand, Mary Lavinia, 190, 310.
Brand, Nettie Wearnock, 310.
Brand, Olivia Genevieve (Dorsey), 351.
Brand, Sarah Pearson, 310.
Brand, Sidney, 351.
Brand, Thomas, 310.
INDEX

Bright, Clarkson Joel, 391.
Bright, Haden Harmon, 391.
Bright, Margaret Josephine, 391, 416.
Bright, Sarah Frances (Carter), 391.
Bright, Shirley, 391.
Bright, William Alexander, 391.
Bright, Zerelda Lucinda, 391.
Brinton, Clara C., 234.
Brinton, Alethea (Kidd), 68.
Brinton, Aletheia, 68, 107.
Brinton, Alethia Kidd, 188.
Brinton, Ann, 68.
Brinton, Ann (Merryman), 68.
Brinton, Ann Merryman, 108.
Brinton, Ariel, 188.
Brinton, Ariel (Hutchins), 108.
Brinton, Bertha (Taylor), 188.
Brinton, Caroline (Westerman), 68.
Brinton, Clara A., 188.
Brinton, Edward Talbott, 68, 108, 188.
Brinton, Elizabeth (Taylor), 188.
Brinton, Henrietta (Morford), 188.
Brinton, Ida, 188.
Brinton, James Rutledge, 188.
Brinton, John, 68.
Brinton, Mary, 68.
Brinton, Mary Jane (Smith), 188.
Brinton, Maude Ann, 188.
Brinton, Nicholas, 68.
Brinton, Priscilla, 68.
Brinton, Richard, 68, 108, 188.
Brinton, Richard Nicholas, 188.
Brinton, Roy D., 128.
Brinton, Sarah Hoffman, 188.
Brinton, Temperance (Talbott), 49, 50, 68.
"Broad Neck," 25.
Brogden, Dr. Arthur, 269.
Brogden, Mary, 269.
Brogden, Mary (Stevenson), 269.
Brogden, May Mason (Mercer), 269.
Brogden, Sophia, 269.
Brogden, Dr. William, 269.
"Brood's Improvement," 48.
Broods, Thomas, 48.
Brooke, Baker, 11.
Brooke, Clement, 14.
Brooke, Eleanor (Walton), 14.
Brooke, Jane or Jane (Sewell), 14.
Brooke, Thomas (Major), 14.
Brooks, Churchill, 299.
Brooks, Frances Howe, 299.
Brooks, John Anderson, 299.
Brooks, John Thomas, 299.
Brooks, Mary Rebecca (Spence), 299.
Brooks, Susan (Robinson), 299.
Broome, Edward P. L., 289.
Broome, Elizabeth Olivia, 432.
Broome, Ella Adelaide (Williams), 289.
Broome, Emma D., 289.
Broome, Roberta, 432.
Broome, Talbott Doruln, 289.
Broome, Wm. T., 289.
Broring, Bernard H., 387.
Brown, John Galt, 246.
Brown, Joseph, 315.
Brown, Keturah, 144.
Brown, Kirk, 19.
Brown, L. L., 392.
Brown, Laura, 193, 315.
Brown, Lena T. (Hardesty), 288.
Brown, Letitia Field, 348.
Brown, Letitia Moise, 348.
Brown, Levin Shreve, 246.
Brown, Lewis, 197.
Brown, Lucille (Bornfield), 246.
Brown, Lydia Lawrence, 348.
Brown, Malinda (Bolner), 296.
Brown, Margaret, 170.
Brown, Margaret Helen, 296.
Brown, Marguerite Moise, 348.
Brown, Marietta, 214.
Brown, Martha (Wade), 162.
Brown, Mary Ann, 144, 245.
Brown, Mary Ann (Talbott), 274.
Brown, Mary Barbour, 245.
Brown, Mary Cordella, 296.
Brown, Mary (Max), 170.
Brown, Mary Emily (Dimmitt), 296.
Brown, Mary Florence (Talbott), 270.
Brown, Mary Marshall, 170, 287.
Brown, Mary (Snowden), 92.
Brown, Mary T. (Talbott), 196.
Brown, Matilda R., 197.
Brown, Matilda Elizabeth (Galt), 246.
Brown, May Elizabeth, 124, 201.
Brown, Moses, 92.
Brown, Nannie Belle, 348.
Brown, Nancy Beazer (Dorsey), 348.
Brown, Nellie, 317.
Brown, Nelson Page, 246.
Brown, Norborne Galt, 246.
Brown, Philip Meade, 245.
Brown, Phoebe Ann, 321.
Brown, Priscilla, 144.
Brown, Radford, 288.
Brown, Rebecca (Allen), 209.
Brown, Richard, 144.
Brown, Robert, 92.
Brown, Rosa, 271.
Brown, Rose Louise, 348.
Brown, Sally Bryan, 245.
Brown, Samuel Eston, 296.
Brown, Samuel Lawrence, 144.
Brown, Sarah Lawrence, 144, 245.
Brown, Sarah Pope, 246.
Brown, Susan, 6.
Brown, Susan Everard, 246.
Brown, Susan Lawrence, 246.
Brown, Susan Page Meade, 245.
Brown, Tamson, 271, 370.
Brown, Theodore, 144, 245.
Brown, Theodore Lawrence, 246.
Brown, Theresa, 92.
Brown, Theresa Josephine, 424.
Brown, Thomas, 196.
Brown, Urith Lawrence, 245.
Brown, Urith Owings (Lawrence), 144.
Bullit, Mary Eliza (Shreve), 256.
Bunch, Pearl, 323.
Bunten, Charles, 414.
Bunten, Clarice S., 414.
Bunten, Elsie V., 414.
Bunten, Fannie W. (Zeiner), 414.
Burall, Adele Windsor (King), 326, 432.
Burall, Annie Elizabeth (Gray), 77, 216.
Burall, Charles Wilmer, 216.
Burall, Florence Adela, 326, 463.
Burall, Helen Gray, 326, 465.
Burall, Helen May, 216.
Burall, John, 216.
Burall, Nannie Irene, 216.
Burall, Oliver, 216, 427.
Burall, Sarah (Clarke), 216.
Burall, Walter Augustus, 216.
Burbridge, Emily Jean (Robinson), 258.
Burbridge, John Barnes, 258.
Burbridge, John Sidney, 258.
Burbridge, Susan Robinson, 258, 361.
Burbridge, Wilma Barnes, 258, 362.
Burek, Lola, 383.
Burckhardt, Christopher, 222.
Burckhardt, Elizabeth, 222.
Burckhardt, Susanna (Stewart), 222.
Burton, Ann Grace (Roberts), 93.
Burton, Benjamin, 93.
Burton, Sir Charles, 93.
Burton, Clara, 339.
Burton, Elisha, 159.
Burton, Emma Virginia (Bell), 159.
Burton, Reverend Absalom, 107.
Burton, Sir Charles, 93.
Burton, Clara, 339.
Burton, Elisha, 159.
Burton, Emma Virginia (Bell), 159.
Bush, James, 335.
Bush, Mabel A. (Talbott), 335.
Bussard, Ann, 259.
Bussard, Henry, 259.
Bussard, Sophie, 259.
Bustard, Robert, 350.
Bustard, Robert, 350.
Butler, C. T., 316.
Butler, Nellie B. (Manatt), 316.
Butterworth, Hannah, 198.
Button, Edgar L., 328.
Burges, Miss, 164.
Burges, Alfred, 314.
Burges, Arthur, 314.
Burges, Benjamin, 13.
Burges, Charles, 13, 314, 397.
Burges, Clarence, 314.
Burges, Ellen M., 314, 397.
Burges, Edward, 13.
Burges, Elizabeth, 13.
Burges, Elizabeth (Robins), 14.
Burges, George, 13.
Burges, Gladys, 397.
Burges, John, 8, 13.
Burges, Jane, 124.
Burges, Joseph, 13.
Burges, Mabel C., 314.
Burges, Maude A., 314.
Burges, Rebecca (Farquhar), 314.
Burges, Russell, 314.
Burges, Sibyl Holton, 397.
Burges, Sophia (Ewen), 13, 14.
Burges, Susanna, 13, 14.
Burges, Susanna (Ewen), 12.
Burges, Ursula, 13, 14.
Burges, Col. William, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Burges, William, 13.
Burges, 14.
Burrie, Keefer, 227.
Burrie, Sadie E. (Davis), 227.
Burman, Jacob M., 122.
Burgman, Mary Elizabeth (Garrett), 122.
Burr, Robert, 5, 6.
Burnett, Ann, 124.
Burnett, David, 124.
Burnett, Eliza (Pennington), 124.
Burnett, Jesse, 124.
Burnett, Mary (Osborn), 124.
Burnett, Robert, 124.
Burnett, Susanna, 124.
Burns, John Thomas, 410.
Burns, Lillie May, 410, 436.
Burns, Mary Frances, 410.
Burnside, Dorothy (Richardson), 135.
Burnside, Ann Elizabeth, 136.
Burnside, Ann Melissa, 123.
Burnside, Ann (Ward), 55, 61.
Burnside, Asa, 123.
Burnside, Asenath (Barnes), 123.
Burnside, Eldred Moberly, 136.
Burnside, Elizabeth M., 135.
Burnside, James, 81, 135.
Burnside, James, 81, 135.
Burnside, Joseph, 81.
Burnside, Josephine Margaret, 136.
Burnside, Margaret Ann, 81, 135.
Burnside, Rachel, 81.
Burnside, Samuel P., 135.
Burnside, Vassie (Richardson), 136.
Burns, Mary Jane, 425.
Burress, Anna, 385.
Burroughs, Anna Mary (McClure), 280.
Burroughs, Major Thomas, 259.
Burrs, Barbara, 410.
Burrs, Elizabeth, 410.
Burrs, John, 410.
Burtons, Ann Grace (Roberts), 93.
Burtons, Benjamin, 93.
Burtons, Sir Charles, 93.
Burtons, Clara, 339.
Burtons, Elisha, 159.
Burtons, Emma Virginia (Bell), 159.
Burton, Reverend Absalom, 107.
Burton, Sir Charles, 93.
Burton, Clara, 339.
Burton, Elisha, 159.
Burton, Emma Virginia (Bell), 159.
Burton, Reverend Absalom, 107.
Burton, Sir Charles, 93.
INDEX

Button, Elva, 328.
Button, Laura Belle, 328.
Button, Oscar D., 328.
Button, Patience Lewis (Stratton), 328.
Buyers, Daniel, 409.
Buyers, Edna M., 409.
Buyers, Rosa, 409.

Cable, George Stanton, 309.
Cable, Virginia Lee, 309.
Cable, Virginia (Rennolds), 309.
Cahill, Maud Margaretta, 211.
Cail, John, 63.
Caille, Margaret, 63.
Caille, Rebecca (Ennalls), 63.
Cain, Emeline F., 192.
Cain, Jesse, 192.
Cain, Nancy Ann, 192.
Calhoun, —, 356.
Calloway, Ann, 145, 146.
Calvert, Charles, 13, 14.
Call, Coelius, 6.
Calvert, Elizabeth (Stuart), 97.
Calvert, George Henry, 97.
Calvert, Jane (Lowe) Sewell, 14.
Campbell, Aeneas, 62.
Campbell, Alexander, 89.
Campbell, Anna E. (Mitchell), 320.
Campbell, Annie, 335, 361, 409.
Campbell, Catherine, 351.
Campbell, Dr. Charles, 257.
Campbell, Clement S., 257.
Campbell, Frances Elizabeth, 320.
Campbell, Granville, 361.
Campbell, James Dwyer, 320.
Campbell, Louise (Adams), 335.
Campbell, Louise (Talbott), 283.
Campbell, Martha West (Robb), 361.
Campbell, Mary (Smith), 257.
Campbell, Matthew, 335.
Campbell, (Professor), 335.
Campbell, Robert, 283.
Campbell, Robert G., 361.
Candry, Harriet F. (Dorsey), 405.
Candry, Harriet P., 405.
Candry, John R., 405.
Candry, John Shreve, 405.
Cannaday, Ada (Wampler), 322.
Cannaday, Charles, 322.
Cannaday, Laura, 322.
Cannaday, Amanda Bryant (Talbott), 291.
Cannon, Carolyn Stockton (Letts), 359.
Cannon, Dr. George, 291.
Cannon, John Talbott, 291, 389.
Cannon, Le Grand, 291.
Cannon, Martha (Taylor), 291.
Cannon, Mr. —, 144.

Cannon, Lizzie Ella, 291.
Cannon, Margaret, 155.
Cannon, Priscilla (Brown), 144.
Canales, Edwin, 158.
Canales, John, 158.
Canales, Juliana (Chenoweth), 158.
Cantrell, Susie, 271.
Caplinger, Daisy, 369.
Cardwell, Alice (Tyle), 217.
Cardwell, David 217, 224.
Cardwell, Davidetta Priscilla, 224.
Cardwell, Elizabeth Ann (Jones), 217.
Cardwell, Elizabeth (Ireland), 217.
Cardwell, Henry Albert, 217.
Cardwell, James, 217.
Cardwell, John, 217.
Cardwell, Lelia (Jenkins), 217.
Cardwell, Lilly, 217, 327.
Cardwell, Mary Oliva, 217.
Cardwell, Myers, 224.
Cardwell, Priscilla (Hardesty), 224.
Cardwell, Stephen, 217.
Cardwell, Thomas, 217.
Cardwell, Elizabeth, 169.
Cardwell, George, 169.
Cardwell, Sarah (McGhee), 169.
Carey, Adeline, 432.
Carey, Elia Louisa (Talbott), 428, 432.
Carey, Margaret, 432.
Carey, Norman, 428, 432.
Carey, Otis, 432.
Carey, Talbott, 432.
Carlisle, Mrs. Anna, 285.
Carlisle, Rosam Lee, 285.
Carmichael, Ann (Gray), 312.
Carmichael, David, 312.
Carmichael, Sophia Lee, 312.
Carnahan, Mary, 466.
Carney, Margaret, 376.
Carr, Elizabeth, 113.
Carr, Capt. John, 428.
Carr, Priscilla, 113.
Carr, Robert Wilson, 242.
Carr, Ruth Marie, 428.
Carr, Susan Elizabeth (Johnson), 242.
Carr, W. N. Adam, 113.
Carreco, Benjamin, 283.
Carreco, Sarah (Matingly), 283.
Carreco, Elizabeth, 283.
Carroll, Flora, 286.
Carroll, Charles, 14.
Carroll, Margaret, 386.
Carroll, Violetta Lansdale, 268.
“Carroll’s Manor,” 63.
Carrolls of Carrollton, 14.
Carruthers, Margaret, 426.
Carter, Mr. —, 118.
Carter, Ada (Bullard), 391.
Carter, Alice Catherine, 391.
Carter, Dr., 305.
Carter, Edward Duncan, 298, 391.
Carter, Elizabeth Marla, 391.
Carter, Emma Keen, 391.
Carter, Frances, 391.
Carter, Garland, 391.
Carter, Haden Wilson, 391.
Carter, Henry C., 148.
Carter, Ida Lee (Lawrence), 265.
Carter, Joel Wormley, 298, 391.
Carter, John, 331, 391.
Carter, John Oscar, 265.
Carter, John William, 298, 391.
Carter, John Wormley, 298.
Carter, Lillian, 391.
Carter, Margaret, 391.
Carter, Margaret (Haden), 298, 298.
Carter, Mary, 331.
Carter, Mary Elizabeth, 298.
Carter, Mary Jane, 181.
Carter, Mary Matilda, 108.
Carter, Nell, 331, 391.
Carter, Nell Lowery, 391.
Carter, Olivia, 148.
Carter, Patrick Milton, 220.
Carter, Polly (Tyler), 181.
Carter, Raymond, 265.
Carter, Richard Talbott, 298.
Carter, Robert Talbott, 220, 331.
Carter, Roy, 265.
Carter, Sarah Frances, 288, 391.
Cassady, Camma Adelle (Eubank), 287.
Cassady, Clarence, 287.
Cassady, Lucille Adelle, 287.
Cassady, Maurice, 287.
Cassady, Samuel, 287.
Cassady, Mary Ellen, 308.
Cassidy, Francis, 364.
Cassidy, Henry, 364.
Cassidy, John L., 364.
Cassidy, Katharine, 364.
Cassidy, Louise Hynson, 364.
Cassiday, Katharine, 364.
Caussey, Rebecca A., 181.
Cave, Martha, 104.
Cave, Richard, 104.
Caven, Alice Elizabeth, 320.
Caven, Annie Vernon, 201.
Caven, Anna Elizabeth (Talbott), 201.
"Chapel Spring." 39.
Chaplain, Elizabeth, 403.
Chapman, 315.
Chapman, Annie May, 410.
Chapman, Flora (Davies), 315.
Chapman, Henry, 268.
Chapman, John, 295.
Chapman, Kate, 295.
Chapman, Lena, 410.
Chapman, Mary Rebecca, 268.
Chapman, Mary Rebecca, 268.
Chapman, William, 410.
Charles, M., 251.
Charles, Louisa (Bowling), 251.
"Charles His Purchase," 29.
Charleton, Elizabeth (Beatty), 140.
Charleton, John Usher, 140.
Chattin, Julia (Morrow), 430.
Chenault, Barbara, 87.
Cheney, 352.
Cheney, Levin Lawrence, 352.
Cheney, Martha Booker (Dorsey), 352.
Chenoweth, Alfred, 426.
Chenoweth, Alice Jane, 366.
Chenoweth, Amelia Wilhelmina (Leuthardt), 267.
Chenoweth, Annie Irene, 157, 266, 426.
Chenoweth, Benjamin Guy, 157, 426.
Chenoweth, Benjamin T., 157.
Chenoweth, Benjamin Thomas, 93, 157, 426.
Chenoweth, Bessie Irene, 266.
Chenoweth, Clara Florence, 147, 266, 426.
Chenoweth, Clara Irene, 266.
Chenoweth, Cora (Barnes), 157.
Chenoweth, Cora L., 426.
Chenoweth, Emma Hahn, 266.
Chenoweth, George T., 157.
Chenoweth, George W., 157.
Chenoweth, George W. W., 426.
Chenoweth, Harrie Cook, 157, 266, 426.
Chenoweth, Harry Wood, 266.
Chenoweth, James Garfield, 266.
Chenoweth, James Wood, 157, 266, 426.
Chenoweth, Juliana, 93, 158.
Chenoweth, Kate Ianthe, 157, 266, 426.
Chenoweth, Laurence Benjamin, 366, 429.
Chenoweth, Lawrence, 267.
Chenoweth, Madeline (Moffett), 366.
Chenoweth, Maisey, 266.
Chenoweth, Mary Ella, 266.
Chenoweth, Mary Wood, 157, 426.
Chenoweth, Mildred, 366.
Chenoweth, Richard, 366.
Chenoweth, Roy Burbank, 266.
Chenoweth, Sarah (Belt), 93.
Chenoweth, Walter Parker, 157, 267, 426, 429.
Cherry, Lulu, 403.
Chesnut, Annie, 355.
Chew, Annie (Stanfield), 338.
Coffin, Mary, 194, 195, 313.
Coffin, Minnie Alice, 388.
Coffin Rebecca Hobson (Talbott\(^2\)), 76.
Cogswell, David, 215.
Cogswell, Ernest, 215.
Cogswell, Eliza Hobson, 215.
Cogswell, Jesse, 215.
Cogswell, Monroe, 215.
Cogswell, Sheloh, 215.
Cogswell, William, 215.
Cohom, Elizabeth, 168.
Cohunor, E. D., 312.
Cohunor, Katherine, 312.
Cohunor, Mary Mildred (Talbott\(^2\)), 312.
Cole, Mr., 114, 120, 275.
Cole, Ann Jane, 120.
Cole, Drusilla Jane (Talbott\(^2\)), 169.
Cole, Elizabeth, 114.
Cole, Elizabeth Warren (Belt), 267.
Cole, Emily, 169.
Cole, Estelle, 267.
Cole, Ezekiel, 114.
Cole, Godfrey, 169.
Cole, Hannah, 114.
Cole, Harriet, 169.
Cole, Hezekiah, 169.
Cole, Hezekiah, Jr., 169.
Cole, John, 114.
Cole, Joseph, 114.
Cole, Joshua, 120.
Cole, Kinsey, 120.
Cole, Kitty (Bosley), 275.
Cole, Mahala (Talbott\(^2\)), 120.
Cole, Mary, 114.
Cole, Mary Fairall, 169.
Cole, Rachel A., 120.
Cole, Sarah (Talbott\(^2\)), 114.
Cole, Sarah Talbott, 169.
Cole, Stephen Luther, 267.
Cole, Thomas, 114.
Cole, William, 114, 120.
"Cole's Harbor," 43.
Colen, Munde, 331.
Colegate, Ann, 43.
Colegate, Benjamin, 43.
Colegate, Cassandra Cockey (Deye), 43.
Colegate, Charity (Wheeler), 43.
Colegate, Charlotte (Deye), 43.
Colegate, Colegate Deye, 43.
Colegate, Elizabeth, 43.
Colegate, Elizabeth (Stewart), 43.
Colegate, Honor (Tolly or Tully), 43.
Colegate, John, 43.
Colegate, Mary, 43.
Colegate, Patience, 43.
Colegate, Prudence, 42, 43.
Colegate, Rebecca, 43.
Colegate, Rebecca (Herbert), 42, 43.
Colegate, (alias Powell), Rebecca, 43.
Colegate, Richard, 42, 43, 44.
Colegate, Richard, Jr., 45.
Colegate, Ruth, 43.
Colegate, Temperance, 43.
Colegate, Thomas, 43.
Colegate, Tolley, 43.
Colegate, William Parker, 43.
"Colegate's Last Shift," 43, 44.
Coleman, Aznes Rachel, 194.
Coleman, Alice Ruth, 194.
Coleman, Charlotte, 137.
Coleman, Clara Elanore, 194.
Coleman, Edward Ambrose, 194.
Coleman, Edward E., M. D., 194.
Coleman, Eliza Orndorff, 194.
Coleman, Elizabeth C. (Orndorff\(^2\)), 194.
Coleman, Elizabeth Edith, 194.
Coleman, Frances Louise, 194.
Coleman, James Edward, 194.
Coleman, Jane Barnes, 194.
Coleman, John R., 194.
Coleman, John Robert, 194, 313.
Coleman, Johanna (Leiwage), 313.
Coleman, Joseph Talbott, 194.
Coleman, Josephine, 194.
Coleman, Lunella, 434.
Coleman, Martha Orndorff, 194.
Coleman, Mary Edith, 194.
Coleman, Mary Elizabeth, 194.
Coleman, Mary Rosalia, 194, 313.
Coleman, Mattie, 331.
Coleman, Rev., 59, 91.
Coleman, Ruth, 313.
Coleman, Sarah Ellen (Orndorff\(^2\)), 194.
Coleman, Sarah Jane, 194.
Coleman, Stella Ophelia, 194.
Coleman, William Harvey, 194.
Coleman, William Lee, 194.
Coleson, William, 16.
Collins, Eva, 320.
Collester, Clara C., 217.
Collester, Samuel, 217.
Collester, Sarah R. (Lyon), 217.
Collier, Charles Alpheus, 387.
Collier, Cora Elizabeth, 387.
Collier, Cora Rebecca, 285.
Collier, Drusilla Temperance (Harden), 285.
Collier, Frank Wilbur, 285.
Collier, George Herbert, 387.
Collier, John, 285.
Collier, Le Roy Franklin, 387.
Collier, Martha Theresa (Broring), 387.
Collier, Rebecca (Michael), 285.
Collier, Rosa Lee (Carlisle), 285.
Collier, Sallie Grant (Crockett), 387.
Collier, Theodore Lang, 387.
Collier, Wilbur Harden, 387.
Collingwood, John, 29.
Colton, Lavinia (Brand), 310.
Colton, Oscar, 310.
Colwell, Mary, 124.
Combs, 275.
Combs, Bosley, 275.
Combs, Hallie Drusilla (Head), 271.
Combs, William, 271.
Coombs, Kathleen, 407.
Compton, Barbara (Lawrence), 149.
Compton, Elizabeth Hager, 149.
Compton, Ellen Lawrence, 149.
Compton, John Alexander, 149.
Comstock, Ruth Ailina, 379.
Condit, Anna Louise, 360.
Condit, Catherine Boyce (Beatty), 360.
Condit, Catherine Culter, 360.
Condit, John Rochester, 360.
Condit, Mary Ford, 360.
Condit, Velona Putnam, 360.
Condit, William Culter, 360.
Conner, Ida Regina, 171.
Conrow, Clayton, 241.
Conrow, Hannah, 241.
Conrow, Mary (Somers), 241.
Conwell, Anthony, 27.
Conwell, Elizabeth (Talbott), 27.
Conkling, Phebe Ross, 1337.
Conn, Eleanor, 51, 70.
Conn, Elmira L., 335.
Conn, Jane, 51, 70.
Conn, William, 51, 70.
Conn, Mrs. (Young), 70.
Constant, Auguste, 146.
Constant, Carmelita Jeanne (Landry), 146.
"Contrivance," 49.
Conway, Francis, 354.
Conway, Lydia Susan (Winchester), 354.
Conway, Nelson, 354.
Conway, Rachel, 168.
Cook, —, 226.
Cook, Elmina (Farquhar), 314.
Cook, Emma A. (Taggart), 330.
Cook, Francis, 330.
Cook, Hannah, 212.
Cook, Harrison Bentley, 330.
Cook, Imogen, 330.
Cook, Isaac, 81.
Cook, Jay Gould, 320.
Cook, Jesse (Benton), 226.
Cook, John Talbott, 81.
Cook, Joshua, 212.
Cook, Mabel Elizabeth, 314.
Cook, Martin Luther, 314.
Cook, Mary, 212.
Cook, Mary Ann, 81.
Cook, Olive (Ford), 330.
Cook, Rachel (Ward), 55, 81.
Cook, Sarah Ann, 81, 136.
"Cool Spring," 50.
Collins, Henry C., 29.
Coon, Effa Emilene (Talbott), 199.
Coon, Emma (Gosnell), 233.
Coon, Frank, 233.
Coon, Frederick F., 199.
Coon, Henry, 233.
Coon, John, 233.
Coon, Robert, 233.
Cooper, —, 263, 285.
Cooper, Bert, 277.
Cooper, Charles L., 58.
Cooper, Eliza Morrow, 277.
Cooper, Elizabeth M., 240.
Cooper, Emma (Hart), 285.
Cooper, Estelle Springer (Allen), 412.
Cooper, Florence, 277, 375.
Cooper, George Randolph, 412.
Cooper, Judge George R., 412.
Cooper, H. K., 281.
Cooper, James A., 277.
Cooper, Josephine Estelle, 412.
Cooper, Kate S. (Van Patten), 332.
Cooper, Lane Reid, 412.
Cooper, Lucy, 240.
Cooper, Mark Ament, 382.
Cooper, Maude, 382.
Cooper, May, 412.
Cooper, Priscilla (Britton) Merryman, 68.
Cooper, Talbott, 231.
Cooper, Rose, 231, 382.
Cooper, Sarah (Talbott), 281.
Cooper, William E., 240.
Cooper, William K., 281, 382.
Converse, Laura, 198.
Copeland, Anna M. (Corrigan), 323.
Copeland, Earl N., 211.
Copeland, Elizabeth Jenkins (Kennard), 211.
Copeland, Ethel M., 211.
Copeland, Glenn S., 211, 223.
Copeland, Floy E., 223.
Copeland, Mary Margaretta (Cahill), 211.
Copeland, Seth S., 211.
Copley, Ida Beall (McGee), 191.
Copley, Thomas, 191.
Copper, Sarah, 86, 145.
Corbin, Vincent, 49.
Corkran, Edna, 396.
Corkran, Edward Talbott, 396.
Corkran, Francis, 396.
Corkran, Frank Strahn, 396.
Corkran, Montgomery Blair, 396.
Corkran, Nellie (Strahn), 396.
Corrigan, Anna M., 323.
Coster, Frances Jane, 427, 428.
Coster, Mary Jane (Burnup), 428.
Coster, William Francis, 428.
Cotant, —, 216.
Cotant, Ethel, 216.
Cotant, Louise H. (Holson), 216.
Cotter, Celia, 199.
Cotter, James S., 199.
Cotter, John, 199.
Cotter, Mary, 199.
Cotter, William D., 199.
Cotter, Matilda (Talbott), 199.
Cotter, William D., 199.
Cottingham, Lillian Maude, 309.
Cottingham, Mollie Ruth (Reamy), 309.
Cottingham, Summerfield, 309.
Coulson, Ann (Clark), 190.
Coulson, Joseph, 190.
Coulson, William, 67.
Coursey, Henry, Jr., 13.
Coursey, William, 13.
INDEX

Coursin, Benjamin, 343.
Coursin, Christine (Roades), 343.
Coursin, Mary E., 343.
Coursin, Mary Elizabeth, 343.
Courtney, Edgar Helm, 406.
Courtney, Susan E. (Posey), 406.
Covington, George Sanford, 362.
Covington, Janet (Dorsey), 362.
Covington, Sanford Dorsey, 362.
Cowden, ——-—,102.
Cowgill, ,280.
Cowgill, Alice, 280, 381.
Cowgill, Arvin, 279.
Cowgill, Elisha L.,380,413.
Cowgill, Elisha P., 279.
Cowgill, Elisha Talbott, 280.
Cowgill, Laura E., 280.
Cowgill, Inda E., 413.
Cowgill, Thomas W., 139.
Cowman, Miss, 82.
Cowman, Ada, 283.
Cowman, Albert, 237.
Cowman, Alice Jane, 139, 238.
Cowman, Anna, 139, 238.
Cowman, Anna (Pancoast), 139.
Cowman, Arthur, 238.
Cowman, Bertha Delorious (Hoops), 238.
Cowman, Caroline (West), 237.
Cowman, Charles, 342.
Cowman, Edward, 227, 235.
Cowman, Edward Charles, 238.
Cowman, Elizabeth, 139, 238.
Cowman, Elizabeth Wright, 238.
Cowman, Elizabeth W. (Poulthney), 237.
Cowman, Ella, 238, 342.
Cowman, Emily, 139.
Cowman, Emily (Stammers), 238.
Cowman, Estelle Ellis, 238.
Cowman, Frank, 298.
Cowman, Gerard, 227.
Cowman, Harriet, 238.
Cowman, Harriet Anne (Hopkins), 238.
Cowman, Henry, 228.
Cowman, Henry Percival, 238.
Cowman, Ida, 238.
Cowman, James, 237, 238.
Cowman, Jane, 139, 238.
INDEX

Crain, Horace Alva, 321.
Crain, Irma Clyde, 321.
Crain, Louisa, 163.
Crain, Vera Lida, 321.
Crain, William (1., 321.
Cranch, Benjamin, 111.
Cranch, Rev. Benjamin, 111.
Cranch, Cordelia, 111.
Cranch, Hannah (Talbott), 111.
Cranch, Harriet, 111.
Cranch, Joella, 111.
Cranch, Laura, 111.
Cranch, Nathaniel, 111.
Cranch, Rose, 111.
Cranch, Sarah, 111.
Crandall, Adele, 315.
Crandon on the Hill, 49.
Crassons, Emily R., 409.
Crassons, Ferdinand B., 409.
Crassons, Ferdinand E., 409.
Crassons, Ferdinand H., 409.
Crassons, Harriet G., 409.
Crassons, Marie J., 409.
Crassons, Willena, 409.
Craven, Drusilla L., 163.
Craven, Hood, 112.
Craven, Louisa (Talbott), 112.
Cravens, Dr. Robert, 97.
Cravens, Sarah (Paul), 97.
Crawford, Agnes Rachel (Coleman), 194.
Crawford, Alta, 424, 425.
Crawford, Belle, 424, 425.
Crawford, Caroline, 424, 425.
Crawford, Cary R., 194.
Crawford, Elijah Phineas, 225.
Crawford, Emily E. (Hutchins), 225.
Crawford, Florence, 318.
Crawford, Frances, 234.
Crawford, Free E., 92, 424, 425.
Crawford, Jane, 408.
Crawford, Julia (Mulhall), 398.
Crawford, Margaret Jane, 398.
Crawford, Sarah Caroline, 225.
Crawford, Sarah Elizabeth, 424, 425.
Crawford, Sarah Elizabeth (Lawrence), 92, 424, 425.
Crawford, Thomas, 368.
Crawley, Archanna, 412.
Crawley, Archibald, 412.
Crawley, Arthur Elmer, 412.
Crawley, Ernest Reed, 412.
Crawley, Harriet Alice (Reeves), 412.
Crawley, Minnie May, 412.
Creamer, Cornelia Aedeline, 396.
Critcher, Charles S., 322.
Critcher, Clem E., 322.
Critcher, Emma H. (Wampler), 322.
Crisp, Sally, 134.
Crisp, Mr., 98.
Crockey, Eliza, 139.
Crocker, Mary (Morris), 139.
Crockett, Agnes (Mercer), 177.
Crockett, Edward R., 177.
Crockett, John, 80.
Crockett, Mary, 85, 177.
Crockett, Sallie Grant, 387.
Crogan, Mrs. Blanche (McGee), 400.
Cromleigh, Adam, 234.
Cromleigh, Anna Maria, 234.
Cromleigh, Elizabeth A. (Stouffer), 234.
Cromwell, Constant (Wilmott), 67.
Cromwell, Stephen, 66.
Cromwell, William, 67.
Cross, Anna Gemina, 158.
Cross, Nettie May, 412.
Crosby, Eliza Ann (Lawrence), 129.
Crosby, Joseph, 129.
Crouch, Hannah (Talbott), 111.
Crouse, Hannah F., 320.
Crouse, Nancy (Allen), 320.
Crouse, William H., 326.
Crowder, Laura Moore (Nutter), 300.
Crowder, Maude L., 300.
Crowder, R. L., 300.
Crowell, Susan, 378.
Croxton, Aloyne I., 237.
Croxtone, Harry, 237.
Croxtone, Horace L., 237.
Croxtone, R. Cornelia (Talbott), 237.
Croxtone, Samuel, 138, 237.
Cruger, Florence Talbott (Kellogg), 273.
Cruger, Ralph Edward, 273.
Cullison, ——, 158.
Cullison, Caroline, 158.
Cullison, Caroline (Belt), 158.
Cullison, Katherine, 158.
Culver, Francis B., 423.
“Cumberland,” 30, 49, 67.
Cuming, Elizabeth, 86.
Cuming, Montgomery, 86.
Cuming, Sarah (Coppage), 86, 145.
Cuming, William, 86.
Cummings, Elizabeth, 145.
Cummings, John, 390.
Cummings, Julia (Belding), 390.
Cummings, Lawrence Belding, 389.
Cummings, Mabel Louise (Talbott), 390.
Cummings, Sarah (Coppage), 145.
Cummings, Sarah Caroline, 225.
Cummings, Gen. William, 145.
Cunningham, Marion Amanda, 190.
Cunningham, Capt. Thomas, 190.
Cunningham, Virginia (Colbert), 190.
Curtis, Mr., ——, 164.
Curtis, Elizabeth (Talbott), 164.
Curtis, Thomas, 8.
Custer, Clara Josephine (Dimmitt), 297.
Custer, John Jr., 297.
Custer, Raymond Dimmitt, 297.
Cutt, Mary, 341.
Daily, Mr., ——, 163.
Daily, Barbara (Steirheim), 389.
Daily, Mary Shirley, 389.
Daily, Sarah Maria (Talbott), 163.
Daggey, Sarah Jane, 192.
Daily, Capt. Seth, 389.
Dangerfield, Eleanor D. (Chenoweth), 282.
Dangerfield, Lawrence Butler, 282.
Dangerfield, Lucy Beall, 282.
Daugherty, Emma Diffus, 187, 427.
Daugherty, Esther (McCoun), 284.
Daugherty, Helen Grant, 187.
Daugherty, John Wright, 187.
Daugherty, Katherine (Wright), 187.
Daugherty, Laura (Goldy), 187.
Daugherty, Louis Raymo, 187, 427.
Daugherty, Priscilla Ann Jessup, 187.
Daugherty, William Grant, 187, 184, 427.
Davenport, Eleanor, 70.
Davenport, Rebecca Catherine, 190.
David, Carrie (Warfield), 50.
David, Henry, 50.
David, John, 50.
Davis, ———, 196.
Davis, Edward, 315.
Davis, Flora, 315.
Davis, John J., 315.
Davis, Phoebe (Talbott), 196, 315.
Davis, William, 8.
Davis, Rev., 106.
Davis, Able, 394.
Davis, Ada, 349.
Davis, Alfred U., 393.
Davis, Annie, 227.
Davis, Annie Logan, 408.
Davis, Asael B., 271.
Davis, Aubrey Gaffney, 334.
Davis, Dr. Ben, 281.
Davis, Bernard Martina, 334.
Davis, Bessie Lucetta, 298.
Davis, Carl Talbott, 415.
Davis, Carrie (Warfield), 227.
Davis, Catherine, 40, 116.
Davis, Charles, 227, 334.
Davis, Charles Granville, 131, 228.
Davis, Charles Morsell, 228.
Davis, Charles Spalding, 227, 334.
Davis, Celia Estella, 282.
Davis, Chester, 406.
Davis, Clara Virginia, 393.
Davis, Cora Layton, 354.
Davis, Virginia Paschall (Tyler), 349.
Davis, Edgar Warfield, 228.
Davis, Edward, 227, 429.
Davis, Edward Carlton, 227.
Davis, Eli, 131, 227, 334.
Davis, Eli II., 131.
Davis, Eliza Magruder (Talbott), 311.
Davis, Elizabeth (Gaither), 64.
Davis, Elizabeth (Hyatt), 131.
Davis, Elizabeth (Logan), 408.
Davis, Elizabeth Magruder, 311.
Davis, Elizabeth Paxton (Talbott), 271.
Davis, Ellen May, 237, 334.
Davis, Emerson, 334.
Davis, Emma Roberta (Robinson), 281.
Davis, Ernest Lawson, 311.
Davis, Ethel Hayden (Nussear), 393.
Davis, Ethel (Lewis), 227.
Davis, Fannie, 227, 334.
Davis, Felicia, 227, 334.
Davis, Frenette (Vandersloot), 334.
Davis, Florida Virginia (Molesworth), 334.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, George</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, George Wright</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Johann</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Hal Muncaster</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Harry L.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Henry</td>
<td>131, 227, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Henry L.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Howard Stanley</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Horatio N.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Hubert</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ida Bradley</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Irene Hunter</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Isaac Hunter</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Isaac Taylor</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, IsabelNeal</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James Alfred</td>
<td>131, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jesse</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jessie (Molesworth)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John Franklin</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John W.</td>
<td>123, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jonathan</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Josephine</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Laura Ann (Warfield)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, (Mrs.) Layton</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lena (Roberts)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lizzie (Price)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lola A.</td>
<td>228, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lola A. Day</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Louis Beatrich</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lynn</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Maggie</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Margaret Anne</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mamie</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Maria Hunter</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Marion Talbott</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Marjorie</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary</td>
<td>116, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary E.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary M.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Mary (Pennington)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Maurice</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Milton Paxton</td>
<td>271, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Morsell</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nellie B. (Talbott)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nora (Browning)</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Rachel Morsell</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ray</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Raymond Elias</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Rebecca E. (Ebert)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Richard Colege Talbott</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert Lee</td>
<td>227, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert Leslie</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sadie F.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Samuel Benton</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sarah F. (Spalding)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Steuart</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Susanna</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Thomas E.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Tony (Windsor)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Vernon</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Virginia</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Violie Lena</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Wallace</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Walter</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William Morsell</td>
<td>131, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Windsor</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davy, Eliza</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Hannah (Patton)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, John</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Kate M.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton, Gertrude</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Olivia M.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Annabelle McR.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Emma Louise (Downey)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Elizabeth Downey</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Ernest Louis</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Horace Augustus</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deardorff, Jesse S.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering, Jessie May</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Armond Eliz. W.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Armond, Emily (Janney)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Armond, George J.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Armond, James Keyser</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaver, Elizabeth</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Burn, Erway Eugene</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Burn, Guy R.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Burn, Mary E. (Erway)</td>
<td>399, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Burn, Mary Emma (Erway)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Black &amp;</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Salome</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Ford, John W. (Judge)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Ford, Mary Frances (Allen)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Ford, William Allen</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHans, Captain</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De la Mesa, Conchita Alvarez</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Harry</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, John Hall</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Marcia (Murdock), 420, 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Martha (Harvey)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Lieut. Harvey, U. S. N.</td>
<td>420, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Mary Elizabeth (Talbott)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Richard Orrin</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Victor</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, William</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell, Emma (Stainfield)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell, John N.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Charles</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Fanny</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Henrietta</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, James Steuart</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, John C.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Margaret</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Paul</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Richard</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delprat, Sophin (Stuart)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMitte, Family</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennead, Edward</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennead, Eliza</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennead, Mary</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennead, Talbot</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Catharine M.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Delia Marie</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, George</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Gladys</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, Irene</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Blanche</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Charles</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Earl</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Elizabeth</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Miss</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dennison Mary (Scudder), 319.
Denny, Frederick John, 389.
Denny, Pertrude (Talbott), 389.
Denny, Talbott, 389.
Detrick, Eliza Downey, 346.
Detrick, Frederick Louis, 346.
Detrick, John Unstead, 346.
Detrick, Margaret Jane, 346.
Devries, Carolyne A., 260.
Dewees, Anna May, 196.
Dewees, Benjamin L., 336.
Dewecs, Clarence B., 196.
Dewees, Edgar, 196.
Dewees, Elizabeth F., 196.
Dewees, Elizabeth (Scott), 229.
Dewees, Isaac T., 196.
Dewees, Ivan R., 229.
Dewees, Laura C., 336.
Dewees, Lillian E. (Heller), 336.
Dewees, Maria (Embree), 196.
Dewees, Mark Macy, 229.
Dewecs, May (Winsett), 336.
Dewees, Merle W., 336.
Dewees, Mina, 229.
Dewees, Minnie Shepard, 229.
Dewees, Roy E., M. D., 229, 336.
Dewees, Sarah E., 229.
Dewees, Titta Esther, 229.
Dewees, Wendell A., 229, 336.
Dewees, William P. 196.
Dewees, William Talbott, 196.
Dewing, Christina, 308.
Dewing, Florence Whitehouse, 308.
Dewing, Isaiah, 308.
Dewing, Thomas, 308.
Deye, Cassandra Cockey, 43.
Deye, Penelope, 43.
Deye, Col. Thomas, 43.
Diamond, Kate, 288.
Didlake, Ann West (Bain), 258.
Didlake, Catherine Ware, 258.
Didlake, George Ware, 258.
Didlake, Mary Le Grand, 258.
Didlake, William Bain, 258.
Dicks, Ada Virginia, 214.
Dicks, Allen C., 214.
Dicks, Clara, 380, 415.
Dicks, Clifford, 414.
Dicks, Eliza R., 380.
Dicks, Elmer C., 380, 414.
Dicks, Emma J. Johnson, 414.
Dicks, Esther, 414.
Dicks, Irene, 414.
Dicks, Ivy, 414.
Dicks, Jennie, 380, 414.
Dicks, John S., 380.
Dicks, Lelia M. John, 380.
Dicks, Lizzie, 380, 414.
Dicks, Lonsell A., 380, 414.
Dicks, Martha F., 380.
Dicks, Mary A. (Pennington), 214.
Dicks, Melissa, 380.
Dicks, Miriam, 414.
Dicks, Nathan Russell, 214.
Dicks, Nova (Arnold), 414.
Dicks, R., 380.
Dicks, Raymond Pennington, 214.
Dicks, Sherman E., 380.
Diffenderffer, Georgiana, 344.
Diffenderffer, Honora Mackenzie, 170.
Diffenderffer, John Allen, 170.
Diffenderffer, Michael, 170, 344.
Diffenderffer, Rebecca America (Talbott), 170.
Diffenderffer, Salome, 344.
Diffenderffer, Salome (Decker), 170.
Diffenderffer, Rebecca Talbott, 170.
Dill, Camilla (Walker), 226.
Dill, Emily Lathrop (Hutton), 226.
Dill, Frank E., 226.
Dill, Howard, 226.
Dill, Matthew Henry, 226.
Dill, William R., 226.
"Diligent Search," 16.
Dimmitt, Rebecca Jones, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, Richard Harrison, 104, 177.
Dimmitt, Sarah (Talbott), 104.
Dimmitt, Ada Irene, 296.
Dimmitt, Alvin, 296.
Dimmitt, Amelia Wheeler, 296.
Dimmitt, Anna Beatrice, 175, 297.
Dimmitt, Anna Lydia (Kuhn), 296.
Dimmitt, Arley, 297.
Dimmitt, Arthur, 295, 297.
Dimmitt, Benjamin Franklin, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, Joseph, 296.
Dimmitt, Byron, 390.
Dimmitt, Charles Bruce, 177.
Dimmitt, Charles Clifford, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Charles Franklin, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Charles Gray, 296.
Dimmitt, Charles Verne, 297.
Dimmitt, Clara, 295.
Dimmitt, Clara Emma, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Clara Josephine, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Clara Mahala, 296.
Dimmitt, Clarence, 295, 300.
Dimmitt, Clarence Elmer, 296.
Dimmitt, Dora, 296.
Dimmitt, Dora V., 296.
Dimmitt, Edith, 297.
Dimmitt, Edna, 296.
Dimmitt, Elizabeth Almah (Noody), 297.
Dimmitt, Elizabeth Ann, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, Elizabeth M. (Stevens), 178.
Dimmitt, Emma Elizabeth, 177.
Dimmitt, Emma Oliver, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Ernst, 297.
Dimmitt, Estelle (Steward), 390.
Dimmitt, Etta M., 295.
Dimmitt, Eva Luella, 296.
Dimmitt, Floyd, 297.
Dimmitt, Frances Jane (Thompson), 296.
Dimmitt, Frank Chambers, 178.
Dimmitt, Frederick W., 297.
Dimmitt, George, 297.
Dimmitt, George Baxley, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, George Willur, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Gertrude, 177.
Dimmitt, Gertrude Shaffer, 390.
Dimmitt, Hamilton, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Hannah Bosley, 104, 177.
Dimmitt, Harriet (Talbott), 105, 177.
Dimmitt, Harriet Ann, 177, 295.
Dimmitt, Harriet, 177.
Dimmitt, Harry C., 295, 390.
Dimmitt, Herbert Andrew, 296.
Dimmitt, Herbert Russell, 296.
Dimmitt, Jacob, 297.
Dimmitt, James, 177.
Dimmitt, John, 297.
Dimmitt, John Franklin, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, John Jackson, 104, 177.
Dimmitt, John Robert, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Joseph, 297, 390.
Dimmitt, Joseph Merryman, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, Joseph Thomas, 177, 295.
Dimmitt, Joshua, 104.
Dimmitt, Joshua Daniel, 178.
Dimmitt, Joshua Holman, 104, 178.
Dimmitt, Kate Chapman, 295.
Dimmitt, Lawrence William, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Lillie, 296.
Dimmitt, Lincoln Lafayette, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Lora V., 296.
Dimmitt, Mabel, 297.
Dimmitt, Mabel Jane, 296.
Dimmitt, Madge, 297.
Dimmitt, Margaret Estelle, 296.
Dimmitt, Margaret McClure (Long), 177.
Dimmitt, Margaret Medora, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Margaret Miller (McClintock), 177.
Dimmitt, Margaret (Nelson), 178.
Dimmitt, Margaret Priscilla, 178.
Dimmitt, Martha Eliza, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Mary (Crockett), 177.
Dimmitt, Mary Crockett, 177.
Dimmitt, Mary Ball (Hicks), 296.
Dimmitt, Mary Clifford, 296.
Dimmitt, Mary Eliza, 177, 295.
Dimmitt, Mary Eli, 297.
Dimmitt, Mary Emily, 178, 296.
Dimmitt, Mary Florence, 178.
Dimmitt, Mary M. Turner, 295.
Dimmitt, Mary Margaret, 296.
Dimmitt, Melvina (Ricketts), 296.
Dimmitt, Olivia, 390.
Dimmitt, Ora G., 297.
Dimmitt, Otto Lawrence, 296.
Dimmitt, Priscilla (Stevens), 178.
Dimmitt, Richard W., 177.
Dimmitt, Robert Oscar, 178, 297.
Dimmitt, Rosa (Chadwick), 297.
Dimmitt, Ross, 297.
Dimmitt, Ruth Louise, 296.
Dimmitt, Sarah, 177.
Dimmitt, Sarah Ann, 178.
Dimmitt, Sarah Ann (Herth), 177.
Dimmitt, Sarah Eleanor, 178, 295.
Dimmitt, Sarah E. (Blakley), 297.
Dimmitt, Sarah Evelyn (McDonald), 178.
Dimmitt, Sarah Jane, 177, 295.

Dimmitt, Sarah Louise, 178.
Dimmitt, Sophronia A. (Bogarth), 297.
Dimmitt, Susan Elizabeth, 296.
Dimmitt, Thomas Franklin, 177.
Dimmitt, William Franklin, 297, 390.
Dimmitt, William McIlvaine, 177, 295.
Dimmitt, William Talbott, 104, 177.
Dimmitt, William Wilbur, 178, 296.
Diskron, Caroline M., 109.
Disney, Albert, 267.
Disney, Belt, 267.
Disney, Mary Margaret, 129.
Disney, Mary (Front), 129.
Disney, William, 129.
Dix, Mr., —, 123.
Dix, Hannah (White), 123.
Dix, Pamela, 250.
Dix, Paulina, 250.
Dixon, Martha Ada, 337.
Dobbin, Judge George W., 63.
Dobkins, Martha, 113.
Dobins, Mary (Johns), 113.
Dobins, William, 113.
Dodd, Nancy (Springer), 377.
Dodd, Rachel Josephine, 377.
Dodd, William Finley, 377.
Dodson, Delina J., 390.
Dodson, Ella Frances (Cochran), 390.
Dodson, Harriet (Dimmitt), 390.
Dodson, John Loome, 390.
Dodson, Marshall Cochran, 390.
Doering, Herman, 251.
Doering, Mary Matilda (Winchester), 251.
Doan, Lilian, 328.
Doan, Elizabeth, 186.
Doles, Ella, 371.
Dolly, Kathryn, 301.
Donahue, Sarah Ann (Garretson), 122.
Donahue, Thomas J., 122.
Donaldson, Francis Jr., 332.
Donaldson, Dr. William, 161.
Dorrell, Joseph, 333.
Dorrell, Leonard, 333.
Dorrell, Pearl (Talbott), 333.
Dorrell, Ruth, 333.
Dorrell, Selbert T., 333.
Dorret, Rebecca, 63.
Dorsey, Achsah, 58, 59, 90, 243.
Dorsey, Ada, 250.
Dorsey, Albert M. Mills, 259.
Dorsey, Ann Maria, 259.
Dorsey, Albert Howell, 353.
Dorsey, Alice, 352.
Dorsey, Amelia, 352.
Dorsey, Amelia Clarissa, 86, 249.
Dorsey, Amelia Clarissa (Blair), 249.
Dorsey, Amanda Coleman, 250.
Dorsey, Ann (Wayman), 142.
Dorsey, Anne, 85, 130.
Dorsey, Ann Carmelite, 146, 251.
Dorsey, Annie Carmelite Winchester, 250.
Dorsey, Anne Cora, 176.
Dorsey, Ann Ridgely, 57.
Dorsey, Arianna, 49, 57, 90.
Dorsey, Ariana (OWings), 151.
Dorsey, Augustus R., 259.
Dorsey, Basil, 85, 91.
Dorsey, Judge Basil, 85, 90.
Dorsey, Basil Evans, 151.
Dorsey, Basil Hobbs, 146, 249.
Dorsey, Dr. Benjamin L., 250.
Dorsey, Benjamin Lawrence, 145, 146, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Bertha Loomis, 352.
Dorsey, Bible Record, 59.
Dorsey Burying Ground, 40.
Dorsey, Byron S., 259.
Dorsey, Bushrod O’Bannon, 146, 250.
Dorsey, Caleb, 59, 91, 100.
Dorsey, Caleb of John, 40, 59.
Dorsey, Caroline, 249.
Dorsey, Caroline Riggs, 258.
Dorsey, Carolina Riggs (Dorsey), 258.
Dorsey, Carrie, 365.
Dorsey, Catherine A. (Riggs), 363.
Dorsey, Catherine (Campbell), 351.
Dorsey, Catherine (Ridgely), 57.
Dorsey, Charles B., 151.
Dorsey, Charles H., 250, 354.
Dorsey, Charles O., 259.
Dorsey, Christina (Stooker), 353.
Dorsey, Clara Louise, 352.
Dorsey, Clark, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Clementina Machir, 352.
Dorsey, Col. Edward, 39, 57, 92, 154, 176.
Dorsey, Elias, 57, 86, 145, 146, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Elias Lawrence, 146, 249, 352, 354.
Dorsey, Elias Mountjoy, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Elisha, 63.
Dorsey, Elizabeth, 59, 78, 85, 142.
Dorsey, Elizabeth Ann, 142.
Dorsey, Elizabeth Dorothy, 351.
Dorsey, Elizabeth Fuce, 152.
Dorsey, Elizabeth (Warner), 258.
Dorsey, Elizabeth (Worthington), 57, 90, 142.
Dorsey, Ellen Moale Flemming, 146.
Dorsey, Ellet, 352.
Dorsey, Emily, 354.
Dorsey, Emily Chiles, 352, 405.
Dorsey, Emily Thomas (Chiles), 249.
Dorsey, Engeina Wells, 250, 354.
Dorsey, Eveline, 146, 250.
Dorsey, Eva Simcoe, 352.
Dorsey, Evan, 90, 142, 151.
Dorsey, Evan Jr., 87, 90.
Dorsey, Evie Riggs, 363.
Dorsey Family, 59, 142.
Dorsey, Fannie, 225.
Dorsey, Florence Louisa, 352.
Dorsey, Frances Amelia, 352.
Dorsey, Frances Cordella, 146, 249.
Dorsey, Frances (Hughes), 250.
Dorsey, Frances (Loomis), 352.
Dorsey, Frances Matilda, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Frank G., 259.
Dorsey, Dr. Frank, 85, 242.
Dorsey, "Fuzzy Head Ned," 86.
Dorsey, George, 59.
Dorsey, George B., 250.
Dorsey, George Blair, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Griffith, 259.
"Dorsey's Grove," 29, 39, 57.
Dorsey, Gustavus Warfield, 151, 259.
Dorsey, Hannah A. (Talbott), 176.
Dorsey, Harriet Blair, 250, 353.
Dorsey, Harriet Edith, 352.
Dorsey, Capt. Ignatius Waters, 143.
Dorsey, James, 27.
Dorsey, Janet, 258, 362.
Dorsey, Janet (Hobbs), 151.
Dorsey, Janet (Kennedy), 85.
Dorsey, John, 29, 39, 40, 43, 59, 91, 142, 151, 152.
Dorsey, Johnsee, 145.
Dorsey, Johnsee, 145.
Dorsey, Jonathan, 253.
Dorsey, Joshua, 57, 85, 86, 92, 200.
Dorsey, Julia, 151.
Dorsey, Julia Booker (Hornsby), 249, 351.
Dorsey, Juliana M. (Lawrence), 87, 151.
Dorsey, Kate (Harey), 249.
Dorsey, Kate Warner, 258.
Dorsey, Kate Winder, 243, 362.
Dorsey, Katherine, 248, 351.
Dorsey, Katherine S., 259.
Dorsey, Kitty Hobbs, 142.
Dorsey, Larkin, 59.
Dorsey, Laura, 260.
Dorsey, Laura Allen, 248, 351.
Dorsey, Laura Gertrude, 243.
Dorsey, Laura Griffith, 250, 353.
Dorsey, Laura Thomas, 363.
Dorsey, Lavinia, 152, 260.
Dorsey, Lawrence, 146.
Dorsey, Lawrence Loomis, 352.
Dorsey, Leavin, 59.
Dorsey, Levie Lawrence, 59, 145, 146, 248, 250, 351, 354.
Dorsey, Lydia, 249.
Dorsey, Lydia Carmelite, 352.
Dorsey, Lydia Louise, 351.
Dorsey, Lydia Susan, 351, 405.
Dorsey, Lydia Sprigg, 151, 243.
Dorsey, Lydia Susan (Phillips), 248.
Dorsey, Lydia (Talbott), 354.
Dorsey, Maria January, 352.
Dorsey, Maria Louisa, 250.
Dorsey, Maria Machir, 352.
Dorsey, Maria Owings, 151, 260.
Dorsey, Marcus (Rogers), 250.
Dorsey, Margaret (Boone), 250.
Dorsey, Margaret (Burton), 250.
Dorsey, Margaret (Larkin), 250.
Dorsey, Margaret (Owings), 151, 260.
Dorsey, Mathew (Booker), 249.
Dorsey, Mary, 86, 145, 151, 258.
Dorsey, Mary Ann, 86, 145, 151, 258.
Dorsey, Mary Crockett, 85.
Dorsey, Mary (Crockett), 85.
Dorsey, Mary (Hobbs), 142.
Dorsey, Mary (Lawrence), 57.
Dorsey, Mary Machir, 352.
Dorsey, Mary Matilda, 352.
Dorsey, Mary Owings, 151, 258, 260.
Dorsey, Mary (Rogers), 250.
Dorsey, Martha Booker, 249.
Dorsey, Martha R. (Booker), 145.
Dorsey, Martha Woodson, 146.
Dorsey, Mary, 86, 354, 365.
Dorsey, Mary Allen (Buckner), 248.
Dorsey, Mary Amella, 352.
Dorsey, Mary Ann, 86, 145, 151, 258.
Dorsey, Mary (Crockett), 85.
Dorsey, Mary (Hutchins), 150.
Dorsey, Mary (Larkin), 86.
Dorsey, Mary Machir, 352.
Dorsey, Mary Matilda, 146, 250, 333.
Dorsey, Mary Ogles (Griffith), 258.
Dorsey, Mary Warfield, 152.
Dorsey, Mary Washington, 363.
Dorsey, Matilda, 86, 145, 249.
Dorsey, Matilda (Dorsey), 145.
Dorsey, May, 352.
Dorsey, May Louise (Kent), 293.
Dorsey, Mayno Wells, 248, 354.
Dorsey, Michael, 40.
Dorsey, Minnie (Lyster), 354.
Dorsey, Montrose Pulsen, 248.
Dorsey, Myrtle (Jackson), 405.
Dorsey, Nancy Booker, 248, 348, 146.
Dorsey, Nancy Payne, 249.
Dorsey, Nancy (Talbott), 354.
Dorsey, Nellie (Warfield), 250.
Dorsey, Nicholas, 50, 151, 250.
Dorsey, Rev. Nicholas, 145.
Dorsey, Levi, 142.
Dorsey, Nicholas James, 176.
Dorsey, Norfolk, 249.
Dorsey, Old (Talbott), 250.
Dorsey, Olivia, 354.
Dorsey, Olivia Genevieve, 248, 351.
Dorsey, Olivia Williamson, 250.
Dorsey, Orellana, 146.
Dorsey, Oscar Lyle, 250.
Dorsey, Patience, 86.
Dorsey, Philemon, 57.
Dorsey, Plutarch Henry, 250.
Dorsey, Plutarch Hynes, 146, 250, 354.
Dorsey, Rachel Augusta, 353.
Dorsey, Rachel (Hobbs), 142.
Dorsey, Rachel (Lawrence), 57.
Dorsey, Rachel (Magruder), 143.
Dorsey, Rachel (Owings), 152.
Dorsey, razen, 86.
Dorsey, Rebecca, 50, 91.
Dorsey, Rebecca A. L. (Torch), 176.
Dorsey, Rebecca (Hammond), 86.
Dorsey, Rev., 65.
Dorsey, Rhodes Herndon, 250.
Dorsey, Richard, 50, 258.
Dorsey, Col. Richard, 142.
Dorsey, Richard Booker, 145, 248.
Dorsey, Richard Edward, 250, 351.
Dorsey, Robert Hornsby, 249.
Dorsey, Robert Orlena, 249.
Dorsey, Robert Walker, 249, 352.
Dorsey, Rodrick, 142, 151, 242.
Dorsey, Rosa, 248, 351.
Dorsey, Rosa (Dorsey), 248, 351.
Dorsey, Rosa M. McDonald, 250.
Dorsey, Rosamond, 235.
Dorsey, Ruth, 24, 45, 86.
Dorsey, Ruth (Dorsey), 145.
Dorsey, Ruth Frances, 352.
Dorsey, Ruth Snowden, 144.
Dorsey, Sadie, 367.
Dorsey, Sarah, 258.
Dorsey, Sarah Herndon, 250.
Dorsey, Dr. Samuel, 303.
Dorsey, Samuel, 258.
Dorsey, Samuel L., 248.
Dorsey, Samuel Lawrence, 248, 351.
Dorsey, Samuel Owings, 151, 258.
Dorsey, Sarah, 59.
Dorsey, Sarah Allison, 59.
Dorsey, Sarah Elizabeth, 363.
Dorsey, Sarah Frances, 120.
Dorsey, Sarah Griffith, 250.
Dorsey, Sarah (Hammond), 250, 145, 250.
Dorsey, Sarah O'wens, 250.
Dorsey, Sarah (Teddy), 250.
Dorsey, Sarah (Waters), 143.
Dorsey, Sarah (Wyatt), 86, 151, 250.
Dorsey, Sarah (Worthington), 91.
Dorsey, Sophie Bussard, 259.
Dorsey, Sophia, 59.
Dorsey, Stephen, 151.
Dorsey, Stephen Boone, 152, 260, 363.
Dorsey, Susan, 142.
Dorsey, Susan (Herndon), 250.
Dorsey, Susan Laura (Hobbs), 143.
Dorsey, Susan O'Bannon, 146.
Dorsey, Susan Snowden, 57.
Dorsey, Susan Sellman, 161.
Dorsey, Susan Winn, 223, 250.
Dorsey, Susanna (Lawrence), 90, 142.
Dorsey, Thomas, 86, 242.
Dorsey, Dr. Thornton, 130, 225.
Dorsey, Urith, 86.
Dorsey, Urith Owings, 86.
Dorsey, "Wild Caleb," 59.
Dorsey, Upton Lawrence, 90, 142, 151, 258.
Doty, Hannah (Talbott), 118.
Downey, Freda, 417.
Draper, Belle McFarland, 221.
Dryden, Alice (Fuller), 261.
Dryden, Annie Maria, 152, 260.
Dryden, Cecilus Owings, 152, 261.
Dryden, Cordelia Elizabeth (Owings), 152.
Dryden, Elizabeth, 261.
Dryden, Ernest Harris, 152.
Dryden, Eugenia Marin, 261, 363, 434.
Dryden, Helen, 152.
Dryden, Ida Estelle, 152.
Dryden, Joshua, 152.
Dryden, Major Joshua, 152.
Dryden, W. Ferdinand, 152.
"Duck's Cove," 8.
Duck, Mrs. Sarah, 220.
Dudley, Dally Cornelia (Sabin), 210.
Dudley, Dr. Homer D., 210.
Dudrow, Elizabeth, 136.
Dudrow, Susan, 136.
Duhattos, Jacob, 15.
Duhattoway, Jacob, 15.
Duerson, Edmonia (Winchester), 358.
Duerson, Ernest, 358.
Duerson, John Winchester, 358.
Duerson, Lyle, 358.
Duerson, Mary Stewart, 358.
Due1'son, John Winchester, 358.
Duerson, Mary Louise (Stuart), 355.
Duey, Helen (Robinson), 281.
Duey, Renatus, H., 281.
Duey, Renatus, H., 281.
Duff, Anna Laura (Poist), 366.
Duff, Jesse, 368.
Du Four, Everett, 236.
Du Four, Mary Alice (Talbott), 286.
Dunbar, Alice P. (Talbott), 282.
Dunbar, Mrs., 112.
Dunbar, Alice, 394.
Dunbar, Alice, 394.
Dunbar, Clay, 286.
Dunbar, Mary Davis, 282.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Earl W.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Francis Goodrich</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, George</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Grace B. Height</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Leonora</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Mary L.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Wanda</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, Sarah L.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, David Cleon, M. D.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, David Cleon</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, Irene Wanetta</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, Winona</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, Eliza Griest</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, Emily A.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, John Joseph</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, Minerva Armenia</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberley, Sarah L.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberley, William L.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberman, Mary Winfield</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberman, Theodore C.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberman, William P.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebert, Rebecca C.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebert, Rebecca E.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie, Jessie</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eden,&quot;</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, May</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Anne Jane</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Mary</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Thomas</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Albert</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Albert Lake</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Ann</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Bessie</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Chella More</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Chester Albert</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Claral</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Cyrus</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Daler</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Deliah January</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Della</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Dena Parella</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Edgar Lee</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Edwina Delligah</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>133, 230, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Elizabeth (Morsell)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Elizabeth Paxson</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Elwood</td>
<td>133, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Estelle Morsell</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Esther</td>
<td>79, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Esther May</td>
<td>230, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Fay</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Flora Basham</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Frank</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Gladys E.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Hannah</td>
<td>73, 79, 116, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Harold Lewis</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Henry Garland</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, John, S.</td>
<td>73, 79, 80, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Lewis Wilbert</td>
<td>133, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Lewis Willmar</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Margaret</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Maria</td>
<td>80, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Martha James</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Mary</td>
<td>73, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondson, Mary C.</td>
<td>133, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Mary Ettie</td>
<td>133, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Maud Irene</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Nila</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Rachel</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Rachel Ann (Pugh)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Thomas</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Trial</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, William</td>
<td>79, 133, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson, Zella</td>
<td>230, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Althea</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Arthur</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Carlton</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Carrie Cox</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Carroll P.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Clarence R.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, David</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Davis William</td>
<td>123, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Deborah</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Deborah Pennington</td>
<td>123, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Earle Nelson</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Ethel</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Ethel Blair</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Fannie A.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Fannie (Lytle)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Frances Matilda</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Frank Willis</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Grace</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Harriet (Cooper)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Henry Langstaff</td>
<td>123, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Leroy</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Lindley S.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Jack</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Jane Stewart</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, John</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Josiah Pennington</td>
<td>123, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Laura Sawyer</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Levi Talbot</td>
<td>233, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Lindley Murray</td>
<td>123, 233, 214, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Louise</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Margery (Harvey)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Maria K.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Marianna C.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Marie V.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mary (Hayden)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mary (Merryman)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Nathaniel</td>
<td>123, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Edwards' Neck,&quot;</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Nelson</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Roscoe David</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Susanna (Pennington)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Walter J.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Warren</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William L.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efinger, Lucia</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckman, Emma</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbe, Ernest August</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbe, Helen Mary</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbe, Jane Fell Garretson</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbe, Walter Louis</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Emery, Winifred, 355.
Emmons, Pearl, 336.
Emory, ——, 127, 285.
Emory, Andrew, 164.
Emory, Angeline J. (Talbott), 127.
Emory, Charles Ridgely, 304.
Emory, Daniel Cox Hopper, 304, 430.
Emory, Daniel Hopper, 430.
Emory, Elizabeth Ann (Warfield), 304.
Emory, Elizabeth Bealmear (Brewer), 189.
Emory, Elizabeth Owings, 304.
Emory, Elizabeth Ann (Warfield), 304.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Engle, Arthur L., 390.
Ewen, Sophia, 8, 12, 13.
Ewen, Sophia (Mrs.), 13.
Ewen, Susanna, 8, 12.
"Ewen Upon Ewenton," 8, 12, 20.
Ewen, William, 8.
"Ewensham," 8.

"Expectation, The" 25, 26, 36, 37.

Faber, Ella Halliday (Mercer), 367.
Fairall, Sarah Ann, 100.
Farber, Edwin J., 367.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 137.
Farquhar, Alberta B., 195, 314.
Farquhar, Allen, 73.
Farquhar, Anna, 195, 314.
Farquhar, Benjamin, 73, 112, 116, 195.
Farquhar, Beulah Talbot, 73, 112, 195, 314.
Farquhar, Charles, 73.
Farquhar, Charles C., 116, 195.
Farquhar, David, 200.
Farquhar, Delbert Basil, 200.
Farquhar, Elizabeth (Cofin), 195.
Farquhar, Elizabeth (Talbot), 73.
Farquhar, Ellen J. (Winchel), 195.
Farquhar, Elmina, 195, 314.
Farquhar, Hannah, 73, 75, 112, 116, 194, 195.
Farquhar, Hannah (Edmondson), 73, 112, 116.
Farquhar, Hannah (Talbot), 73, 116.
Farquhar, John, 73, 75.
Farquhar, John William, 200.
Farquhar, Joseph, 73, 112.
Farquhar, Mary A., 200, 319.
Farquhar, Mary C., 195.
Farquhar, Mary, 73, 75, 116.
Farquhar, Mary Swanye, 73, 112, 117.
Farquhar, Mary Talbot, 73.
Farquhar, Matilda, 116.
Farquhar, Moses, 73.
Farquhar, Olive Bell, 200, 319.
Farquhar, Rachel G., 116, 195.
Farquhar, Rachel (Hammond), 73, 116.
Farquhar, Rebecca, 195, 314.
Farquhar, Ruth Esther, 195.
Farquhar, Ruth Isabel (Talbot), 200.
Farquhar, Ruth J. (Talbot), 73.
Farquhar, Samantha (Hammond), 73, 116.
Farquhar, Samuel, 73.
Farquhar, Sarah, 73.
Farquhar, Sarah C., 116.
Farquhar, Thomas, 73, 75, 112, 116, 200.
Farrell, (Mrs.) Minnie Gertrude (Bell), 197.

Farrens, —, 221.
Farrens, Erastus Talbot, M. D., 221.
Farrens, Julia Ann (Talbot), 221.
Farrens, Perry A., 221.
Farrens, William H., 221.
Faulkner, Margaret, 168.

Fawcett, Elizabeth, 106.
Faxon, Marion, 407.
Fay, Marion, 197.
Fellows, Abigail (Coleman), 213.
Fellows, Elijah C., 213.
Fellows, Henry C., 213.
Fellows, John, 213.
Fellows, John J., 213.
Fellows, Melissa B., 213, 327.
Fellows, Melissa (Stanley), 213.
Fellows, Susanna (White), 213.
Femister, Rhoda, 196.
Ffords, Sarah (Preston), 29.
Ford, William, 19.
F Kendall, Josias (Capt., Col., Governor), 7, 10, 11.
Fenton, Arvila, 303.
Fenton, Bull, 303.
Fenton, Mary A. Crossley, 303.
Fetterling, —, 143.
Fields, Florence, 350.
Filler, Clara, 241.
Filsen, Annie May (Harrington), 415.
Filsen, George William, 415.
Filsen, Gladys, 415.
Filsen, Herbert Leon, 415.
Filsen, Irma, 415.
Filsen, Mary Janet McElroy, 415.
Filsen, William, 415.
Finch, Janette, 199.
Finch, Sallie, 183.
Finley, Alethia (Kidd), 68.
Finley, Thomas, 68.
Fisher, —, 199.
Fisher, Alfred Bethel, 426.
Fisher, Bessie Olivia, 170.
Fisher, Caroline, 372.
Fisher, Dolly J., 298.
Fisher, Elizabeth (Craig), 372.
Fisher, Emma Lee, 298.
Fisher, Gladys Marie, 323.
Fisher, Hilinda, 229.
Fisher, James M., 170.
Fisher, James Truston, 298.
Fisher, John, 217.
Fisher, John Baldwin, 298, 426.
Fisher, Katharine (Stinson), 298, 426.
Fisher, Louise C., 298, 392.
Fisher, Louise Esté, 435.
Fisher, Martha Adelaide, 298, 392.
Fisher, Martha Walton (Shields), 420.
Fisher, Mary Elizabeth, 217.
Fisher, Mary (Parsons), 199.
Fisher, Sarah E. (Fierce), 170.
Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth (Shields), 298.
Fisher, Sarah (Lane), 217.
Fisher, Thomas C., 372.
Fitzgerald, Benjamin Slater, 300, 393.
Fitzgerald, Floyd, 393.
Fitzgerald, Goldie Pearl, 393.
Fitzgerald, Henry C., 300.
Fitzgerald, Homer F., 300.
Fitzgerald, Jessie Roberts, 393.
Fitzgerald, John Hawkins, 300, 393.
Fitzgerald, Laura Frances (Manby), 392.
INDEX

Fitzgerald, Laura Lee, 392.
Fitzgerald, Lena Frances, 392.
Fitzgerald, Lula (Harriman), 393.
Fitzgerald, Mary Elizabeth (Nutter), 181, 300.
Fitzgerald, Mary Ormsby, 393.
Fitzgerald, Walter E., 300, 393.
Fitzgerald, Walter Herbert, 393.
Fitzgerald, Wallace Nutter, 393.
Fitzgerald, William Jewel, 392.
Fitzhugh, Alice (Rawlings), 313.
Flack, Henry Ernest, 305.
Flack, Henry Frederick, 305.
Flack, Nellie Virginia (Talbott), 305.
Flack, Pauline Rose, 305.
Flanner, Abigail, 72.
Fleming, Charles Moore, 311.
Fleming, Emily Talbott (Moore), 311.
Fleming, May, 311.
Fleming, Robert Flavius, 311.
Fleming, Roberta Ralphine, 311.
Fleming, Ellen (Moale), 146.
Fleming, Frank, 376.
Fleming, Frank, Jr., 376.
Fleming, Katharine, 376.
Flemming, Mary Talbott (Wagner), 376.
Fletcher, Consuello Rose, 383.
Flitcher, Henry, 383.
Fletcher, Lethe Elizabeth (Allison), 383.
Flint, Ann M. (Reeves), 414.
Flint, Charles DeWitt, 401.
Flint, Clara, 414.
Flint, Herbert, 414.
Flint, Herman, 414.
Flint, Katharine (Houck), 401.
Flint, Mabel Grace, 414.
Flint, Raymond C., 414.
Flint, Roy Cecil, 414.
Flint, Westley Clay, 414.
Floor, Carrie, 318.
Floyd, Martha Booker (Hornsby), 249.
Floyd, Ola, 250.
Floyd, Warren, 249.
Fogz, Watts, 103.
Fogle, Dorothy, 417.
Ford, Ann (Talbott), 54.
Ford, Arthur T., 385.
Ford, Charles, 398.
Ford, Cornelia Bell (Tidnab), 398.
Ford, Cornelius Young, 257.
Ford, Dorothy Ann, 398.
Ford, Edith (Andrews), 261.
Ford, Edmund, 54.
Ford, Elizabeth, 134.
Ford, Hezekiah, 54, 80.
Ford, John, 54.
Ford, John Thompson, 261.
Ford, Joseph, 54.
Ford, Lucy Andrews, 261.
Ford, Mary, 134.
Ford, Samuel, 80, 134.
Ford, Sarah Goen Beatty, 257.
Ford, Theodore, 134.
Ford, Thomas, 134.
Ford, William, 54.
Fordyce, Bertha (Allen), 411.
Fordyce, Donald Allen, 411.
Fordyce, Frederick Leland, 411.
Fordyce, Harold Allen, 411.
Fordyce, James Clark, 411.
Fordyce, James Paul, 411.
Fordyce, Jesse Hervey, M. D., 411.
Fordyce, Joseph B., 411.
Fordyce, Lucile Elizabeth, 411.
Fordyce, Lucy Allen, 411.
Fordyce, Margaret, 411.
Fordyce, Rebecca (Elliott), 411.
Forman, Bessie Ridgely, 345.
Forman, Clara Maud (Wilson), 305.
Forman, James Cranston, 305.
Forman, Emily, 348.
Forman, Ezekiel Seabrook, 245.
Forman, George, 245, 348.
Forman, Hannah (Bartley), 348.
Forman, James Brown, 245.
Forman, Mary Ann, 245, 348.
Forman, Mary Ann Brown, 245.
Forman, Sarah Pope, 245, 348.
Forman, Thomas Seabrook, 245.
Forman, William Bartley, 348.
Forsee, George William, 301.
Forsee, Ira Lee, 301.
Forsee, James Smith, 301.
Forsee, Mary Hughes (Montague), 301.
Forsee, Virginia, 301.
Forsee, William Thomas, 301.
Forseyth, Ann, 162.
Forseyth, Captain, 162.
Foster, Almira Louise, 217.
Foster, Eliza (Talbott), 183.
Foster, Eva, 378.
Foster, J. H., 193.
Foster, Louise (Baker), 217.
Foster, Thatcher, 217.
Foster, William Asa, 193.
Foulke, Carrie (Garretson), 211.
Foulke, Mary, 211.
Foulke, William, 211.
Fox, George, 15, 19, 21, 65, 102.
Fox, Nancy, 102.
Fox, Nancy (Talbott), 65.
Fox, Rachel, 102.
Fox, Washington, 102.
Fraim, ——, 207.
Fraim, Clara, 207.
Fraim, Elizabeth, 207.
Fraim, Rachel (Plummer), 207.
Fraize, Mary Lizzie, 283.
France, Brown, 185.
France, Cora, 373.
France, Elizabeth Slade (Talbott), 184.
France, Harriet (Ward), 81.
France, Henry, 81.
France, John, 184.
France, Josephine, 184.
France, Lewis, 185.
France, Lewis H., 185.
France, Mary Ann (Talbott), 185.
France, Thomas Edward, 184.
Franck, Mary Marguerite, 235.
Frame, Belle (Windsor), 339.
Frame, Edna, 339.
Frame, Gladys, 339.
Frame, Harry, 339.
Franklin, Benjamin, 60, 87.
Franklin, Jacob, 35.
Franklin, Ruth (Wilmott), 67.
Franklin, Thomas, 67.
"Franklin's Enlargement," 16.
Frantz, John, 188.
Frantz, Maud Ann (Britton), 188.
Frantz, Philip E., 188.
Frazier, Ina H., 300.
Frazier, John H., 300.
Frazier, Josephine, 300.
Frazier, Margaret Ellen (Talbott), 190.
Frazier, Margaret Talbott (Nutter), 300.
Frazier, Virgil, 300.
Frazier, William A., 300.
Frazier, W. W., 190.
Frederick, Annie (Hobbs), 274.
Frederick, Maria, 149.
Frederick, Thomas, 274.
Freeland, James Sheldon, 374.
Freeland, Levi E., 374.
Freeland, Levi Ellsworth, 374.
Freeland, Lottie A. R. (Talbott), 374.
Freeland, Mary Rosetta, 374.
Freeland, Thomas Edward, 374.
Freeland, William Walter, 374.
Frelow, Alonzo Floyd, 218.
Frelow, Bertha Lida, 218.
Frelow, Madison B., 218.
Frelow, Mary, 218.
Fremont, (Cheney), 78.
Fremont, Cora, 302.
Fremont, Elizabeth, 129.
Fremont, Francis, 22.
Fremont, Kinsey, 53.
Fremont, Rebecca, 78.
French, Mr. —, 114.
French, Allen, 114.
French, Elizabeth (Talbott), 114.
French, James, 114.
French, Joseph, 114.
French, William, 114.
Fried, Margaret, 139.
"Friend's Choice," 29.
"Friend's Discovery," 43.
Fugate, Temperance, 137.
Frisingus, —, 313.
Frisingus, Bessie May, 313.
Frisingus, Fannie Louise (Talbott), 313.
Frisingus, Louis Gunther, 313.
Frisingus, Ruth Louise, 313.
Fly, Mary Ann Peachy, 144.
Flyer, Margaret E., 271.
Front, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Hazzard), 292.
Fulcher, Cynthia H. (Stowe), 396.
Fulcher, Rev. George L., 396.
Fulcher, Grace Taylor (Talbott), 396.
Fulcher, Junius Harris, 396.
Fulcher, Ruth Alma, 396.
Fulcher, Alice, 261.
Fulcher, Capt., 9, 10.
Fulcher, James Cook, 245.
Fulcher, Louisa, 321.
Fulcher, Mabel B., 321.
Fulcher, Sally Bryan (Brown), 245.
Fulcher, William (Capt.), 10.
Fulcher, William, 9.
Fulcher, Wright, 221.
Funk, Anna Florence (Talbott), 330.
Funk, Edith Talbott, 330.
Funk, Edward B., 330.
Funk, Elmer, 330.
Funk, Louisa, 330.
Funk, Macinda, 330.
Funk, Vernal, 330.
Gaar, Adlai Stevenson, 349.
Gaar, Henry, 349.
Gaar, Sarah Pope (Lawrence), 349.
Garr, Urith Lawrence, 349.
Gaiennie, Alice M. (Greene), 406.
Gaiennie, Beatrice (Steinhoff), 406.
Gaiennie, Beatrice L., 406.
Gaiennie, Edmond, 406.
Gaiennie, Francis W., 406.
Gaiennie, Francie, 354, 406.
Gaiennie, George Bernard, 354, 406.
Gaiennie, Gervais P. B., 354.
Gaiennie, Louise, 354, 405.
Gaiennie, Louis Rene, 354, 406.
Gaiennie, Maria Louise (Elder), 354.
Gaiennie, Mary (Carnahan), 406.
Gaiennie, Natalie Adrienne, 354.
Gaiennie, Natalie (LaFonta), 354.
Gaiennie, Valley, 354.
Gaily, Lavinia (Windsor), 235.
Gaily, Thomas J., 235.
Gaither, Ann, 64.
Gaither, Benjamin, 64.
Gaither, Capt., 9.
Gaither, Cassandra, 64.
Gaither, Catharine (Close), 201.
"Gaither's Chance," 64, 65.
Gaither, Dennis, 302.
Gaither, Edward, 64.
Gaither, Elizabeth, 64, 91.
Gaither, Ellen May (Davis), 334.
Gaither, Emma M., 402.
Gaither, Florence B., 402.
Gaither, Frank, 334.
Gaither, George, 402.
Gaither, Georgie, 201.
Gaither, Greenberry, 201.
Gaither, Henry, 64, 91.
Gaither, Henry C., 243, 402.
Gaither, James, 64.
Gaither, John, 25, 64.
Gaither, Margaret Ann, 243.
Gaither, Martha (Spigle), 91.
Gaither, Mary, 64.
Gaither, Nettie, 362.
Gaither, Sarah, 64, 65, 100.
Gaither, William, 64, 334.
Gaither, William Chew, 243.
Gale, Albert, 236.
Gale, B. W., 236.
Gale, Emma (Talbott), 236.
Gale, Pinny, 236.
Galgrenith, Lillian, 317.
Gallahger, Augustus John P., 409.
Gallagher, Martha M., 409.
Gallagher, Mary E., 169.
Gall, Bertha, 198.
“Galloway,” 20.
Galloway, Ann, 20, 32.
Galloway, Anna (Webb), 41.
Galloway, Elizabeth, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 33, 42, 60, 93.
Galloway, Elizabeth (Rigbie), 41.
Galloway, Elizabeth (Talbott), 21, 30.
Galloway, Elizabeth Talbot Lawrence, 20.
Galloway, Grace (Growden), 60.
Galloway, Hannah, 20, 35.
Galloway, John, 47.
Galloway, Joseph, 20, 41, 60.
Galloway, Joseph L. Growden, 60.
Galloway, Lawrence Growden, 60.
Galloway, Mary, 20, 47.
Galloway, Peter Bines, 41.
Galloway, Richard, 8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 44.
Galloway, Richard, Jr., 34, 35.
Galloway, Richard R., 15.
Galloway, Samuel, 15, 20, 21, 30, 33, 41, 47.
Galloway, Samuel Jr., 20, 34.
Galloway, Sarah, 15, 20, 33.
Galloway, Sarah (Smith), Sparrow, 21.
Galloway, Sophia, 20.
Galloway, Sophia (Richardson), 30.
Galt, Alexina Norbourne, 346.
Galt, Elizabeth Ormsby, 346.
Galt, Elizabeth Thurston (Pope), 346.
Galt, Ellen Pope Thurston, 346.
Gall, Hamilton Pope, 346.
Gall, John, 346.
Gall, Dr. John, 403.
Gall, Laura Talbott, 403.
Gall, Martha Talbott (Ross), 403.
Galt, Matilda, 240.
Galt, Patrick Pope, 346.
Gall, Sarah Pope, 346.
Galt, Selma Gray, 346, 403.
Galt, Urith Pope, 346.
Galt, William, 403.
Galt, William H., 346.
Gambrill, Blanche, 348.
Glaumer, Amanda (Manatt), 318.
Glaumer, Belle, 318.
Glaumer, Maud, 318.
Glaumer, Simon, 318.
Gant, Harriet, 409.
Gardiner, Grafton, 231.
Gardiner, John, 231.
Garretson, Sarah (Harvey), 122
Garretson, Sarah Jane, 211.
Garretson, Talbott, 76, 121.
Garretson, William Penn, 122, 211.
Garrett, Helen Elizabeth (Poist), 366.
Garrison, Archibald W., 337.
Garrison, Elinor P., 337.
Garrison, George Henry, 337.
Garrison, Mary Elinor, 337.
Garrison, Mary Grace (Troxell), 337.
Garrits, Bernard A., 306.
Garrits, Blanche Decourcy (Talbott), 306.
Gary, Margaret, 77.
Gassaway, Ann, 40, 60.
Gassaway, Benjamin, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Elizabeth, 40.
Gassaway, Elizabeth (Hawkins), 40.
Gassaway, Elizabeth (Lawrence), 29.
Gassaway, Hannah, 41.
Gassaway, Hester Besson, 29.
Gassaway, Hester (Besson), 29.
Gassaway, James, 40, 41.
Gassaway, John, 29, 30, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Lucy, 41.
Gassaway, Mary, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Nicholas, 13, 29, 30, 33, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Nicholas (Major), 13.
Gassaway, Rachel (Howard), 40, 41.
Gassaway, Richard, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Robert, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Sarah, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Sarah (Shipley), 40.
Gassaway, Susannah, 40, 41.
Gassaway, Thomas, 40, 41.
“Gassaway's Addition,” 29.
“Gassaway's Ridge,” 29.
Garritt, Mary (Belt), 62.
Gatton, Frankie, 381.
Gatton, Ruth R., 250.
Gatton, Thomas, 280.
Gauker, Mand, 390.
Gemmill, Bessie Naomi, 410.
Gemmill, Florence Marie, 410.
Gemmill, George Russell, 410.
Gemmill, Grace Frances (Measley), 410.
Gemmill, John Walter, 410.
Genster, Corn, 377.
Gentry, Ella Julia, 294.
Gantt, Edward, 59.
George, Esther Ridgely, 435.
George, Franklin Sanders, 364.
George, Jean Ridgely, 435.
George, Jessie Stevens, 364.
George, Robert Jefferson, 364.
George, Thomas Stevens, 304, 435.
George, Thomas Stevens, Jr., 435.
George, Sophie (Murdock), 364.
George, Thomas Jefferson, 364.
Gepner, Anna, 332.
Gerard, Mr., 11.
Gerrard, Capt., 9.
Gerry, Emory, 197.
Gerry, Mary C. (Ball), 197.
Gerwig, Mary S., 286.
Gettler, John, 386.
Gettler, Josephine Cecil, 400.
Gettler, Margaret Virginia, 386.
Gettler, Norman William, 400.
Gettler, Ola May (Cecil), 400.
Gettler, William Eugene, 400.
Gifty, Frederick Reed, 273.
Gething, Mary Eliza (Talbott), 273.
Gheselin, Dr. —, 90.
Gheselin, Elizabeth (Owings), 90.
Gibbs, Cassandra, 33, 66.
Gibbons, Anna Frances, 322.
Gibbons, Essie Naoma, 322.
Gibbons, James, 322.
Gibbs, Cassandra (Duvall), 66.
Gibbs, Edward, 20, 30.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 66.
Gibbs, Henry, 30.
Gibbs, Julia, 66.
Gibbs, Mary, 66.
Gibbs, Thomas, 66.
Gibson, Arabella May, 201.
Gibson, Bessie Douglas, 181.
Gibson, Charles Robert, 201, 320.
Gibson, Dr., 320.
Gibson, Edwin Perry, 201, 427.
Gibson, Frances Elizabeth (Campbell), 320.
Gibson, James Robert, 320.
Gibson, Jarrett, 70.
Gibson, Katharine Elizabeth, 267.
Gibson, Malachi, 223.
Gibson, Margaret, 320.
Gibson, Mary, 201.
Gibson, Mary A., 223.
Gibson, Ralph Talbott, 201, 427.
Gibson, Robert Henry, 201.
Gibson, Ruth Anna, 320.
Gibson, Ruth Amelia (Talbott), 201.
Gibson, William Howard, 201.
Gieseke, Paula, 435.
Gilchrest, Mr. —, 118.
Gilchrist, Mary (Talbott'), 118.
Gill, Jennie V., 381.
Gill, Alberta (Jones), 275.
Gilbert, George, 275.
Giles, John, 33.
Gillespie, Elizabeth (Ford), 134.
Gillespie, Hattie N., 188.
Gillespie, Joseph L., 134.
Gillum, John Smith, 263.
Gillum, Martha Jane, 263.
Gilroy, Eleanor McIntire, 376.
Gilroy, Elliott Kiser, 376.
Gilroy, Virginia Talbott (McIntire), 376.
Gill, John, 33.
Ginter, Anna, 332.
Ginter, Mr., —, 148.
Ginocchio, Mary Matilda (Lawrence), 148.
Gist, Ellen, 384.
Gist, Georgiana, 161.
Gittings, Mary Wilmott, 67.
Gittings, Thomas, 67.
Gitz, Maggie Annie, 309.
Gladfelter, 375.
Gladfelter, Elizabeth, 375.
Gladfelter, Elizabeth Talbott, 375.
Gladfelter, Ella, 375.
Gladfelter, Grace Viola, 375.
Gladfelter, Jesse, 375.
Gladfelter, John, 375.
Gladstone, Charles Albert, 186, 306.
Gladstone, Charles Talbott, 306.
Gladstone, Emily H., 306.
Gladstone, Herbert, 306.
Gladstone, Katherine (Talbott), 186, 306.
Gladstone, Percy H., 306.
Glass, Caroline Talbott, 201.
Glass, George, 307.
Glass, Mary Elizabeth, 201, 319.
Glass, Mary Samantha (Talbott), 201.
Glass, Rebecca Bosley (Talbott), 307.
Glen, Sarah, 48.
Glen, Thomas Allen, 19.
Glisby, Mary, 169.
Glover, Ann Maria Dorsey, 259.
Glover, Rebecca, 146.
Glover, Richard, 146.
Gloyd, Jacob A., 363.
Gloyd, Lena Gertrude, 363.
Goday, ———, 251.
Goddard, Margaret Y. (Talbott), 372.
Goddard, Miles Talbott, 372.
Goddard, William Rankin, 372.
Godfrey, ———, 263.
Godfrey, Elizabeth Pern (Adams), 263.
Godman, Samuel, 45.
Goldie, Jane, 168.
Goldthwait, Alonzo, 290.
Goldthwait, Elizabeth (Rowley), 290.
Goldthwait, Genevieve, 290.
Goldthwaite, Howes, 92.
Goldthwaite, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Clara Riddley, 187.
Goldsborough, Carrie, 187.
Goldsborough, Elizabeth (Bowby), 290.
Goldsborough, Genevieve, 290.
Goldsborough, Howes, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goldsborough, Rebecca, 92.
Goode, Dr. Samuel M., 97.
Goode, Sarah Cravens, 97.
Goodloe, Judge Speed, 256.
Goodloe, Lila, 256.
Goodloe, Mary Eliza (Shreve), 256.
Goodloe, Mattie Adele, 256.
Goodloe, Mary, 256.
Goodloe, Shreve, 256.
Goodloe, Speed S., Jr., 256.
Goodrich, Mr. ———, 162.
Goodwin, Ann Sheridan (Worthington), 152.
Goodwin, Charles, 264, 429.
Goodwin, Charles, 264, 429.
Goodwin, Elizabeth (Lawrence), 264.
Goodwin, William, 265.
Goodwin, William T., 265.
Gordon, ———, 102.
Gordon, Mary, 369.
Gore, Annie, 372.
Gore, Nora, 373.
Gorham, Artie M., 413.
Gorham, E., 413.
Gorham, Elsie L., 413.
Gorham, Emma A. (Busbey), 413.
Gorham, George G., 413.
Gorham, Henry D., 413.
Gorham, Lulu, 301.
Gorham, Orlander C., 413.
Gorham, Orlander J., 413.
Gorham, R., 413.
Gorham, Walter L., 413.
Gorsuch, ———, 275.
Gorsuch, Charles, 67.
Gorsuch, Charles, 430.
Gorsuch, Clara Ridgely (Todd), 430.
Gorsuch, Elizabeth (Merryman), 48.
Gorsuch, Ida Cowman, 238.
Gorsuch, John, 43.
Gorsuch, John Torr (Torsch), 430.
Gorsuch, William, 238.
Goslin, John, 36.
Gosnell, ———, 81, 232.
Gosnell, Miss, ———, 136.
Gosnell, Adeline, 135.
Gosnell, Adeline F. (Hite), 134.
Gosnell, Alice S., 223.
Gosnell, Allen Wray, 337, 432.
Gosnell, Ann Rebecca, 135.
Gosnell, Annie Thomas, 222.
Gosnell, Arulia Josephine, 231.
Gosnell, Carrie Wray, 337, 432.
Gosnell, Charles Wesley, 233.
Gosnell, Clara Adeline M., 233, 231.
Gosnell, Clara Douglas, 231, 337.
Gosnell, Clara Jessamine, 231.
Gosnell, Clara Lee, 232.
Gosnell, Clinton, 135.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mrs. Cully W. (Oglesby)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Douglas</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Edward</td>
<td>233, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Edward Ward</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Elizabeth Mary</td>
<td>134, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Elizabeth (Troxell)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Elizabeth Wray</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Emma</td>
<td>135, 231, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Evelyn (Meyers)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Frances (Marion)</td>
<td>134, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Frank</td>
<td>232, 232, 337, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Frank Jr.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Frank Sevier</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, George McKenzie</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Grace Harvey (Patrick)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Helen</td>
<td>135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Howard</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Hugh Douglas</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, James Lawrence Buck</td>
<td>134, 231, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, James Ward</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, James Wray</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Jesse</td>
<td>80, 135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Jesse Talbott</td>
<td>135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Katherine T.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Katherine Tisserand</td>
<td>237, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Laura</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Laura Evelyn (Hale)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Laura Jane</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Laura (Johnson)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Laura (Woods)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Lemuel Ward</td>
<td>80, 134, 231, 232, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Lillian (Dolan)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Lucretia Grace</td>
<td>135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Marianne</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Martha Ada Dixon</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Martha Gertrude</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Martha Towson</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary Demead</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary Elizabeth (Hill)</td>
<td>233, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary Forest</td>
<td>201, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary (McKenzie)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary Rebecca (McKenzie)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mary (Ward)</td>
<td>55, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Matthew Towson</td>
<td>134, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Mervyn Aydlett</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Munsey Ward</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Nancy</td>
<td>80, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Naomi</td>
<td>135, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Nicholas</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Philip</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Philip Henry</td>
<td>50, 135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Providence Ann (O’Dell)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Quincy Adams</td>
<td>136, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Rachel</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Robert</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Robert E. L.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Robert Morris</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Sallie Ann</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Sallie Ann (McSherry)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Samuel Ward</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Sarah</td>
<td>55, 80, 135, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>135, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Sarah Jane Wray</td>
<td>232, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Susan (Green)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Susan Ann (Ward)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Susan Lilly</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William Hale</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Talbott</td>
<td>80, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Tevis</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Thomas Towson</td>
<td>134, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Virginia Lee</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, Wallace</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William Devries</td>
<td>232, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William Hale</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William Lawrence</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnell, William Lawrence Buck</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, Emma</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotshall, Anna</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Alexander</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Anna Louise</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Eleanor</td>
<td>305, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Elizabeth</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Elizabeth Hill (Ryan)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Elizabeth Ryan</td>
<td>395, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Emily</td>
<td>305, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Ermine</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Evelyn Mason</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Florence A. (Hickox)</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Francis Edward</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Frank</td>
<td>305, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Frank Alexander</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Florence Elizabeth</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Harry D., Jr.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, James</td>
<td>305, 395, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, James, Jr.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, James Alexander</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, John Wilson</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Kate Warner (Dorsey)</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Katherine Mary</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Lawrence</td>
<td>362, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Lucila (Effinger)</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Margaret Huston</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Marjorie (Mason)</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Mary Wilson</td>
<td>305, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Mary Alexander (Wilson)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Talbott</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Robert Bernard</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Roland</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Valda V. (Winchester)</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Vernon R.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, William H. Ryan</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, C. Powell</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Susan (Armistead)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Susan Regan</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Albert Alonzo</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Alice</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Alice Medora (Talbott)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Alzina (Weddel)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Ann</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Arthur</td>
<td>165, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Arthur D.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Carmon</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Earl</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Eliza (Alter)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Elizabeth Talbott</td>
<td>164, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Elizabeth Scott (Olive)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Ella Florence</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Emma</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Eva Bell</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Francis</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George Leonidas</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George McKechnan</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Inez</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Jacob</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Capt. Jacob Alter</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, James Calvin</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, James Chambers</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Jemima (Talbott')</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John Richard</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John Talbott</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Lincoln</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Margaret (Downey)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Mary</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Mary Ann</td>
<td>164, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Moses</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Myra Mae</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Oliver Talbott</td>
<td>164, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Orpha (Rush)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Pearl Madora</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Rachel (Morrow)</td>
<td>164, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sarah (Alley)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sarah (Downey)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sarah Paul</td>
<td>164, 276, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sherman</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Warren</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Warner Willard</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, William Andrew</td>
<td>164, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, William C.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, Gen. Gordon</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grendon, Mr.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant,</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Francis Mary (Talbott)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Grace Waldron</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Mary R. (Waldron)</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Walter</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves,</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Benjamin</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Cornelia (Richay)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Enna B. (Talbott)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Horace</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Martha</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Reuben</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mrs.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Abraham Talbott</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Annie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>77, 125, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Annie (Hunt)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Basil B.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Benjamin John</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Bessie Bell</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Clyde Roscoe</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Cora</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Corilla Ward (Plummer)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Earl Franklin</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Eleanor Sarah</td>
<td>125, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Eliza</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Elizabeth</td>
<td>77, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Elizabeth (Freeman)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Florence</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, George</td>
<td>77, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, George Plummer</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, George W.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Harry</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, James</td>
<td>76, 77, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, James Hay</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, James Leonard</td>
<td>125, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John</td>
<td>77, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John M.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John Mills</td>
<td>76, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John T.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mabel</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Marion</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary</td>
<td>76, 77, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary Ann</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary E.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary Eliza (Talbott)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary Louise Hay</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mary (Talbott)</td>
<td>76, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mona Ella</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Pearl Marion</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Permelia Ann</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Richard Washington</td>
<td>125, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Selina Ormaby</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Sybelie (Parrett)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Virgil Roy</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Wilhelmina (Jones)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William Daniel</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William Plummer</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William Talbott</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graybill, Mary</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson, Alexandra</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Emily</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Abraham</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Alice Gray (Lawrence)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Amelia (Wheeler)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Eliza (Bosley)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Alma R.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Elizabeth</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, George</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Henrietta Cliff</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Dr. Henry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Rev. Henry Fay</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Henry Fay</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Herbert</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Julia Clarissa (Isham)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Lancelot</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Letitia (Quick)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Lola B. (Winchester)</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Margaret</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Mary B. (Potts)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Merle</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Nathaniel</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Sallie Ann</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Samuel Hooker</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Stephen</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Susan</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Susan Regan (Grady)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Alice May</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Daisy M. (Talbott)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Daisy T.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Greene, Elizabeth, 401.
Greene, George S., 400.
Greene, Letitia (Quick), 428.
Greene, Harry Talbott, 400.
Greene, John Bradley, 400.
Greene, Catharine (Plummer), 204.
Greene, L., 204.
Greene, Nancy Ann, 182.
Greene, Rebecca, 204.
Greene, William, 182.
Green, Esther (Furnes), 182.
Greenberry, Katherine, 91.
Greenberry, Nicholas, 91.
Greenup, Dolly J. (Fisher), 392.
Greenup, George Christopher, 392.
Greenup, Harry, 392.
Greenup, J., 204.
Green, Nancy Ann, 182.
Greenlee, L., 204.
Greenlee, Harry Talliott, 400.
Greenlee, John Bradley, 400.
Greenlee, Catharine (Plummer), 204.
Greenlee, L., 204.
Greenlee, Nancy Ann, 182.
Greenlee, Rebecca, 204.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
Greenlee, William, 182.
INDEX

Grover, Drusilla, 97.
Grover, ——(Dunham), 97.
Grover, Eleanor, 97.
Grover, Elizabeth, 97.
Grover, James Legget, 97.
Grover, Jemima, 97.
Grover, Jeremiah, 97.
Grover, John Paul, 97.
Grover, Josiah, 97.
Grover, Josias, 97.
Grover, Juliet (Beall), 97.
Grover, Letitia (Sheets), 97.
Grover, Martha (McClure), 97.
Grover, Mary, 97.
Grover, Mary (Anderson), 97, 98.
Grover, Nelson Ira, 97.
Grover, Oliver Hazzard Perry, 97.
Grover, Reade Lewis, 97.
Grover, Sarah, 97, 163.
Grover, Sarah Paul, 97.
Grover, William, 97.
Growden, Elizabeth (Nicholls), 60.
Growden, Grace, 60.
Growden, Lawrence, 60.
Grubb, Lydia, 400.
"Grubby Thicket," 52.
Grumpy, Clara Lott-a, 309.
Grumpy, Lotta (Henderson), 309.
Grumpy, William Henry, 309.
Gue, Irene, 339.
Gue, Lotta (Henderson), 309.
Gue, Mary Julian, 294, 390.
Gunderson, Olive, 338.
Gunn, Achsah (Dorsey), 59.
Gunn, Emma C., 350.
Gunn, William John, 350.
Gurley, Albert Emmett, 390.
Gurley, Albert Nutter, 294, 390.
Gurley, Glen Banta, 390.
Gurley, John T., 294.
Gurley, Lulu Bettie (Banta), 390.
Gurley, Mary Julian, 294, 390.
Gurley, Sarah Ellen Nutter, 294.
Guthrie, James, 145.
Guthrie, Amanda Cravens (Talbott), 163.
Guthrie, Claud L., 311.
Guthrie, Emma (Talbott), 311.
Guthrie, Peter R., 163.
Guthrey, W. H., 311.
Gwathmey, Abbie M., 289.
Gwathmey, Allen Talbott, 289.
Gwathmey, Caroline Moore (Talbott), 289.
Gwathmey, Elizabeth Talbott, 289.
Gwathmey, Richard, 289.
Gwathmey, Dr. Wm. H., 289.
Gwinn, Achsah (Dorsey), 59.
Gwinn, Edwin, 59.
Haden, Joel M., 179.
Haden, Margaret, 179, 298.
Haden, Sarah (Talbott), 179.
Haas, Ida May (Talbott), 183.
Haas, Lewis, 183.
Hadley, Chaster Talbott, 385.
Hadley, Emma (Talbott), 385.
Hadley, Harlem, 284.
Hadley, J. P., 199.
Hadley, Marj J. (Manatt), 199.
Hadley, Mary, 123.
Hadley, Nancy, 385.
Hadley, Nancy (McCoun), 284.
Hadley, Oscar, 385.
Hadley, Vivian, 385.
Hager, Elizabeth, 149.
Hager, Elizabeth (Kirschner), 88, 149.
Hager, Capt. Jonathan, 88, 149.
Hager, Jonathan Jr., 88, 149.
Hager, Mary Magdalena (Ohrendorff), 88, 149.
Haggerty, Helen, 323.
Haggerty, John Wright, 323.
Haggerty, Laura Caroline (Garretson), 323.
Haggerty, Margaret, 323.
Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 323.
Haggerty, Phoebe E. (Hahn), 323.
Haggerty, William, 323.
Hahn, Beatrice, 366.
Hahn, Emma, 206.
Hain, ——, 284.
Hain, Ann McCoun, 284.
Haines, Elizabeth, 199.
Hair, Maude, 386.
Hale, George, 231.
Hale, Hugh Douglas, 231.
Hale, Katharine (Douglas), 231.
Hale, Laura Evelyn, 231.
Hall, ——, 255.
Hall, Amanda (Winchester), 146.
Hall, Carmelita, 146.
Hall, Clara Adeline M. (Gosnell), 135.
Hall, Colonel David, 103.
Hall, Edith (White), 252.
Hall, Ella M. Stewart, 356.
Hall, Gaither, 252.
Hall, Harriet, 168.
Hall, Henry, 36.
Hall, Howard, 252.
Hall, Ida Marie, 356.
Hall, Jane Contee (Kent), 156.
Hall, John, 8.
Hall, John Carr, 252.
Hall, Col. Josias Carvel, 45, 423.
Hall, Dr. Julius, 156.
Hall, Lycrgus, 146.
Hall, Martha, 58.
Hall, Mary, 103, 423.
Hall, Mary Etta (Waters), 156.
Hall, Mary Louisa, 146, 252.
Hall, Mary Townley, 252.
Hall, Matilda Hermione (Becker), 252.
Hall, May Townley, 252.
Hall, Myrtle (Motel), 255.
Hall, Nora (Mason), 252.
Hall, Olivia Winchester, 145, 252.
Hall, Rachel, 69.
Hall, Richard, 135, 146.
Hall, Ruth Marie (Carr), 428.
Hall, Ruth Stewart, 356.
Hall, Sidney Lawrence, 252, 350, 356.
Hall, Susan, 168.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, William</td>
<td>40, 45, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, William Winchester</td>
<td>252.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Col. Winchester</td>
<td>252, 428.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Winchester</td>
<td>146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallenbeck, Ida May</td>
<td>228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallenbeck, Jacob</td>
<td>228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallenbeck, Mary E. (Whiteman)</td>
<td>228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallison, George H.</td>
<td>97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallison, Sarah Paul</td>
<td>97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham, Laura</td>
<td>189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambleton, Bessie (Ober)</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambleton, Gustavus</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambleton, Marjorie O.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin, Isabel</td>
<td>331.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Alexander Schuyler</td>
<td>367.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Douglas Wood</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Elaine Talbott</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Elizabeth Mary Allnutt (Talbott)</td>
<td>127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Eva A. B.</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, James F.</td>
<td>331.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, James S.</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Jane Byrd (Mercer)</td>
<td>367.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Lee-Ellmer (Wood)</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Mary Ann (Forman)</td>
<td>348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, May Armstrong</td>
<td>331.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Mary Cecelia</td>
<td>324.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Robert Bruce</td>
<td>397.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Schuyler</td>
<td>367.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Susanna (Dacey)</td>
<td>331.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Theodore Cook</td>
<td>127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Thomas Forman</td>
<td>348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, William T.</td>
<td>348.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Alexander</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Benjamin A.</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Beulah Talbott (Farquhar)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, John F.</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Laban</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Sarah (Houck)</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Thurston H.</td>
<td>401.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Ann</td>
<td>116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Ann Gaither</td>
<td>64.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Ann M.</td>
<td>402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Annie Augusta</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Amanda</td>
<td>116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Cordelia</td>
<td>345.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Dawson</td>
<td>402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Earl Luwood</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Edgar</td>
<td>402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Elizabeth</td>
<td>116, 346.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Grafton B.</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Hannah (Talbott)</td>
<td>73, 116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, (Hogan)</td>
<td>345.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Isaac</td>
<td>61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Jessie (Wood)</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, John</td>
<td>64, 65.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Joseph B.</td>
<td>402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Linwood</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Mary</td>
<td>7, 116, 319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Mary T.</td>
<td>116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Mary Wilson</td>
<td>346.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Mattie Adams</td>
<td>264.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Matilda S. (Boyle)</td>
<td>402.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Philip</td>
<td>33, 345.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Rachel</td>
<td>73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Samantha</td>
<td>73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Samantha L.</td>
<td>116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Sarah</td>
<td>145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Sarah C.</td>
<td>116, 200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Thomas</td>
<td>43, 73, 106, 116, 195.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Thomas John</td>
<td>65.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Virginia</td>
<td>319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Ann Elizabeth (Morrison)</td>
<td>389.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Charles Morrison</td>
<td>389.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Leon E. H.</td>
<td>389.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Margaret</td>
<td>389.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance,</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Addison</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Benjamin</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Charlotte</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, John</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Mary (Plummer)</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, Rachel</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance, William</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancy, Edward J.</td>
<td>253, 359.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancy, Jean</td>
<td>253, 359.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Mary</td>
<td>145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Patience</td>
<td>429.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanford, Alice</td>
<td>286.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanie, Fannie T.</td>
<td>350.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanlin,</td>
<td>221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanlin, Cora (Talbott)</td>
<td>221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans, Annette (Wise)</td>
<td>435.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans, Barbara Wise</td>
<td>435.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans, Rudolph</td>
<td>435.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanslap, Henry (Capt.)</td>
<td>13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Alfred</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Alfred Victor</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Arvilia Jane (Talbott)</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Charles</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Clarence William</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Burdella</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Charles Otto</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Esther Roland</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Eunice Beulah</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Lillian</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Lois</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Louis (Anderson)</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Luella Grace</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Maria</td>
<td>414.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Ora</td>
<td>412.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert, Mary</td>
<td>25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Annie S.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Isaac M.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Katharine A.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Katharine Ashton</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Margaret</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Olivia L.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt, Olivia S.</td>
<td>408.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Anna Adellah</td>
<td>285, 386.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Annie</td>
<td>285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Betsy Barrett</td>
<td>386.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Caroline (Jackson)</td>
<td>285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Charles</td>
<td>285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Clara Irene</td>
<td>386.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Clara McKenny</td>
<td>285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Cora</td>
<td>398.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harden, David, 317, 398.
Harden, Donovan H., 398.
Harden, Drusilla Temperance, or (Talbott), 168, 285.
Harden, Edna M., 398.
Harden, Effa C., 317.
Harden, Elizabeth (Deaver), 398.
Harden, Elizabeth Matilda, 398.
Harden, Elma, 398.
Harden, Ethel Gettier, 398.
Harden, Flora B., 317.
Harden, George Albert, 285, 398.
Harden, Hanson B., 317.
Harden, Henrietta Dorsey (Talbott), 168.
Harden, Henrietta Ellen, 285.
Harden, Henrietta Harriet, 168.
Harden, Idia, 398.
Harden, John, 317.
Harden, John Carroll, 398.
Harden, Joseph Henry Ledley, 285.
Harden, Lewis, 317, 398.
Harden, Louise, 398.
Harden, Mabel Estelle, 398.
Harden, Margaret (Carroll), 398.
Harden, Margaret Virginia (Gettier), 398.
Harden, Margarette, 398.
Harden, Marie, 398.
Harden, Mary Frances, 298.
Harden, Mary (Manatt), 317.
Harden, Mary, 398.
Harden, Mary Ann, 168, 285.
Harden, Matilda Mary, 285.
Harden, Maud, 285.
Harden, Melvin C., 398.
Harden, Rebecca Ann, 317, 285.
Harden, Richard Edgar, 398.
Harden, Richard Scott, 168.
Harden, Rosa Adellah, 398.
Harden, Rosanna May, 285.
Harden, Rosanna Matilda (Redmond), 398.
Harden, Sarah, 398.
Harden, Sarah Jane, 168, 285.
Harden, Stephen, 168.
Harden, Thomas Jenkins, 168, 285.
Harden, William Edmund, 285, 398.
Harden, Vera M., 398.
Harden, William Edward, 398.
Harden, William O., 398.
Hardesty, Eliza, 110.
Hardesty, Lena T., 170, 285.
Hardesty, Margaret Ellen, 170.
Hardesty, Richard, 170.
Hardesty, Talbott, 170.
Harding, Harriet, 166.
Harding, Charles, 289, 387.
Harding, Mary Swann (Mercer), 269, 387.
Harding, S. Pennington, 367.
Hardy, Lucy Gilmer Speed, 351.
Harig, Edward Talbott, 396.
Harig, Florence Talbott, 306.
Harig, Gertrude (Rudolph), 306.
Harig, John Frederick, 306.
Harig, Mary Ann (Talbott), 306.
Harig, William Francis Talbott, 306.
Harig, William Francis, 306.
Harker, Annie, 338.
Harker, Florence (Stanfield), 338.
Harker, James, 338.
Harker, L. D., 338.
Harker, Margaret, 338.
Harker, Mary, 338.
Harker, Maud, 338.
Harmony, Charles Wesley, 392.
Harmony, Gertha Myrtle (Scott), 392.
Harmony, Raymond Chester, 392.
Harmony, Sarah Elizabeth, 392.
Harney, S., 179.
Harp, Thurza R. (Phelps), 179.
Harrop, Eva Grace, 413.
"Harness" Range," 65.
Harper, Carrie, 163.
Harper, Robert, 179.
Harrell, ——, 221.
Harrell, Adelaide V. (Nelson), 397.
Harrell, Bennie Nelson, 397.
Harrell, Lizzie J. Baker, 221.
Harrell, Myrtle Ferebee (Talbott), 397.
Harrell, Robert Nelson, 397.
Harrell, William Benjamin, 397.
Harrettson, Ella May (Adams), 263.
Harriman, Lula, 392.
Harrington, Annie May, 384, 415.
Harrington, Charles Henry, 384.
Harrington, Evelyn D. (Slocum), 384.
Harrington, George Lafayette, 384.
Harrington, Homer Marks, 384.
Harrington, James Claude, 384.
Harrington, John Wesley, 384.
Harrington, Martha Jane (Talbott), 384.
Harrington, Pauline (Reed), 384.
Harrington, Proctor Knott, 384.
Harrington, William, 384.
Harrington, William Benjamin, 384.
Harris, Aaron, 85.
Harris, Cordelia, 57, 85, 90.
Harris, George, 27.
Harris, Harriet, 57, 85.
Harris, Jemima, 85.
Harris, Keziah, 85.
Harris, Mary, 85.
Harris, Naomi, 355.
Harris, Nathan, 57, 85, 90.
Harris, Nathaniel, 85.
Harris, Rachel, 85.
Harris, Rachel (Lawrence) Dorsey, 57, 90.
Harris, Rebecca, 85, 109.
Harrs, Sarah (Offutt), 57, 85.
Harris, Thomas, 57, 85.
Harris, William, 50.
Harrs, William F., 179.
Harris, Zacharhia, 85.
Harris, Zadok, 85.
Harris, Zurelda (Phelps), 179.
Harrison, ——, 206.
Harrison, Ann Patterson, 206.
Harrison, Benjamin, 129.
Harrison, Bettie, 294.
Harrison, Carl, 206.
Harrison, Charles, 206.
Harrison, Drusilla Elizabeth, 129.
Harrison, Emily, 206.
Harrison, Etta, 206.
Harrison, Frank, 206.
Harrison, Hester Ann, 129.
Harrison, James, 144.
Harrison, Mary, 206.
Harrison, Miranda (Leitch), 129.
Harrison, Richard, 16.
Harrison, Ruth Snowden (Dorsey), 144.
Hart, Alpheus, 285.
Hart, Blanche, 285.
Hart, Emma, 285.
Hart, Jessie, 371.
Hart, Mary Ann (Harden), 285.
Hart, Sarah (Wade), 162.
Hart, Stanley, 285.
Hartacher, Harry, 338.
Hartacher, Lawrence, 338.
Hartacher, Ray Elizabeth (Stunfield), 338.
Hart, Amos, 122.
Hart, Angelina (Garretson), 122.
Hart, Davis, 122.
Hart, Davis A., 122.
Hart, Dora, 222.
Hart, Kate, 249.
Hart, Margery, 214.
Hart, Martha, 421.
Hart, Samantha, 122.
Hart, Samuel, 122.
Hart, Sarah, 22, 122.
Harwood, Boyd, Jr., 358.
Harwood, Boyd Winchester, 253, 358.
Harwood, Charles McHenry, 253, 357.
Harwood, Charlotte (Grimes), 357.
Harwood, Christine Ashton, 358.
Harwood, Mrs. Cora (Warner), 357.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 358, 408.
Harwood, Elsie A., 408.
Harwood, Florence, 264.
Harwood, Gertrude Ashton, 358.
Harwood, James, 408.
Harwood, Jane, 358.
Harwood, Jane (Crawford), 408.
Harwood, John Tevis, 253, 357.
Harwood, Landry, 253, 358.
Harwood, Lavinia, 253, 358.
Harwood, Lavinia (Winchester), 253.
Harwood, Mattie (Slavens), 357.
Harwood, Ophelia Winchester, 253.
Harwood, Pearl (Ransom), 358.
Harwood, Slavens, 357, 408.
Harwood, Warner, 357.
Harwood, William B., 357, 408.
Harwood, William Pendleton, 253, 357.
Haskins, Mary Ellen (Patton), 197.
Haskins, Sylvester, 197.
Haslett, —, 280.
Haslett, Isabella (Bradford), 280.
Hastings, Martha A., 177.
Hatch, John, 10.
Hathaway, John Picket, 284.
Hathaway, Mary (Picket), 284.
Hathaway, Nancy R. (Hunter), 284.
Hattron, Jno., 5.
Haughton, Frank A., 270.
Haughton, Maria Louisa Bernabeu (Stuart), 270, 429.
Haughton, Anne Alricks, 435.
Haughton, Clair Shaver, 429, 435.
Haughton, Frances Montell, 429, 436.
Haughton, Henry Osborne, 429, 435.
Haughton, Louise Stuart, 429.
Haverly, Coale N., 183.
Haverly, D. M., 183.
Haverly, Earl Rush, 183.
Haverly, Ernest Burton, 183.
Haverly, Harriet Emily (Telbott), 183.
Haverly, Lulu Nell, 183.
Haverly, Nellie May, 183, 303.
Haverly, Sallie (Fink), 183.
Hawkins, Edward, 183.
Hawkins, Edward N., 111, 183.
Hawkins, Edward Telbott, 111.
Hawkins, Eliza, 25, 40, 52.
Hawkins, Eliza (Telbott), 111.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 40, 52.
Hawkins, Eugene, 27, 37, 192.
Hawkins, Eugene M. D., 312.
Hawkins, Eugene P., 404.
Hawkins, Eva Mary (Matthews), 312.
Hawkins, George Edwin, 192.
Hawkins, Georgiana Wells, 359.
Hawkins, Gertrude, 312.
Hawkins, Grace Edna, 192.
Hawkins, Harry Ignatius, 312.
Hawkins, Hiram Milton, 111.
Hawkins, Ignatius, 111, 192.
Hawkins, James N., 192.
Hawkins, John, 55, 111.
Hawkins, John Albert, 192.
Hawkins, John Andrew, 312.
Hawkins, John Edward, 111.
Hawkins, John Hiram, 111, 192.
Hawkins, Kate (Hickson), 312.
Hawkins, Lethe Elizabeth, 111, 192.
Hawkins, Louis Trask, 359.
Hawkins, Louisa (Telbott), 111.
Hawkins, Louisa, 192.
Hawkins, Mattie Bell, 192, 312.
Hawkins, Margaret Eliza, 192.
Hawkins, Martha Earnhart, 313.
Hawkins, Martha Ann (Townsend), 192.
Hawkins, Mary, 192.
Hawkins, Mary Ann (Black), 192.
Hawkins, Mary Eva, 312.
Hawkins, Mary H., 404.
Hawkins, Mary (Moffett), 312.
Hawkins, Mattie Bell, 192.
Hawkins, Nancy Ann (Cain), 192.
Hawkins, Nathaniel, 111.
Hawkins, Sarah F. (Anderson), 404.
Hawkins, Sarah Jane (Daggey), 192.
Hawkins, Sarah Gertrude, 192.
Hawkins, Tarquinius, 312.
Hawkins, William Hiram, 192, 312.
Hawkins, William, 25.
Hawkins, William Hiram, 312.
Haxton, Samuel Richard, 181.
Haxton, Anna Helena (Maupin), 181.
Hay, Dr. Jacob, 364.
Hay, Mary Louise, 216.
Hay, Nellie, 364.
Hayes, David, 353.
Hayes, Henrietta Dorsey, 353.
Hayes, Joseph Smith, 353.
Hayes, Lucy Green (Dorsey), 353.
Hayward, Asahel, 283.
Hayward, Eliza, 283.
Hayward, Madeline Palin (Etheredge), 385, 434.
Hayward, Marshall Etheredge, 385.
Hayward, Mary Jane Summers (Talbott), 283.
Hayward, William Talbott, 283, 385.
Head, Benjamin Talbott, 271, 370.
Head, Drusilla (Talbott), 271.
Head, Harriet (Duval), 271.
Head, Joel S., 271.
Head, Louise S. (Roberts), 271.
Head, Margaret J. (Scott), 379.
Head, Richard Colegate, 271.
Head, Richard Scott, 370.
Head, Thomas Jefferson, 271.
Headon, Alice (Bates), 203.
Headon, Ferrel, 203.
Headon, Jennie, 203.
Headon, Rachel Elma (Darlington), 195.
Heams, Roger, 10.
Heart, Echo, 355.
Heath, Unice, 199.
Heathcote, ———, 14.
Hebb, ———, 259.
Hebb, Alice Warfield, 259.
Hedges, J. Hobart, 351.
Hedges, Katherine Dorsey, 351.
Hedges, Laura, 351.
Hedges, William, 23.
Heigh, Mary, 91.
Height, Bertha F., 319.
Height, Grace B., 319, 398.
Height, John, 319.
Height, Lelah M., 319.
Height, Lena M., 319.
Height, Lydia, 317.
Height, Mary A. Farquhar, 319.
Heinzerling, Bertha, 217, 327.
Heisler, Mrs. Daniel, 86.
Heller, Lillian E., 326.
Hempstone, Cephas, 95.
Hempstone, Mary (Belt), 95.
Hench, Carl, 183.
Hench, Daniel, 183.
Hench, Ella, 183.
Hench, Mary Emma, 183, 303.
Hench, Theodore, 183.
Hench, Sarah Ann, 181.
Hench, Sarah Ann (Talbott), 183.
Hendricks, Anne Parker (Grover), 97.
Hendricks, Eliza, 162.
Hendricks, Eliza (Trimble), 162.
Hendricks, Mary J. C. (Temple), 294.
Hendricks, Sarah P., 294.
Hendricks, Thomas, 162.
Hendricks, Thomas A., 162.
Hendricks, Thompson, 294.
Hendricks, Gov. William, 97, 162.
Hendrickson, Cecelia, 334.
Hendrickson, Fannie (Davis), 334.
Hendrickson, Louise, 334.
Hendrickson, Mary, 334.
Hendrickson, Monica, 334.
Hendrickson, William, 334.
Henley, Bernard Walker, 288.
Henley, Betty (Walker), 288.
Henley, Estelle (Eubank), 288.
Henley, Joseph, 288.
Henley, Sue Booth, 288.
Henley, Talbott, 288.
Henning, Maria Louisa, 248.
Henning, Susan Williamson, 248.
Henningston, Gen. ———, 95.
Henningson, Wilhelmina (Belt), 95.
“Henry’s Hills,” 16.
Henry, Lulu, 379.
Henshaw, Benjamin F., 320.
Henshaw, Clarence Morgan, 320.
Henshaw, Francis Harold, 320.
Henshaw, Logan, 320.
Henshaw, Margaret (Morgan), 320.
Henshaw, Mary Knorr (Allen), 320.
Herbert, Eleanor, 43.
Herbert, Rebecca, 43.
Herion, Conrad, 432.
Herion, Lillian (Talbott), 432.
Heron, George, 290.
Heron, Sarah, 290.
Heronon, Susan, 290.
Heronon, Willena S., 151.
Herring, Lavinia, 151.
“Herring’s Purchase,” 34.
Hess, Effie, 158.
Heth, Sarah Ann, 177.
Hewes, Capt. Aaron, 140.
Hewes, Adeline (Watts), 140.
Hewes, Cordelia Ann, 140.
Hewitt, Capt. Edward, 150.
Hewitt, Eliza Ann (Shreve), 150.
Hewitt, Judge John Marshall, 150.
Hewitt, Thomas, 150.
Hewitt, William, 150.
Heyburn, Alexander, 349.
Heyburn, Emma, 349.
Heyburn, Henry Barret, 349.
Heyburn, John, 349.
Heyburn, John Gilpin, 349.
Heyburn, Mary Julia (Barret), 349.
Heyburn, Sarah (Gilpin), 349.
Heyburn, William, 349.
Hickman, Margaret, 109.
Hickman, Rebecca (Harris), 109.
Hickman, Virginia A., 406.
Hicks, Gov., 108.
Hicks, Mary Ball, 296.
Hickson, Elizabeth (Manning), 312.
Hill, Charles C., 360.
Hill, Charles M., 360.
Hill, Frederick D., 360.
Hill, Henry, 21.
Hill, Mary Elizabeth (Morriell), 219.
Hills, Mary Elizabeth (Morriell), 219.
Hinshaw, Lindley, 122.
Hinshaw, Marticia M., 326.
Hinshaw, Velma Alice, 326.
Hinshaw, Warren Benjamin, 122.
Hinsley, Emma Estelle (Anderson), 394.
Hirst, John, 73.
Hirst, Sarah E. (Talbott), 182.
Hirst, William, 182.
Histo., 207.
Hirst, Elizabeth, 73, 207.
Hirst, Rachel (Plummer), 207.
Hire, Rebecca, 66.
Hire, Thomas, 72.
Hite, Addie Jane Vetch, 384.
Hite, Adeline P., 139.
Hite, Augustus, 384.
Hite, Augustus Leneke, 282.
Hite, Celestine (Shoemaker), 383.
Hite, Carrie Gilliam (Lawton), 384.
Hite, Charles Francis, 383.
Hite, Charles Manner, 384.
Hite, Charles Ross, 382, 384.
Hite, Claude Edward, 384.
Hite, Cleo Lucia, 384, 415.
Hite, Drusilla Cravens, 282.
Hite, Edna Naury, 383.
Hite, Elizabeth Standford (Talbott), 282.
Hite, Ellen (Talbott), 384.
Hite, Estelle, 384.
Hite, Florence L., 180.
Hite, Francis Edward, 282, 383.
Hite, Horace, 384.
Hite, John Cravens, 232, 384.
Hite, Joseph Cravens, 232.
Hite, Mary Cravens, 384.
Hite, Mary Emma, 282.
Hobbs, Achsah Dorsey (Waters), 243.
Hobbs, Alexander Grayson, 243.
Hobbs, Anne (Dorsey), 85.
Hobbs, Annie, 274.
Hobbs, Basil Nicholas, 145, 248, 351.
Hobbs, Caleb, 91.
Hobbs, Charles, 143.
Hobbs, Clara, 143, 243.
Hobbs, Eda Earle (East), 243.
Hobbs, Edward, 143, 243.
Hobbs, Edward Dorsey, 243, 248, 343, 351.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 91.
Hobbs, Elizabeth Ann (Dorsey), 142.
Hobbs, Elizabeth (Cummings), 86, 145.
Hobbs, Elizabeth (Dorsey), 85.
Hobbs, Eugene, 148.
Hobbs, George, 274.
Hobbs, Henrietta (Dorsey*), 85.
Hobbs, Isabella Shallcross, 351.
Hobbs, Janet, 85, 151.
INDEX

Hobbs, John, 85, 145, 274.
Hobbs, Juliet Gaither, 343.
Hobbs, Kitty, 85.
Hobbs, Laura Warner, 142.
Hobbs, Lewis, 274.
Hobbs, Lucy Gilmer Speed (Hardy), 351.
Hobbs, Margaret Ann (Gaither), 243.
Hobbs, Maria Louisa (Henning), 248.
Hobbs, Mary Ann (Dorsey'), 145.
Hobbs, Mary Ann Tarleton (Craig), 248.
Hobbs, Mary Brown (Bayless), 351.
Hobbs, Mary Craig, 248, 351.
Hobbs, Mary Ellen (Shallcross), 351.
Hobbs, Mary Jane, 274.
Hobbs, Nancy (Balbott), 274.
Hobbs, Nicholas, 86, 145.
Hobbs, Philip Dorsey, 85.
Hobbs, Rachel, 86, 142.
Hobbs, Roderick Dorsey, 143, 243.
Hobbs, Samuel, 86, 142, 242.
Hobbs, Sarah, 86.
Hobbs, Sarah Poole Kemp, 242.
Hobbs, Sidney Johnson, 248, 351.
Hobbs, Susan (Dorsey), 142, 353.
Hobbs, Susan Laura, 142.
Hobbs, Susan Williamson (Henning), 248.
Hobbs, Susanna, 86, 248.
Hobbs, Susanna (Dorsey), 90.
Hobbs, Susanna Elizabeth, 248.
Hobbs, Susanna H., 351.
Hobbs, Tarleton Craig, 248, 351.
Hobbs, Thomas Hood, 142.
Hobbs, Col. Ulysses, 143.
Hobbs, Virginia Bayless, 351.
Hobbs, Dr. Warner, 142.
Hobbs, Warner, 85, 143.
Hobbs, William E., 145.
Hobson, Abraham J., 74, 76, 124.
Hobson, Adelia (Craft), 124.
Hobson, Amy Pleasant, 125.
Hobson, Amy P. (Stanley), 125.
Hobson, Ann W. (Grist), 76.
Hobson, Anna (Anderson), 124.
Hobson, Benjamin, 76, 124, 125.
Hobson, Benjamin Williams, 124, 245.
Hobson, Charles Wilfred, 326.
Hobson, Eber, 216.
Hobson, Edwin T., 125.
Hobson, Eliza, 124, 215.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 125, 216.
Hobson, Elizabeth F., 76.
Hobson, Ella (Johnson), 124.
Hobson, Emma (Anderson), 124.
Hobson, Flora (Shaw), 124.
Hobson, Isabella (Milroy), 124.
Hobson, James C., 124, 214.
Hobson, James Elwood, 124.
Hobson, John A., 125.
Hobson, John M., 124.
Hobson, John Talbott, 76, 124, 125.
Hobson, Joseph, 215, 326.
Hobson, Joseph E., 76, 124, 125, 216.
Hobson, Julia Ann, 124, 215.
Hobson, Katharine (Sweeney), 326.
Hobson, Lilburn, 216.

Hobson, Louisa H., 125, 216.
Hobson, Marietta (Brown), 214.
Hobson, Martha Ann, 125.
Hobson, Mary Ann, 76, 124.
Hobson, Mary (Colwell), 124.
Hobson, Mary Eleanor, 215.
Hobson, Mary Elizabeth, 125, 216.
Hobson, Mary Elizabeth (Brown), 124.
Hobson, Matilda Ann (Hillerman), 215.
Hobson, Minnie, 214.
Hobson, Phebe Vaughn, 125.
Hobson, Rebecca, 124, 215, 216.
Hobson, Rebecca (Talbott), 76, 214, 216.
Hobson, Reuben, 125.
Hobson, Rhoda Ann, 125.
Hobson, Sarah Ann (Johnson), 125.
Hobson, Sarah Brown, 124.
Hobson, Sylvester, 125.
Hobson, Thomas A., 124.
Hobson, Thomas C., 125, 216.
Hobson, Truman Ellsworth, 125.
Hobson, Unity Jane, 125, 216.
Hobson, William, 76, 124.
Hoblitzelle, Rose E., 345.
Hodgkiss, Elizabeth Gisberti, 376.
Hodges, Anna M., 235, 340.
Hodges, Anna Jennie, 235, 340.
Hodges, Franklin Thomas, 235.
Hodges, Gertrude (Miller), 235.
Hodges, Margaret E. (Roberts), 54.
Hodges, Mary Ann Elizabeth (Windsor), 236.
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth, 235.
Hodges, William, 235.
Hodges, William Windsor, 235.
Hoff, Arthur Lee, 364.
Hoff, Catharine, Jennings, 364.
Hoff, Charles Worthington, 364.
Hoff, Violet Worthington, 364.
Hoff, Violet Hand (Brown), 364, 434.
Hoff, Annie, 265.
Hoffman, Andrew, 216.
Hoffman, Dimmitt Heard, 266.
Hoffman, Louis, 295.
Hoffman, Luella Dimmitt, 295.
Hoffman, Margaret Wilhelmina, 295.
Hoffman, Sarah, 188.
Hoffman, Sarah Eleanor (Dimmitt), 295.
Hoffman, Wilhelmina K., 295.
Holman, Mary Aznes, 306.
Holman, Elizabeth, 372.
Holcomb, Daniel Edwin, 325.
Holcomb, Harley Justin, 325.
Holcomb, Henrietta, 325.
Holcomb, Justin, 325.
Holcomb, Laura Emma (White), 325.
Holcomb, SYLVIA Fern, 325.
Holen, Rena Matilda, 328.
Holland, Laura Williams, 286.
Hollins, Anna Beatrice (Dimmitt), 297.
Hollins, Charles Henry, 297.
Hollins, Cora (Darlington), 397.
Hollins, Elizabeth, 172.
Hollins, Elizabeth (Thompson), 182.
Hollins, Ethel Dimmitt, 297.
Holmes, Henrietta, 397.
Holmes, Henry H., 397.
Holmes, Nancy Angelina, 182.
Holmes, Rosalba, 302.
Holmes, Salmon, 182.
Holland, Annie Lithic, 363.
Holland, Annie W. (Lithic), 363.
Holland, James Thomas, 363.
Hollliday, —, 108.
Hollliday, George W., 264.
Hollliday, John Robert, 66.
Hollliday, Lillie, 284.
Hollliday, Margaret, 264.
Hollliday, Mary Louisa, 264.
Hollliday, Myrtle, 264.
Hollliday, Valentine, 66.
Hollliday, Valentine, Sr., 66.
Hollliday, Wm. Young, M.D., 394.
Hollingsworth, Charles Amos, M.D., 394.
Hollingsworth, Lydia, 65.
Hollingsworth, Mary (Jacobs), 65.
Hollingsworth, Roberts (Young), 394.
Hollingsworth, Ruth Ridgley, 394.
Hollingsworth, Virginia, 65.
Hollingsworth, Wm. Young, M.D., 394.
Holloway, Eliza, 213.
Hollyday, Benjamin, 90.
Hollyday, Miss, 90.
Holt, —, 278.
Holt, Alice, 278.
Holt, Edward, 278.
Holt, Frank, 278.
Holton, Sibyl, 396.
Home, Abby, 276.
Home, Edward, 276.
Home, Elizabeth, 276.
Home, Elizabeth Talbott (Graham), 276.
Home, James Daniel, 276.
Home, Jemima, 276.
Home, Joseph H., 276.
Home, Mary Julia, 276.
Homewood, John, 25.
Homewood, Sarah (Mears), 25.
Homewood, Thomas, 25.
Hood, Eliza F., 203.
Hood, Elizabeth (Gaiether), 91.
Hood, Elizabeth (Shipley), 91.
Hood's Forest, 91.
Hood, Hannah, 91.
Hood, John, 91.
Hood, John Jr., 91.
Hoofnagle, Comfort (Poulton), 169.
Hoofnagle, Mary Serena, 169.
Hoofnagle, Richard, 169.
Hooper, Eusenia Daniel, 190.
Hooper, Jane K., 190.
Hooper, William, 190.
Hoops, Bertha Delorions, 238.
Hoops, Churchman, 234.
Hoops, Elizabeth (Cowman), 238.
Hoops, Ernest, 341.
Hoops, Maria (Rodgers), 341.
Hoops, Phoebe, 341.
Hoops, Walter Ernest, 283, 341.
Hoops, William Painter, 283.
Hoover, Hannah Maria (Plummer), 263.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Maria Thomas</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Mary Louise</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornor, Charles</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornor, James</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornor, Mary Marcella (McGee)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornor, William, M. D.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Carmelite Constant</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Carmelite Constant Winchester</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Frances Cordelia</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Harriet Blair</td>
<td>250, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Mary L.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Annie (Glore)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Archibald</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Bennett</td>
<td>274, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Catharine Elizabeth</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Charles</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Clarence</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Edith</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Ephraim</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Frank</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Lavinia</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshall, Walter</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Nannie</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosman, Frances E. L.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosman, George Taylor</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosman, Harriet Oro</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoshor, Elizabeth</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotze, Sophia</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Eliza P. (Thruston)</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Frances (Tudy)</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, George Washington</td>
<td>241, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, John Talbott</td>
<td>241, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Katherine</td>
<td>341, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Katherine E.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Mariana</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Robert T.</td>
<td>341, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Ruth</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Ruth (Milliken)</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Sarah</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Sarah L.</td>
<td>341, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Sarah Littlel (Talbott)</td>
<td>341, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houck, Sarah Louise</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Amsa</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Mary Isabella (Steer)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Adele Shreve</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Agnes</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Agnes (Laws)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Allan Polk</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Ann</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Ann (Owens)</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Belle Sheridan</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Elizabeth (Wiltbank)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Henry</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, John</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, John, Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Judge John W.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Joseph</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Leonard</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Littleton</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Littleton Townsend</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Luci</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Mary (Hall)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Matilda Belle (Shreve)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Nancy</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Patsy (Tilford)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Peggy</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Polly</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Rhoda</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Robert</td>
<td>102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Dr. Robert</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Robert Griffith</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Russell</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Sally</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Sally Minors</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Sally J (Scott)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Sally Simmon (Minors)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Thomas</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Thomas (Shreve)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, William</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovey, Bertha Elizabeth</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, Catherine Antelia</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, Harry Belt</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, John K.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Benjamin Chew</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Benjamin Chew, Jr.</td>
<td>364, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Henry</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, John Eager</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Joseph</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Katharine Hand</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Marian Gilmore</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Mary</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Philip</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Howard and Porter’s Range,”</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Rachel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Rachel (Ridgely)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Ruth Snowden (Dorsey')</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Sophia</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Susanna Dorsey</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, William Hand Browne</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Howardston,” 25, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, James Terry</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Mary Cleves (Talbott)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Talbott</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Cleo Lucia (Hite)</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Edward Hite</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Howell Powell’s,” 21, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, William A.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howitt, Alfred</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howitt, Elizabeth (Parks)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howitt, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy, Anna Genevieve</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle,</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Albert</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Frederick</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Hannah (Plummer)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Laura</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell, Ebenezer</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hubbell, Edgar, 169.
Hubbell, Harry, 169.
Hubbell, Lillian, 169, 287.
Hubbell, Mary Jane (Talbott), 169.
Hubbell, Talbott, 169.
Hudson, Lucille Lawrence, 366.
Hudson, Mary Mildred, 191.
Hudson, Rebecca Webb (Lawrence), 366.
Hughes, Mr. ---, 133.
Hughes, Ann Sarah (Maxey), 47.
Hughes, Anna, 239.
Hughes, Anna (Plummer), 133.
Hughes, Annie Bell, 403.
Hughes, Benjamin Louis, 206.
Hughes, Cassandra, 64, 99.
Hughes, Catharine, 406.
Hughes, Charles, 139.
Hughes, Clara F. (Chenoweth), 266.
Hughes, Edward J., 499.
Hughes, Edward W., 139, 239.
Hughes, Elizabeth, 139.
Hughes, Ellen Pope, 406.
Hughes, Ernest, 239.
Hughes, Frank, 239.
Hughes, George, 139.
Hughes, George M. D., 239.
Hughes, James, 239.
Hughes, John, 139, 239.
Hughes, John Thomas, 139, 239.
Hughes, Laura, 239.
Hughes, Margaret, 64, 99.
Hughes, Margaret Slade (Talbott), 64.
Hughes, Martha, 69.
Hughes, Mary, 139, 266.
Hughes, Mary Davie, 409.
Hughes, Mary W., 409.
Hughes, Plummer, 239.
Hughes, Ruth (Talbott), 74.
Hughes, Sarah, 69, 239.
Hughes, Sarah (Pancoast), 139.
Hughes, Sarah L. P. (Thurston), 403.
Hughes, Sarah Lawrence Pope (Thurston), 346, 403.
Hughes, Thomas, 64.
Hughes, Thurston, 403.
Hughes, Sarah, 69, 139.
Hughes, Walter Ross, 266.
Hughes, William, 69, 74, 139, 239.
Hughes, William Albert, 346, 403.
Hughes, William Neal, 403.
Hull, Harriet Virginia, 245.
Hulse, Amanda Melvin (Talbott), 107.
Hulse, John H., 107.
Humphrey, Alice, 382.
Humphrey, Elizabeth (Bricey), 131.
Humphrey, James Thomas, 131.
Humphrey, Perry, 131.
Humphrey, Tabitha (Griest), 131.
Hunt, (Non), 255.
Hunt, Annie, 216.
Hunt, Anita Dunbar, 255.
Hunt, Caleb, 141.
Hunt, Charles Patton, 316.
Hunt, Cora Allen, 316.
Hunt, Francis, 416.
Hunt, Jane, 416.
Hunt, Dunbar, 255.
Hunt, Eliza, 141.
Hunt, Hannah (Patton), 316.
Hunt, Leila Lawrence, 255.
Hunt, Mary Josephine (Bright), 416.
Hunt, Mary (Conley), 416.
Hunt, Nathan O., 316.
Hunt, Rhoda M., 141.
Hunt, Sanford Conley, 416.
Hunt, William Birch, 416.
Hunter, Daniel, 379.
Hunter, Elsie Jane (Talbott), 379.
Hunter, Ira McCllellan, 379.
Hunter, Jane, 379.
Hunter, Joseph Uke, 156.
Hunter, Louise Evaline (Luckett), 350.
Hunter, Ray, 350.
Hunter, Sarah, 166.
"Huntington," 43.
Hurley, Margaret Jackson, 311.
Hurst, Artie, 379.
Hurst, Christine K., 300.
Hurst, Clyde, 300.
Hurst, Edna, 300.
Hurst, Edna May, 335.
Hurst, Elsie Jane (Talbott), 379.
Hurst, Fannie, 379.
Hurst, Fannie M., 300.
Hurst, Hazel Marie, 412.
Hurst, Helen Marie, 335.
Hurst, Ida Alice, 379, 412.
Hurst, J. J., 300.
Hurst, Jackson, 379.
Hurst, James Byron, 300.
Hurst, John, 43, 335.
Hurst, Joseph Clifford, 412.
Hurst, Josephus R., 412.
Hurst, Laura Russell, 300.
Hurst, Margaret David, 300.
Hurst, Minerva Jane (Reeves), 412.
Hurst, Polly, 105.
Hurst, Ray Edwin, 412.
Hurst, Reba Clement, 300.
Hurst, Roy Albert, 412.
Hurst, Sarah L. (Eberly), 300.
Hurst, William, 335, 379.
Husband, Elizabeth A. (Barrow), 382.
Husband, John Q. A., 382.
Husband, Minnie Alice, 382.
Huse, Alice Josephine, 383.
Huse, Frank Carr, 383.
Huse, Madison L., 383.
Huse, Matilda Jane (Ward), 383.
Huse, Sophia R., 383.
Hussey, Content, 76.
Husted, Albert Palmer, 288.
Husted, Charles Johnston, 288.
Husted, Elizabeth Talbott, 288.
Husted, Eva Talbott (Johnston), 288.
Husted, Florence Russell, 288.
Husted, Katherine, 288.
Husted, Margaret, 288.
INDEX

Husted, Violet Fairchild, 288.
Huston, Hale, 249.
Huston, Lydia Dorsey, 249.
Hutchings, George, 325.
Hutchings, Gladys Belle, 328.
Hutchings, Laura Bell (Morrill), 328.
Hutchings, Maria, 410.
Hutchins, Ariel, 108.
Hutchins, Burridge, 23, 36.
Hutchins, Carvil, 304.
Hutchins, Clarence, 188.
Hutchins, Elizabeth Burridge, 36.
Hutchins, Elizabeth Ellen (Anderson), 304.
Hutchins, Elizabeth (Talbott), 36.
Hutchins, Francis, 36.
Hutchins, John, 36.
Hutchins, Joshua, 304.
Hutchins, Mary, 130.
Hutchins, Richard, 304.
Hutchinson, Emily Jones, 130.
Hutton, Albert, 131, 226.
Hutton, Anna, 226.
Hutton, Camilla Rebecca, 131, 226.
Hutton, (dau.), 226.
Hutton, Edward, 226.
Hutton, Emily Lathrop, 131, 226.
Hutton, Emmett, 226.
Hutton, Enos, 79.
Hutton, Jesse Millhouse, 79, 150.
Hutton, Jesse Morsell, 131.
Hutton, J. H., 130.
Hutton, John, 226.
Hutton, Laura, 226.
Hutton, Lydia Ann, 79, 131.
Hutton, Mary, 226.
Hutton, Mary Anna, 131, 226.
Hutton, Mary Emily (Stratton), 226.
Hutton, Noah H., 131, 226.
Hutton, Rebecca, 131, 227.
Hutton, Rebecca Lathrop (Shaw), 130.
Hutton, Rebecca Morsell, 79.
Hutton, W. P., 130.
Hutton, Walter, 226.
Hutton, William Plummer, 131, 226.
Hyatt, Elizabeth, 131.
Hyatt, Laura T. (Galt), 403.
Hyatt, Leonard P., 403.
Hyde, 231.
Hyde, (dau.), 231.
Hyde, Margaret Ruth Ellen (Benton), 231.
Hyler, Anne, 115.
Hyler, Harold Merle, 325.
Hyler, Harold W., 325.
Hyler, Lorena (Pennington), 325.
Hyler, Paul M., 325.
Hynes, Abigail (Rose), 87.
Hynes, Col. Andrew, 87.
Hynes, Barbara, 87.
Hynes, Benjamin Lawrence, 87.
Hynes, Cleora Cornelia, 87, 147.
Hynes, Elizabeth (Lawrence), 87.
Hynes, Ella M., 87.
Hynes, Hannah, 87.
Hynes, Levin Lawrence, 87.
Hynes, Martha Ann (Sellers), 87.
Hynes, Mary Dorsey, 87, 147.
Hynes, Plutarch, 87.
Hynes, Thomas, 87.
Hynes, William, 87.
Hynes, William Rose, 87.
Hyson, Mary, 261.

Ijams, Harriet Harris (Owings), 85.
Ijams, John, 85.
"Industry," 43.
Ingle, Caleb, 75.
Ingle, Rachel, (Talbott), 75.
Ingledue, Jacob S., 302.
Ingledue, Myrtle, 302.
Ingledue, Prudence Catherine (Talbott), 302.
Ingledue, Sarah M., 302.
Ingledue, Wilbur, 302.
Ingledue, William Monroe, 302.
Ingram, Alexander G., 403.
Ingram, Richard F., 403.
Ingram, Robert H., 403.
Ingram, Selina G. (Galt), 403.
Ingram, Selina Pope, 403.
Ingram, Stuart H., 403.
Ingram, William G., 403.
Insley, Anna, 322.
Insley, Bayard, 322.
Insley, Elmina Wood, 322.
Insley, Eunice B., 322.
Insley, Othel M., 322.
Insley, Ruth Edna, 322.
"Invasion, The," 39.
Ireland, Elenor, 130.
Irvine, Carrie (Sparhawk), 375.
Irvine, Edna, 375.
Irvine, Mary Craig (Hobbs), 375.
Irvine, Paxton, 375.
Irvine, Robert, 375.
Irvine, Rose, 375.
Irvine, Van Rensselar, 375.
Irvine, William, 375.
Irvine, William C., 375, 429.
Irwin, Nanine Sherley, 351.
Irwin, Theodore, Jr., 351.
Isbell, Sallie R., 407.
Isgrigg, Emeline, 122.
Isham, Julia Clarissa, 156.
Jack, Margaret, 70.
Jackson, Caroline, 285.
Jackson, Clara Louise (Lawrence), 417.
Jackson, Harry Stewart, 417.
Jackson, Lawrence Stewart, 417.
Jacobs, Mary, 35.
Jacobs, Virginia, 110.
Jacobs, Weems or Norris, Mary, 46.
Jackson, Mary M. (Coleman), 180.
Jackson, Myrtle, 405.
INDEX

Johnson, Ann (Risteau), 90.
Johnson, Charles Edward, 386.
Johnson, Col. Charles F., 247.
Johnson, Charlotte King (Long), 242.
Johnson, Clara Ann, 299.
Johnson, Clarence B., 386.
Johnson, Dall, 242.
Johnson, Dewitt Clinton, 142, 242.
Johnson, Edna May, 386.
Johnson, Edward, 285.
Johnson, Edward Dorsey, 242, 343.
Johnson, Eliza Bradford (Dall), 242.
Johnson, Eliza (Gardiner), 231.
Johnson, Harriet E. (Rickard), 381.
Johnson, Henry, 247.
Johnson, Jane Catharine, 242, 343.
Johnson, Jane Kennedy, 142.
Johnson, John, 142, 157, 381.
Johnson, John A., 333.
Johnson, John Alexander, 142.
Johnson, Joshua Dorsey, 142, 242.
Johnson, Kate, 283.
Johnson, Laura, 233.
Johnson, Laura (Rickard), 381.
Johnson, Leroy, 299.
Johnson, Lucy (Betty), 157.
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, 299.
Johnson, Marietta, 333.
Johnson, Mary (Berry), 343.
Johnson, Mary Chambers, 247, 349.
Johnson, Mary Lamar, 285, 387.
Johnson, Mary Lawrence Tyler, 247.
Johnson, Meloria Ogle, 242.
Johnson, Peter F., 124.
Johnson, Polly, 157.
Johnson, Rebecc Ann (Harden), 285.
Johnson, Richard M., 79.
Johnson, Robert B., 386.
Johnson, Sarah, 157.
Johnson, Sarah Ann, 125.
Johnson, Sarah Brown (Hobson), 124.
Johnson, Susan (Elkins), 333.
Johnson, Susan West, 142, 242.
Johnson, Susan Elizabeth, 242.
Johnson, Thomas, 90.
Johnson, Dr. Thomas West, 142.
Johnson, Thomas West, 142.
Johnson, Walter Emmet, 386.
Johnson, William Hobbs, 142.
Johnson, William T., 386.
Johnson, Andrew, 171.
Johnson, Charles K., 171.
Johnsionl, Eliza, 171, 284.
Johnston, Eliza Jane (Talbott), 165.
Johnston, Emelie (Sann), 288.
Johnston, Eva Talbott, 171, 288.
Johnston, Frank G., 171, 288.
Johnston, John Henry, 168.
Johnston, Joseph Norwood, 171, 288.
Johnston, Josephine, 167, 284.
Johnston, Kate (Diamond), 288.
Johnston, Katherine, 370.
Johnston, Kenneth, 288.
Johnston, Peyton, 171.
Johnston, Violet Munn (Talbott), 171.
Johnston, Virginia (Talbott), 288.
Jones, ——, 208.
Jones, Deborah, 208.
Jones, Deborah H. (Talbott), 208.
Jones, Henry, 268.
Jones, —— (dau.), 326.
Jones, Miss ——, 326.
Jones, Abraham, 243.
Jones, Albert, 57, 244, 344, 345.
Jones, Alberta, 275.
Jones, Alma May, 384.
Jones, Ann, 316.
Jones, Ann F. (Conn), 345.
Jones, Ann (Wilmott), 67.
Jones, Annie, 225.
Jones, Anselm C., 384.
Jones, Austin, 200.
Jones, Bertha (Heinzinger), 217, 327, 432.
Jones, Bessie Ridgely (Forman), 345.
Jones, Betty Gray, 435.
Jones, Blanche (Gambrill), 348.
Jones, Carol Windsor, 435.
Jones, Carrie Annette, 225.
Jones, Catherine, 327.
Jones, Catherine Millicent, 154.
Jones, Charity (Stansbury), 244.
Jones, Charles, 125, 244, 345.
Jones, Cordelia Dorsey, 345, 402.
Jones, Cordelia (Hammond), 345.
Jones, Daniel G., 381.
Jones, Dennis Maynard, 345.
Jones, Edua, 345.
Jones, Edward, 244, 345.
Jones, Edward John, 225.
Jones, Elizabeth, 94, 163, 290, 273.
Jones, Elizabeth Ann, 125, 217.
Jones, Elizabeth Cresswell (Talbott), 169.
Jones, Elizabeth (Gray), 125.
Jones, Elizabeth Talbot, 159.
Jones, Elizabeth (Winchester), 357.
Jones, Emma, 244.
Jones, Emma (Pennington), 324.
Jones, Ernest Lee, 384.
Jones, Eugenia Morris, 260.
Jones, Fumlee Beryl, 324, 390.
Jones, Fannie, 327.
Jones, Fisher, 327.
Jones, Francis Brengle, 244.
Jones, Francis Sappington, 244, 345.
Jones, Frederick Bartell, 384.
Jones, George, 327.
Jones, George J., 324.
Jones, George Winfield, 125.
Jones, James S., 324.
Jones, Harriet Downey, 244, 345.
Jones, Helen, 381.
Jones, Helen Gray (Burall), 326, 435.
Jones, Henrietta Gaither, 345.
Jones, Henrietta (Maynard), 345.
Jones, Henry, 217.
Jones, Henry C., 327.
Jones, Henry Clay, 125, 217, 327, 424, 432.
Jones, Henry Swope, 345.
Jones, Hester Louise, 225.
Jones, India A., 345.
Jones, James, 125.
Jones, James Edward, 125.
Jones, James Ellsworth, 217, 326.
Jones, James S., 324.
Jones, Jesse, 200.
Jones, Jessie, 217.
Jones, John 275, 345.
Jones, John Dorsey, 244, 345.
Jones, John Paul, 125, 217.
Jones, John P., 345.
Jones, John Sirick, 217, 326.
Jones, Mary Talbott, 125.
Jones, Julia Ackland, 217.
Jones, Kate Lawrence Boyce, 360.
Jones, Lewis, 357.
Jones, Lewis Daniel, 324.
Jones, Lorena Ethel, 324.
Jones, Lucile, 225.
Jones, Lucy Ann (Talbott), 384.
Jones, Lydia, 243.
Jones, Mabel Agnes, 324.
Jones, Margaret Ann (Poole), 344.
Jones, Margaret Gaither, 345.
Jones, Mary, 324, 326.
Jones, Mary Alice, 225.
Jones, Mary (Gray), 125.
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (Fisher), 217.
Jones, Mary F. (Rickard), 381.
Jones, Mary Jane (Talbott), 275.
Jones, Mary O., 345.
Jones, Mary Rickard, 381.
Jones, Mary Talbott, 125, 424.
Jones, Mattilda (Talbott), 200.
Jones, Millard F., 324.
Jones, Miranda Jane, 225.
Jones, Nellie, 363.
Jones, Norval H., 225.
Jones, Percy M., 326.
Jones, Percy Watkins, 435.
Jones, Nannie Poole, 345.
Jones, -- (son), 326.
Jones, Rachel C. (Nelson), 345.
Jones, Rebecca Miranda (Talbott), 225.
Jones, Richard Morris, 244.
Jones, or Johns, Richard, 16.
Jones, Robert, 200.
Jones, Robert Lee, 360.
Jones, Sarah Jane, 217, 326, 434.
Jones, Mrs. Sarah, 220.
Jones, -- (son), 326, 357.
Jones, Thomas Benjamin, 225.
Jones, Thomas Henry, 225.
Jones, Thomas Poole, 345.
Jones, Thomas Talbott, 275.
Jones, Upton Lawrence Boyce, 360.
Jones, Vernon, 200.
Jones, Wilhelmina, 125.
Kelley, Joseph, 189.
Kelley, Mary Colegate (Parkes), 189.
Kelley, Mary Ridgely, 189.
Kelley, Dr. — Price —, 189.
Kelley, Adam Deane, 189, 308.
Kelley, Lillian (Windsor), 234.
Kelley, Marguerite Colegate, 308.
Kelley, Martha (Lovell), 107.
Kelley, Mary Colegate (Parks), 189, 308.
Kelley, Rachel, 107.
Kelley, Virginia Deane, 308.
Kelley, William Franklin, 308.
Kellogg, Amanda (Talbott), 273.
Kellogg, Florence Talbott, 273.
Kellogg, Horace Lowell, 273.
Kellogg, Letitia Helene (Scott), 273.
Kellogg, Mary, 328.
Kellogg, Paul Condit, 273.
Kellogg, Myrtle, 328.
Kemper, Andrew Carr, M.D., 347.
Kemper, Caroline R., 347, 404.
Kemper, Col. James Brown, 347, 404.
Kemper, John Mason, 404.
Kemper, Louisa Alexander (Anderson) 19, 56, 90, 347.
Kemper, Lucy Ord, 404, 419.
Kemper, Mercer (Mason), 404.
Kemper, Ruth M., 404.
Kemper, Sarah Hall, 347.
Kendall, Capt., 9.
Kennard, Albert Franklin, 122, 212.
Kennard, Cordelia Eleanor, 122.
Kennard, Elizabeth Jenkins, 122, 211.
Kennard, Elva Martha, 212.
Kennard, John, 122.
Kennard, John Everett, 212.
Kennard, Luella McNinnie, 212.
Kennard, Marcellus, 122.
Kennard, Martha (Garrettson*t), 122.
Kennard, Mary Eleanor, 122, 212.
Kennard, Rachel Ann, 122, 211.
Kennard, Thomas, 122.
Kennard, William, 84.
Kennedy, Benjamin Newton, 358.
Kennedy, Florence, 358.
Kennedy, Mary C. (Posey), 358.
Kennedy, Beulah (Talbott), 358.
Kennedy, Clara Armington (Talbott), 372.
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 220.
Kennedy, Helen, 372.
Kennedy, James, 385.
Kennedy, Janet, 85.
Kennedy, Julia, 350.
Kennedy, Mabel Lawrence, 372.
Kennedy, Mary, 153.
Kennedy, Philip, 85.
Kennedy, Simeon Henry, 372.
Kennett, Adele, 296.
Kent, Alexander J., 293.
Kent, Alice Magruder, 223.
Kent, Andrew H., 296.
Kent, Daniel, 223.
Kent, Governor, 156.
Kent, Jane Contee, 156.
Kent, Mary, 356.
Kent, Margaret C. (Jones), 223.
Kent, May Louise, 293.
Kent, Olivia Winchester (Veech), 356.
Kent, Rosamond Dorsey, 296.
Kent, Rosamond Louise (Chesborough), 293.
Kenyon, Rebecca W., 212.
Kerfoot, Alice Gray, 156.
Kerfoot, Ann Lawrence, 156.
Kerfoot, Anne Warfield (Lawrence†), 156.
Kerfoot, Christiana (Barrett), 156.
Kerfoot, John Barrett, 156.
Kerfoot, Katherine Nelson, 156.
Kerfoot, Mary Simm Nelson, 156.
Kerfoot, Richard, 156.
Kerfoot, Samuel Humes, 156.
Kerfoot, Prof. Samuel Humes, 156.
Kerfoot, Sarah (Hunter), 156.
Kessler, —, 231.
Kessler, Hyde, 231.
Keets, Sally Ann, 108.
Ketner, Edward, 159.
Ketner, Mary, 159.
Ketner, Nicholas, 159.
Ketner, Susanna (Belt), 159.
Key, Rebecca, 92.
Keyser, Ellen McHenry, 359, 408.
Keyser, Ellen Carr (McHenry), 359.
Keyser, Elizabeth (Wyman), 255.
Keyser, Jane Hancy, 359.
Keyser, Jean (Hancy), 255, 359.
Keyser, John Wyman, 255.
Keyser, Julianna Brent, 359, 408.
Keyser, Mabel Wyman, 255.
Keyser, Marjorie O., 408.
Keyser, Mary Brent, 255.
Keyser, Mary Hoke (Brent), 255, 433.
Keyser, Mathilde Lawrence, 255, 359.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 255, 359, 408, 433.
Keyser, Samuel S., 255.
Keyser, William, 255, 428.
Keyser, William Jr., 255, 359.
Keyser, William Fenwick, 359.
Keyser, William McHenry, 359, 408.
Keyser, William McHenry, Jr., 408.
Kidd, Florence Rebecca, 325.
Kidd, George, 325.
Kidd, Isabella, 325.
Kiefer, Audrey Stevenson, 415.
Kiefer, Bernice Gertrude, 415.
Kiefer, Charles Allen, 415.
Kiefer, Jacob, 415.
Kiefer, Leslie Louise, 415.
Kiefer, Minnie Edith (Allison), 415.
Kiehl, John B., 432.
Kimball, Rebecca, 234.
Kimball, Virginia Maud, 234.
Kimball William, 234.
Kincaid, Amanda Lucretia (Warfield), 262.
Kincaid, Ellen, 69.
Kincaid, John Willis, 262.
Kincaid, Judge, 69.
Kimball, William, 234.
King, Abram Hendricks, 272.
King, Adela Windsor, 234, 326.
King, Alice Windsor, 339.
King, Annette Louise, 372.
King, Annie Miller, 272.
King, Carrie May (Wallace), 372.
King, Catherine R. (Talbott), 385.
King, Corilla Plummer (Windsor), 294.
King, Deidah (Miles), 234.
King, Edith C., 385.
King, Eliza Talbott, 272.
King, Ella, 301.
King, Frank L., 234, 339.
King, Frank R., 339.
King, George Tiffany, 339.
King, Henry Newton, 272, 372.
King, James, 272.
King, James Cary, 234.
King, James Hamilton, 272.
King, James Wallace, 372.
King, Jesse Peyton, 234.
King, John, 8.
King, Josephine May, 385.
King, Lillie, 339.
King, Lillie (Stotzower), 339.
King, Lorenzo Talbott, 385.
King, Lulu (Benson), 294.
King, Mabel C. (Burgess), 314.
King, Maria, 339.
King, Mary Crump Self, 272.
King, Mary Didlake, 234, 339.
King, Mary Eliza, 372.
King, Mary Eliza (Talbott), 272.
King, Ralph J., 385.
King, Ruth Talbott, 372.
King, Virginia Maud (Kimball), 234.
King, Virginia (Rossiter), 339.
King, William, 234.
King, William Henry, 234, 339.
King, William James C., 234.
Kitchin, Elizabeth Virginia (Talbott), 432.
Kitchin, William Yager, 432.
Kolb, Etta, 321.
Kolb, William, 321.
Knipp, Mary Elizabeth, 268.
Knipp, Mary Elizabeth (Bitzel), 268.
Knipp, Jacob, Jr., 268.
Konzek, George L., 350.
Kuykendall, Maria, 269.
Kirkbride, Hannah M. (Farquhar), 200.
Kirkbride, John, 200.
Kirschen, Elizabeth, 149.

Kitch, — , 232.
Kitch, Frances (McHenry), 232.
King, Ada Grace, 374.
King, Daniel Webster, 374.
King, Katharine, 374.
King, John Harrison, 410.
King, Louise Marshall, 410.
King, Victoria, 410.
Knapf, Sophia (Griffith), 428.
Knight, Elizabeth, 173.
Knight, Louise W. (Talbott), 173.
Knight, Louise Talbott, 173.
Knight, Madison, 173.
Knight, Nellie Ogden, 173.
Knight, Ruth Walton, 173.
Knight, Wray T., Jr., 173.
Knight, William Carter, 173.
Knight, Wray Thomas, 173.
Knight, Wylde Davis, 173.
Knoll, Louise, 371.
"Knock," 51.
Knox, Eleanor (Talbott), 71.
Knox, William, 71.
Kreider, Anthony, 267.
Kreider, Belt, 267.
Kreinbacher, Emily, 341.
Krill, John B., 319, 432.
Krill, John Everett, 319.
Krill, Mary Elizabeth (Glass), 319.
Krill, Mary Ruth, 319.
Kreiling, Emma, 392.
Krom, Enoch Heritage, 369.
Krom, John, 369.
Krom, Mary, 369.
Krom, Mary Eliza, 369.
Krom, Sarah Ellen (Talbott), 369.
Kuhne, Anna Lydia, 296.
Kummer, Major Arnold, 239.
Kummer, Carl Otto, 239.
Kummer, Clare Rhodman (Beecher), 433.
Kummer, Frederick Arnold, 239, 433.
Kummer, George Herman, 239.
Kummer, Helen, 239.
Kummer, Frederick, 433.
Kummer, Frederick Arnold, Jr., 433.
Kummer, George Jackson Durfey, Jr., 433.
Kummer, Helen Talbott, 428.
Kummer, Helene (Praedel), 428.
Kummer, Joseph Henry, 428.
Kummer, Joseph Henry, 428.
Kummer, Joseph Talbott, 423.
Kummer, Margaret Susanne, 435.
Kummer, Marion, 433.
Kummer, Marion McLean, 433.
Kummer, Marion McLean, 433.
Kummer, Mary Morris (Pancoast), 239, 428.
Kummer, Maud Morris (Pancoast), 239, 428.
Lackey, — , 275.
Ladd, Marianna C., 214.
Ladd, Richard, 8.
Lamb, Mrs. Bettie Gilbert, 355.
Lamb, John, 30.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 30.
Lambdin, Alice, 282.
Lambdin, Herbert, 282.
Lambdin, Mary Agnes (Talbott), 282.
Lambdin, Robert M., 282.
Lambdin, Susan Matilda, 282.
Lamison, Ann, 224.
Lancaster, Elwood, 315.
Lancaster, Phoebe Ann (Patton), 315.
Lancaster, Mahlon A., 315.
Lancaster, William Patton, 315.
Lance, Julia Ann, 374.
Landon, Mary, 95.
Landry, Arthens, 147.
Landry, Carmelie Jeanne, 146.
Lane, Frederick W., 309.
Lane, — Lloyd, 309.
Laney, Georgianna, 286.
Laney, Rev. William, 286.
Langen, Edwin Oscar, 410.
Langen, Katharin, 416.
Langen, Mary Belle (Van Winkle), 416.
Langen, William Ewald, 416.
Laning, Elizabeth, 105.
Laning, Joseph, 105.
Laning, Mary Merritt, 105.
Latham, Esther (Younge), 224.
Latham, John, 224.
Lapham, Mrs. Lavina, 273.
Latham, Julia May, 224.
Lathom, Mrs. Lavina, 273.
Lathom, John, 224.
Laughlin, — (son), 392.
Laughlin, James Bayard, 392.
Lawrence, Alfred Jackson, 293.
Lawrence, Alice Hanford, 266.
Lawrence, Albert Hewett, 293.
Lawrence, Alice, 293.
Lawrence, Alice Hanford, 266.
Lawrence, Anna, 254.
Lawrence, Ann, 19, 59.
Lawrence, Ann (Ascomb), 19.
Lawrence, Anna Lavinia, 87.
Lawrence, Ann (West), 59, 89.
Lawrence, Andrew Jackson, 176.
Lawrence, Alfred Jackson, 176.
Lawrence, Alice Grey, 93, 156.
Lawrence, Alice Gray, 93, 156.
Lawrence, Alonzo, 263.
Lawrence, Alfred Jackson, 176.
Lawrence, Anna, 254.
Lawrence, Ann, 19, 59.
Lawrence, Ann (Ascomb), 19.
Lawrence, Anna Lavinia, 87.
Lawrence, Anna (West), 59, 89.
Lawrence, Anne, 254.
Lawrence, Ann (Warfield), 59, 93, 156.
Lawrence, Annie, 254.
Lawrence, Annie C., 263.
Lawrence, Annie (McCrean), 92, 425.
Lawrence, Andrew Jackson, 176.
Lawrence, Barbara, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Belle V. (Lowry), 263.
Lawrence, Benjamin, 8, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 57, 58, 60, 86, 144, 240, 246.
Lawrence, Benjamin Howard, 144.
Lawrence, Benjamin Howard, 246.
Lawrence, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
Lawrence, Bertha (Baldwin), 264.
Lawrence, Betsey, 39, 40.
Lawrence, Betty Hamilton Pope, 246.
Lawrence, Brown Hurst, 425.
Lawrence, Caleb Dorsey, 59, 154.
Lawrence, Caleb Van Buren, 22, 424.
Lawrence, Caroline (Dorsey), 59.
Lawrence, Caleb Horace, 154, 263.
Lawrence, Caroline Dorsey, 154.
Lawrence, Caroline Elizabeth, 116.
Lawrence, Carrie Napier (Baldwin), 154.
Lawrence, Catherine Millicent, 154.
Lawrence, Charles Augustus, 87, 148, 254.
Lawrence, Charles, 254.
Lawrence, Charles Larkin, 155, 286.
Lawrence, Charlotte (Warfield), 59.
Lawrence, Clara Louise, 365, 417.
Lawrence, Claude, 263, 265, 428.
Lawrence, Cordelia F., 148.
Lawrence, — (daughter), 176.
Lawrence, Dorothy Mabel, 265.
Lawrence, Dorothy (Pogue), 417.
Lawrence, Dorsey Lee, 265.
Lawrence, Edgar Hammond, 154.
Lawrence, Edward, 154.
Lawrence, Edward Chester, 395, 417.
Lawrence, Edward Hammond, 263.
Lawrence, Edward Thomas, 92, 153, 424, 425.
Lawrence, Edward W., 155, 425.
Lawrence, Eleanor Ann, 417.
Lawrence, Eleanor (Gould), 365, 417.
Lawrence, Eleanor (McComas), 417.
Lawrence, Eleanor Virginia, 418.
Lawrence, Elhanann, 86.
Lawrence, Elia, 246.
Lawrence, Elias, 246.
Lawrence, Elias Dorsey, 88, 144, 246.
Lawrence, Eliza Ann, 129.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, 40, 57, 58, 87, 88, 155, 425.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, 40, 57, 58, 87, 88, 155, 425.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Ann, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, 40, 57, 58, 87, 88, 155, 425.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Ann, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Sr., 20.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Armand (Worthington), 154.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Gray, 246, 348.
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Gillson), 349.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Graham, 395, 418.
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Hatter), 58, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Whiting, 349.
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Talbott), 19, 20, 21, 163.
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Talbot), Preston, 19.
Lawrence, Ella, 148.
Lawrence, Ellen (Cochran), 148.
Lawrence, Elmer Hamlin, 293.
Lawrence, Emily Bolle, 417.
Lawrence, Emily Esther, 395, 417.
Lawrence, Emma, 148, 255.
Lawrence, Emma Louise, 148, 263.
Lawrence, Emma West, 87, 148.
Lawrence, Ernest, 148.
Lawrence, Eugene, 148, 155, 425.
Lawrence, Evelyn Davis, 264.
Lawrence, Everett Curtis, 155.
Lawrence, Fanny, 154.
Lawrence, Florence (Murphy), 155.
Lawrence, France, 425.
Lawrence, France Edward, 265, 425.
Lawrence, France Lafayette, 91, 154, 264, 424, 425.
Lawrence, Frances, 148.
Lawrence, Frances (Coates), 148.
Lawrence, Frances Noble, 293.
Lawrence, Frank, 154, 346.
Lawrence, Frank Herbert, 264, 395, 417.
Lawrence, Frank Walter, 154, 264.
Lawrence, Freda (Downing), 417.
Lawrence, George, 129.
Lawrence, George Benton, 59, 92, 155, 424, 425.
Lawrence, George Richard, 263.
Lawrence, George Waters, 154.
Lawrence, Gordon, 395.
Lawrence, Grace Darling (Barnhardt), 266.
Lawrence, Grace Elder, 264.
Lawrence, Hallack Gill, 154, 264.
Lawrence, Hammond, 155.
Lawrence, Hammond D., 425.
Lawrence, Hammond Dorsey, 59, 91, 424.
Lawrence, Hammond Thomas, 154, 264.
Lawrence, Hannah R. (Thomas), 154.
Lawrence, Harry Hammond, 263.
Lawrence, Hattie, 421.
Lawrence, Hayden, 366.
Lawrence, Hazel, 266.
Lawrence, Hazel Dell, 265.
Lawrence, Helen Louise, 417.
Lawrence, Helen Townley, 395, 417.
Lawrence, Ida, 254, 358.
Lawrence, Ida (Armour), 265.
Lawrence, Ida Lee, 265, 425.
Lawrence, Inez (Shoemaker), 265.
Lawrence, Isabel Davis, 264.
Lawrence, James Alexander Gould, 395.
Lawrence, James Augustus, 263, 366.
Lawrence, James Lafayette, 176.
Lawrence, Jefferson, 254.
Lawrence, Jennie, 154.
Lawrence, Jennie Dorsey, 92, 155.
Lawrence, Jennie V., 265.
Lawrence, John, 29, 39, 40, 45, 59, 91, 148, 164, 176, 254, 417.
Lawrence, John Alexander, 395, 417.
Lawrence, John Dorsey, 40, 57, 58, 159, 425.
Lawrence, John Peter, 87, 148.
Lawrence, John Polk, 92, 424, 425.
Lawrence, John Stephen, 38, 152.
Lawrence, Col. John Stephen, 87, 239.
Lawrence, Jonathan, 88, 148.
Lawrence, Joseph, 254.
Lawrence, Josephine (Cockrane), 425.
Lawrence, Josephine (Coates), 148.
Lawrence, Josephine Elizabeth, 87, 147.
Lawrence, Josephine Louise, 92, 154, 424, 425.
Lawrence, Joshua Fry, 144, 245, 246.
Lawrence, John T., 253.

Lawrence, Julia Letitia, 246, 349.
Lawrence, Julia, 148.
Lawrence, Juliana M., 87, 151.
Lawrence, Katherine Murdoch (Nelson), 82.
Lawrence, Katherine, 166.
Lawrence, Larkin, 59, 92, 154, 424.
Lawrence, Larkin Dorsey, 92.
Lawrence, Larkin Hammond, 92, 424.
Lawrence, Lavinia, 148, 255.
Lawrence, Leavens, 39, 40.
Lawrence, Lee, 264.
Lawrence, Lelia, 255.
Lawrence, Leonard, 155.
Lawrence, Lettie Edith Marie, 265.
Lawrence, Levin, 29, 39, 40, 57, 59, 91, 92, 155.
Lawrence, Lou (Walker), 254.
Lawrence, Louisa Adelaide, 154, 264.
Lawrence, Louisa (Porter), 254.
Lawrence, Louise Davis, 264.
Lawrence, Louise (Shipley), 91.
Lawrence, Lucretia (Porter), 254.
Lawrence, Lucy, 21, 29, 30.
Lawrence, M. J. (Wilson), 91.
Lawrence, Margaret, 29, 40.
Lawrence, Margaretta, 58, 90.
Lawrence, Margaret (Armour), 148.
Lawrence, Martha, 87, 148, 152.
Lawrence, Martha Jane (Gillum), 263.
Lawrence, Martha (West), 57, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Martin, 163.
Lawrence, Mary, 86, 144, 154, 246.
Lawrence, Mary Ann Hoffman, 88, 149.
Lawrence, Mary Ann Peachy (Fry), 144.
Lawrence, Mary E. Davis, 263.
Lawrence, Mary Elizabeth, 88, 92, 155, 426.
Lawrence, Mary Ellen, 176.
Lawrence, Mary Jane, 91, 154.
Lawrence, Mary Josephine, 148.
Lawrence, Mary (McGee), 154.
Lawrence, Mary Margaret, 92, 155, 424, 425.
Lawrence, Mary Motley, 254.
Lawrence, Mary Dulanev, 246.
Lawrence, Mary Green, 349.
Lawrence, Mary Lewis Green, 246.
Lawrence, Mary Lucy, 263.
Lawrence, Mary Matilda, 148.
Lawrence, Mary Sim Nelson, 93.
Lawrence, Mary Snowden (Dorsey), 57.
Lawrence, Mary (Willett), 148.
Lawrence, Matilda, 88, 144.
Lawrence, Matilda Hoffman, 88, 148.
Lawrence, Mattie (Adams), 264.
Lawrence, Mattie Stewart (Morris), 366.
Lawrence, Millie (Harwood), 264.
Lawrence, Minnie Alondra, 293.
Lawrence, Mollie, 148, 255.
Lawrence, Musa, 155.
Lawrence, Nancy Clorinda, 176.
Lawrence, Nancy (Wilson), 91.
Lawrence, Nehemiah, 19.
Lawrence, Nellie Martin, 425.
Lawrence, Nesmuth, 425.
INDEX

Lawrence, Nina, 148.
Lawrence, Nora (Chilton), 263.
Lawrence, Olivia (Carter), 148.
Lawrence, Orphaun (Sanford), 246.
Lawrence, Otto, 156, 266.
Lawrence, Otto Williams, 60, 92.
Lawrence, Ovid, 263.
Lawrence, Patrick Pope, 246.
Lawrence, Peggy, 39, 40.
Lawrence, Polly, 57.
Lawrence, Rachel, 39, 40, 57, 58.
Lawrence, Rachel (Marilare), 29, 39.
Lawrence, R. H. Brent, 148.
Lawrence, Randolph, 176.
Lawrence, Raymond Stewart, 366.
Lawrence, Raymond Vance, 155.
Lawrence, Rebecca, 57, 59, 57, 92, 244.
Lawrence, Rebecca Ann, 92, 255, 245.
Lawrence, Rebecca Ann (Lawrence), 92, 155.
Lawrence, Rebecca Ann (Williams), 154.
Lawrence, Rebecca (Dorsey), 59, 61.
Lawrence, Rebecca Nutter, 176.
Lawrence, Rebecca Webb, 263, 396.
Lawrence, Reno, 245.
Lawrence, Rhoda Ann, 293.
Lawrence, Richard, 40, 59, 60, 176.
Lawrence, Richard Dorsey, 91, 92, 154, 244.
Lawrence, Richard Gordon, 395.
Lawrence, Richard Henry, 206.
Lawrence, Richard Henry Lee, 93, 150.
Lawrence, Richard Townley, 366.
Lawrence, Sarah, 90, 91, 144.
Lawrence, Sarah Ann, 92, 175.
Lawrence, Sarah Dorsey, 59, 92.
Lawrence, Sarah Elizabeth, 264.
Lawrence, Sarah Elizabeth, 92, 154, 424.
Lawrence, Sarah (Hobbs), 86.
Lawrence, Sarah Margaret, 87, 115.
Lawrence, Sarah Maria (Shriner), 87.
Lawrence, Sarah Pope, 246, 349.
Lawrence, Selma Ormsby (Gray), 246.
Lawrence, "Sister Juliana," 87.
Lawrence, Sophin, 29.
Lawrence, Stephen, 148, 254.
Lawrence, Stephen Decatur, 87, 148.
Lawrence, Susan, 246.
Lawrence, Susan Christy, 246.
Lawrence, Susanna, 40, 57, 58, 86, 90, 142, 405.
Lawrence, Susanna Dorsey (Howard), 144.
Lawrence, Susannah (Dorsey), 39, 40.
Lawrence, Theresa (Brown), 82.
Lawrence, Theresa Josephine (Brown), 424.
Lawrence, Thomas, 20.
Lawrence, Thomas Amelia, 176.
Lawrence, Thomas Elias, 246, 349.
Lawrence, Thomas Randolph, 293.
Lawrence, Upton Hager, 88, 148, 149.
Lawrence, Upton Sheridene, 58, 87, 88, 149, 423.
Lawrence, Urath, 58.
Lawrence, Uriah Lawrence (Pope), 245.
Lawrence, Urih (Owings), 57, 68, 86, 144.
Lawrence, Urith (Pope), 246.
Lawrence, Verdie, 155.
Lawrence, Virginia (D——), 148.
Lawrence, Virginia (Davis), 234.
Lawrence, Walter Baldwin, 264.
Lawrence, Warrington Gillette, 50, 154.
Lawrence, Washington, 86.
Lawrence, William Dayton, 293.
Lawrence, William Leak, 148.
Lawrence, William Ray, 176, 293.
Lawrence, William Samuel, 263.
Lawrence, Wilson Cochrane, 423.
Lawrence, Winifred, 155, 425.
Lawrence, Zulma Marcella, 156.
Lawyer, Aynanda Smith (Todd), 430.
Lawyer, William Grove, 450.
Laws, Aznes, 103.
Lawton, Carrie Gilliam, 284.
Lawton, Clara J. (Belt), 267.
Lawton, Anderson, M. D., 267.
Layton, Cora, 334.
Layton, Louisa (Grimes), 334.
Layton, Urlah U., 334.
Leach, Thomas, 86.
Leach, Thomas, 86.
Leidl, Nettie, 390.
Leake, Adam, 228.
Leake, Carrie Elizabeth (Reamy), 308.
Leake, Charles Reamy, 308.
Leake, James Gustavus, 308.
Leake, Leah (Lease), 228.
Leake, Mary Adelaide, 308.
Leake, Mary Elizabeth, 228.
Leake, Mary Elizabeth (St. Victor), 308.
Leake, Mary Florence, 308.
Leake, Robert James, 208.
Leamon, Florence, 235.
Lease, Albert, 230.
Lease, Fletcher, 299.
Lease, George, 230.
Lease, Jacob Frederick, 230.
Lease, Leah, 208.
Lease, Pheobe Elizabeth (Benton), 230.
Lease, William, 230.
Lejay, Johanna, 313.
Le Doux, Augustus D., 288.
Le Doux, Caroline Reid, 288.
Le Doux, Harriet Lee (Williams), 288.
Le Doux, Kate (Reid), 288.
Le Doux, Louis P., 288.
Lee, Edna, 360.
Lee, Harry Vernon, 383.
Lee, Nellie Ella Louise (Landy), 383.
Lee, Sally (Derrin), 233.
Leffler, Ann Rebecca, 101.
Leffler, Charles, 101.
Leffler, George, 105.
Leffler, George R., 101.
Leffler, Jesse T., 101.
Leffler, Mary A. (Talbott), 101.
Leffler, Mary Jane, 101.
Leffler, Alverda, 305.
Leffler, Mary Ann (Talbott), 101.
Leffler, Mary Jane, 101.
Leffler, Ada, 172.
Leffler, Ada (Williams), 172.
Leffler, Annie, 172.
Leffler, Charles Edward, 172.
Leffler, Charles James, 172.
Leffler, Daniel S., 172.
Leffler, Elizabeth S. (Holmes), 172.
Leffler, Esther, 172.
Leffler, George Bell, 172.
Leffler, Leila (Pumphrey), 172.
Leffler, Louise, 172.
Leffler, Mary, 172.
Leffler, Mary Jane, 171.
Leffler, Porter, 172.
Leffler, Ruth, 172.
Leffler, Thomas, 172.
Leffler, Violet, 172.
Leibig, Ann Mary (Steuart), 429.
Leishear, Joseph H., 387.
Leishear, Sallie Eleanor, 387.
Leishear, Sallie Eleanor (Hunt), 387.
Lingan, George, 22.
Leonard, John, 61.
Lentz, Elizabeth Susanne (Kummer), 435.
Lentz, Friedrich, 435.
Lentz, Gustav Herman, 435.
Lentz, Margaret Ostrander, 435.
Lentz, Margaret Suzanne (Kummer), 435.
Lentz, Mary Augusta, 435.
Lentz, Paula (Gieske), 435.
Lepley, Elva (Ochletree), 318.
Lepley, Flora E., 198, 318.
Lepley, John B., 198, 318.
Lepley, Joseph, 198.
Lepley, Merv, 318.
Lepley, Sarah (Torrence), 318.
Lepley, Catharine (Napp), 327.
Lepley, George L., 327.
Lepley, Mary C. (Richley), 327.
Lepley, Miriam Richley, 327.
Lepley, Rev., 327.
Lepley, Roland Richley, 327.
Lepley, Stella Hope, 327.
Lester, Mr., 318.
Lester, Andrew, 203.
Lester, Annie S. (Plummer), 318.
Lester, Charles A., 357.
Lester, Harry, 294.
Lester, John P., 203.
Lester, Sarah Elizabeth (Nutter), 294.
Lester, Thomas A., 294.
Lester, Thomas J., 203.
Lett, Carolyn Stockton, 389.
Lester, Lavinia Winchester (Locke), 357.
Lester, Ruth, 357.
Lester, Mary Ophelia, 357.
Lester, Thomas, 357.
Lester, William Winchester, 357.
Levering, Anne S. (Levering), 416.
Levering, Annie Eugene, 395, 416.
Levering Arthur C., 395, 417.
Levering, Barbara, 416.
Levering, Carolyn Symington, 416.
Levering, Charles Bruce, 417.
Levering, Charles Tilghman, 417.
Levering, DeCourcy Wright, 416.
Levering, Eleanor Donnell, 417.
Levering, Hortt Hurve, 417.
Levering, James Gould, 416.
Levering, Johnson, 416.
Levering, Leonard Matthews, 394, 417.
Levering, Louise Symington, 416.
Levering, Louise Wallace (Symington), 416.
Levering, Margery Ruth, 394, 417.
Levering, Mary Donnell (Tilghman), 417.
Levering, Mary Gould, 395, 416.
Levering, Nancy F. (Brune), 417.
Lewin, Jennie (Bewley), 387.
Lewin, Samuel, 387.
Lewin, William, 387.
Levitt, Elizabeth, 29.
Levitt, Elizabeth (Mariarte) Clark, 29.
Levitt, John, 29.
Levett, Robert, 29.
Lewis, Bernard, 171.
Lewis, Capt., 9.
Lewis, Ethel, 227.
Lewis, Lucy, 171.
Lewis, Mary, 171.
Lewis, Stella O., 186.
Lewis, Tacy Jane, 229.
Leuthardt, Amelia Wilhelmina, 267.
Lincoln, Rhoda, 325.
Lind, Francis Martin, 330.
Lind, Julius Frederick Clemens, 330.
Lind, Marie Helene, 330.
Lind, Marion Ella (Taggart), 330.
Lindsay, Margaret T., 150.
Lindsey, Mr., 122.
Lindsey, Sarah (Harvey), 122.
Lingenfelter, Elizabeth, 175.
Linthicum, 330.
Linthicum, Amanda, 259.
Linthicum, Armelincella R. (Scharf), 431.
Linthicum, Blanche, 260.
Linthicum, Ella May, 260.
Linthicum, Lloyd W., 57, 260.
Linthicum, G. W., 290.
Linthicum, Mary Ellen (Jones), 260.
Lions, Harry, 256.
Lions, Mattie Adele (Goodloe), 256.
Lippincott, Anna W. Miller (Janney), 240.
Lippincott, Elizabeth White, 240.
Lippincott, Helen Lawrence, 417.
Lippincott, Helen Townley Lawrence, 417.
Lippincott, Howard White, 240.
Lippincott, James Janney, 240.
Lippincott, Joshua, 240.
Lippincott, Mary Stewart (Washhurn), 240.
Lippincott, Samuel Wolston, 417.
Lippincott, Wallace, 417.
Lisby, Charles E., 414.
Lisby, Gladys M., 414.
Lisby, Susie E. Zeiner, 414.
Lisby, Susie E., 414.
Lisle, Anna Buckner, 362.
Lisle, Elizabeth Buckner (Bean), 362.
Lisle, Ernest Claiborne, 362.
Lisle, Marcus Claiborne, 362.
"Litchfield City," 67.
Little Family, 84.
Little, John William, 284.
Little, Pearl (Allen), 284.
Littler, John, 81.
Littler, Rachel, 81.
Lloyd, Alice Cora (Allen), 284.
Lloyd, Anna Maria (Talbott), 309.
Lloyd, C. M., 309.
Lloyd, Cornelius, 24.
Lloyd, Edward, 6, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25.
Lloyd, Edward Jesse, 284.
Lloyd, Esther, 323.
Lloyd, Felton, 323.
Lloyd, Gertrude, 429.
Lloyd, Mary Foulke, 323.
Lloyd, Ray, 323.
Lloyd's Point, 63.
Logan, Annie McIlvain (Stuart), 356.
Logan, Annie Stuart, 356.
Logan, Elizabeth, 356.
Logan, Florence Stuart, 356.
Logan, John Ingram, 356.
Logan, Olivia Stuart, 356.
Long, Margaret McClure, 177.
Loomis, ——, 198.
Loomis, Frances, 352.
Loomis, May W. Wallace, 198.
Loomis, Sarah A., 198.
Loomis, Sarah (Duckles), 352.
Loomis, Thaddeus (Judge), 352.
Loomis, William, 198.
"Long Crandon," 49, 68.
Long, Henry Keene, 242.
"Long Lane," 51.
Long, Mary (Gather), 64.
Lons, Margaret (McClanahan), 177.
Long, Mollie, 354.
Long, Susan H. (Stuart), 242.
Long, Thomas Ammond, 177.
Lorraine, Emma L., 407.
Losey, Cora Bell, 368.
Lovell, Martha, 107.
Love, ——, 232.
Love, Ida (McHenry), 232.
Love, Ann (Cavendish), 14.
Low, Vincent, 14.
Lowery, Nell, 301.
Lowenstein, Albert A., 409.
Lowenstein, Dinah L., 409.
Lowry, Alfred, 147.
Lowry, Ann, 147.
Lowry, Belle V., 263.
Lowry, Caroline, 147, 254.
Lowry, Cleora Cornella (Hynes), 147.
Lowry, Clara, 147.
Lowry, Frank M., 147.
Lowry, —— (Rose), 147.
Lukett, Alfred, 350.
Lukett, Alfred Dade, 350.
Lukett, Alfred Daingerfield, 248.
Lukett, Alfred McLeyd, 350.
Lukett, Alfred Peyton, 248, 350.
Lukett, Alfred Powell Odom, 350.
Lukett, Basil Hobbs, 248, 350.
Lukett, Charles Powell, 350.
Lukett, Elizabeth Henry, 350.
Lukett, Edward Hobbs, 248, 350.
Lukett, Eila C. (Montgomery), 250.
Lukett, Evaline Hobbs, 248.
Lukett, Fannie T. (Hanle), 350.
Lukett, Flora Dade, 350.
Lukett, Florence Fields, 350.
Lukett, George L. Kountz, 350.
Lukett, Gracey Hobbs, 350.
Lukett, Gustavus Tyler, 350.
Lukett, Hartley (Murray), 350.
Lukett, Henry Hatcher, 248, 350.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horace Basil</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Powell</td>
<td>248, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Nonal (Luckett)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Horace</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hundle</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Powell</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Kennedy</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin Horace</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Susanna</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonsue Evaline</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louson Odom</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Susan</td>
<td>248, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwell Daingerfield</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Kate</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Gracey)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Starker</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie McLeod</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Tyler</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience (Dorsey)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fenton</td>
<td>248, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ludwell</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clinton</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedonia K. (Odom)</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Evolyn</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>350, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dade</td>
<td>248, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Francis</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ludwell</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stone</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth Moore</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth Moore Powell</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Daingerfield</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlum, John</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlum, Julia (Shields)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Frederick Homer</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Harry Allen</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Jennie (Peacock)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Joanna Elizabeth (Clifford)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Lola Burrey</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Lucie Gibson (Robinson)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Nellie Ella Louise</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Richard Widener</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy, Thomas Bowman</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Coy David Theodore</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, David</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Freeman Adelbert</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Gladys Mildred</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Glenn Merle</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Karl Melvin</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Lake Leonard</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Lulu May</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Mary Celia (Badger)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Mary Emma (Hench)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Myra Fiske</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Ralph Leonard</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Roland Merle</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Stella Tusina</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, William Ray</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapher, Winifred</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons,</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Eleanor</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Eleanor (Talbott)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Martha Belle</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Robert Fenton</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynd, Helen</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Isabel Blair (Morrow)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Margaret</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Marion</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Mary E.</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynde, Rebecca (Downey)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Robert</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Ruth</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Alice S. (Gosnell)</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Charlotte</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyster, Minnie</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Elizabeth (Talbott)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Fannie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Hannah</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, John</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, John Jr.</td>
<td>83, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, John J.</td>
<td>84, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Ruth (James)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Richard</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Richard Humphreys</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlister, Jesse</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Milton</td>
<td>111, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Nathaniel B.</td>
<td>13, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Sarah Ann (Talbott)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Susan Margaret (Talbott)</td>
<td>111, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, William Sommerfield</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Beulah</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Charles</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Cowman</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Estelle</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Howard</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Louisa (Cowman)</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahn, Morton</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Cadwellader</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Catherine</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Edith</td>
<td>269, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Gertrude</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Jane Byrd</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Jane Byrd (Mercer)</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, John Mercer</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Hon. Peter</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Robert</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCallum, Margaret</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCandless, Sally Bainbridge</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCandless, William</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordie, Broadhead</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordie, Hattie</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordie, Sarah Ann (Lawrence)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordie, Washington Green</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCordie, Delia</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCartrey,</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCartrey, Maggie (Alley)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClair, Mr.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClair, Adeline Talbot</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Eliza</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Ada</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClatch, Ada</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClatch, Adeline Alice (Talbott)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock,</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, Alta Clara</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McClintock, Amelia (Schultz), 265.
McClintock, Clemmie Irene, 155, 265.
McClintock, Dora Fern, 265.
McClintock, Edna Myrtle, 265.
McClintock, Elias, 237.
McClintock, Elizabeth (Honey), 177.
McClintock, George Edward, 135.
McClintock, Harriet, 237.
McClintock, James Henry, 155, 265.
McClintock, Jennie Dorsey (Lawrence'), 155.
McClintock, John Henry, 155.
McClintock, Joseph, 177.
McClintock, Lilly Arline, 265.
McClintock, Love Ann (Bible), 155.
McClintock, Margaret, 237.
McClintock, Martha, 227.
McClintock, Mary A. (Scott), 237.
McClintock, Nettie Myrtle, 155.
McClintock, Orie Lawrence, 155.
McClintock, Robert, 155.
McCloud, Lucinda (Talbott), 220, 330.
McCloud, Samuel H., 220.
McCloud, Lelia (Talbott), 230.
McClure, Anna Mary, 289.
McClure, Arthur, 289.
McClure, Belle Arthur, 289.
McClure, Charles Robert, 289, 388.
McClure, Dr. John Edmundson, 289.
McClure, Lulu Agnes (Scott), 388.
McClure, Margaret Downie (Morrison), 289.
McClure, Martha, 97.
McClure, Martha H. F. (Parry), 289.
McClure, Nancy (Edmundson), 289.
McClure, Quincy Harold, 288.
McClure, Robert Arthur, 289.
McComas, Hannah B., 185.
McComas, J. March, 185.
McConkey, Mary, 367.
McCorkle, T. M., 192.
McCord, Alice, 277.
McCord, John Davidson, 277.
McCord, Margaret (McCandlish), 277.
McCorkle, Sarah (fertrude (Hawkins), 192.
McCormack, Leah Catherine, 371.
McConn, ——, 284.
McConn, Amelia, 284.
McConn, Ann, 284.
McConn, Bemie, 284.
McConn, Esther, 284.
McConn, James Lorenzo, 284.
McConn, John Gurley, 284.
McConn, John Ward, 284.
McConn, Mary Malvina (Talbott), 284.
McConn, Nancy, 284.
McConn, Robert, 284.
McCowen, Mr. ——, 118.
McCowen, Jane (Talbott'), 118.
McCowen, John, 118.
McCowen, Joseph, 118.
McCowen, Margaret, 118.
McCowen, Mary, 118.
McCowen, Sarah M., 118.
McCowen, William, 118.
McCrea, Annie, 92, 425.
McCulloch, Mary Ellen, 429.
McCulloch, Clara May (Minich), 278.
McCulloch, Cora Genster, 377.
McCulloch, David Talbott, 278, 377.
McCulloch, Elmina Mary, 376.
McCulloch, James Moll, 376.
McCulloch, John Dunfee, 278, 376.
McCulloch, Leonard, 278.
McCulloch, Mary, 277.
McCulloch, Mary Emma (Dunfee), 278.
McCulloch, Myrtus Emma (Renerd), 376.
McCulloch, Ray Renerd, 376.
McCulloch, Talbott, 377.
McCune, Henry, 165.
McCune, Sophia (Talbott'), 165.
McDaniel, Aleatha Britton (Jessup), 187.
McDaniel, Annie Murray, 187.
McDaniel, Cornelius, 110.
McDaniel, Eugene, 110.
McDaniel, James Lowe, 187.
McDaniel, Sarah, 71.
McDaniel, Susan (Magruder), 110.
McDermott, Charles, 367.
McDermott, John, 367.
McDermott, Mary (Polst), 367.
McDermott, Thomas, 367.
McDonald, ——, 382.
McDonald, Alvin, 431.
McDonald, Bessie, 372.
McDonald, Cameron, 372.
McDonald, Elmer, 431.
McDonald, Evan, 431.
McDonald, Gertrude (Talbott), 372.
McDonald, Harry, 431.
McDonald, James, 195.
McDonald, Jeanette, 178.
McDonald, Jerusha (Estes), 195.
McDonald, Jesse, 195, 431.
McDonald, John, 372.
McDonald, Lucy (Essex), 431.
McDonald, Mary, 397, 431.
McDonald, Maud, 372.
McDonald, Nancy Allison, 382.
McDonald, Peter, 175.
McDonald, Rosa M., 259.
McDonald, Roy, 431.
McDonald, Sarah Evelyn, 178.
McDonald, Sarah J., 259.
McDonald, Stephen T., 259.
McDonald, Susanna (Talbott), 195.
McDonald, Theata, 257.
McDonald, Thomas, 195.
McElwayne, Charlotte, 343.
McElwayne, Jane Catharine (Johnson), 343.
McElwayne, Samuel Orr, 343.
McElvenny, Alice (Talbott), 322.
McElvenny, Robert Fay, 332.
McElvenny, Robert Talbott, 332.
McFarland, Mrs. —, 72.
Mcfarland, Amelina, 393.
McFarland, Annie, 112.
McFarland, Belle, 221.
McFarland, Charles, 112.
McFarland, Edward, 112.
McFarland, John, 112.
McFarland, Robert Lee, 112.
McFarland, Sarah (Talbott), 112.
McFarland, William, 112.
McGaughey, Mary, 279.
McGee, Annie Arnett, 311.
McGee, Bettie (Christian), 310.
McGee, Blanche, 400.
McGee, Blanche Arbuckle, 311.
McGee, Daisy Lee, 311.
McGee, Edmund, 310.
McGee, Elizabeth, 310.
McGee, Frank, 310.
McGee, Frank Lerro, 191, 311.
McGee, Frank Ralphena, 311.
McGee, Harry James, 191.
McGee, Ida Marcella, 311.
McGee, James, 191.
McGee, James Talbott, 311.
McGee, John Clarence, 191, 310.
McGee, Kittie May, 311.
McGee, Mary, 154, 310.
McGee, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
McGee, Mary (Bland), 191.
McGee, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
McGee, Patrick Henry, 311.
McGee, Pearley Roy, 311.
McGee, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
McGee, Thomas Talbott, 191.
McGee, William Buster, 311.
McGill, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
McGill, Sadie, 340.
Mcloughran, John, 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret A. (Newman), 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret Ann, 292.
Mcloughran, John Clarence, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, Kittie May, 311.
Mcloughran, Mary, 154, 310.
McLoughran, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
Mcloughran, Mary (Bland), 191.
Mcloughran, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, William, 310.
Mcloughran, Patrick Henry, 311.
Mcloughran, Pearley Roy, 311.
Mcloughran, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
Mcloughran, Thomas Talbott, 191.
Mcloughran, William Buster, 311.
Mcloughran, Sarah, 109.
Mcloughran, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
Mcloughran, Sadie, 340.
Mcloughran, John, 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret A. (Newman), 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret Ann, 292.
Mcloughran, John Clarence, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, Kittie May, 311.
Mcloughran, Mary, 154, 310.
Mcloughran, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
Mcloughran, Mary (Bland), 191.
Mcloughran, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, William, 310.
Mcloughran, Patrick Henry, 311.
Mcloughran, Pearley Roy, 311.
Mcloughran, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
Mcloughran, Thomas Talbott, 191.
Mcloughran, William Buster, 311.
Mcloughran, Sarah, 109.
Mcloughran, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
Mcloughran, Sadie, 340.
McKenna, James, 142.
McKenna, Mary (Bland), 191.
McKenna, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
McKenna, Mary (Bland), 191.
McKenna, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
McKenna, William, 310.
McKenna, Patrick Henry, 311.
McKenna, Pearley Roy, 311.
McKenna, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
McKenna, Thomas Talbott, 191.
McKenna, William Buster, 311.
McKenna, Sarah, 109.
McKenna, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
McKenna, Sadie, 340.
Mcloughran, John, 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret A. (Newman), 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret Ann, 292.
Mcloughran, John Clarence, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, Kittie May, 311.
Mcloughran, Mary, 154, 310.
Mcloughran, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
Mcloughran, Mary (Bland), 191.
Mcloughran, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, William, 310.
Mcloughran, Patrick Henry, 311.
Mcloughran, Pearley Roy, 311.
Mcloughran, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
Mcloughran, Thomas Talbott, 191.
Mcloughran, William Buster, 311.
Mcloughran, Sarah, 109.
Mcloughran, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
Mcloughran, Sadie, 340.
McKenna, James, 142.
McKenna, Mary (Bland), 191.
McKenna, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
McKenna, Mary (Bland), 191.
McKenna, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
McKenna, William, 310.
Mckenna, Patrick Henry, 311.
Mckenna, Pearley Roy, 311.
Mckenna, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
Mckenna, Thomas Talbott, 191.
Mckenna, William Buster, 311.
Mckenna, Sarah, 109.
Mckenna, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
Mckenna, Sadie, 340.
McKnight, John, 352.
McKnight, Martha Woodson, 352.
McKnight, Mary (January), 352.
McKnight, Mary January, 352.
McKnight, Helen Adair, 389.
McKnight, John G., 352.
McKnight, Mary, 352.
McKnight, Mary Arnett (Buster), 311.
McKnight, Mary (Bland), 191.
McKnight, Mary Arnett, 191, 310.
McKnight, William, 310.
McKnight, Patrick Henry, 311.
McKnight, Pearley Roy, 311.
McKnight, Susan Ann Cordelia, 191.
McKnight, Thomas Talbott, 191.
McKnight, William Buster, 311.
McKnight, Sarah, 109.
McKnight, Sarah Eleanor, 159.
McKnight, Sadie, 340.
Mcloughran, John, 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret A. (Newman), 292.
Mcloughran, Margaret Ann, 292.
Mcloughran, John Clarence, 191, 310.
Mcloughran, Kittie May, 311.
Mcloughran, Mary, 154, 310.
INDEX

McMeekin, John, 147.
McMeekin, Lawrence Dorsey, 147, 254.
McMeekin, Lucy Eliza (Overton), 254.
McMeekin, Mary, 154.
McMeekin, Mary Dorsey (Hynes), 147.
McMeekin, Mary Jane (Lawrence), 154.
McMeekin, Mary Matilda, 147, 234.
McMeekin, Overton Blanton, 254.
McMeekin, Sallie (Overton), 294.
McMeekin, Sarah, 154.
McMeekin, William Hynes, 147.
MacMillan, Doris, 435.
MacMillan, Octavia Lynn, 273.
McMillen, Sarah Ann (Martin), 359.
McMillen, William, Jr., 359.
McMillen, Winona Eberhart, 231.
McMillen, Dr. George W., 359.
McMillen, Mary Rhodes, 359.
McNamera, Mary Pauline, 385.
McNitt, Lora Nagenejr, 194.
McPeck, Ernest, 398.
McPeck, Glenn R., 398.
McPeck, Jennie M. (Winchester), 398.
McPeck, Valden Y., 298.
McPhee, Alice Maud (Allison), 415.
McPhee, Henry Gillilan, 415.
McPhee, John William, 415.
McPhee, Robert Allison, 415.
McPherson, Ann (Talbott), 140.
McPherson, Cornelia, 140.
McPherson, Edward B., 140.
McPherson, Edward Brien, 140.
McPherson, Henry, 140.
McPherson, Louisa, 140.
McSherry, ——, 12, 232.
McSherry, Mary Elizabeth, 232.
McSherry, Sallie Ann, 201.
McSherry, Sarah (Gosnell), 232.
Mace, Ivy Thelma, 393.
Mace, Leonie Lilith (Talbott), 393.
Mace, Otto Lorenzo, 393.
Macy, Calvin, 203.
Macy, Elizabeth, 213.
Macy, James R., 203.
Macy, Enoch, 213.
Macy, Nancy, 213.
Macy, Mary, 203.
Macy, Susanna Talbott (Plummer), 203.
Macy, William, 203.
Mages, Ida, 409.
Magruder, ——, 37.
Magruder, Miss, 71, 110.
Magruder, Mr., 110.
Magruder, Adrian, 70, 110.
Magruder, Alexander, 52.
Magruder, Anne, 52.
Magruder, Ann Eleanor, 71.
Magruder, Carlton, 95.
Magruder, Caroline, 52, 71.
Magruder, Charity Margaret Willson, 71.
Magruder, Charity (Wood), 71.
Magruder, Daniel, 52, 70, 110.
Magruder, Ebda, 191.
Magruder, Eleanor, 71.
Magruder, Eleanor (Davenport), 70.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, William Buckner</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, William Daniel</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, William Robert</td>
<td>109, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magruder, William Willson</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahroney, Hannah</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainster, Laura C.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Alice</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Elizabeth (Simpson)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Ione Talbot</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Mary</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Samuel C.</td>
<td>222, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm, Florence (Cooper)</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm, Madeline</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Alice Lebron</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Charles</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Charles A.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Frances Ann Sollers</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, John Francis Moranville</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Marie Louise</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Martha</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Mary</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Mary (McCaughan)</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Mary Ann Davidson</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory, May</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Lucy (Belt)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltbie, Dorothy</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltbie, William H.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Ann West</td>
<td>89, 150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Ann West (Lawrence)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Cordelia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Elizabeth Lawrence</td>
<td>89, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Estella</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, John L.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Louis L.</td>
<td>89, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Martha West</td>
<td>89, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Mary Lawrence</td>
<td>89, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Susan D.</td>
<td>89, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Susannah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Thomas</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, Susannah</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Mary V. ('Stanfield')</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Sadie</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Ann</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble, Hattie</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcilly, Josephine</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Ann Maria (Brice)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Prof. Charles Carroll</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Charles Carroll</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Jesse</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, John Clark</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Nicholas Brice</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Daniel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Edward</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Elizabeth</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Honor</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Margaret</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariarte, Rachel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, Emily Mercer</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, Leon</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Catharine (Zinn)</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Charles Sedgwick</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Col. John Miller</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marot, Rachel</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquardt, Catharine (Kauffman)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquardt, Effie Luella</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquardt, George W.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, Mary</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Thomas</td>
<td>10, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Anna (Clark)</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Anna White</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Burwell Keith</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Edna</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Elizabeth Welsh (Veech)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Elizabeth Veech</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, James</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Leslie</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Marshall, Mary Louise, 356.
Marshall, Richard Veech, 356.
Marshall, Sallie Ewing, 356.
Marshall, Sarah Elizabeth, 300.
Martin, Clarence, 427.
Martin, Henry, 427.
Martin, John T., 427.
Martin, Katharine T. (Gosnell), 400.
Martin, Mary Luella, 427.
Martin, Luther, 88.
Martin, Mary Robert (Talbott), 427.
Martin, Philip, 427.
Martin, Sarah Virginia, 274.
Martin, Sophia, 274.
Martin, Sterling P., 400.
Martin, Amelia (Talbott), 372.
Martin, Clitus Harry, 372.
Martin, Kathryn Talbott, 372.
"Mary's Plains," 22.
Maserberger, Manet R., 407.
Mason, Eliza (Duncanson), 329.
Mason, Helen Agnes, 329.
Mason, John Sanford, 404.
Mason, John Thompson, 88.
Mason, Lucy M. (Ord), 404.
Mason, Marjorie, 418.
Mason, Mercer, 404.
Mason, Noah, 166.
Mason, Sarah (Morriell), 219.
Mason, Sylvia Louisa, 329.
Massamore, ———, 375.
Massamore, Elizabeth, 375.
Massamore, Mabel, 375.
Massamore, Mary, 375.
Massamore, Susan, 375.
Massamore, Susanna (Talbott), 375.
Massamore, Viola, 375.
Matheny, Cassie (Clark), 177.
Matheny, Elizabeth Ann, 177.
Matheny, Hannah Bosley (Dimmitt), 177.
Matheny, John Fletcher, 177.
Matheny, Julia Emeline, 177, 295.
Matheny, Miles Marsee, 177.
Matheny, Moses, 177.
Matheny, Rebecca, 177.
Matheny, Rebecca Humphreys, 177.
Matheny, Richard Franklin, 177.
Matheny, Sarah Annette, 177.
Matheny, Susan Mary, 177.
Matheny, Thomas H. Oliver, 177.
Matheny, Thomas Humphreys, 177.
Mather, Caroline (Gullison'), 193.
Mather, Rev., ———, 193.
Matthews, Elia, 185.
Matthews, Elizabeth Howard, 429.
Matthews, Eva Mary, 312.
Matthews, Mary Catherine (Anderson), 374.
Mathews, Oliver, 185.
Mathews, Taletia (Fuller), 185.
Mathews, Tillie, 185.
Matthews, Alfred Griffith, 346.
Matthews, Clara H., 406.
Matthews, Elizabeth Downey, 346.
Matthews, Jesse, 61.
Matthews, Harriet Cordelia (Downey), 346.
Matthews, Sophia (Hood), 346.
Matthews, Thomas, 61.
Matthews, Thomas Hood, 346.
Mattingly, Elizabeth, 428.
Maupin, Alice, 222.
Maupin, Anna Helen, 181.
Maupin, Bessie Douglas (Gibson), 181.
Maupin, Emma Daniel, 181.
Maupin, John Daniel, 181.
Maupin, Leland, 181.
Maupin, Mary Eliza, 181.
Maupin, Sarah Hannah, 181.
Maupin, S. C., 222.
Maxey, Ann Sarah, 47.
Maxey, Mary (Galloway), 47.
Maxey, Virgil, 47.
Maxwell, Mr., ———, 120.
Maxwell, Jennie B. (Talbott), 198.
Maxwell, Mary, 115.
Maxwell, Rachel A. (Talbott'), 120.
Maxwell, Samuel, 198.
May, Lillian Florence (Talbott), 396.
May, Madeline T., 396.
May, Mattie, 413.
May, S. Walter, 396.
Maynard, Clara (Hobbs), 243.
Maynard, Dennis Howard, 345.
Maynard, Eliza Johnson (Downey), 244.
Maynard, Frank N., 244.
Maynard, Henrietta, 345.
Maynard, James H., M. D., 243.
Maynard, Laura, 243, 343.
Maynard, Sarah (Beckett), 345.
Mayo, Sarah H., 145.
Mays, Eleanor, 329.
Meade, Bishop, 245.
Meade, Elsie L. (Talbott), 401.
Meade, Fanny (Page), 245.
Meade, George W., 401.
Meade, Harry Talbott, 401.
Meade, Katharine, 401.
Meade, Nelson, 401.
Meade, Philip Nelson, 245.
Meade, Susan Page, 245.
Mears, Eliza, 25.
"Mears Green," 25.
Mears, John, 24, 25, 26.
Mears, Maria Susan (Nutter), 180.
Mears, Samuel, 180.
Mears, Sarah, 24, 25, 26, 27, 76, 77, 423.
Mears, Sarah (Thomas), 24, 25.
Mears, Thomas, 5, 10, 11, 24, 25, 26.
Meadley, Annie May, 374.
Meadley, Benjamin Franklin, 374.
Meadley, Emma May, 374, 410.
Meadley, Frank Benjamin, 374.
Mercer, Grace Frances, 374, 410.
Mercer, Jacob, 374.
Mercer, Joseph Edward, 374.
Mercer, Harvey James, 374.
Mercer, Lewis William, 374.
Mercer, Mary Elizabeth, 374.
Mercer, Mary Elizabeth (Talbott), 374.
Mebiney, Arthur C., 414.
Mebiney, Gladys, 414.
Mebiney, Lizzie (Dicks), 414.
Meech, Eliza, 97.
Meech, Annie Eliza (Dunfee), 166.
Meech, John M., 166.
Meech, Rosalie, 228.
Meech, Amanda Buckle (Talbott), 163.
Meech, Lemuel, 163.
Meech, Mary, 404.
Meech, Mary (McConkey), 367.
Meech, Mary Mason, 160, 269.
Meech, Mary Rebecca (Chapman), 268.
Meech, Mary Scott (Swann), 160.
Meech, Mary Swann, 269, 367.
Meyer, Minnie Leigh (Tunis), 367.
Meyer, Percy G., 117.
Meyer, Peter McColl, 367.
Meyer, Richard, 42, 96.
Meyer, Samuel Hopkins, 269.
Meyer, Sophia, 42, 63.
Meyer, Sophia (Sprigg), 63, 95.
Meyer, Susan Reese, 304.
Meyer, Thomas Sprigg, 96.
Meyer, Violetta Carroll, 367.
Meyer, Violetta Lansdale (Carroll), 268.
Meyer, Virginia, 367.
Meyer, Dr. Wilson Cary, 160.
Meyeron, Annie, 425.
“Meyeron’s Addition,” 48.
Meredith, Amanda (Grist), 132.
Meredith, David, 239.
Meredith, Jane T. (Russell), 239.
Meredith, Lewis, 132.
Meredith, William P., 239.
Merritt, Daniel, 29.
Merritt, Edward, 29.
Merritt, Elizabeth, 29.
Merritt, Honor, 29.
Merritt, Margaret, 29.
Merritt, Rachel, 29.
Merritt, Sarah (Talbott), 65.
Merrill, William, 65.
Merryman, Benjamin, 48.
Merryman, Charles, 48, 49.
Merryman, Capt. Charles, 48, 49, 423.
“Merryman’s Delight,” 48.
Merryman, Eleanor, 49.
Merryman, Elisha, 65.
Merryman, Elizabeth, 48, 68.
Merryman, Family, 48, 423.
Merryman, John, 48, 67, 204, 423.
Merryman, Johanna, 48.
Merryman, Joseph, 48, 49.
“Merryman’s Lot,” 48.
Merryman, Louisa, 304.
Merryman, Martha, 48, 49, 423.
Merryman, Martha (Bowen), 423.
Merryman, Martha (Worthington?), 48.
Merryman, Mary, 48, 49.
Merryman, Mary (Boone), 423.
Merryman, Mary (Ensor), 48.
Merryman, Micajah, 48, 49, 66.
Merryman, Moses, 48, 49.
Merryman, Nicholas, 48.
“Merryman’s Pasture,” 48.
Merryman, Priscilla (Britton), 68.
“Merryman’s Purchase,” 48.
Merryman, Rebecca, 48.
Merryman, Samuel, 48.
Merryman, Sarah, 48, 49, 67.
Merryman, Sarah (Glenn), 48.
Merryman, Sarah (Rogers), 48, 67.
Merryman, Temperance, 48, 50.
Merryman, Thomas, 68.
Merryman, William, 48.
Meyers, Evelyn, 232.
Middleton, Austin Ralph, 267.
Middleton, Rev. Christopher Byrne, 267.
Middleton, George-Anna Belt, 267.
Middleton, Lillian DeMilour, 267.
Middleton, Mary, 347.

Miles, Eleanor, 92.
Miles, Emma, 190.
Miles Family, 56.
Miles, John, 92.
Miles, Mary, 164.
Miles, Rebecca (Key), 92.
Miles, Ruth, 55, 56.
Miles, Sarah, 55, 56.
Miles, Thomas, 55, 56.
Miller, Mr. ——, 102, 128.
Miller, Bell, 292.
Miller, Earl Francis Harcourt, 216.
Miller, Elizabeth (Ellison), 128.
Miller, Eugenia Lawrence (Owings), 260.
Miller, Frank Howard, 290.
Miller, Gertrude, 235.
Miller, Hannah (Wallis), 102.
Miller, Ida Lavinia, 373.
Millner, Isaac, 33.
Miller, Jessie V., 216.
Miller, Rev. John M., 216.
Miller, Lenorah, 128.
Miller, Mary, 136, 306.
Miller, Mary Jane, 136, 198.
Miller, O. H. Owings, 260.
Milliken, Ruth, 401.
Miller, Susan, 102.
Miller, Unity Jane (Hobson), 216.
Millman, Tunie Monetta, 368.
Millner, Ann, 33.
Mills, Mary, 136.
Mills, Mary H., 150.
Milroy, Alfred, 103.
Milroy, Elizabeth Bosley (Talbott), 103.
Milroy, Isabella, 124.
Minnick, Anna, 72.
Minnick, Clara May, 278.
Minors, Sally Simmons, 103.
Mitchell, Alma, 273.
Mitchell, Edith Rosemary, 328.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 369.
Mitchell, Frank A., 328.
Mitchell, James, 167.
Mitchell, Jessie Sylvia (Talbott), 303.
Mitchell, Kesia Lewis, 167.
Mitchell, Laura Lewis, 328.
Mitchell, Loving Talbott, 303.
Mitchell, Lyman Scott, 303.
Mitchell, Lyman Tyler, 303.
Mitchell, Mary Christian (Morrell), 328.
Mitchell, Mary Jane (Goodrich), 273.
Mitchell, Nancy Jane, 273.
Mitchell, Rebecca (Ketcham), 167.
Mitchell, Robert Morrell, 328.
Mitchell, Sarah Isabella, 245.
Mitchell, Rev. Thomas, 167.
Mitten, Luchinda, 157.
Moon, Alvin Loton, 212.
Moon, Amanda Louisa (Johnson), 324.  
Moon, Anne (Pennington), 212.  
Moon, Arthur O., 212, 324.  
Moon, Asa B., 212.  
Moon, Asa Ernest, 324.  
Moon, Clarence Asa, 324.  
Moon, Dora, 212, 324.  
Moon, Earl, 324.  
Moon, Edna, 324.  
Moon, Emma, 212, 323.  
Moon, Frank Parker, 212.  
Moon, George, 324.  
Moon, Halcen Lenora, 324.  
Moon, Ione, 324.  
Moon, John, 212, 324.  
Moon, Josephine, 324.  
Moon, Laura (Bogue), 324.  
Moon, Lavinia, 212.  
Moon, Louise, 324.  
Moon, Luther L., 212, 324.  
Moon, Margaret (Burkett), 212.  
Moon, Rodeama E. (White), 324.  
Moore, Amy Katharine, 311.  
Moore, Ann Rebecca (Talbott), 180.  
Moore, Anna (Plummer) Talbott, 55, 56.  
Moore, ———— Belt, 366.  
Moore, Charles Jackson, 311.  
Moore, Col. Charles James, 191.  
Moore, Charles Pindal, 191, 311.  
Moore, Clay, 302.  
Moore, Daniel T., 180.  
Moore, Edna (Irvine), 375.  
Moore, Elizabeth, 127.  
Moore, Floyda (Plummer), 311.  
Moore, Florence Ralphine, 311.  
Moore, Hannah (Wilmott), 67.  
Moore, Hillinda (Fisher), 229.  
Moore, James, 56, 366.  
Moore, James Jr., 67.  
Moore, Col. James, 302.  
Moore, James Ralph, 191.  
Moore, Jeptha P., 163.  
Moore, John P., 229.  
Moore, Lila (Goodloe), 256.  
Moore, Louisa Susan (Luccket), 351.  
Moore, Margaret Genevieve (White), 311.  
Moore, Margaret Hurley, 311.  
Moore, Margaret Jackson (Hurley), 311.  
Moore, Maria Grisue, 229.  
Moore, Mary, 180.  
Moore, Mary Talbott, 311.  
Moore, Melvin G., 229.  
Moore, Mordecai, 14, 22, 23.  
Moore, Dr. Mordecai, 14.  
"Moore's Morning Choice," 22, 44.  
Moore, Myra, 229.  
Moore, Olive, 411.  
Moore, Powell Luckett, 351.  
Moore, Rebecca (Hirst), Talbott, 56.  
Moore, Sarah Malvenia (Talbott), 191.  
Moore, Susan Luraney (Talbott), 302.  
Moore, Thomas, 256.  
Moore, Thomas George, 311.  
Moore, Thomas John, 191.  
Moore, Ursula (——) Burgess, 14.  
Moore, William Worth, 351.  
Morford, Henrietta, 188.  
Morgan,———, 127.  
Morgan, Clara Maud (Wilson), 305.  
Morgan, Dora, 319.  
Morgan, Elizabeth, 77.  
Morgan, Esther (Townsend), 115.  
Morgan, Matilda, 115.  
Morgan, T. Henry, 305.  
Morgan, Thomas, 115.  
Morrell, Mary (Talbott), 126.  
Morrell, Robert M., 126.  
Morrell, Gideon Lewis, 126, 219.  
Morrell, Hugh, 126.  
Morrell, Mary Christian, 219, 328.  
Morrell, Mary Elizabeth, 126, 219.  
Morrell, Mary Slater (Oviatt), 219.  
Morrell, Nancy, 126, 219.  
Morrell, Patience, 126, 218.  
Morrell, Sarah, 126, 219.  
Morrill, Albert Price, 328.  
Morrill, Alice Ann (Reeves), 218.  
Morrill, Alice Marcelia, 218.  
Morrill, Annie Patience, 218.  
Morrill, Arthur Monroe, 328.  
Morrill, Charles Marion, 218.  
Morrill, Ella Price, 328.  
Morrill, Gertrude Bell, 328.  
Morrill, Laura Bell, 218, 328.  
Morrill, Lewis Harold, 328.  
Morrill, Mary Elizabeth, 218, 328.  
Morrill, Martha Lucille, 218.  
Morrill, Robert Monroe, 218.  
Morrill, William Henry, 218, 328.  
Morris, ————, 160, 374.  
Morris, Alexander Morris, 200.  
Morris, Alice, 374.  
Morris, Anne Elizabeth (Morrison), 280.  
Morris, Casper, 96.  
Morris, James Yewell, 366.  
Morris, Jessie, 374.  
Morris, John, 374.  
Morris, Judith (Ball), 366.  
Morris, Lida, 374.  
Morris, Liza Talbott, 374.  
Morris, Margaret, 374.  
Morris, Mary, 139.  
Morris, Mattle Stewart, 366.  
Morris, Morris, 289.  
Morris, Stewart, 366.  
Morris, Rachel (Morris), 289.  
Morris, Susan, 374.  
Morris, William Little, 289.  
Morrissey, Dennis, 165.  
Morrissey, Helena (Potts), 165.  
Morrison, Ada (Williams), 291.  
Morrison, Alexander Ferguson, 173, 174.  
Morrison, Annie Wright (Daugherty), 431.  
Morrison, Charles James, 174, 291.
Morrison, Elizabeth (McGee), 310.
Morrison, Ellinor (Teal), 291.
Morrison, F., 316.
Morrison, James, 426.
Morrison, Judge James, 174.
Morrison, Jean, 262.
Morrison, John, 173, 426.
Morrison, John Morris, 431.
Morrison, John Owens, 291.
Morrison, Julia Ferguson, 174, 290.
Morrison, Margaret (Carruthers), 426.
Morrison, Margaret (Downey), 174, 289.
Morrison, Margaret Downey, 174, 289.
Morrison, Mary, 174, 289, 395.
Morrison, Mary Lane (Palmer), 290.
Morrison, Mary Palmer, 290.
Morrison, Priscilla G. Duffus, 431.
Morrison, William Grant Daugherty, 431.
Morrison, William Herbert, 174.
Morse, Rebecca, 54, 79.
Morse, William, 54, 79.
Morton, Sarah J., 257.
Moseby, John, 7.
Moseby, Richard, 5, 6, 7.
Mosley, Carrie, 277.
Moseley, Carrie, 430.
Moss, Charles McHargh, 272, 371.
Moss, Clara Abram, 371.
Moss, Cortez Ewing, 272, 371.
Moss, Cortez Monroe, 371.
Moss, Daniel Eillsworth, 272, 371.
Moss, David, 272.
Moss, David Leroy, 371.
Moss, Delta Sammons, 371.
Moss, Drusilla, 371.
Moss, Drusilla Grover (Talbott), 272.
Moss, Edna, 371.
Moss, Edmond (or David L.), 371.
Moss, Elizabeth Aletta (Cox), 371.
Moss, Ella Doles, 371.
Moss, Fannie Elizabeth, 371.
Moss, Fannie Elizabeth (Wooden), 371.
Moss, Frank Sammons, 371.
Moss, Freterick A., 315.
Moss, Gertrude, 371.
Moss, Grover Talbott, 371.
Moss, Henry Talbott, 272, 371.
Moss, Howard Abram, 371.
Moss, James O'Brian, 371.
Moss, Jenetta O., 371.
Moss, Jessie Adele (Talbott), 315.
Moss, Joseph Smith, 272, 371.
Moss, Kittie (Bradun), 371.
Moss, Leah Catherine McCormack, 371.
Moss, Lewis Wooden, 371.
Moss, Louise Knoll, 371.
Moss, Mary Eliza, 371.
Moss, Monroe Talbott, 272.
Moss, Pamela Kerckey, 371.
Moss, Sarah A., 371.
Moss, Susan Louise, 371.
Moss, Thomas Talbott, 371.
Moss, William Woodfill, 272, 371.
Mote, Gilbert, 202.
Mote, Mary, 202.
Motley, Annie, 255.
Motley, Edward, 255.
Motley, Emma Lawrence, 255.
Motley, John, 255.
Motley, Lillie, 255.
Motley, Lawrence Lynn, 255.
Motley, Lotus, 255.
Motley, Mary, 254.
Motley, Myrtle, 255.
Motley, Robert, 255.
"Mount Gilboa," 43.
Moyer, Ann (Bosley), 107.
Moyer, William, 107.
Mowers, Cora Rebecca (Collier), 285.
Mowers, Dr. Scudder Todd, 285.
Mulane, --- (dau.), 302.
Mulaue, John, 302.
Mulaue, Sarah Grace (Talbott), 302.
Mullikin, Susan, 106.
Muncaster, Alexander, 52.
Munford, Elizabeth (Ellis), 172.
Munford, Col. George Wythe, 172.
Munford, Sallie Radford, 172.
Mun, Elizabeth, 102.
Mun, John, 101, 102.
Mun, Sarah, 101, 102.
Mun, Violet (Tatham), 102.
Mun, Violet (Tatham), 101.
Murdock, Col. John, 69.
Murdock, Katharine Allen, 420, 436.
Murdock, Marcia, 430, 421.
Murdock, Pearl (Allen), 420.
Murkey, Mary Catharine, 415.
Murkey, Nellie M. (Melvin), 415.
Murphy, Charles William, 155.
Murphy, Clara Lowry, 254.
Murphy, Edward Byrne, 254, 338.
Murphy, Edward Shrivle, 358.
Murphy, Edward Wilson, 363.
Murphy, Elizabeth Frances, 358.
Murphy, Eveline (Dorsey), 250.
Murphy, Felix Grundy, 254.
Murphy, Florence, 155.
Murphy, Florence (Kennedy), 358.
Murphy, Florence May, 358.
Murphy, Frank Morrison, 290.
Murphy, Genevieve (Goldthwait), 290.
Murphy, Gill, 358.
Murphy, Grace (Shrivle), 358.
Murphy, Harry, 250, 339.
Murphy, Helen Adair (McIvor), 359.
Murphy, Ida Morrison, 250.
Murphy, John Holliday, 290, 338.
Murphy, John Quintard, 254, 358.
Murphy, John Vincent, 261.
Murphy, John Vincent Jr., 261, 363.
Murphy, John Walls, 259.
Murphy, Katharine, 261.
Murphy, Lawrence Dorsey, 254.
Murphy, Lillie, 327.
Murphy, Margaret (Cannon), 155.
Murphy, Mary Eliza, 254.
Murphy, Mary Matilda (McMeekin), 254.
Murphy, Mary Shirley (Daily), 389.
Murphy, Mary Tyler, 224, 358.
Murphy, Minnie Alice (Coffin), 388.
Murphy, Nellie (Jones), 363.
Murphy, Rebecca (Stone), 289.
Murphy, Sarah Olivia (Sollers), 261.
Murphy, Shirley Daily, 358.
Murphy, Stephen May, 254.
Murphy, William Brady, 280.
Murphy, William Hynes, 254.
Murray Burying Ground, 14.

Murray, Daniel, 83.
Murray, Ethel, 339.
Murray, Gladys, 369.
Murray, H. M., 47.
Murray, Harriet, 83.
Murray, Hartley, 250.
Murray, Hazel, 369.
Murray, James, 48.
Murray, Mary (Dorsey), 53.
Murray, Orpha (Tatham), 369.
Murray, William, 369.
Myers, Miss, 217.
Myles, Thomas, 20, 24.

Nailor, ——, 275.
Nailor, Amanda (Bosley), 275.
Nailor, Elizabeth Ann (Bosley), 275.
Nailor, Margaret (Bosley), 275.
Nalle, James Barbour, 245.
"Nanjemoy", 30, 41.
Nalle, Mary Barbour (Brown), 245.
Nansemond, 24, 25.
Naudain, Mary 394.
Naylor, ——, 290.
Naylor, Albert, 194.
Naylor, Anderson, 200.
Naylor, Beulah Elma (Allmon), 200, 314.
Naylor, Elizabeth, 314.
Naylor, Emmett, 314.
Naylor, Frederick, 314.
Naylor, Henry, 314.
Naylor, Hervey, 314.
Naylor, Louis, 314.
Naylor, Mary, 314.
Naylor, Mary (Allmon'), 194.
Naylor, Samantha, 314.
Naylor, Sarah C. (Hammond), 200.
Naylor, William, 200, 314.
Neal, Isabel, 227.
Neavills, ——, 284.
Neavills, Boone (McCoun), 284.
Nebbit, Virginia Belle, 202.
Needles, Eliza, 241.
Neel, Ellen (Magruder'), 110.
Neel, Fielding, 110.
Neel, Roberta, 110, 191.
Neel, ——, 315.
Neel, Grace, 315.
Neel, Helen, 315.
Neel, Minnie (Talbott), 315.
Nelson, Capt. John, 143.
Nelson, Josephine (Marsly), 156.
Nelson, Katherine Murdoch, 92.
Nelson, Judge Madison, 156.
Nelson, Margaret, 178.
Nelson, Mary Brooke (Sim), 92.
Nelson, Gen. Roger, 92.
Nelson, Rose Elizabeth, 156.
Newberry, Rose A., 376.
Newhouse, Lucinda, 207.
Newkirk, ——, 217.
Newkirk, Benjamin, 218.
Newkirk, Frances Adele, 218.
Newkirk, Martha (Graves), 217.
Newkirk, Nancy (Marmaduke), 218.
Newland, Dr. Elijah, 163.
Newland, Margaret Ann (Talbott*), 163.
Newman, Sarah Frances, 224.
Nice, Dr. Albert A. Nice, 362.
Nice, Katharine Mary (Gould), 362.
Nicholas, Cary, 347.
Nicholas, Catharine, 403.
Nicholas, Claude, 369.
Nicholas, Deborah (Shannon), 347.
Nicholas, Esther, 403.
Nicholas, Evelyn (Thompson), 403.
Nicholas, George, 346, 403.
Nicholas, Harry, 369.
Nicholas, Henry Thompson, 403.
Nicholas, Ida B. (Talbott), 369.
Nicholas, Ira J., 369.
Nicholas, Lawrence, 347.
Nicholas, Lulu (Cherry), 403.
Nicholas, Margaret, 403.
Nicholas, Mary Anna, 347.
Nicholas, Mary (Middleton), 347.
Nicholas, Mary Elizabeth, 403.
Nicholas, Mary Emaline, 346.
Nicholas, Mary (Pope), 346.
Nicholas, Mathilda Prather, 347.
Nicholls, Amelia, 71.
Nicholls, Ann, 71.
Nicholls, Cassandra, 71.
Nicholls, Cassandra (Talbott), 52.
Nicholls, Daniel, 52, 71.
Nicholls, Rebecca, 52.
Nicholls, Samuel, 37, 52, 71.
Nicholls, Samuel Thomas, 71, 110.
Nicholls, Sarah, 110.
Nicholls, Thomas, 52.
Nicholls, William, 52.
Nicholls, William Isaiah, 110.
Nicholls, Cassandra, 37.
Nicholls, Elizabeth (Walsh), 252.
Nichols, Joseph, 240.
Nichols, Lucinda A., 240.
Nichols, Mary Anna (McPherson), 240.
Nichols, Mary Louisa, 252.
Nicolls, Rev. James, 105.
Nicolls, James, 252.
Nicholson, Agnes, 332.
Nicholson, Andrew, 332.
Nicholson, Anna Josephine, 332.
Nicholson, Bertie, 332, 400.
Nicholson, Bessie, 332.
Nicholson, Charles O., 332.
Nicholson, Clarence, 332.
Nicholson, Elizabeth Jane, 332.
Nicholson, Lucy, 40.
Nicholson, Lucy (Gassaway), 41.
Nicholson, Martha (Hill), 332.
Nutter, B. K., 105.
Nutter, Benjamin, 180, 299.
Nutter, Benjamin Talbott, 105, 180.
Nutter, Beryl, 294.
Nutter, Betty Harrison Talbott, 294.
Nutter, Beulah Wright, 300.
Nutter, Byron J., 294.
Nutter, Cassandra, 104.
Nutter, Catherine, 104.
Nutter, Catherine (Wilson), 104.
Nutter, Clement Cavenaugh, 105, 180, 184, 300, 301.
Nutter, Clement H., 104, 176.
Nutter, Daniel Greenbury, 104.
Nutter, David, 104.
Nutter, Doane, 294.
Nutter, Earl Benjamin, 299.
Nutter, Edgar, 177.
Nutter, Edith E., 294, 300.
Nutter, Edward, 300.
Nutter, Edwin, 104.
Nutter, Ella G., 300.
Nutter, Ella Julia (Gentry), 294.
Nutter, Emily H., 105, 180.
Nutter, Emma, 176.
Nutter, Emma Goss, 294.
Nutter, Eugene, 294.
Nutter, Fannie M., 181, 300.
Nutter, Fannie May, 301.
Nutter, Gaston, 294.
Nutter, George M., 300.
Nutter, Greenberry, 177, 294.
Nutter, Harriet A., 176, 295.
Nutter, Harriet Julan, 176.
Nutter, Harry, 294.
Nutter, Helen, 294.
Nutter, Henrietta (Taylor), 294.
Nutter, Henry Coleman, 180, 300, 299.
Nutter, Hult, 104, 105.
Nutter, Ina H., 292.
Nutter, Isaac Walton, 104.
Nutter, Jacob, 177, 294.
Nutter, James, 105.
Nutter, James William, 181.
Nutter, Jasper O., 181.
Nutter, Jesse Walter, 300.
Nutter, John, 104, 176, 294.
Nutter, John B., 181.
Nutter, John Clement, 179, 181, 294.
Nutter, John R., 105.
Nutter, John Robert, 180.
Nutter, John Thomas, 105.
Nutter, Josephine (Frazier), 300.
Nutter, Julia A. (Craig), 178.
Nutter, Laura Ann, 177, 294.
Nutter, Laura Mary, 300.
Nutter, Laura Moore, 181, 300.
Nutter, Lizzie, 294.
Nutter, Lora Earl, 294.
Nutter, Louisa Schneider, 294.
Nutter, Lucille, 294, 300.
Nutter, Lulu (Gotcham), 301.
Nutter, Mamie K., 290.
Nutter, Marcus B., 181, 300.
Nutter, Margaret Elizabeth, 300.
Nutter, Margaret Talbott, 180, 300.

Nutter, Maria K. (Edwards), 299.
Nutter, Maria Susan, 180.
Nutter, Marie Annie (Delster), 181.
Nutter, Martha A. (Hastings), 177.
Nutter, Mary A., 104.
Nutter, Mary A. (Wood), 105.
Nutter, Mary (Adams), 181.
Nutter, Mary Ann, 105, 176, 181.
Nutter, Mary Clark (Reese), 181.
Nutter, Mary Elizabeth, 181, 300.
Nutter, Mary Frances, 180, 299.
Nutter, Mary Jane (Carter), 181.
Nutter, Mattie Vance, 300.
Nutter, Maude, 294.
Nutter, Murriel, 294.
Nutter, Nellie, 104.
Nutter, Norris, 294.
Nutter, Norman, 294.
Nutter, Polly (Hurst), 105.
Nutter, Randall Lawrence, 177, 294.
Nutter, Rebecca, 104, 176.
Nutter, Rebecca A. (Causey), 181.
Nutter, Richard, 104.
Nutter, Robert K., 300.
Nutter, Robert W., 104.
Nutter, Sarah, 104, 105.
Nutter, Sarah Elizabeth, 176, 294.
Nutter, Sarah Elizabeth (Marshall), 300.
Nutter, Sarah Hannah, 105, 181.
Nutter, Sarah Jane (Jackson), 180.
Nutter, Sarah P., 294.
Nutter, Sarah (Wilson), 176.
Nutter, Susan Talbott, 181.
Nutter, Susanna (Talbott*), 104, 105.
Nutter, Temperance (Talbott*), 105.
Nutter, Thomas, 104, 105.
Nutter, Thomas H., 104, 177.
Nutter, Virgil, 294.
Nutter, Walter Eden, 176, 294.
Nutter, William, 104, 105, 294.
Nutter, William Alexander, 105, 181.
Nutter, William Benjamin, 300.
Nutter, William C., 294.
Nutter, William Hewett, 176.
Nutter, William Jackson, 180.
Nutter, William K., 177.
Nutter, Zachariah Taylor, 177.

O'Bannon, Susan W., 146.
Ober, Bessie, 408.
O'Brian, Anna M. (Woolridge), 405.
O'Brian, Mary C. W., 405.
O'Brian, Stephen M., 405.
Ochletree, Elva, 318.
Ochletree, Mern C. (Lepley), 318.
O'Connell, Cordelia C., 402.
O'Connell, Helen M., 402.
O'Connell, Joseph D., 402.
O'Connell, Mary, 402.
O'Connell, Nina C. (Downey), 402.
O'Connell, Patrick, 402.
O'Connell, Thomas P., 402.
O'Dell, Elizabeth (——), 134.
INDEX

O'Dell, Elizabeth (Towson), 134.
O'Dell, Isaiah, 134.
O'Dell, Capt. John, 134.
O'Dell, Providence Ann, 134.
O'Dell, William, 134.
Odom, Sedonia Kate, 350.
Offutt, Colegate Ann (Talbott), 307.
Offutt, Elizabeth, 52, 71, 110.
Offutt, Sarah, 85.
Offutt, Thomas W., 307.
Ogden, Aaron, 78.
Ogden, Augustus M., 348.
Ogden, Caroline Brown, 348.
Ogden, Eliza, 78.
Ogden, Elizabeth, 78.
Ogden, Mary Ann, 78, 128.
Ogden, Moses, 78.
Ogden, Sarah (Talbott), 78.
Ogden, Susan, 78.
Ogden, William, 78.
Ogden, Owen Middleton, 348.
Ogle, Samuel, 44.
Oglesby, (Mrs.) Cully W., 337.
O'Haniley, Margaret Anna, 275.
Ohler, ——, 154.
Ohler, Ely, 154.
Ohler, Emma Louise, 425.
Ohler, John Hammond, 425.
Ohler, Josephine Louise (Lawrence), 92, 154, 425.
Ohrendorf, Mary Magdalena, 88, 149.
Olds, George, 179.
Olds, Tina Elizabeth, 179.
Oliver, Caroline (Sewell), 268.
Oliver, Eliza Wheeler (Robinson), 361.
Oliver, Henry, 361.
Oliver, Mary, 268.
Oliver, Mary Robinson, 361.
Oliver, Thomas Vinton, 268.
O'Neal, Sarah (Young), 51.
Ord, Edward O. C., Gen., 404.
Ord, Lucy M., 404.
Ord, Mary (Mercer), 404.
Orear, Addie Price, 179.
Orear, Christopher Columbus, 179.
Orear, Cora (Freeman), 392.
Orear, Daniel Talbott, 179, 298.
Orear, Dudley Holton, 298.
Orear, Elizabeth, 179, 298.
Orear, Elizabeth (Bush), 179.
Orear, Elizabeth (Orear), 298.
Orear, Elizabeth (Talbott), 179.
Orear, Eugenia Belle, 179.
Orear, Fannie, 298.
Orear, Floyd Barrett, 392.
Orear, Helen Margaret, 392.
Orear, Jesse, 298.
Orear, John Allen, 179.
Orear, John Bush, 179.
Orear, Kathleen Elizabeth, 391.
Orear, Marietta, 179.
Orear, Prof Milton Allen, 298, 392.
Orear, Nancy, 179.
Orear, Mildred Katherine (Weldon), 298.
Orear, Nancy McKinney, 391.
Orear, Robert McKinney, 391.
Orear, Robert Samuel, 298, 391.
Orear, Virginia Louise, 391.
Orem, Ada, 264.
Orke, Catherine, 7.
Orme, Margaret, 110.
Ormbsby, Mary, 393.
Orndorff, Amanda, 112.
Orndorff, Elizabeth C., 112.
Orndorff, James, 112.
Orndorff, Jane (Talbott*), 112.
Orndorff, Joseph Edward, 112.
Orndorff, John, 112.
Orndorff, Mary Ann, 112.
Orndorff, Sarah Ellen, 112.
Orndorff, Elizabeth C., 194.
Orndorff, Sarah Ellen, 194.
Osborn, Mary, 124.
Osborn, Miriam, 158.
Osborn, Sally (———), 158.
Osborne, Laura Leitch, 200.
Osborne, Margaret, 110.
Ostrander, James Sargent, 433.
Ostrander, Maud Andrus, 226, 433.
Ostrander, Susanna Rittenhouse (Nixon), 433.
Otwell, Lorraine, 182.
Oultmann, Oilie, 392.
Oursler, Annie Talbott, 187, 300.
Oursler, Bettie Mauro, 187, 306.
Oursler, Caroline Bryant, 187, 306.
Oursler, Mecena Amanda, 187.
Oursler, Mecena Elizabeth (Talbott), 187.
Oursler, William W., 187.
Outten, Mr. ——, 144.
Outten, (Brown), 144.
Overton, Batts, 254.
Overton, Eliza, 254.
Overton, Lucy Eliza, 254.
Overton, Sally, 254.
Oviatt, James M., 219.
Oviatt, Mary Slater, 219.
Owen, Mrs. Elizabeth (Keller), 278.
Owens, Ann, 58, 162, 203.
Owens, Anne, 58.
Owens, Col. Edward, 258.
Owens, Emily, 58.
Owens, Owings Family, 58, 91.
Owens, John, 58.
Owens, Lola, 199.
Owens, Margaret, 258.
Owens, Rachel, 58.
Owens, Rachel (Beale), 58.
Owens, Richard, 58.
Owings, Miss ——, 143.
Owings, Achsah (Dorsey), 90.
Owings, Albert, 143.
Owings, Alice Dorsey, 363.
Owings, Amanda C. (Boyle), 153.
Owings, Amanda Clementina, 154.
Owings, Amanda Elizabeth, 203.
Owings, Amanda Elizabeth (Wickert), 203.
Owings, Ann, 90, 91, 151, 259.
Owings, Ann (Johnson), 90.
Owings, Anna Eliza, 154.
Owings, Anne, 58, 304.
Owings, Anne Bond, 434.
Owings, Annie Linthicum (Holland), 363.
Owings, Annie Matilda (Richardson), 262.
Owings, Ariana, 90, 151.
Owings, Ariana (Dorsey), 90.
Owings, Bale, 58, 55, 90.
Owings, Beale, 58, 90.
Owings, Betsy, 143.
Owings, Caroline Dorsey (Lawrence), 151.
Owings, Carrie (Harper), 153.
Owings, Cecilius W. Harris, 90.
Owings, Charles, 262.
Owings, Charlotte Deye (Colegate), 43.
Owings, Christopher, 58.
Owings, C. (Lindsay), 143.
Owings, Colegate Deye (Colegate), 43.
Owings, Cordelia Elizabeth, 90, 152.
Owings, Cordelia (Harris), 85, 90.
Owings, Cordelia (Owings), 90.
Owings, David, 58.
Owings, David Clark, 263.
Owings, Dorsey, 154.
Owings, Edward, 43.
Owings, Edward Richardson, 262, 365.
Owings, Eleanor Polk, 263.
Owings, Elizabeth, 58, 90.
Owings, Elizabeth Euse (Dorsey), 152.
Owings, Elizabeth Hood, 91, 153, 262.
Owings, Elizabeth (Royer), 363.
Owings, Ella May (Linthicum), 260.
Owings, Emily, 364.
Owings, Emily (Bond), 364.
Owings, Eugenia Lawrence, 152, 260.
Owings Family, 58, 91.
Owings, — Fetterling, 143.
Owings, George Dorsey, 152.
Owings, Hannah, 58.
Owings, Hannah Hood, 153.
Owings, Hannah (Hood), 91.
Owings, Hannah Jennings, 153.
Owings, — (Harnett), 59.
Owings, Harriet Harris, 85.
Owings, Harwood, 59.
Owings, Henry Addison, 154.
Owings, Henry Webster, 262.
Owings, Henry Wise, 153, 262.
Owings, Humphrey, 152.
Owings, Isaac, 58, 90.
Owings, Jesse, 58, 91, 153.
Owings, John Cockey, 43.
Owings, John Hood, 91, 153, 154, 203.
Owings, Dr. John Hood, 153.
Owings, John Mason Duncan, 154.
Owings, Joshua, 90, 151, 152.
Owings, Kate, 263.
Owings, Katharine Thomas, 260.
Owings, Levin, 58.
Owings, Levin Gillis, 260.
Owings, Levin Irvin Gillis, 152, 258, 260.
Owings, Levin Lawrence, 58, 59.
Owings, Lloyd Linthicum, 260.
Owings, Maggie Gertrude, 263.
Owings, Margaret (Dorsey), 153.
Owings, Margaret Gaither, 154.
Owings, Margaretta (Clark), 263.
Owings, Maria, 90, 151, 260.
Owings, Marin Owings (Dorsey), 258, 260.
Owings, Mary, 85, 143.
Owings, Mary Augusta, 263.
Owings, Mary Boyle, 153.
Owings, Mary Catherine, 153, 262.
Owings, Mary (Douglas), 262.
Owings, Mary (Jennings), 153.
Owings, Mary Garland, 260.
Owings, Mary Jennings, 153, 262.
Owings, Mary Warfield (Dorsey), 152.
Owings, Mary Willie, 260.
Owings, Mary W. Taxworth, 365.
Owings, Matilda, 59, 91.
Owings, Minnie Gertrude, 263.
Owings, Minnie Lee, 91, 263.
Owings, Nathan Harris, 85, 143.
Owings, Nicholas, 90.
Owings, Orrellana Harris, 90, 152.
Owings, Rachel, 58, 90, 152.
Owings, Rachel (Beale), 59.
Owings, Rachel Ruth, 90.
Owings, Rebekah, 58.
Owings, Rebecca (Williamson), 90.
Owings, Richard, 57, 58, 85, 90.
Owings, Robert, 365.
Owings, Ruth, 90, 260.
Owings, Ruth (Lawrence), 57, 58, 143.
Owings, Ruth (Sellers), 91, 152, 424.
Owings, Ruth Williamson, 90.
Owings, Saminda (Walker), 152.
Owings, Samuel, 57, 68, 90, 152.
Owings, Samuel Dorsey, 260, 363.
Owings, Samuel Kennedy, 153, 154, 262.
Owings, Samuel T., 152.
Owings, Sarah, 90, 91, 151, 265.
Owings, Sarah (Lawrence), 90, 91.
Owings, Sarah Margaret (Lawrence), 152.
Owings, Sophia (Dorsey), 59.
Owings, Susan, 58, 91.
Owings, Susie Sellers Bouldin, 260.
Owings, Thomas, 57, 58, 91, 290, 262, 363, 364.
Owings, Thomas Beale, 58, 90, 96.
Owings, Thomas Bond, 434.
Owings, Dr. Thomas, 85, 90, 91, 153.
Owings, Thomas Boyle, 153, 263.
Owings, Thomas Boyle (M.D.), 263.
Owings, Thomas Jesse, 153.
Owings, Urith, 57.
Owings, Urith (Randall), 57, 58.
Owings, Virginia, 143.
Owings, Virginia (Aiken), 90.
Owings, William, 90, 91, 152, 424.
Owings, William Font, 263.
Owings, William Griffith, 152.
Oxley, Elizabeth (Talbott), 105.
Oxley, John P., 105.

Pacquinett, Charity Tidings, 30.
Page, Charles Francis, 373.
Page, Katie Eggleson (Strider), 373.
Painter, Nicholas, 14.
Pairo, Anna Jennette (Poist), 367.
Pairo, Dinah L., 409.
INDEX

Pairo, John Hood, 367.
Pairo, Margaret (MacCallum), 367.
Pairo, Mary W., 409, 419.
Pairo, Preston A., 409.
Pairo, Robert E., 409.
Pairo, Robert Maury, 367.
Pairo, William H., 367, 409.
Pairo, Winona B., 409.
Pallitz, Catherine H. (Ficke), 178.
Pallitz, Frederick, 178.
Pallitz, Mary Fredericka, 178.
Palmer, Alice Elizabeth, 374.
Palmer, Anne (Carinan), 374.
Palmer, Barbara Ellen (Talbott), 374.
Palmer, Benjamin L., 374.
Palmer, Col. N. B., 290.
Palmer, Emma May, 374, 410.
Palmer, Frank H., 374.
Palmer, Henry W., 374.
Palmer, Mary Ella, 374.
Palmer, Mary Jane, 290.
Pancake, Elizabeth (Steele), 329.
Pancake, Ella (Taggart), 329.
Pancake, Isaac, 329.
Pancake, Joseph Francis, 329.
Pancoast, Ann Eliza, 139.
Pancoast, Anna, 82, 139.
Pancoast, Elizabeth, 7, 82, 139.
Pancoast, Elizabeth (Moore), 139.
Pancoast, Elizabeth T., 139.
Pancoast, John, 82.
Pancoast, Joseph Talbott, 82, 139, 424.
Pancoast, Mary, 82.
Pancoast, Mary Ann (Niehling), 139, 424.
Pancoast, Mary E., 139, 239.
Pancoast, Mary (Talbott)*, 82.
Pancoast, Mary Morris, 139, 239.
Pancoast, Rachel, 82.
Pancoast, Sarah, 82, 139.
Pancoast, Susan Poultney, 82.
Pancoast, Thomas Poultney, 82.
Pancoast, William Talbott, 82, 139.
Parden, Andrew, 339.
Parden, Annabella, 339.
Parden, Emma, 339.
Parden, Grace, 339.
Parden, Holmes, 339.
Parden, Maria Elizabeth (Waters), 339.
Parden, Reo, 339.
Parker, Anitha, 287.
Parker, Benajah, 123.
Parker, Charles Howard, 299.
Parker, Claude, 287.
Parker, Claudia Lee, 299.
Parker, Corinne, 287.
Parker, Daniel, 299.
Parker, Deborah Jane Linebury, 211.
Parker, Emma, 123.
Parker, Eugene, 287.
Parker, Ena Gertrude, 299.
Parker, Everett, 399.
Parker, Frances Edwina, 299.
Parker, Grace, 123.
Parker, Herbert, 287.
Parker, Honora Talbott (Eubank), 287.
Parker, Irma Grace, 299.
Parker, Margaret Blanchard, 299.
Parker, Martha Jane, 211.
Parker, Mary Elizabeth (Brennan), 399.
Parker, Mary (Frazier), 299.
Parker, Mary Frances (Nutter), 299.
Parker, Mary Inez, 299.
Parker, Mary Levander, 399.
Parker, Nellie Bly, 299.
Parker, Nellie Ione, 320.
Parker, Richard Emory, 287.
Parker, Rev. Samuel, 211.
Parker, Sarah Jackson, 299.
Parker, Susanna, 287.
Parker, William Martin, 299.
Parker, William Washington, 299.
Parr, Ann, 189.
Parr, Chelinda (Shipley), 189.
Parr, William, 189.
Parr, Mary Colegate, 189, 308.
Parkins, Elizabeth, 169.
Parkinson, Nancy, 157.
Parks, Julia, 390.
Parlin, Grace Amelia, 327.
Parrish, Alfred, 94.
Parrish, Angelica, 94.
Parrish, Aquilla, 61, 94.
Parrish, Benjamin, 94.
Parrish Family, 94.
Parrish, Hannah, 61.
Parrish, John, 61, 94.
Parrish, Lewis, 94.
Parrish, Mary, 61, 94.
Parrish, Mordecai, 61.
Parrish, Nicholas, 94.
Parrish, Priscilla, 94.
Parrish, Rebecca, 94.
Parrish, Rebecca (Belt*), 94.
Parrish, Tabitha, 94.
Parrish, William, 34, 35.
"Parrish's Lot," 93.
Parrott, Aaron, 50.
Parrott, Josephine, 262.
Parsons, Alice, 117.
Parsons, Amos, 115, 117.
Parsons, Emma May (Palmer), 410.
Parsons, Evelyn Elizabeth, 410.
Parsons, Fisher, 199.
Parsons, Gaynor, 117.
Parsons, John W., 410.
Parsons, Mary, 117, 199.
Parsons, Mary Ann (Talbott*), 115.
Parsons, Micajah C., 115, 199.
Parsons, William, 199.
"Partnership," 51.
Paschal, ---, 255.
Paschal, Lavina (Lawrence), 255.
Paschal, Lotus, 255.
Paschall, Ada, 247.
Patrick, Grace Harvey, 337.
Patterson, ---, 207.
Patterson, Mr. ---, 119.
Patterson, Abraham, 207.
Patterson, Abram, 205.
Patterson, Ann, 119, 206.
Patterson, Caleb, 119, 205.
Patterson, Casper, 205.
Patterson, Charles, 206.
Patterson, Eleanore, 205.
Patterson, Eliza, 119, 205.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 205.
Patterson, Elisabeth, 205.
Patterson, (Plummer*), 119.
Patterson, George, 205.
Patterson, Hiram, 205.
Patterson, Isaac, 119, 206.
Patterson, Jared, 119, 205, 207.
Patterson, Jeremiah, 205.
Patterson, John, 205.
Patterson, Lydia, 205.
Patterson, Martha, 205.
Patterson, Mary, 119, 205.
Patterson, Oliver, 205, 207.
Patterson, Rebecca, 207.
Patterson, Robert, 119, 205.
Patterson, Sarah, 119, 205.
Patterson, Sarah (Plummer), 207.
Patterson, Silas, 119, 205.
Patterson, William, 205.
Patterson, William, 119.
Pattison, Ella Margaret, 290.
Pattison, Ella Margaret, 290.
Pattison, Hannah, 290.
Pattison, Isaac, 290.
Pattison, Julia Ferguson (Morrison), 290.
Pattison, Leila Julia, 290, 339.
Pattison, Mary E., 321.
Pattison, William Ambrose, 290.
Pattison, William, 205.
Pattison, William, 119.
Pattison, Elisha Allen, 290, 339.
Pattison, Elisha, 290, 339.
Pattison, John, 290, 339.
Pattison, John Peter, 205.
Pattison, John W., 290.
Pattison, Lawrence, 290.
Pattison, Lena, 290.
Pattison, Lena (Wilmot), 290.
Pattison, Margaret, 290.
Pattison, Mary (Barclay), 290.
Pattison, Nellie B., 290.
Pattison, Phoebe Alexander, 290.
Pattison, Phoebe (Alexander), 290.
Pattison, Thomas, 290.
Pattison, Wilmot, 290.
Pattison, Amanda, 290.
Pattison, Clarence C., 210, 323.
Pattison, Elmer A., 210, 233.
Pattison, Emma, 323.
Pattison, Emma (Moss), 323.
Pattison, Ernest M., 210, 233.
Pattison, Jennie (Moss), 223.
Pattison, Maria, 223.
Pattison, Nancy, 240.
Pattison, Pearl Burch, 233.
Pattison, Reno Moss, 233.
Pattison, Richard, 222.
Pattison, Roland B., 233.
Pattison, Tipple (Benson), 222.
Pattison, Wendell Lee, 233.
Paxton, Anna, 161.
Paxton, Elizabeth M., 161.
Paxton, Elizabeth M. (Paxton), 161.
Paxton, William, 161.
Paxton, William Talbott, 197, 315.
Paxton Meeting, 19.
Paxton, John, 161.
Paxton, John, 97, 163.
Paxton, John Peter, 97.
Paxton, Sarah Cravens, 97.
Paxton, Sarah, 97, 163.
Paxton, Elizabeth, 230.
Paxton, A. J. Jr., 360.
Paxton, Andrew Jackson, 360.
Paxton, Anna, 360.
Paxton, Elizabeth M., 360.
Paxton, Elizabeth M. (Paxton), 161.
Paxton, John, 161.
Paxton, Capt. John, 161.
Paxton, Joseph, 161.
Paxton, Lawrence, 360.
Paxton, Lena, 360.
Paxton, Lena (Wilmot), 360.
Paxton, Margaret, 360.
Paxton, Mary (Barclay), 161.
Paxton, Nellie B., 360.
Paxton, Phoebe Alexander, 161.
Paxton, Phoebe (Alexander), 161.
Paxton, Thomas, 161.
Paxton, Wilmot, 360.
Payne, Amanda (Garretson), 210.
Payne, Clarence C., 210, 323.
Payne, Elmer A., 210, 233.
Payne, Emma, 233.
Payne, Ernest M., 210, 233.
Payne, Jennie (Moss), 223.
Payne, Maria, 222.
Payne, Nancy, 240.
Payne, Pearl Burch, 233.
Payne, Richard, 222.
Payne, Roland B., 233.
Payne, Tipple (Benson), 222.
Payne, Wendell Lee, 233.
Payton, Christine, 325.
Payton, John, 187.
Payton, William, 197.
Payton, William Talbott, 197, 315.
Payton Meeting, 19.
Payton, John, 197.
Payton, John, 97, 163.
Payton, John Peter, 97.
Payton, Sarah Cravens, 97.
Payton, Sarah, 97, 163.
Payson, Elizabeth, 230.
Payton, Andrew Jackson, 360.
Payton, Anna, 360.
Payton, Elizabeth M., 360.
Payton, Elizabeth M. (Paxton), 161.
Payton, Jennie, 161.
Payton, Joseph, 161.
Payton, Lawrence, 360.
Payton, Lena, 360.
Payton, Lena (Wilmot), 360.
Payton, Margaret, 360.
Payton, Mary (Barclay), 161.
Payson, Elizabeth, 230.
Paul Family, 164.
Paul, John, 164.
Paul, John, 97, 163.
Paul, John Peter, 97.
Paul, Sarah Cravens, 97.
Paul, Sarah, 97, 163.
Paxton, Elizabeth, 230.
Paxton, A. J. Jr., 360.
Paxton, Andrew Jackson, 360.
Paxton, Anna, 360.
Paxton, Elizabeth M., 360.
Paxton, Elizabeth M. (Paxton), 161.
Paxton, John, 161.
Paxton, Capt. John, 161.
Paxton, Joseph, 161.
Paxton, Lawrence, 360.
Paxton, Lena, 360.
Paxton, Lena (Wilmot), 360.
Paxton, Margaret, 360.
Paxton, Mary (Barclay), 161.
Paxton, Nellie B., 360.
Paxton, Phoebe Alexander, 161.
Paxton, Phoebe (Alexander), 161.
Paxton, Thomas, 161.
Paxton, Wilmot, 360.
Payne, Amanda (Garretson), 210.
Payne, Clarence C., 210, 323.
Payne, Elmer A., 210, 233.
Payne, Emma, 233.
Payne, Ernest M., 210, 233.
Payne, Jennie (Moss), 223.
Payne, Maria, 222.
Payne, Nancy, 240.
Payne, Pearl Burch, 233.
Payne, Richard, 222.
Payne, Roland B., 233.
Payne, Tipple (Benson), 222.
Payne, Wendell Lee, 233.
Pearse, William W., 108.
Pearson, Sarah, 310.
Peck, Alice Gray, 253.
Peddicord, ——, 42, 95.
Peddicord, Althea, 42, 63.
Peddicord, Becky (Belt), 41.
Peddicord, Jasper, 62.
Peddicord, Mary (Landon), 95.
Peddicord, Rebecca (Belt), 62.
Peddicord, Sarah (Belt), 42.
Peddicord, Thomas, 62, 95.
Peddeaux, Adele, 147.
Peddeaux, Arthenuise, 147.
Peddeaux, Ernst, 147.
Peddeaux, Estelle, 147.
Peddeaux, Jean, 147.
Peddeaux, Laura, 147.
Peddeaux, Marie Alme, 147.
Peddeaux, Octave, 147.
Peddeaux, Octavie, 147.
Peebles, ——, 206.
Peebles, Annie, 206.
Peebles, Azenith, 206.
Peebles, Edward, 206.
Peebles, Elizabeth, 206.
Peebles, Ellen, 206.
Peebles, Ely, 206.
Peebles, Isaac, 206.
Peebles, John, 206.
Peebles, Martha, 206.
Peebles, Mary, 206.
Peebles, Mordecai, 206.
Peebles, Rachel, 206.
Peebles, Rachel (Plummer), 206.
Peirson, Harry W., 306.
Peirson, Harry Westwood, 306.
Peirson, Imogene (Oursler), 306, 431.
Peirson, Raymond, 306.
Peirson, Vernon, 306.
Pence, Elizabeth, 112.
Penn, Susan May (Matheny), 177.
Penn, William, 15, 65, 79.
Penn, Rev. William, 177.
Penniman, Arthur Walsh, 233.
Penniman, Edward J., 233.
Penniman, Edward Ormsby, 233.
Penniman, George Neilson, 233.
Penniman, Henry Yates, 233.
Penniman, Mary Yates, 233.
Penniman, Naomi (Gosnell), 233.
Penniman, Sarah Dulaney, 233.
Pennington, Ann Melissa (Burnside), 123.
Pennington, Asenath Bates, 123.
Pennington, Bertha May (Waters), 325.
Pennington, Bertha May, 325.
Pennington, Charles J., 212.
Pennington, Christine (Payton), 325.
Pennington, Clara Augusta (Hiatt), 212.
Pennington, David, 76.
Pennington, Deborah, 212.
Pennington, Deborah (Telbot), 76.
Pennington, Dial H. (Barnum), 325.
Pennington, Edgar J., 214.
Pennington, Eliza, 76, 124.
Pennington, Elizabeth (Wiltcy), 124.
Pennington, Emma, 212, 324.
Pennington, Emma (Parker), 123.
Pennington, Ethel, 213.
Pennington, Eva A., 212.
Pennington, Everett L., 214.
Pennington, Florence Rebecca (Kidd), 325.
Pennington, Frank Kenyon, 212, 325.
Pennington, Frederick W., 212.
Pennington, George Jenne, 212.
Pennington, Hannah, 212, 325.
Pennington, Hannah (Mahroney), 212.
Pennington, Inez, 212.
Pennington, Irene, 214.
Pennington, Isaac, 123, 212.
Pennington, Jessie May (Ellis), 324.
Pennington, John, 76, 123, 124, 186, 212.
Pennington, Josiah, 76, 123, 212, 324.
Pennington, Juliette, 212.
Pennington, Katherine E. (Simon), 212.
Pennington, Leslie T., 214.
Pennington, Levi Talbott, 76, 123, 124, 212, 214.
Pennington, Rev. Levi Talbott, 324.
Pennington, Lillie Baker, 324.
Pennington, Lorena, 212, 325.
Pennington, Madge, 324.
Pennington, Martena, 180.
Pennington, Mary, 76, 123, 324.
Pennington, Mary A., 124, 214.
Pennington, Mary Cook, 212.
Pennington, Mary (Noland), 186.
Pennington, Mary Esther, 235.
Pennington, Mary Swain (Mercer), 269, 367.
Pennington, Maud E. (Bertram), 212.
Pennington, Otis Isaac, 324.
Pennington, Parker O., 212, 325.
Pennington, Parker Owen, 325.
Pennington, Paul, 323.
Pennington, Rachel, 76.
Pennington, Rebecca W. (Kenyon), 212.
Pennington, S., 269, 367.
Pennington, Sara Louise, 325.
Pennington, Sara Louise, 325.
Pennington, Susanna, 76, 123.
Pennington, Willis, 212, 324.
Penrod, D. C., 336.
Penrod, Edmund B., 336.
Penrod, Esther May (Edmondson), 336.
Peppenger, Rebecca, 118.
Peppard, Margaret, 196.
Perisho, Beulah Talbott (Farquhar), 314.
Perisho, Harold S., 314.
Perisho, John C., 314.
Perisho, Mary F., 314.
Perisho, Merle W., 314.
Perkins, Carl, 431.
INDEX

Perkins, Elizabeth A., 381.
Perkins, May (Wrightson), 431.
Perry, Jane Mahalah, 335.
Pervail, Rachel, 329.
Pettite, Helena Laura (Thomas), 329.
Peters, (son), 340.
Peters, Flora (Windsor), 340.
Peters, Lavina, 340.
Peters, Rev. T. E., 340.
Pettite, Ann Maria (Shipley), 100.
Peyton, Albert Elisha, 315, 432.
Peyton, Ann (Talbott), 315.
Peyton, Charlotte, (Whitney), 432.
Peyton, J. Ethel (Smith), 432.
Peyton, John W., 315.
Peyton, William Talbot, 315, 432.
Phelps, Agnes (Houston), 103, 105.
Phelps, Catherine Clark, 180.
Phelps, Celestina Rebecca, 105, 424.
Phelps, Clark, 180.
Phelps, Edward Talbot, 105, 180.
Phelps, Eleanor Emerine, 179.
Phelps, Eleanor Eumerine (Tull), 179.
Phelps, Emma, 179.
Phelps, Florence L. (Rite), 180.
Phelps, Francis Philo Alexander, 105, 179.
Phelps, Frank A., 179.
Phelps, George A., 105, 179.
Phelps, George Alexander, 105.
Phelps, Isabelle, 180, 299.
Phelps, John Asahel, 105.
Phelps, Katherine (Pitzer), 179.
Phelps, Laura, 180.
Phelps, Mary Ann Eliza, 105.
Phelps, Miriam, 274.
Phelps, Rebecca (Talbot), 105.
Phelps, Thurza R., 179.
Phelps, Tina Elizabeth (Odl), 179.
Phelps, Tull, 179.
Phelps, William Crawford, 179.
Phelps, Zureida, 179.
Phillips, Mabel, 378.
Phillips, Alice (Winchester), 357.
Phillips, Blanche (Hart), 387.
Phillips, Dr. Benjamin, 387.
Phillips, Boyd Winchester, 357.
Phillips, Elizabeth, 387.
Phillips, Henrietta, 65.
Phillips, James, 357.
Phillips, John, 104.

Phillips, Joseph C., 357.
Phillips, Lillian, 357.
Phillips, Lydia Susan, 248.
Phillips, Mary Ann, 180.
Pidgeon, Dorothy Everett, 241.
Pidgeon, Lewis, 241.
Pidgeon, Mary Elizabeth, 241.
Pierce, Clara Filer, 241.
Pierce, Mary Walker, 241.
Pierce, Perry Benjamin, 241.
Pierce, Susan (Walker), 241.
Pierce, Talbot Eugene, 241.
Piepont, Ann, 60.
Piepont, Ann (Gassaway), 40, 60.
Piepont, Francis, 60.
Piepont, Henry, 60.
Piepont, John, 60.
Piepont, Joseph, 60.
Piepont, Rachel, 60.
Piepont, Samuel, 40, 60.
Pierson, Benjamin, 279.
Pierson, Charles, 372.
Pierson, Elsie Galloway, 279.
Pierson, Harriet, 279.
Pierson, Lavina, 372.
Pinney, Lient. Frank, 269.
Pinney, Mary (Broden), 269.
Pittk, Nellie, 382.
Pirkins, Rose (Cooper), 382.
Pirkins, William E., 382.
Pittman, Amy, 435.
Pittman, Annette Phelps (Steuart), 270, 429.
Pittman, Doris (MacMillan), 435.
Pittman, Ernest W., 429, 435.
Pittman, Estelle (Romaine), 435.
Pittman, Frances, 435.
Pittman, Lansing, 279.
Pittman, Lansing Minor, 429, 435.
Pittman, Nancy, 435.
Pittman, Patsy, 435.
Pittman, Philip MacMillan, 435.
Pittman, Steuart, 435.
Pittman, Steuart Lansing, 429, 435.
Pitts, Mrs., 165.
Pitzer, Katherine, 179.
Place, Allen 335.
Place, Lettie, 335.
Place, Mary Jane (Burney), 335.
Placide, Louis, 108.
Placide, Miss, 337.
Pledge, ——, 203.
Pledge, Leon Bell (Adams), 263.
Plet, Sarah Sophia (Benton), 336.
Plet, Madeline Berendine, 336.
Plet, Anton S., 336.
Plowman, Kate, 394.
Plummer, ——, 239.
Plummer, Abraham, 56, 75, 119, 202, 207.
Plummer, Albertus, 207.
Plummer, Alice (Parsons), 117.
Plummer, Allen, 118, 204.
Plummer, Alvah, 204.
Plummer, Amos, 202, 207, 117, 119.
Plummer, Angelina, 119.
Plummer, Ann, 55, 56.
Plummer, Ann (Ward), 125.
Plummer, Anna, 56.
Plummer, Anna S., 118.
Plummer, Anthony, 117.
Plummer, Anthony A., 118.
Plummer, Augusta, 118.
Plummer, Augusta (Thummell), 117.
Plummer, Axum, 119.
Plummer, Benjamin, 117.
Plummer, Blanche, 204.
Plummer, Caleb, 74.
Plummer, Caroline, 134.
Plummer, Casper, 120.
Plummer, Cassandra, 56.
Plummer, Catherine, 118.
Plummer, Charles, 133.
Plummer, Charlotte, 206.
Plummer, Chloe, 203.
Plummer, Clare, 203.
Plummer, Corilla Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
Plummer, Cora Ward, 125.
Plummer, Cora T., 119.
INDEX

Plummer, Sarah, 55, 56, 119, 133, 204, 207.
Plummer, Sarah J., 118.
Plummer, Sarah (Miles), 55, 56, 202.
Plummer, Sarah (Tipple), 202.
Plummer, Stella, 203.
Plummer, Susanna, 56, 118.
Plummer, Susanna (Talbott), 74, 75, 117, 206.
Plummer, Talbott Clark, 119, 207.
Plummer, Thomas, 55, 56, 74, 75, 80, 117, 133, 194, 202.
Plummer, Thomas J., 74.
Plummer, Thomas T., 74, 118.
Plummer, Thomas Taylor, 74, 118.
Plummer, Ursula, 56.
Plummer, Ward, 203.
Plummer, Wayne, 204.
Plummer, William, 79, 80, 117, 133, 134, 204, 206, 207.
Plummer, William T., 130.
Plummer, William W., 80, 134.
Plummer, Winnie, 203.
Poist, Anna, 267.
Poist, Anna Jennette, 267, 267.
Poist, Ann Laura, 267.
Poist, Barbara Ellen Cross (Belt), 267.
Poist, Clementine (Schmidt), 266.
Poist, Helen Elizabeth, 266.
Poist, Henrietta (Noyes), 267.
Poist, Laura Ervin, 266.
Poist, Margaret, 266.
Poist, Mary, 267, 267.
Poist, Mary Agnes (Hohman), 266.
Poist, Robert Cross, 267.
Poist, Thomas Clinton, 267, 266.
Poist, William, 267.
Poist, William Aaron, 267, 266.
Poist, William Hohman, 266.
Polk, Col. Cadwallader, 254.
Polk, Caroline Lowry, 254.
Polk, Eleanor, 263.
Polk, Elizabeth, 151, 259.
Polk, Sarah Ann (Tharp), 263.
Polk, Walter, 254.
Polk, William Causey, 263.
Pollock, Isidora, 409.
Poole, Henrietta Gaither, 345.
Poole, Margaret Anne, 344.
Poole, Margaret B. (Gaither), 344, 345.
Poole, Rachel Ruth (Owings), 90.
Poole, Thomas E. Davis, 344, 345.
Poole, Thornton, 90.
 Pope, Alfred Thurston, 245.
Pope, Elizabeth Thurston, 245, 245.
Pope, Ellen Edmonia, 245, 246.
Pope, James Brown, 245.
Pope, Mary Anna, 245, 246.
Pope, Mary Emeline, 245.
Pope, Patrick Henry, 245.
Pope, Sarah Lawrence (Brown), 245.
Pope, Urith Lawrence, 245.
Pope, Worden, 245.
"Poplar Knowle," 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47.
"Poplar Ridge," 29.
"Poplar Spring Garden," 39, 50.
Porter, Halliday, 329.
Porter, Hannah (Gassaway), 40, 41.
Porter, Hugh, 103.
Porter, John, 419.
Porter, John W., 419.
Porter, Lucretia (or Louisa), 254.
Porter, Mary, 65.
Porter, Mary Elizabeth (Baskett), 419.
Porter, Miranda Maud (Bonner), 329.
Porter, Robert, 419.
Porter, Stuart, 419.
Porter, William, 65.
Porter, William Tyras, 419.
"Portland Manor," 51.
Posey, Dorothy (Craig), 406.
Posey, Robert Stuart, 406.
Posey, Susan E. (Stuart), 406.
Posey, Susan Elizabeth, 406.
Posey, Thomas L., 406.
Post, M. Hayward, 349.
Post, Dr. M. Hayward, 349.
Post, Lawrence Tyler, 349.
Post, Mary Lawrence (Tyler), 349.
Postlethwaite, Anne, 51.
Poston, Edith, 400.
Poston, Eldon L., 400.
Poston, Ernest, 400.
Poston, Henry H., 400.
Poston, Jessie (Schick), 400.
Poston, Lydia (Grubb), 400.
Poston, Wayne, 400.
Potts, Abigail (Newport), 238.
Potts, Addie, 238.
Potts, Alice, 165, 278.
Potts, Alice Jane (Cowman), 238.
Potts, Augusta, 278.
Potts, Charles, 278.
Potts, Clarence, 278.
Potts, Cyrus, 151.
Potts, Edith, 238.
Potts, Edward G., 238.
Potts, Elizabeth, 278.
Potts, Elizabeth Keller (Owen), 278.
Potts, Emily Ruth, 238.
Potts, Emma Dell Bishop (Ames), 278.
Potts, Florence, 278.
Potts, Helena, 165.
Potts, Jerome Bonaparte, 165, 278.
Potts, Jesse Newport, 238.
Potts, John, 165.
Potts, Margaret, 278.
Potts, Martha Anna, 238.
Potts, Mary, 165, 278.
Potts, Mary Cowman, 238.
Potts, Mary Eliza (Maupin), 181.
Potts, Norman Newport, 238.
Potts, Silas, 165.
Potts, Sophia (Talbott), 165.
Poulteny, ——, 238.
Poulteny, Elizabeth Wright (Cowman), 238.
Powder, Grace, 434.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Charles Pennell</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, David</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Elizabeth Talbott</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Howell</td>
<td>21, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, James</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Powell's Point&quot;</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Mary Temperance</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Rebecca</td>
<td>43, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Isabel Davis</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Jack</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Ada Eliz (Bright)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Carson</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Logan</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, William Redmore</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pressley, Emily</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Ada Smith</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Elizabeth Talbott</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Frank W.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, James</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, James Jr.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Jane</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Lillian</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Margaret</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Naomi</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Nathan</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston at Patuxent</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Polly (Belt')</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Rebecca</td>
<td>19, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Richard</td>
<td>9, 10, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Richard Jr.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Samuel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Thomas</td>
<td>19, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Preston's Neck&quot;</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Prevention&quot;</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previtali, Giovanni</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previtali, Giuseppe</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previtali, James Morrow</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previtali, Rose Robinson</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previll, Bethany</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price,</td>
<td>189, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Benjamin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Ella</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Estella (Mansell)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Keturah</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Lizzie</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Philip</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridgy, Carrie Odessa</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridgy, Clara</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridgy, Elmir (Allen)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridgy, Haverland</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridgy, Jasper N.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, George</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Webster</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Winona B.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Mrs. Agnes</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Verna</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pront, Mary</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Court</td>
<td>10, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provoost, Elizabeth Calvert</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provoost, Sarah Steuart</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provoost, William</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prunty,</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prunty, Mary (Cavender)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Helen Virginia</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, James Gardner</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, James Nussear</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Rachel Ann</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, William Nussear</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumphrey, Lelia</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumphrey, Mary (Ridgely)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumphrey, Sophia (Ridgley)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purell, Mary</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Mary</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Charles</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Charles Thomas</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Emma Jennie</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Ruth Elizabeth</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, William Windsor</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puritan Colony</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Francis</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle,</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Mr.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Alice</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Dora</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Ettie (Talbott')</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Lulia (Carrand)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Madeline</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyle, Wilson Roby</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pyncy Meadows,&quot;</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaintance, Susanna</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, Andrew LeRoy</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, Eliza</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quigley, Florence (Banker)</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinan, Allen Billingsley</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Dora</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rachel's Prospect,&quot;</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Elizabeth</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Elizabeth (Read)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Col. Munford</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, Sallie</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisin, Isaac Freeman</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisin, Julia Ann (Claypool)</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raisin, Julia Angola</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Henry B.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Clara Maynard</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Drusilla H. (Beeson)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Elias</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Harriet Maynard</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Helen</td>
<td>343, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsburg, Henry Beeson</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbury, James Maynard</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbury, John</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbury, John S.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbury, Laura Maynard</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbury, Mary Isabella</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall,</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Basil Dorsey</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall,</td>
<td>(Claggett), 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Eleanor</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Gilbert</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Hannah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, John</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Julia Ann (Ward)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Lloyd L.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Lucy A.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Maria (Dorsey*)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Randall, Rachel Ellen (Stanfield), 136, 234.
Randall, Rachel Maria (Ward), 135.
Randall, Sarah (Belt), 41.
Randall, Thomas, 58.
Randall, Vachel, 143.
Randall, William, 81, 294.
Rands, Jane (Ridgely), 106.
"Randolfs' Lodge," 49.
Rankin, Susan Ann, 168.
Ranney, Clara E. (Dimmitt), 296.
Ranney, Georgie, 296.
Ranney, John Olden, 296.
Ranney, John Wallace, 328.
Ranney, Mary Grace (McLean), 338.
Ranney, Matthew, Jr., 338.
Ranney, Pearl, 365.
Ratiff, Frederick A., 397.
Ratiff, Marion Pauline, 397.
Ratiff, Phoebe Adele (Tidinck), 397.
Raven, Luke, 64.
Rawlings, Alice, 313.
Rawlings, Ella Blanche (Mann), 313.
Rawlings, George, 313.
Ray Rigda, 435.
Ray, Capt., 162.
Read, Eveline Fielding, 140.
Read, Susan Elizabeth, 355.
Read, Frank, 233.
Reade, Marcelle Garretson, 323.
Reade, Mary Adda (Garretson), 323.
Reamer, Elizabeth Gray (Lawrence), 348.
Reamer, Frank Temple, 348.
Reamer, Job C., 348.
Reamer, Lawrence, 348.
Reamy, ————, 309.
Reamy, Adelaide, 189, 309.
Reamy, Carrie Elizabeth, 189, 308.
Reamy, Carrie (Amreaux), 189.
Reamy, Henry Thomas, 189, 309.
Reamy, Laura Virginia, 189, 427.
Reamy, Mary Jane (Talbott*), 189.
Reamy, Mollie Ruth, 189, 309.
Reamy, Robert Asbury, 189.
Reamy, Robert F., 309.
Reamy, Robert Newton, 189.
Reamy, Thomas Marion, 189.
Reamy, William Frank, 189, 309.
"Rebecca Her Lot," 43.
"Rebecca's Lot," 45.
Reck, Winfred Virginia, 418.
Redmond, Rosanna Matilda, 285.
Reed, Mr. ————, 117.
Reed, Aaron, 280.
Reed, Annie, 365.
Reed, Carrie, 338.
Reed, Edwin, 252.
Reed, Ettie (Plummer*), 117.
Reed, Rev. George Joseph, 252.
Reed, Georgina, 252.
Reed, John, 97.
Reed, Capt. John Reed, 143.
Reed, Mary (Grover), 97.

Reed, Mary Louisa (Hall), 252.
Reed, Octavia, 252.
Reed, Sarah L. Rickard, 280.
Reed, Waiton, 252.
Reeder, Mary Frances (Winters), 330.
Reeder, S. W., 330.
Reese, Armanella (Scharf) Linthicum, 431.
Reese, David Meredith, 187, 307, 431.
Reese, David Meredith, Jr., 431.
Reese, Florence Merryman, 187.
Reese, Florence Merryman (Daugherty), 307.
Reese, James P., 392.
Reese, Lester Stewart, 392.
Reese, Martha Adelaide (Fisher), 392.
Reese, Mary Clark, 181.
Reese, Roy, 392.
Reeves, Aaron Berriman, 218.
Reeves, Alexander Goram, 379.
Reeves, Alice Ann, 218.
Reeves, Anna Cook (Fitch), 218.
Reeves, Anna M., 380, 414.
Reeves, Bartheba (Goram), 379.
Reeves, Bell Ashley, 379.
Reeves, Bertha (O'Haire), 380.
Reeves, Caleb H., 379.
Reeves, Charles Morton, 379.
Reeves, Claude C., 380.
Reeves, Harriet Alice, 379, 412.
Reeves, Harry, 379.
Reeves, Harriet (Stansberry), 415.
Reeves, Helen May, 415.
Reeves, Henry C., 380.
Reeves, Louis M. (Cowgill), 380.
Reeves, Marietta, 379.
Reeves, Minerva Jane, 379, 412.
Reeves, Roy R., 380.
Reeves, Sarah Ann (Talbott), 379.
Reeves, Shirley L., 380, 415.
Reeves, Velma Diltz, 415.
Register, Rev. ————, 108.
Register, Annie, 287.
Register, Annie Rebecca (Enbank), 287.
Register, Samuel, 287.
Reld, Mary, 108.
Reitdorff, Augustus, 306.
Reitdorff, Ellen Hutchinson (Talbott), 306.
Reitdorff, Emily Dew, 306.
Reitz, Donald, 418.
Reitz, Elizabeth Ryan (Gould), 418.
Reitz, Margery Carr, 418.
Renerd, Myotus Emma, 376.
Resaw, ————, 169.
Resaw, Annie, 169.
Resaw, John, 169.
Resaw, Mary (Talbott), 169.
Resaw, Walter, 169.
Resaw, William, 169.
Revolutionary Service, 45, 49, 54, 57, 59,
66, 69, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 103,
104, 105, 132, 134, 142, 143, 150, 170, 175,
190, 243, 244, 247.
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 107.
Reynolds, Harry, 328.
Reynolds, Harry H., 218.
Reynolds, Hiriam, 328.
Reynolds, Hugh Morrill, 218, 328.
Reynolds, Mary, 218.
Reynolds, Patience (Morrill), 218.
Reynolds, Ransom, 218.
Reynolds, Rhoda (Lincoln), 328.
Reynolds, Susanna, 107.
Rible, Love Ann, 155.
Rice, Clara Augusta (Wood), 319.
Rice, Lillian, 319.
Rice, Lucy-Ord (Kemper), 419.
Rice, Mabel, 319.
Rice, Monroe, 319.
Rice, Ruth Stirling, 419.
"Richard's Chance," 61.
Richards, Ida Estelle (Dryden), 152.
Richards, Ida May, 341.
Richards, Rev. Lewis, 86.
Richards, Mary Louise, 435.
Richard, Ida May, 341.
Richardson, Ada Stuart, 356.
Richardson, Andrew, 234.
Richardson, Ann Drusilla, 135.
Richardson, Annie Matilda, 262.
Richardson, Arthur Eyne, 355.
Richardson, Bella, 356.
Richardson, Benjamin, 165.
Richardson, Charlotte (Kemper), 165.
Richardson, Daniel, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27.
Richardson, Edward Henderson, 305.
Richardson, Edward Henderson, M. D., 305.
Richardson, Edward J., 262.
Richardson, Elizabeth, 16, 17.
Richardson, Elizabeth (Ewen), 16, 17, 30.
Richardson, Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, 15, 17, 21.
Richardson, Elizabeth (Moberly), 135.
Richardson, Emily (Gould), 395.
Richardson, Hannah, 165.
Richardson, Herbert Henry, 358.
Richardson, Herbert Mason, 358.
Richardson, James, 165.
Richardson, John, 165.
Richardson, John C., 151.
Richardson, Joseph, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27.
Richardson, Julia Ann, 165.
Richardson, Margaret, 16.
Richardson, Margaretta Bowles (Stuart), 366.
Richardson, Margaret (Smith), 30.
Richardson, Mart, 32.
Richardson, Martha M. (Kennard), 262.
Richardson, Mary Ann (Buckner), 151.
Richardson, Mary Gould, 395.
Richardson, Mary Mason (Payne), 358.
Richardson, Mary Tyler (Murphy), 358.
Richardson, Mary Virginia, 358.
Richardson, Olivia H., 356, 408.
Richardson, (Pitts), 165.
Richardson, —— (Randall), 234.
Richardson, Richard, 90.
Richardson, Robert, 15.
Richardson, Samuel, 135.
Richardson, Sapphira, 17.
Richardson, Sophia, 16, 17, 23, 39.
Richardson, Sophia Elizabeth, 17.
Richardson, Susanna, 15.
Richardson, Valinda, 356.
Richardson, William, 7, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 30, 32, 33.
Richardson, William Jr., 16, 24.
Richardson, William, Sr., 15, 17.
Richardson, William Hall, D.D., 356.
Richardson, Stuart, 356.
Richardson, William Hall, 356.
Richey, Abraham, 126, 217.
Richey, Angelina, 217.
Richey, Candace, 217, 327.
Richey, Clara G. (Collester), 217.
Richey, Cornelia, 126, 217.
Richey, Eliza (Evans), 217.
Richey, Elizabeth, 217, 327.
Richey, Elizabeth (Talbott), 126.
Richey, Gullelmus, 126.
Richey, James, 126.
Richey, James Monroe, 217.
Richey, John Monroe, 126, 217.
Richey, John Charles, 217.
Richey, Mabel Gray, 217.
Richey, Martha, 126.
Richey, Mary C., 217, 327.
Richey, Mary Jane, 126.
Richey, Nancy, 126, 217.
Richey, Nathaniel L., 217.
Richmond, Cyrus, 314.
Richmond, Mary (Darlington), 314.
Rickard, Charles, 381.
Rickard, Charles M., 381.
Rickard, George, 381.
Rickard, George W., 250, 351.
Rickard, Harriet (Talbott), 250.
Rickard, Harriet E., 250, 351.
Rickard, Harriet Frances, 351.
Rickard, Jesse, 381.
Rickard, John J., 381.
Rickard, John, 250.
Rickard, Mary E. (Gray), 381.
Rickard, Mary E. (Pattison), 381.
Rickard, Mary F., 250, 351.
Rickard, Noah M., 250, 351.
Rickard, Richard O., 351.
Rickard, Sarah L., 250.
Ricketts, John, 250.
Ricketts, Melvina, 296.
Ricketts, Frederick, 302.
Ricken, George, 392.
Ricken, Lucile, 392.
Ricken, Vinnie (Shields), 392.
Ricker, Anna Maria, 180.
Ricker, Charles, 348.
Riddle, Charles L., 248, 248.
Riddle, Elias, 248.
Riddle, Elias Lawrence, 348.
Robb, John Aldridge, 361.
Robb, John Hamilton, 257.
Robb, John W., 257.
Robb, Joseph, 361.
Robb, Joseph Hamilton, 257, 361.
Robb, Louisa, 361.
Robb, Louisa Ann (Bain), 257.
Robb, Louisa Lawrence, 257, 361.
Robb, Martha West, 257, 361.
Robb, Mattie (Buckner), 361.
Robb, Worthington, 257.
Roberts, Ann, 37.
Roberts, Ann Grace, 93.
Roberts, Anna Mary (Talbott), 308.
Roberts, Blanche Virginia (Ryan), 396.
Roberts, Charles E., 308.
Roberts, Charles Talbott, 308.
Roberts, Edward, 34.
Roberts, Elizabeth (Galloway), 93.
Roberts, Ella, 338.
Roberts, Elsworth, 271, 369.
“Roberts Forrest,” 67.
Roberts, Grace, 369.
Roberts, Grace Elizabeth, 396.
Roberts, Golda, 369.
Roberts, Grace Eversfield, 308.
Roberts, Grover, 369.
Roberts, James, 369.
Roberts, Jemima (Blevens), 271.
Roberts, Jessie, 369.
Roberts, John, 37.
Roberts, Lena, 271.
“Roberts' Lot,” 67.
Roberts, Louise, 369.
Roberts, Louise S., 271.
Roberts, Mary, 114.
Roberts, Mary (Gordon), 369.
Roberts, Rachel Talbott, 271.
Roberts, Richard Eversfield, 396.
Roberts, S. (Shingleton), 369.
Roberts, Samuel R., 369.
Roberts, Sarah, 140, 271.
Roberts, Sarah Ann, 270.
Roberts, Talbott E., 369.
Roberts, Thomas Carroll, 308, 396.
Roberts, Esq., William, 93.
Robins, Edward, 14.
Robins, Elizabeth, 14.
Robinson, A. S., 334.
Robinson, Abigail, 258.
Robinson, Anna Belle, 281.
Robinson, Amy Elizabeth, 281.
Robinson, Amy (Newland), 281.
Robinson, Annie Talbott (Oursler), 306, 430.
Robinson, Edward, 354.
Robinson, Edward Luckett, 405.
Robinson, Edwin Oursler, 308.
Robinson, Eliza Ann (Talbott), 281.
Robinson, Eliza Wheeler, 258, 361.
Robinson, Emily Jean, 151, 258.
Robinson, Emma Roberta, 281.
Robinson, Ettie Willie, 281.
Robinson, Eugenia Wells (Dorsey), 354.
Robinson, Francis Talbott, 306.
Robinson, George, 281.
Robinson, George Edward, 281.
Robinson, Helen, 251.
Robinson, James Albert, 281.
Robinson, James Fisher, 150, 151, 258.
Robinson, James Wheeler, 258.
Robinson, John C., 306.
Robinson, Lavinia (Herring), 151.
Robinson, Lawrence, 151.
Robinson, Louisa Ellen, 281.
Robinson, Lucie Gibson, 281, 383.
Robinson, Margaret, 306.
Robinson, Mary, 354.
Robinson, Mary Agnes, 281, 383.
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth, 258.
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler), 258.
Robinson, Matilda Jane, 281.
Robinson, Susan D. (Manrell?), 150.
Robinson, Susan (Luckett), 405.
Robinson, Thomas, 281.
Robinson, Thomas Bush, 258.
Robinson, Willetta S. (Herndon), 151.
Robinson, William Braxton, 258.
Robinson, Zachary L., 405.
Robinson, Zachary Taylor, 405.
Robust, Ezra Ethelbert, 387.
Robust, Ida Frederick, 387.
Robust, Idell May, 387.
Robust, Nelson, 387.
Robust, Nelson Wellington, 387.
Robust, Ode Grimm, 387.
Robust, Sarah Elizabeth (Bewley), 387.
Robust, Vola Estelle, 387.
Rodd, Aline, 407.
Rogers, Maria, 341.
Rogers, ——, 215.
Rogers, Aimee, 357.
Rogers, Belle Sabin, 210.
Rogers, Eliza, 149.
Rogers, Fanny (Locke), 357.
Rogers, Florence, 337.
Rogers, Josiah, 215.
Rogers, Marie, 250.
Rogers, Nathan Louis, 357.
Rogers, Newton G., 357.
Rogers, Nicholas, 48.
Rogers, Opella Winchester, 357.
“Rogers' Rood,” 67.
Rogers, Samuel, 210.
Rogers, Sarah, 48.
Rogers, Sarah Amy (Watson), 215.
Rogers, William Winchester, 357.
Rollison, Mary Margaret, 279.
Rolls, Christopher, 5, 6.
Romaine, Estelle, 435.
Rommel, Mary Elizabeth, 410.
“Roper's Increase,” 43.
Roe, Mrs. ——, 147.
Roe, Abigail, 87.
Roe, Daniel, 87.
Rosebush, Eliza Sue (Allen), 412.
Rosebush, Prof. E. F., 412.
Rosebush, Marion, 412.
Ross, Mr. ——, 144.
Ross, Agnes Reid, 357.
Ross, Carl, 310.
Ross, Charles A., 310.
Ross, Colman Brand, 310.
Ross, Elizabeth, 180.
Ross, Ella (Brand), 310.
Ross, Ivva, 310.
Ross, John R., 310.
Ross, Laura Sophia, 348.
Ross, Margaret Belle (Brand), 310.
Ross, Martha Talbott, 403.
Ross, Nannie McDowell, 257.
Ross, Oldham, 403.
Ross, Priscilla (Brown), 144.
Ross, William R., 310.
Rossiter, Virginia, 339.
Rouse, Birckhead, 288.
Rouse, Margaret Talbott (Slingluff), 288.
Rove, W. H., 432.
Rove, Jean (Stephens), 432.
Rowland, Ruth, 69.
Rowles, Christopher, 5, 6, 7, 25.
Row, Ann, 95.
Royer, Elizabeth, 363.
Royer, Lavinia (Belt), 363.
Ruckel, Amanda Cravens (Talbott), 163.
Ruckel, Nicholas D., 163.
Rudy, Frances, 433.
Ruffin, Pearlie May, 202.
Rumney, Nathanial, 29.
Runkles, Charles Addison, 362.
Runkles, Helen Wardfield, 362.
Runkle, —, 236.
Runkle, Elizabeth (Talbott), 236.
Runkle, Emma, 236.
Runkle, Nathan, 236.
Runkle, William, 236.
Runkles, Belle (Wardfield), 362.
Runstine, Fannie (Talbott), 169.
Runstine, William, 169.
Runyon, Selina, 208.
Rush, Orpha, 276.
Russell, Elizabeth Coale, 140.
Russell, Jane T., 140, 239.
Russell, Jesse, 53, 140.
Russell, Sarah (Roberts), 140.
Russell, Thomas, 140.
Russell, William C., 140.
"Ruxton's Range," 43.
Ryan, Blanche Virginia, 396.
Ryan, Elizabeth Hill, 395.
Ryan, John, 416.
Ryan, Mary Belle Van Winkle, 416.
Ryan, Mary Edith (Maule), 396.
Ryan, Rachel, 106.
Ryan, Richard Fonder, 396.
Ryker, Elsworth Scott, 325.
Ryker, Elmer Keith, 325.
Ryker, Ethel, 325.
Ryker, John, 325.
Ryker, Lizzie, 325.
Ryker, Lois, 325.
Ryker, Mary Lucinda, 325.
Sappington, Cordelia D., 402.
Sappington, Henry B., 402.
Sappington, Margaret E., 402.
Sappington, Margaret (Warner), 402.
Sappington, Mary S. (Boyle), 402.
Sappington, Richard F., 402.
Sappington, Dr. Sidney, 402.
Sappington, Sidney St. J., 402.
Satterthwaite, Hannah A. R., 208.
Satterthwaite, Jemima, 208.
Satterthwaite, Lilly Rogers, 359.
Satterthwaite, Richard, 208.
Satterwhite, Sallie Shreve, 359.
Satterwhite, Thomas P., 359.
Sawdy, Ellen Genevra, 218.
Sawyer, Laura, 213.
Sawyer, Stuart, 213.
Sawyer, Thomas, 213.
Sawyer, William, 213.
Sawyer, L. S., 213.
Scarborough, John R., 340.
Scarborough, Lelia, 340.
Scarborough, Mary (Windsor), 340.
Scarborough, Nannie, 340.
Schap, Lillian M., 390.
Schapiro, Alma, 368.
Schapiro, Dr. Sulo, 368.
Schapiro, Margaret W. (Mercer), 368.
Schapiro, Vera, 368.
Scharf, Armanella R., 431.
Schick, Blanche (McGee), 400.
Schick, Elizabeth (Orest), 329.
Schick, Ella Taggart, 229.
Schick, Jessie, 330, 400.
Schick, Mathias, 329.
Schick, Stuart, 400.
Schick, Theodore Le Huray, 329.
Schick, Wallace Murray, 330, 400.
Schmidt, Clementine, 360.
Schmidt, Edward Allen, 430, 434.
Schmidt, Eleanor Allen, 434.
Schmidt, Lillian Eleanor, 434.
Schmidt, Lillian Eleanor (Todd), 430.
Schneider, Loulla, 294.
Schooler, Audrey, 397.
Schooler, Benjamin Harrison, 397.
Schooler, Lillian Florence (Talbott), 397.
Scott, Rebecca Ann, 133.
Scott, Rebecca A. (Atkinson), S2.
Scott, Robert, 120.
Scott, Sarah, 138, 139, 237, 276.
Scott, Sarah A., 167.
Scott, Sarah Ann (Talbott'), 120.
Scott, Sarah Elizabeth, 299.
Scott, Sarah Elizabeth (Talbott), 299.
Scott, Sarah (Talbott'), 82.
Scott, Stanton, 132.
Scott, Stanton Arthur, 229, 335.
Scott, Stella Grace, 299.
Scott, Stephen, 82.
Scott, Stephen V., 138.
Scott, Tacy Jane (Lewis), 229.
Scott, Thomas E., 133, 229.
Scott, William, 82, 120.
Scott, William Graham, 299.
Scott, William Tarleton, 220, 335.
Scudder, Charles, 200.
Scudder, Dennison (Miss), 200.
Scudder, Dora (Morgan), 319.
Scudder, Elizabeth (Talbott'), 115, 200.
Scudder, Fenton, 200, 319.
Scudder, Joel, 200.
Scudder, Miss Katie, 330.
Scudder, Lillian, 319.
Scudder, Mary, 200, 319.
Scudder, Morgan, 200, 319.
Scudder, Talbott, 200.
Seamon, Mabel, 393.
Seay, Dr. John, 361.
Seay, Louisa Lawrence (Robb), 361.
Seay, Lucian, 361.
Seay, Ruth, 361.
Selwers, Mary Florence (Jennison), 293.
Selwers, Clarence Ellsworth, 293.
Seley, Eliza Jones, 228.
Seley, Mary Greist, 228.
Seley, Samuel, 228.
Seley, George R., 228.
Self, Mary Crump, 272.
Sell, Margaret, 336.
Sellman, Alethen (Pedicord), 65.
Sellman, Ann Elizabeth (Bell'), 159.
Sellman, Catherine (Davis), 49.
Sellman, John J. M., 159.
Sellman, Mary (Oliver), 268.
Sellman, Reginald Oliver, 268.
Sellman, William, 63.
Sellman, William Alfred Bell, 159, 208.
Sellman, Elizabeth, 159.
Selman, Elizabeth (Gassaway), 40.
Selman, Gassaway, 40.
Sensuseney, Frances, 211.
Serrett, Edward, 29.
Serritt, Lethe Elizabeth (Talbott), 281.
Serritt, Rose (White), 281.
Serritt, Thomas H., 281.
Serritt, William, 281.
Seward, Mr., 127.
Seward, Barbara E. (Talbott'), 127.
Seward, Edward, 136.
Seward, Elizabeth, 150.
Sewell, Jeanne, 13, 14.
Sewell, Joshua, 43.
Sewell, Nicholas, 13, 14.
Sewell, Nicholas (Col.), 13, 14.
Sewell, Susanna (Burgess), 13, 14.
Sexton, J. G., 295.
Sexton, Julia Emeline (Matheny), 295.
Sexton, Thomas Floyd, 295.
Sexton, William Earl, 295.
Seybold, Minnie Effie, 322.
Shadrow, Lucy Ann (Ward), 81.
Shaffer, Florence, 211.
Shaffer, Gertrude, 390.
Shallcross, Mary Ellen, 351.
Shand, Carolyn Gordon, 254.
Shane, Edna M., 409.
Shane, Joshua, 369.
Shane, Mary, 369.
Shane, Oliver David, 369.
Shane, Oliver F., 369, 409.
Shane, Sarah Ellen (Talbott), 369.
Shane, Viril L., 409.
Shannon, Deborah, 347.
Shannon, Mary Emma, 341.
Sharer, Alice (Humphrey), 382.
Shaver, Clair, 429, 435.
Shaver, George D., 281.
Shaver, George D. (M.D.), 382.
Shaver, Sarah (Talbott), 281.
Shaver, W. J., 281.
Shaver, Helen, 382.
Shaw, Eldora, 371.
Shaw, Elizabeth (Wright), 150.
Shaw, Flora, 124.
Shaw, Katherine, 311.
Shaw, John, 130.
Shaw, Rebecca Lathrop, 130.
Shaw, Samuel, 130.
Shaw, Susanna, 130.
Sheats, Cabel B., 369.
Sheats, Michael, 369.
Sheats, Olive (Talbott), 369.
Sheats, Orr B., 369.
Sheets, Mary Ann, 165.
Sheets, Letitia, 97.
Sheetz, Joseph, 58.
Sheetz, Ruth (Owings), 58.
Shefley, Georgia (Reed), 252.
Shefton, John T., 252.
Shepton, Mary Esther, 59.
Sherard, Minnie, 229.
Sherfey, David, 383.
Sherfey, Frank Robinson, 383.
Sherfey, Mary (McNeill), 383.
Sherfey, Mary Agnes (Robinson), 383.
Sherfey, William Henry, 383.
Sheridan, Belle, 149.
Sherley, Edward H., 405.
Sherley, Edward Hobbs, 351.
Sherley, Elizabeth (Snyder), 405.
Sherley, Elizabeth Galt, 405.
Seward, Jennie E., 130.
Seward, S. M. & Co., 130.
Seward, Stephen, 130.
Sewell, Charles, 13.
Sewell, Henry, 14, 45.
Sewell, Jane (Lowe), 14.
Sherley, John C., 351.
Sherley, Nanine Tarascon, 351.
Sherley, Nannie T., 405.
Sherley, Susannah H. (Hobbs), 86, 351.
Sherley, John C., 351.
Sherley, Nanine Tarascon, 351.
Sherley, Nannie T., 405.
Sherley, Susannah H. (Hobbs), 86, 351.
Sherman, Lizzie, 291.
Sletkles, Frances, 37.
Sletkles, John, 37.
Shewmon, Allen, 297.
Shewmon, Daniel Dimmitt, 297.
Shewmon, Joseph Allen, 297.
Shewmon, Martha Eliza (Dimmitt), 297.
Shick, Blanche (McGee), 400.
Shick, Jessie, 400.
Shick, Stuart, 400.
Shick, Wallace M., 400.
Shields, Effie, 296.
Shields, Elias, 250.
Shields, Eva, 298.
Shields, James Rector, 250.
Shields, John, 179.
Shields, John Lacledce, 179, 298.
Shields, Julia, 250.
Shields, Lidie, 298.
Shields, Louisa (Talbott), 179.
Shields, Martha Booker (Dorsey), 250.
Shields, Martha Walton, 179, 426.
Shields, Mary Frances (Harden), 298.
Shields, Napoleon Bonaparte, 179.
Shields, Nina Louise, 298.
Shields, Norman, 298.
Shields, Purnie, 296.
Shields, Richard Talbott, 179, 298.
Shields, Sarah Elizabeth, 179, 298.
Shields, Vinnie, 298, 392.
Shields, Viola D. Brown, 298.
Shields, Virginia, 179.
Shields, William Talbott, 298.
Shifflett, Basil Talbott, 318.
Shifflett, Clarence E., 318.
Shifflett, Laura, Judd, 318.
Shiflett, Lena Elizabeth (Talbott), 318.
Shingleton, Claude, 370.
Shingleton, Frank, 370.
Shingleton, S., 369.
Shingleton, Tamson (Brown), 370.
Shipley, Ann Marj, 100.
Shipley, Benjamin, 63.
Shipley, Elizabeth Hobbs, 91.
Shipley, Louise, 91.
Shipley, Richard, 91.
Shipley, Robert, 40.
Shipley, Ruth Rebecca, 134.
Shipley, Sarah, 40.
Shipley, Thomas, 134.
Shipton, C. L., 183.
Shipton, Mary Belle (Talbott), 183.
Shirk, Elbert Hamilton, 290.
Shirk, Elbert Wright, 290.
Shirk, Ida Morrison (Murphy), 290.
Shirk, Mary (Wright), 290.
Shirley, Harriet Jane, 352.
Shirley, Mary (Hoxey), 352.
Shirley, William C., 352.
Shirz, Eva May, 372.
Shoemaker, Celestine, 353.
Shoemaker, Inez, 265.
Shoemnth, Myra, 303.
Shore, ——, 221.
Shore, Ianthe (Talbott), 221.
"Short Measure," 54.
Shortridge, ——, 191.
Shortridge, Julia Ann, 191.
Shortridge, Sara Ann, 191.
Shotts, Laura, 236.
Shoustone, Kate L., 384.
Shreve, Mr. ——, 88.
Shreve, Adele Lawrence, 150, 256.
Shreve, Annie Adele, 359.
Shreve, Belle (Sheridan), 149.
Shreve, Caroline (Boyce), 89.
Shreve, Catherine, 88.
Shreve, Catherine Lawrence, 89, 150.
Shreve, Charles Upton, 149, 256, 359.
Shreve, Eliza Ann, 89, 150, 256, 359.
Shreve, Elza (Rogers), 149.
Shreve, Elizabeth, 88.
Shreve, Elizabeth (Mitchell), 359.
Shreve, Evelina Emerson, 256, 359.
Shreve Family, 88.
Shreve, Grace, 146.
Shreve, Hannah (Andrews), 89.
Shreve, John William, 149, 150.
Shreve, Levin Lawrence, 89, 149, 256, 359.
Shreve, Judge Luther, 88.
Shreve, Mary Eliza, 149, 256.
Shreve, Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence), 88, 89.
Shreve, Mary Esther (Sheppard), 89.
Shreve, Mary Rhodes (McMillen), 359.
Shreve, Mary (Scott), 149.
Shreve, Matilda Belle, 150, 256.
Shreve, Minnie Elliott, 256, 359.
Shreve, Randolph Norris, 359.
Shreve, Sallie Bainbridge (McCandless), 255.
Shreve, Sallie Truxtun, 256.
Shreve, Theodosia Thomas, 359.
Shreve, Thomas Talliafero, 89, 149, 256, 356, 359.
Shreve, Thomas William, 150.
Shreve, Truxtun Bainbridge, 359.
Shreve, Upton Lawrence, 89.
Shreve, William, 88.
Shreve, Judge William, 88, 89.
Shreve, William Martin, 89.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 436.
Shrewsbury, George 14th, Earl of, 14.
Shriner, Marj, 152.
Shriner, Peter, 87.
Shriner, Sarah Margaret Lawrence, 152.
Shriner, Sarah Marj, 87.
Shrivell, Grace, 358.
Shroyer, Elizabeth (Kincaid), 226.
Shroyer, Jesse Hutton, 226.
Shroyer, John, 226.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. B.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edgar Julian</td>
<td>209, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edith Alberta</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edith E. Nutter</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>209, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth (Cohom)</td>
<td>183, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth (Talbott)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth W.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ella</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emma Belle (Allison)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ethel Abigail</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ethel C.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Etta Kolb</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev. F. C.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Floyd L.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Floyd M.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Frances</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dr. Francis Fenwick</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George A.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Greenway</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gretchen</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Harriet Eleanor</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Harry</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev. Henry</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Henry Paris</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Howard Nathan</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. Ethel</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Edward</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James Jerome</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James M., M. D.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jehu Walton</td>
<td>209, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John Milton</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Josephine</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Julia Alvena</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Juliet Gaither</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Laura G.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Leander L.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Leona Stephens</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Leslie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lillian Blanche</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lillian Louise</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lola (Owens)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lola Pearl</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Louis Gregara</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Louis Philip</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lucinda J.</td>
<td>168, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, L. L.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lucy</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lucy (Lawrence)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lythe Wallace</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mabel</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mabel B.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Maeve</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Margaret Talbott</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Marion Evans</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Marion Gill</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Martha West</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary</td>
<td>150, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Amanda</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Ettares</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Frances</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Garretson</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary (Hooper)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary (Hutton)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Jane</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary L.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Major</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Marshall</td>
<td>287, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mattie</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mildred</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Milton K.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Minnie (Talbott)</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nathan Franklin</td>
<td>209, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Smith's Neck,&quot;</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ola (Taylor)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Oliver Phillip</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Pattie Lou Stagner</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Phoebe Ann (Brown)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ralph Edward</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Raymond Albert</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rebecca (Pickering)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rebecca (Talbott)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert Lee</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert Rawling</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rosa Prentiss</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sarah E.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Susan Rebecca</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas (of Marlboro), 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Unice (Heath)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Victoria Theresa</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Virga</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William Cannon</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William L.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilmot</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wilson T.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Zerelda Lucinda (Carter)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Alice</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyser, Ellen Pauline</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyser, Margaret Frances (Benton)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyser, Paul</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Anna Belle</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Anna Canby</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Elizabeth</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Emily Betts</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, Nathan</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, William Canby</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snethen, Nicholas</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Amassa</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Elsie Cordelia</td>
<td>219, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Ida May</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Henry</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, James Henry</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, John</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Martin Luther</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Mary Felicia</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Mary Stewart</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Dr. Charles Francis</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Eleanor (Miles)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Fanny</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Francis</td>
<td>32, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Lavinia</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Lavinia Lawrence (Winchester)</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Mary</td>
<td>92, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Mary Frances</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Mary Lawrence</td>
<td>146, 251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Snowden, Mary (Tarlton), 251.
Snowden, Richard Winchester, 146, 251.
Snowden, Robert, 251.
“Snowden’s Reputation Supported,” 65.
Snodgrass, Laura Belle, 202.
Snyder, Elizabeth, 405.
Snyder, Emma Louise, 376.
Snyder, Florence, 318.
Snyder, Harvey, 292.
Snyder, J. McClellan, 376.
Snyder, John, 376.
Snyder, Margaret (Zimmerman), 376.
Snyder, Sophonia (LeMartin), 292.
Sollenberger, Alice McCord, 376.
Sollenberger, Elizabeth Randall, 410.
Sollenberger, Ella McCord (Morrow), 376.
Sollenberger, Lawrence Randall, 376.
Sollenberger, Margaret (Randall), 376.
Sollenberger, McCord, 376.
Sollenberger, Mary Elizabeth (Rommel), 410.
Sollenberger, Samuel Alexander, 376.
Sellers, Andrew Jackson, 152, 261.
Sellers, Ann, 91.
Sellers, Annie (Mercedon), 425.
Sellers, Annie Owings, 153.
Sellers, Arianna (Dorsey), 91.
Sellers, Basil, 91.
Sellers, Prof. Basil, 91, 152, 261.
Sellers, Basil Dennis, 91, 152.
Sellers, Basil Ford, 261.
Sellers, Charles Waters, 153.
Sellers, Cornelia, 152.
Sellers, Edith Ford Sellers, 261.
Sellers, Edwin Coleman, 153, 425.
Sellers, Frances Anne, 152, 261.
Sellers, Harriet Elizabeth (Plummer), 261.
Sellers, James Thompson, 153, 425.
Sellers, John, 91.
Sellers, John Ford, 261.
Sellers, Laura (Stewart), 425.
Sellers, Lucy Andrews’ (Ford), 261.
Sellers, Lyde Goodwin, 152, 261.
Sellers, Martha Cornite, 423.
Sellers, Martha (Valentine), 152.
Sellers, Mary, 152.
Sellers, Mary (Hegg), 91.
Sellers, Mary Hynson, 261, 364.
Sellers, Eliza Pleasance Coleman (Goodwin), 152.
Sellers, Robert, 91.
Sellers, Ruth, 91, 152.
Sellers, Sabritt, 34, 91.
Sellers, Sarah Olive, 152.
Sellers, Sarah Olivia, 261.
Sellers, Susan, 91.
Sellers, Susan (Owings), 91.
Sellers, Thomas, 91.
Sellers, Thomas Owings, 91, 152, 325.
Sellers, ——, 236.
Sellers, Bessie, 236.
Sellers, Burtis, 236, 341.
Sellers, Elizabeth (Swallow), 195.
Sellers, Helen, 341.
Sellers, Mary, 236.
Sellers, Mary Emma (Shannon), 341.
Sellers, Rachel (Talbott’), 236.
Soper, James, 225.
Soper, Sarah Jane, 225.
Sorby, Alfred Talbott, 195.
Sorby, Dorothy Douglas, 315.
Sorby, Harold, 195.
Sorby, John, 195.
Sorby, Mary Catherine (Howitt), 315.
Sorby, Mary Howitt, 315.
Sorby, Mary Swayne (Talbott’), 195.
Sorby, Oswald, 195.
Sorby, Richard, 195.
Sorby, Walter, 195.
Southwick, Clarence Talbott, 237.
Southwick, H. B., M. D., 237.
Southwick, Metta Florence, 237.
Southwick, S. F. (Talbott), 158.
Southwick, Sarah Florida (Talbott), 237.
Spalding, ——, 254.
Spalding, Carmelita (Winchester), 354.
Spalding, Carmelita, 354.
Spalding, Elias, 227.
Spalding, Ellen (Shuman), 227.
Spalding, Josephine, 227.
Spalding, Sarah F., 227.
Sparhawk, Carrie, 375.
Sparks, Prof., 378.
Sparks, Margaret Lovia (Allen), 378.
Sparks, Mary (Allen), 418.
Sparrow, Sarah, 32.
Sparrow, Mrs. Sarah (Smith), 21.
Sparrow, Solomon, 22, 29.
“Sparrow’s Nest,” 63.
Spears, Mr. ———, 128.
Spears, Mary Rebecca, 128.
Spence, Alexander P., M. D., 180.
Spence, Amanda Catherine (Talbott), 180.
Spence, Andrew, 180.
Spence, Annie F., 180.
Spence, James Franklin, 180.
Spence, Joseph Andrew, 180.
Spence, Mary Francis (Talbott), 180.
Spence, Mary Rebecca, 180, 290.
Spence, Mattie Lemmon, 180.
Spence, Rebecca (Lemmon), 180.
Spence, William, 180.
Spencer, Mr. ———, 138.
Spencer, Sylvia A. (Talbott’), 138.
Spicer, John, 34.
Spicer, Rebecca (Merryman), 48.
Spicer, Thomas, 48.
Spicknall, Hester Louise (Jones), 225.
Spicknall, Mary Elizabeth (Talbott), 129.
Spicknall, Norval H., 225.
Spicknall, Thomas S., 129.
Spielman, ———, 196.
Index

Starbuck, Mr. — , 119.
Starbuck, Abram, 119.
Starbuck, Elisha, 119.
Starbuck, Elizabeth, 119.
Starbuck, George, 119.
Starbuck, Hezekiah, 119.
Starbuck, John, 119.
Starbuck, Mary Jane, 119.
Starbuck, Mary (Plummer'), 119.
Starbuck, Robert, 119.
Starbuck, Sarah, 119.
Starkweather, Ada, 317.
Starkweather, Ada A. (Talbot'), 317.
Starkweather, Charles, 317.
Starks, Carrie (Talbot'), 182.
Steel, Frederick, 414.
Steel, Grace, 414.
Steel, Harry, 414.
Steel, Jennie (Dicks), 414.
Steel, Jesse A., 414.
Steel, Lawrence, 414.
Steel, Margaret, 414.
Steele, Louise A., 406.
Steele, Louise Winchester (Stuart), 406.
Steele, Marion W., 406.
Steele, Olivia S., 406.
Steele, William A., 406.
Steele, Emma D., 238.
Steele, Franklin Moore, 139, 238.
Steele, James M., 139, 238.
Steele, John Dutton, 238.
Steele, Mary (Dutton), 238.
Steele, Mary Isabella, 238.
Steele, Robert, 238.
Steele, Susanna, 238.
Steele, William, 238.
Steele, William S., 139.
Steffens, Beatrice, 385.
Steffens, Minna Von Miller, 385.
Steffens, Otto W., 385.
Stehlhoff, Beatrice, 406.
Stephens, Agnes Downing, 216, 326.
Stephens, Annie (Krutschnitt), 326.
Stephens, Eleanor Sarah (Gray), 216.
Stephens, Ella Gertrude, 216.
Stephens, George Jones, 216.
Stephens, Grace (Bowie), 216.
Stephens, Ira Oscar, 216.
Stephens, Jean, 432.
Stephens, Nancy (Lucas), 216.
Stephens, Rose Annette, 326, 432.
Stephens, Samuel, 216.
Stephens, William Stonewall Jackson, 216, 326.
Stern, Lena, 295.
Stewart, Ann (Diggs), 96.
Stewart, Ann Mary, 209, 429.
Stewart, Ann Rebecca, 160.
Stewart, Anne Jane (Edmondson), 160.
Stewart, Annette Phelps, 270, 429.
INDEX 539

Stewart, Sophia, 63, 97, 160.
Stewart, Susan E., 363.
Stewart, Susan (Elliscott), 363.
Stewart, Susanne, 435.
Stewart, Thomas Edmondson, 160.
Stewart, William James, 160.
Stevens, —, 204.
Stevens, Alexander Bouldin, 364.
Stevens, Alexina (Bouldin), 261.
Stevens, Alfred, 204.
Stevens, Caleb, 204.
Stevens, Elizabeth M., 178.
Stevens, Francis Alexander, 262, 364.
Stevens, Francis Putnam, 261.
Stevens, Ira Isabel (Talbott), 373.
Stevens, Jean (Morrison), 262.
Stevens, Jesse, 262, 364.
Stevens, John Eddy, 373.
Stevens, Josephine, 204.
Stevens, Katharine Hay, 364.
Stevens, Mabel 202, 364.
Stevens, Margaret, 373.
Stevens, Martha (Osgood), 261.
Stevens, Mary, 204.
Stevens, Mary Jane (Plummer), 204.
Stevens, Morris Putnam, 262.
Stevens, Nellie, 262.
Stevens, Nellie (Hay), 364.
Stevens, Priscilla, 175.
Stevens, Rebecca, 204.
Stevens, Rose Annetta, 432.
Stevens, Samuel Small, 201.
Stevens, Thaddeus, 204.
Stevens, Thomas Eddy, 373.
Stevens, Thomas Fuller, 373.
Stevens, William, Jr., 19.
Stevenson, Abeillard, 40.
Stevenson, Rev. B. C., 97.
Stevenson, Cordelia, 143.
Stevenson, Elizabeth (Lawrence), 40.
Stevenson, Henry, 143.
Stevenson, Joshua, 66.
Stevenson, Mary (Owings), 143.
Stevenson, Sarah Cravens, 97.
Stever, Carmelite Constant Winchester (Hornsby), 353.
Stever, Cordelia, 353.
Stever, Gladys, 353.
Stever, Helen, 353.
Stever, Percy, 353.
Stever, Samuel, 353.
Steward, Estelle, 390.
Stewart, Amasa, 126, 220.
Stewart, Amasa Mays, 329.
Stewart, Aimee (Winchester), 358.
Stewart, Ann Eliza Talbott, 126, 424.
Stewart, Charles Albert, 220.
Stewart, Consuelo Rose (Fletcher), 383.
Stewart, David Lane, 426.
Stewart, Dudley, 358.
Stewart, Eleanora (Mays), 329.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 43, 126.
Stewart, Ella M., 356.
Stewart, Estelle, 390.
Stewart, George Louiel, 329.
Stewart, George Lucian, 220, 329.
Stewart, Harriet Ashley, 220.
Stewart, John, 426.
Stewart, Laura, 425.
Stewart, Laura Nancy, 220.
Stewart, Maria Louise, 270.
Stewart, Marion (James), 411.
Stewart, Martha W. (Shield), 425.
Stewart, Mary, 126, 219.
Stewart, Mary Ashley, 220, 329.
Stewart, Mary Law, 411.
Stewart, Matilda, 126, 220.
Stewart, Miss, 338.
Stewart, Nancy (Talbott'), 125.
Stewart, Ollie, 258.
Stewart, Mrs. Sarah (Duck), 220.
Stewart, William Lincoln, 220.
Stewart, Una Lorlie, 329.
Stewart, Zorah Denton, 126.
Stiers, Catherine, 253.
Stiles, Nathaniel, 8.
Stine, Alice Naomi, 303.
Stine, Daniel Alexander, 303.
Stine, Florence Naomi, 303.
Stine, Gladys G., 393.
Stine, John Daniel, 303.
Stine, Mabel Seanon, 393.
Stine, Mary (Dawson), 303.
Stine, Mary Naomi Belle (Talbott), 303.
Stine, Milo Barton, 303, 303.
Stine, Rine Huron, 303.
Stine, Robert Edward, 303.
Stinison, Katharine, 426.
Stith, Hugh Carrico, 283.
Sith, Stella Blanche (Talbott), 263.
Stock, Bessie, 201, 427.
Stockdale, Rhahamah, 143.
Stoltze, Carolyn Kemper, 419.
Stoltze, Elizabeth May (Robert), 419.
Stoltze, Elizabeth Robert, 419.
Stoltze, Frederick Hayes, 419.
Stoltze, Grace Chetwode (Bulkley), 419.
Stoltze, John Robert, 419.
Stoltze, Robert Bulkley, 419.
Stone, Alta, 324.
Stone, Arthur Edward, 430, 434.
Stone, Aryanna Smith (Todd), 430.
Stone, Dr. D. E., 402.
Stone, Dr. David Edwin, 402.
Stone, Dora (Moon), 324.
Stone, Edward, 430.
Stone, Elizabeth H. (Downey), 402.
Stone, Ethel, 324.
Stone, Fay, 324.
Stone, James, 324.
Stone, Jesse E., 402.
Stone, Leonore Owings, 402.
Stone, Lucy, 324.
Stone, Marion, 434.
Stone, Marion Evans (Todd), 430, 434.
Stone, Ruby, 324.
Stone, Silvia, 324.
Stone, William, 9, 324.
Stone, Capt. William, 9, 10.
Stone, Gov. William, 12, 14.
Stone, William Owings, 402.
Stooker, Christine, 353.
Storer, Alden, 322.
Storer, Carrie Wampler, 322.
Storer, Clarence, 322.
Stork, Bessie, 427.
Strain, Ebenezer, 307.
Strain, Eliza Marsh (Talbott), 307.
Strain, Nellie, 307, 396.
Strain, Sarah Brown (Holmes), 307.
Strain, Sarah Brown (Talbott), 307.
"Strawberry Patch," 57.
Strawn, Candace M. (Richey), 327.
Strawn, Chester Collester, 327.
Strawn, Robert Richey, 327.
Strawn, Stella Hope, 327.
Strawn, Theodore, 327.
Streets, Priscilla (Walker), 141.
Strickland, Jacob Leonidas, 361.
Strickland, Jeanie (Lenke), 361.
Strickland, Ruth Sey, 361.
Strickland, William Matthew, 361.
Strider, Charles Howard, 373.
Strider, Eliza Jane Carico, 373.
Strider, Elizabeth Ann (Woodward), 373.
Strider, Emma Ardella (Talbott), 373.
Strider, Emma Elizabeth, 373.
Strider, Ida Miriam, 373.
Strider, Jacob Howard, 373.
Strider, Katie Eggston, 373.
Strider, Leo Reynolds, 373.
Strider, Mary Florentine, 373.
Strider, Melvin Talbott, 373.
Strider, Nicholas Jacob, 373.
Strider, Nicholas Samuel Jacob, 337.
Strider, Rosa Gray, 373.
Strong, Amos Colme, 223.
Strong, Anna (Gumpur), 332.
Strong, Blanche Turner, 269.
Strong, Charles Dixon, 333.
Strong, Dollie Crabtree, 333.
Strong, Edgar Bell, 332.
Strong, Elizabeth (Evans), 223.
Strong, Elizabeth Jane, 223, 332.
Strong, Elizabeth Miller, 223.
Strong, Emeline (Crabtree), 333.
Strong, Henry Leveridge, 269.
Strong, James Monroe, 269.
Strong, John Hunt, 269.
Strong, John Mercer, 269.
Strong, John Parker, 223, 333.
Strong, Josephine Rebecca (Talbott), 223.
Strong, Judith Walters, 333.
Strong, Leonard, 9, 10, 25.
Strong, Leona, 333.
Strong, Lily Agnes, 223.
Strong, Mary Etta, 223.
Strong, Mary Mercer, 269, 368.
Strong, Nancy Evans, 223.
Strong, Nancy Rose, 333.
Strong, Pauline, 333.
Strong, Robert Miller, 333.
Strong, Sophia Elizabeth, 269.
Strong, William Miller, 223, 322.
Strong, William Parker, 223.
Stuart, Ada B. (Mitchell), 406.
Stuart, Alice Winchester, 355.
Stuart, Aline (Iodom), 407.
Stuart, Amanda Hall, 355.
Stuart, Amelia, 252, 355.
Stuart, Anne, 407.
Stuart, Annie (Chestnut), 355.
Stuart, Annie McIlvain, 252, 356.
Stuart, Annie Read, 355, 406.
Stuart, Benjamin Lawrence, 355, 406.
Stuart, Clara H. (Matthews), 406.
Stuart, David, 407.
Stuart, David Todd, 252, 355.
Stuart, David Todd, M. D., 355.
Stuart, Rev. David Todd Stuart, 252.
Stuart, Echo (Heart), 355.
Stuart, Edwin W., 407.
Stuart, Edwin Winchester, 355.
Stuart, Ellen, 407.
Stuart, Fay E., 406.
Stuart, Florence, 252, 356.
Stuart, Frances Jeter, 407.
Stuart, Frances M. (Jeter), 407.
Stuart, George Reed, 355, 407.
Stuart, Henry, 355.
Stuart, Hardin V., 407.
Stuart, Isabella, 252.
Stuart, James Gamble, 355, 406.
Stuart, James Gamble, Jr., 406.
Stuart, James Hickman, 406.
Stuart, Joe Cecil, 355.
Stuart, John L., 355.
Stuart, John Leighton, 355.
Stuart, John Leighton, Jr., 407.
Stuart, John McC., 406.
Stuart, John Winchester, 407.
Stuart, Josephine W., 407.
Stuart, Louise W., 406.
Stuart, Louise Winchester, 355, 406.
Stuart, Manet R. (Masberger), 407.
Stuart, Marcus C., 355, 406.
Stuart, Marcus Cinn., Jr., 355.
Stuart, Margaret M., 407.
Stuart, Margarette Bowles, 252, 356.
Stuart, Marion, 407.
Stuart, Marion (Faxon), 407.
Stuart, Martin H., 407.
Stuart, Martin Hardin, 355.
Stuart, Martinette (Chinn), 355.
Stuart, Mary L. (Horton), 355.
Stuart, Mary Louisa, 252, 355.
Stuart, Naomi (Harris), 355.
Stuart, Olivia Hall, 355.
Stuart, Olivia Winchester, 355.
Stuart, Olivia Winchester (Hall), 252.
Stuart, Pearl (Vereen), 407.
Stuart, Randolph, 407.
Stuart, Robert, 355.
Stuart, Robert Todd, 252.
Stuart, Robert Todd, M. D., 355.
Stuart, Robert W., 355, 406.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Sallie R. (Isbell)</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Samuel H.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Susan E.</td>
<td>355, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Susan Elizabeth Read</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Theodore</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Virginia</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Virginia A. (Hickman)</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Warren Horton</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Winchester</td>
<td>355, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Winchester Hall</td>
<td>252, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Clara B.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Estella</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Irvin</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, James Blaine</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Joseph Dalrymple</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Littel Belle</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Russell Herman</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Samuel Adams</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, William</td>
<td>224, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, A. C.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Ora B. (Manatt)</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphin, Margaret</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumption, Rev.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Deborah (Talbott)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Deborah H. (Talbott)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Howard</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Jessie</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Jessie C.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Mary L. (Talbott)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Moses</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sunken Marsh,&quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutro, Araminta Clara</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutro, Araminta Landers Belt</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutro, Frederick C.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Caroline Anderson</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Edmonia Anderson</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Elizabeth Blair</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, James Anderson</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Joseph</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Lawrence Lonsworth</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Marshall Stansbury</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Mary Lawrence (Anderson)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Sarah Stansbury</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Thomas</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Urith Brown</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Arthur</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Joshua</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, MARRY (Talbott)*</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Alice Todd</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Annie Read</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Oscar E.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Sue Read (Baskett)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaney, Sarah A.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, Gov.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, Mary Scott</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, Thomas</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swart, Adelaide Octavia</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swart, Barnett Thomas</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swart, Sarah A. (Bayan)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Katharine</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Anna</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Arthur</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Charles</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Caru</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Edward</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Harriet</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Jeremiah</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, John</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Margaret</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Mary (Patterson)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetser, Lucy Ann</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symington, Louise Wallace</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabb, Frances Page</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Nellie</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Elen Lincoln</td>
<td>320, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Ella</td>
<td>320, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Emma Ardella</td>
<td>230, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Kate</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Marion Elia</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Mary Frances (Winters)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Matilda (Stewart)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Mrs. Sarah (Jones)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Samuel</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, Sarah (Gallager)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, William Wallace</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tague, Grace</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tague, Eva (Wade)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tague, Jesse</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tague, Morton</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tague, Roy</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taillers, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tailler, (Tailler or Taylor)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Arnez</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Alice Kate</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Alice Williams (Daly)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Anne</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Annie Harvey</td>
<td>222, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Annie Irene Chenoweth</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Archie</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Archie Q.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Arms</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Arsenath</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Caroline (Ballard)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Charles Hardin</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Charles Hewes</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Christopher Burckhardt</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Clara B. McCulloh</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, David Eldridge</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, David H.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Elizabeth (Burckhardt)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Ethelralph</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Family in England</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Flora M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Frances Jewel (Hardin)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Frances Mary</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Frank Wilkie</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, George Daly</td>
<td>228, 221, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, George Gladstone, Jr.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, George Stephen</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Harold</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Henry Howard</td>
<td>98, 161, 162, 270, 271, 272, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Irene</td>
<td>128, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Izora</td>
<td>230, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Capt. J.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Johanna Frances</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Talbot, John Alnutt          | 128, 221, 222, 332
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Rev. John Wesley</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Lawrence Daly</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Maria Payne</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Mary (Asbury)</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Mary Florence</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Mary Matilda</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Matthew</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Nora</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Peter</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Richard Payne</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Robert Emmett</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Rufus</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Sarah Willite</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Tamson Taylor</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Thomas Givens</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Thomas Ward</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Wallace Lee</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, William Boone</td>
<td>128, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, William G.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Capt.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abigail (Flanner)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abner</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abner Frank</td>
<td>115, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abraham</td>
<td>54, 77, 97, 120, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Capt. Abraham</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abraham Grover</td>
<td>98, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Abraham Hendricks</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Absalom</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Achesah (Wells)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada A.</td>
<td>198, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Alice</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Beatrice (Brown)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Bell</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Gertrude</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Grace (Kite)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adah Darline</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ada Celeste</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Addisson</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adam Demmead</td>
<td>168, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adelia Ferebee (Taylor)</td>
<td>308, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adelaide Octavia</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adelaide (Towsend)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adele (Crandall)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Adeline</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Addie (Bladen)</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Talbot’s Addition,&quot;</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Talbot’s Adventure,&quot;</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Agnes (Proctor)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Basil</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Gallatin</td>
<td>111, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Merryman</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Perry</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Phillips</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Pickett</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Robert</td>
<td>120, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Albert Sidney</td>
<td>191, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alberton</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alcaeus Hooper</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alexander Armstrong</td>
<td>105, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alexander Campbell</td>
<td>111, 193, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alexandria Lee</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alex McKay</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alfred Adolphus</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alfred John</td>
<td>270, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice</td>
<td>128, 191, 221, 222, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice (Cowgill)</td>
<td>250, 381, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice Josephine (Smith)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice Madora</td>
<td>220, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice Paul</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice Roosevelt</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alice Williams</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Allan</td>
<td>101, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Allen</td>
<td>73, 114, 115, 172, 196, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Allen Hyler</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Allen Thomas</td>
<td>169, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alma</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Almira Louise (Foster)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alva Ginn</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Alvin</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ama (Bewley)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda Bryant</td>
<td>175, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda Catherine</td>
<td>105, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda Cravens</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda Jane</td>
<td>163, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amanda Melvina</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amelia</td>
<td>118, 273, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amelia Ketchum (Wright)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amelia Pierson</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amelia Viola</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, America</td>
<td>37, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, America Elizabeth</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, America (Talbott)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Amy</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Andrew Monroe</td>
<td>126, 127, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Annetta</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Angeline J.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Talbot’s Angle,&quot;</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann</td>
<td>14, 38, 53, 54, 82, 107, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Eliza</td>
<td>109, 121, 126, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Eliza (Bosley)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>117, 279, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann (Forysth)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann (Manship)</td>
<td>51, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Lamison</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Maria</td>
<td>428, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Maria (Shipley)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Moore</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Owens</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Ann Rebecca</td>
<td>103, 168, 180, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna</td>
<td>56, 84, 196, 198, 220, 315, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Alice</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Belle (Smyth)</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Dorsey</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>140, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Florence</td>
<td>220, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Maria</td>
<td>130, 190, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Maria (Rector)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Mary</td>
<td>189, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Matilda (Wares)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna Perrine (Ball)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anna (Pitman)</td>
<td>55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Anne (Postlethwaite)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Annie</td>
<td>186, 189, 307, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Annie (Elliott)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Annie Florence</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbott, Annie (Hyler)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Talbott, Annie Maria, 101, 170.
Talbott, Annie May (Chapman), 410.
Talbott, Antoinette, 90.
Talbott, Aquilla, 67.
Talbott, Aquilla Ridgely, 188.
Talbott, Aquilla Standiford, 100, 168.
Talbott, Aquilla Wilmott, 67.
Talbott, Archibald, 198.
Talbott, Ardella, 182.
Talbott, Arnold McNitt, 194.
Talbott, Arsenath, 280.
Talbott, Arthur C., 318.
Talbott, Arthur D., 199, 318.
Talbott, Asa, 168.
Talbott, Aurelia Dunn, 193, 313.
Talbott, B. Frank, 198.
Talbott, Barbara (Burrs), 410.
Talbott, Barbara (Holt), 198.
Talbott, Barnett Thomas, 171.
Talbott, Basil, 190.
Talbott, Basil Maxwell, 199, 115.
Talbott, Basil D., 299.
Talbott, Beecher, 183.
Talbott, Belle, 116.
Talbott, Belle (Barrett), 236.
Talbott, Belle (Grinden), 196.
Talbott, Belle McFarland, 221.
Talbott, Capt. Benjamin, 66, 67.
Talbott, Benjamin Erle, 224, 334.
Talbott, Benjamin Franklin, 190, 375.
Talbott, Benjamin Harrison, 129, 196, 223.
Talbott, Benjamin Hillary, 385.
Talbott, Benjamin Hinkle, 373.
Talbott, Benjamin I., 73, 113, 114, 196.
Talbott, Benjamin Kidd, 78, 129.
Talbott, Benjamin Thornton, 129, 225.
Talbott, Benjamin Warthen, 167, 283.
Talbott, Bertha (Gallo), 198.
Talbott, Bertha Marie, 225.
Talbott, Berton Alfred, 299.
Talbott, Bertha Elizabeth (Hovey), 273.
Talbott, Bertha Lida, 218.
Talbott, Bessie Olivia (Fisher), 170.
Talbott, Bethany (Prewill), 112.
Talbott, Bethsaida, 104, 275.
Talbott, Bennah, 72, 73, 112, 355.
Talbott, Benah Lindsay, 309, 431.
Talbott, Binn, 224.
Talbott, Bina Maria, 353.
Talbott, Birdie, 112.
Talbott, Blanch, 317.
Talbott, Blanche DeCourcy, 306.
Talbott, Blanche Julia, 384.
Talbott, — (Burgess), 164.
Talbott, Burrell (Hanson), 412.
Talbott, C., 69.
Talbott, C. C., 291.
Talbott, Caleb, 75, 121.
Talbott, Caleb S., 121.
Talbott, Canan, 381.
Talbott, Caroline, 127, 168.
Talbott, Caroline Amanda, 186.
Talbott, Caroline Ann (Moltz), 287.
Talbott, Caroline Ballard, 332.
Talbott, Caroline Elizabeth, 201.
Talbott, Caroline Elizabeth (Lawrence), 116.
Talbott, Caroline (Jump), 108.
Talbott, Caroline (Fisher), 372.
Talbott, Caroline Kinsey, 200.
Talbott, Caroline Louise, 109, 208.
Talbott, Caroline M. (Diskron), 109.
Talbott, Caroline Susan (RAgruder), 37, 52, 71.
Talbott, Caroline Moore, 102, 172, 163, 289, 426.
Talbott, Caroline Moore (Benson), 101.
Talbott, Carrie, 112, 182, 284, 385.
Talbott, Carrie M. 318.
Talbott, Carrie Wheeler, 193, 313.
Talbott, Carrie Wheeler (Talbott), 193, 313.
Talbott, C. Carter, 69.
Talbott, Cassandra, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 68.
Talbott, Cassandra, (Barnes), 115.
Talbott, Cassandra Jane, 279.
Talbott, Catherine, 67, 106, 107, 185.
Talbott, Catherine, (Davis), 116.
Talbott, Catherine Elizabeth, 103, 274.
Talbott, Catherine R., 284, 385.
Talbott, Cecile, 169.
Talbott, Cecilie, 303.
Talbott, Cecilia, 169.
Talbott, Celia Estella, 282.
Talbott, Chandlee Carr, 193, 114.
Talbott, Charles Allen, 100, 169.
Talbott, Charles Asbury, 279, 379.
Talbott, Charles Augustus, 107, 137, 186.
Talbott, Charles Bell Gibson, 102.
Talbott, Charles Campbell, 223, 333.
Talbott, Charles Clarence, 283, 385.
Talbott, Charles D., 381.
Talbott, Charles David, 199, 318.
Talbott, Charles E., 69, 221.
Talbott, Charles Edward, 169, 182, 303.
Talbott, Charles Edwin, 286.
Talbott, Charles Everett, 283.
Talbott, Charles Foster, 199, 287.
Talbott, Charles F., 196.
Talbott, Charles H., 280, 396.
Talbott, Charles Houston, 175, 291.
Talbott, Charles Hudson, 311.
Talbott, Charles Hutchinson, 196.
Talbott, Charles Lawrence, 173.
Talbott, Charles M., 236.
Talbott, Charles McLane, 109, 190.
Talbott, Charles Meade, 341.
Talbott, Capt. Charles Medford, 109, 190.
Talbott, Charles Medford, 190, 309.
Talbott, Charles Mitchell, 374.
Talbott, Charles Orville, 168, 284.
Talbott, Charles P., 330.
Talbott, Charles Wesley, 109, 237, 341.
Talbott, Charles Worth, 125.
Talbott, Charlotte Ettie, 292.
Talbott, Charlotte (Lyons), 168.
Talbott, Chester, 198, 318.
Talbott, Christiana, 333.
Talbott, Christina (Kahler), 163.
Talbott, Clara, 129, 273, 371.
Talbott, Clara Ann (Johnson), 299.
Talbott, Clara Armstrong, 372.
Talbott, Clara B., 129, 224.
Talbott, Clara (Dicks), 380, 415.
Talbott, Clara Elizabeth, 373, 374.
Talbott, Clara Eugenia, 309.
Talbott, Clara L. (Armitage), 162.
Talbott, Clara Lotta (Grumpp), 309.
Talbott, Clara May, 182, 301, 384, 410.
Talbott, Claribel Peake, 274.
Talbott, Clarence, 375.
Talbott, Clarence Elsey, 379, 413.
Talbott, Clarice Walker, 193.
Talbott, Claude, 224.
Talbott, Claude William, 369.
Talbott, Clifford Dexter, 202.
Talbott, Clifford Lape, 341.
Talbott, Columbus, 271.
Talbott, Constance Ramona, 413.
Talbott, Corn, 221, 385.
Talbott, Corn B., 381.
Talbott, Corn (France), 373.
Talbott, Cordelia Ann (Hewes), 140.
Talbott, Cornelia, 111.
Talbott, Cornelia Adeline (Creamer), 306.
Talbott, Coulson, 190.
Talbott, Curren, 273.
Talbott, Curtis Leroy, 413.
Talbott, Daisy (Caplinger), 369.
Talbott, Daisy M., 400.
Talbott, Daisy Meade, 400.
Talbott, Daniel, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38, 53, 54, 71, 77, 125.
Talbott, Daniel Enoch, 106.
Talbott, David, 99, 116, 166.
Talbott, David Ball, 113, 202.
Talbott, David C., 115, 199, 280, 381.
Talbott, David E., 318.
Talbott, David Lewis, 167.
Talbott, Dr. David Little, 38, 55, 82, 138.
Talbott, David Russell, M.D., 224, 333.
Talbott, David Singleton, 283.
Talbott, David Standiford, 166.
Talbott, Davidetta Priscilla (Careau), 224.
Talbott, Deborah, 53, 75, 76, 120, 121.
Talbott, Deborah H., 208.
Talbott, Deborah (Plummer), 75.
Talbott, Decatur, 162.
Talbott, Delbert Robert, 260.
Talbott, Delia McCarty, 224.
Talbott, Delmer Leroy, 299.
Talbott, Dennis, 189.
Talbott, Dennis Joseph, 189.
Talbott, D. K., 280.
Talbott, Dora (Harvey), 222.
Talbott, Dorothy, 422.
Talbott, Dorothy Elizabeth, 194.
Talbott, Drusilla, 161, 271.
Talbott, Drusilla Elizabeth (Harrison), 129.
Talbott, Drusilla (Grover), 97, 98.
Talbott, Drusilla Grover, 162, 272.
Talbott, Drusilla Jane, 100, 169.
Talbott, Drusilla M., 271.
Talbott, Drummer, 370.
Talbott, Earl Lawrence, 375.
Talbott, E. M., 198.
Talbott, Edna Ellois, 410.
Talbott, Edna Josephine, 163.
Talbott, Edith, 412.
Talbott, Edith (Folk), 115.
Talbott, E. O., 198.
Talbott, Edward, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 100, 101, 107, 112, 167, 180, 188, 190, 203, 209.
Talbott, Edward, 71, 98, 99, 111.
Talbott, Edward Alexander, 100, 168, 169, 266.
Talbott, Edward Asbury, 166, 279.
Talbott, Edward Cockey, 108, 188.
Talbott, Edward Francis Hamilton, 334.
Talbott, Edward Harris, 107.
Talbott, Edward Holmes, 182, 302.
Talbott, Edward John, 78, 129, 225.
Talbott, Edward Kelly, 107, 186.
Talbott, Edward Lape, 237, 341.
Talbott, Edward Le Grand, 191, 311.
Talbott, Edward LeRoy, 282, 383.
Talbott, Edward McKenzie, 111, 191.
Talbott, Edward Marion, 306.
Talbott, Edward Nathaniel, 111, 193.
Talbott, Edward P., M. D., 283.
Talbott, Edward Pennington, 186.
Talbott, Edward Perry, 333.
Talbott, Edward R., 280.
Talbott, Edward Thomas, 168.
Talbott, Edward Williams, 286, 387.
Talbott, Edwin C., 138.
Talbott, Edwin Hatton, 199, 318.
Talbott, Edwin Mabott, 309.
Talbott, Edwin Muncaster, 191.
Talbott, Effie Emline, 199.
Talbott, Effie Bealmar, 308.
Talbott, Eliza May, 303.
Talbott, Eldora (Shaw), 371.
Talbott, Elsie, 432.
Talbott, Elsie Jane, 279, 379.
Talbott, Elsie Louise, 401.
Talbott, Elsie May, 428.
Talbott, Elsie May (Tudor), 137.
Talbott, Elva, 428.
Talbott, Elzey, 166.
Talbott, Emily, 166, 280.
Talbott, Emily Frances, 101.
Talbott, Emily (Gregory), 168.
Talbott, Emily (Griffith), 271.
Talbott, Emily Hutchinson, 306.
Talbott, Emily Jones (Hutchinson), 186.
Talbott, Emily (Krienhagen), 341.
Talbott, Emma, 102, 120, 137, 236, 284, 311, 385, 388.
Talbott, Emma America, 193, 313.
Talbott, Emma Ardella, 274, 373.
Talbott, Emma Cordella, 287.
Talbott, Emma (Jordan), 385.
Talbott, Emma (Miles), 190.
Talbott, Emma (Morris), 193.
Talbott, Emma (Thummel), 118.
Talbott, Emma, 191.
Talbott, Emma R., 311.
Talbott, Enoch, 53, 71.
Talbott, Ephraim Bell, 163.
Talbott, Ermine (Gould), 398.
Talbott, Ernest, 330.
Talbott, Erskine D., 372.
Talbott, Esther (Stanley), 200.
Talbott, Ethel May, 415.
Talbott, Ethelbert, 128, 220, 223, 331.
Talbott, Rt. Rev. Ethelbert, 222.
Talbott, Ettie, 164.
Talbott, Eugene F., 190, 318.
Talbott, Eugene Daniels (Hooper), 190.
Talbott, Eugene Hooper, 309.
Talbott, Ernise Frances, 270.
Talbott, Ernise J. (Westmill), 413.
Talbott, Eva Grace (Harp), 413.
Talbott, Eva May (Shirtz), 372.
Talbott, Evalina (Dunn), 168.
Talbott, Eveline Fielding (Read), 140.
Talbott, Evelyn, 432.
Talbott, F., 118.
Talbott, Faith Gretchen, 318.
Talbott, Fannie, 169, 225.
Talbott, Fannie Bell, 224.
Talbott, Fannie (Dorsey), 225.
Talbott, Fannie (Gardner), 350.
Talbott, Fannie Louise, 313.
Talbott, Fannie Maria (Sammis), 193.
Talbott, Fanny Adelaide, 274.
Talbott, Fanny Louise, 193.
Talbott-Farquhar Family, 73.
Talbott, Finley M., 74, 118.
Talbott, Fletcher, 166.
Talbott, Fletcher, M.D., 280.
Talbott, Fletcher H., 250, 381.
Talbott, Flora (Carrazan), 250.
Talbott, Florence, 186, 196.
Talbott, Florence (Crawford), 318.
Talbott, Florence Elizabeth (Gould), 397.
Talbott, Florence G., 102.
Talbott, Florence Marie, 308.
Talbott, Florence Radford, 172.
Talbott, Florence (Snyder), 318.
Talbott, Florence Whitehouse (Dewling), 308.
Talbott, Florence (Williamson), 280.
Talbott, Francis Boswell, 224.
Talbott, Ford, 102.
Talbott, Foster Watson, 237.
Talbott, Frances, 164, 159.
Talbott, Frances A. (Earl), 292.
Talbott, Frances Adele (Newkirk), 218.
Talbott, Mrs. Frances (Cox), 166.
Talbott, Frances Eliza (Sanderson), 282.
Talbott, Frances Elizabeth, 397.
Talbott, Frances Jane (Coster), 427.
Talbott, Frances (Margruder), 70, 71.
Talbott, Frances Margaret, 279.
Talbott, Frances Page (Tabb), 311.
Talbott, Frances Redner, 327.
Talbott, Frances Thwaites, 188.
Talbott, Frances Thwaites (Cockey), 68, 188.
Talbott, Frances W., 196.
Talbott, Francis, 166, 279.
Talbott, Francis Asbury, 279, 379.
Talbott, Francis Blum, 171.
Talbott, Francis Herbert, 397, 431.
Talbott, Francis Wesley, 379.
Talbott, Frank, 224, 236, 306, 373.
Talbott, Frank Aquilla, 284.
Talbott, Frank Benson, 274, 373.
Talbott, Frank Merryman, 175, 291.
Talbott, Frank R., 317, 305.
Talbott, Frank Wagner, 218.
Talbott, Frank Whitehouse, 308, 431.
Talbott, Frankie (Gatton), 281.
Talbott, Franklin Herbert, 308.
Talbott, Franklin, 120.
Talbott, Franklin Pierce, 270, 308.
Talbott, Freda (Riecke), 432.
Talbott, Frederick, 317.
Talbott, Frederick Dewey, 428.
Talbott, Frederick Lesler, 272, 371.
Talbott, Frederick M., 190.
Talbott, Frederick William, 383.
Talbott, Frieda (Beck), 291.
Talbott, George, 27, 54, 73, 77, 102, 107, 109, 112, 187, 236, 274, 283, 379.
Talbott, Dr. George, 403.
Talbott, George A., 220, 331.
Talbott, George Adrian, 190.
Talbott, George Albert, 318.
Talbott, George Alexander, 286.
Talbott, George Arthur, 190.
Talbott, George Douglas, 401.
Talbott, George E., 74.
Talbott, George Edward, 116, 201, 231.
Talbott, George F., 381.
Talbott, George Frank, 186, 306.
Talbott, George Frank Wright, 386.
Talbott, George Hammond, 175, 291.
Talbott, George Henry, 186, 395.
Talbott, George Ivory Willis, 108.
Talbott, George Little, 373, 410.
Talbott, George M., 168, 271.
Talbott, George Raymond, 201.
Talbott, George W. H., 138.
Talbott, Georgianna (Laney), 286.
Talbott, Georgie (Gaither), 201.
Talbott, Gertrude (Sprague), 389.
Talbott, Gertrude Violet, 173.
Talbott, Gladys Greenlee, 303.
Talbott, Grace, 303, 383.
Talbott, Grace Amelia (Parlin), 327.
Talbott, Grace Greenlee, 303.
Talbott, Grafton Marsh, 188.
Talbott, Grover W., 385.
Talbott, Gustavus Henry, 107.
Talbott, Guy Dixon, 224.
Talbott, Guy Johnson, 333.
Talbott, H. Leslie, 118.
Talbott, Hallie Donna (Thompson), 354.
Talbott, Hamilton Mahlon, 140.
Talbott, Hannah, 71, 73, 78, 115, 116, 118, 167, 168, 283.
Talbott, Hannah Amanda, 103, 176.
Talbott, Hannah (Bosley), 66, 423.
Talbott, Hannah (Butterworth), 198.
Talbott, Hannah (Lytle), 83.
Talbott, Hannah (Patton), 196.
Talbott, Harold Alfred, 327, 218.
Talbott, Harold Elstner, 433.
Talbott, Harold Williams, 386.
Talbott, Harriet, 67, 105, 106, 166, 182, 290.
Talbott, Harriet Ann, 175, 291.
Talbott, Harriet E., 182, 302.
Talbott, Harriet Eleanor (Smith), 239.
Talbott, Harriet Emily, 106, 183.
Talbott, Harriet (Hull), 108.
Talbott, Harriet (Harding), 166.
Talbott, Harriet Jane, 101, 172.
Talbott, Harriet (Murray), 83.
Talbott, Harriet Magruder, 191.
Talbott, Harriet (Pierson), 279.
Talbott, Harriet (Stahly), 331.
Talbott, Harriet Temperance, 103, 175.
Talbott, Harris Emerson, 333.
Talbott, Harrison, 309.
Talbott, Harrison Hooper, 190.
Talbott, Harry, 101, 195, 236.
Talbott, Harry A., 237.
Talbott, Harry Ambrose, 373.
Talbott, Harry Carter, 109.
Talbott, Harry Comstock, 379, 413.
Talbott, Harry F., 173.
Talbott, Harry Graham, 305.
Talbott, Harvey, 112, 291.
Talbott, Hasel Vera, 333.
Talbott, Hattie, 412.
Talbott, Hattersley Worthington, Jr., 286.
Talbott, Hattie Alice, 197, 316.
Talbott, Hattie N. (Gillespie), 168.
Talbott, Hattie (Marble), 333.
Talbott, Hazel, 383.
Talbott, Hazel Mona, 308.
Talbott, Helen, 104, 422.
Talbott, Helen Laura, 239.
Talbott, Helen Marie, 384.
Talbott, Helen Virginia, 309.
Talbott, Helen Weber, 183.
Talbott, Helen (Wheeler), 317.
Talbott, Henrietta, 101, 282.
Talbott, Henrietta Dorsey, 100, 168.
Talbott, Henrietta G., 102.
Talbott, Henrietta (Phillips), 65.
Talbott, Henry, 64, 101, 208, 236.
Talbott, Henry A., 381.
Talbott, Henry C., 283, 385.
Talbott, Henry Clay, 182, 379, 412.
Talbott, Henry Elijah, 225.
Talbott, Henry Elstner, 235, 340, 428.
Talbott, Henry Fletcher, 381.
Talbott, Henry Freeman, 78, 129, 225.
Talbott, Henry Glaze, 223.
Talbott, Henry Hathaway, 284, 386.
Talbott, Henry Graham, 305.
Talbott, Henry M., 271.
Talbott, Henry McDonald, 182, 302.
Talbott, Henry Morrison, 175, 426.
Talbott, Henry Olho, 196.
Talbott, Henry Wilbur, 428.
Talbott, Henry Wilford, 385.
Talbott, Herbert, 375.
Talbott, Herbert Conner, 171.
Talbott, Hester Alice (Baker), 373.
Talbott, Hester Ann (Harrison), 129.
Talbott, Hester (Scott), 167.
Talbott, Hewett DeKovam, 239.
Talbott, Hezekiah Best, 274.
Talbott, Hiram, 37, 111.
Talbott, Hiram E., 37.
Talbott, Hiram Edward, 37, 38, 72.
Talbott, Hiram Edward, M. D., 111, 167.
Talbott Homestead, 48.
Talbott, Honora (MacKenzie), 100.
Talbott, Honora Mackenzie, 170.
Talbott, Howard L., 199.
Talbott, Howard Mills, 140.
Talbott, Hubert T., 398.
Talbott, Hudson, M.D., 192, 311.
Talbott, Iaente, 221.
Talbott, Ida Belle, 221.
Talbott, Ida May, 183.
Talbott, Ida Elizathetb, 186.
Talbott, Ida Glenn (Tonner), 175.
Talbott, Ida Isabel, 274, 373.
Talbott, Ida Lavinia (Miller), 373.
Talbott, Ida May (Case), 308, 431.
Talbott, Ida May (Richard), 341.
Talbott, Ida May (Townley), 410.
Talbott, Ida Regenia (Conner), 171.
Talbott, Ingram J., 193.
Talbott, Ira Eugene, 410.
Talbott, Irene Leary, 308, 396.
Talbott, Isaac, 121, 137, 236.
Talbott, Isabella (Williams), 161.
Talbott, Isabella Jenkins, 334.
Talbott, Isabella, 286.
Talbott, Isabella Jenkins, 163.
Talbott, Ivan, 171.
Talbott, James, 37, 71, 74, 78, 99, 110, 111, 118, 121, 130, 160, 166, 284.
Talbott, James Avery, 401.
Talbott, James Edward, 198.
Talbott, James Emmanuel, 167, 168, 225, 284.
Talbott, James Henry, 167, 283, 334.
Talbott, James L., 198.
Talbott, James Luther, 238, 384.
Talbott, James M., 102, 171, 173.
Talbott, James Madison, 65, 102.
Talbott, James Monroe, 163.
Talbott, James Neblit, 202, 427.
Talbott, James Samuel, 428, 432.
Talbott, James Schofield, 193.
Talbott, James W., 111, 166, 280, 284, 385.
Talbott, James Wallace, 283, 385.
Talbott, James William, 111, 193.
Talbott, Jane, 27, 72, 74, 112, 118, 129.
Talbott, Jane (Bell), 72.
Talbott, Jane (Daniels), 82.
Talbott, Jane (Goldie), 168.
Talbott, Jane (Manatt), 198.
Talbott, Jane (Finch), 199.
Talbott, Jefferson, 104, 179.
Talbott, Jefferson J., 209.
Talbott, Dr. Jefferson L., 127.
Talbott, Jeremiah, 198.
Talbott, Jeremiah Edward, 164, 275.
Talbott, Jeremiah Jackson, 163, 426.
Talbott, Jeremiah Jephthah, 163, 273.
Talbott, Jesse, 56, 65, 83, 102, 275, 375.
Talbott, Jesse, Jr., 375.
Talbott, Jesse Lee, 167, 283.
Talbott, Jesse Loy, 369.
Talbott, Jesse Adele, 315.
Talbott, Jesse Sylvia, 182, 303.
Talbott, Joan, 171, 279.
Talbott, Joanna Frances, 111.
Talbott, Joel, 118.
Talbott, John, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 89, 100, 106, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 125, 164, 167, 169, 182, 190, 190, 190, 190, 222, 275, 374, 375, 423.
Talbott, Capt. John, 60, 423.
Talbott, Dr. John A., 78.
Talbott, John Adams, 283.
Talbott, John Allen, 65, 100, 101, 171.
Talbott, John Allen, Jr., 171.
Talbott, Dr. John Alnutt, 78, 127.
Talbott, John Augustus, 160.
Talbott, John Bell, 72, 112.
Talbott, John Benjamin, 428, 432.
Talbott, John Clifford, 198.
Talbott, John Coram, 175.
Talbott, John D. 175.
Talbott, John Davenport, 190.
Talbott, John E., 317, 422.
Talbott, John Earl Shrewsbury, 436.
Talbott, John Edward, 102.
Talbott, John Edwin, 102.
Talbott, John Ethelbert, 372.
Talbott, John F., 198, 317.
Talbott, John Fenton, 374.
Talbott, John Fitcher, 381.
Talbott, John Francis, 109, 190.
Talbott, John Grant, 303.
Talbott, John II., 318.
Talbott, John Hammond, 162.
Talbott, John Henry, 370.
Talbott, John Hiram, 111.
Talbott, John Hiram, M.D., 104.
Talbott, John Houston, 175.
Talbott, John Hugh, 291, 380.
Talbott, John J., 73, 115.
Talbott, John Lamdin, 274.
Talbott, John Lamison, 224, 333.
Talbott, John Lawrence, 45, 65, 82, 100, 137, 135, 136.
Talbott, John Littler, 32, 137, 235, 428.
Talbott, John Lytton, 83.
Talbott, John M., 196, 198.
Talbott, John Magruder, 191.
Talbott, John Maxwell, 115, 198.
Talbott, John Merryman, 104, 291.
Talbott, John Miller, 128, 223, 333.
Talbott, John Patrick, 299.
Talbott, John Patrick, 115, 198.
Talbott, John Patrick, 299.
Talbott, John Pleacher, 115, 198.
Talbott, John Samuel, 130, 428.
Talbott, John Saunders, 83, 140, 239.
Talbott, John Standiford, 100.
Talbott, John Sterling, 182.
Talbott, John Sweetser, 175.
Talbott, John T., 274, 284.
Talbott, John U., 224.
Talbott, John Ulrey, 129, 224.
Talbott, John Usher, 140.
Talbott, John Wesley, 105, 129, 137, 140, 237.
Talbott, John William, 168.
Talbott, John Wilson, 286.
Talbott, Jonathan, 116, 200.
Talbott, Joseph, 27, 30, 37, 38, 50, 63, 54, 55, 56, 58, 73, 77, 78, 82, 83, 115, 116, 120, 137, 138, 196, 198.
Talbott, Joseph B., 198.
Talbott, Joseph Brown, 201.
Talbott, Joseph C., 140, 239.
Talbott, Joseph Francis, 129, 189, 224, 308, 431.
Talbott, Joseph G., 198.
Talbott, Joseph Henry Clay, 140.
Talbott, Joseph Howard, 100.
Talbott, Joseph Lafayette, 137.
Talbott, Joseph Paxton, 271.
Talbott, Joseph Pettitt, 284.
Talbott, Joseph W., 129, 224, 225, 330.
Talbott, Joseph War(l, 78, 129.
Talbott, Joseph Wesley, 129, 225.
Talbott, Josephine, 181, 198, 282, 317.
Talbott, Josephine (Cox), 129.
Talbott, Josephine (Johnston), 167, 189, 284.
Talbott, Josephine Rebecca, 128, 229.
Talbott, Josephine Talbott, 167.
Talbott, Josephus, 105, 181.
Talbott, Joshua, 68, 82, 106, 317.
Talbott, Joshua Alvin, 107, 187.
Talbott, Joshua Coale, 115, 198.
Talbott, Joshua M., 127, 220.
Talbott, Joshua Niblet, 271, 373.
Talbott, Josiah, 98.
Talbott, Josiah Clark, 128, 223.
Talbott, Josiah Grover, 98, 163, 163, 273.
Talbott, Josiah Marsch, 188.
Talbott, Josie, 283.
Talbott, Josie Mary, 369.
Talbott, Julia, 283.
Talbott, Julia Ann, 110.
Talbott, Julia Ann L., 110.
Talbott, Julia Anne, 374.
Talbott, Julia Grover, 98, 162, 163, 273.
Talbott, Julia Marsch, 188.
Talbott, Karl Frederick, 201.
Talbott, Karl Frederick, 291.
Talbott, Kate, 221, 236, 273.
Talbott, Kate Effin, 182.
Talbott, Kate Elfin, 182.
Talbott, Kate Jane (Thomas), 383.
Talbott, Kate L. (Shouston), 384.
Talbott, Kate L. (Shouston), 182, 384.
Talbott, Kate May, 282, 306.
Talbott, Katherine, 97, 186, 306.
Talbott, Katherine, 97, 186, 306.
Talbott, Katherine, 200.
Talbott, Katherine (Wright), 175.
Talbott, Katherine Elizabeth (Het), 292.
Talbott, Katherine Emily, 180.
Talbott, Katherine H., 340.
Talbott, Katherine (Houck), 340, 341, 433.
Talbott, Katherine Jane, 368.
Talbott, Katherine Louise (Wright), 293.
Talbott, Katherine (Shaw), 311.
Talbott, Katherine, 175.
Talbott, Katie (Seudde), 330.
Talbott, Kelly, 120, 208.
Talbott, Kendrick, 273.
Talbott, Kenneth, 286.
Talbott, Kesia Lewis (Mitchell), 167.
Talbott, Kinsey M., 73, 116.
Talbott, Kinsey W., 115, 199.
"Talbott's Lane," 51.
"Talbott's Last Shift," 22, 32, 33, 44, 45, 63.
Talbott, Laura, 179, 236.
Talbott, Laura Belle (Snodgrass), 202.
Talbott, Laura Burnside Cockey, 188, 427.
Talbott, Laura Clay, 362.
Talbott, Laura (Converse), 198.
Talbott, Laura G., 129, 317.
Talbott, Laura (Ham), 189.
Talbott, Laura Jane, 129, 274, 302.
Talbott, Laura Leitch (Osborn), 206.
Talbott, Laura (Shorts), 236.
Talbott, Laura Trego, 198.
Talbott, Laura Virginia, 101, 171, 189, 437.
Talbott, Laura Williams (Hollard), 286.
Talbott, Lavina, 129.
Talbott, Lavina Lapham, 273.
Talbott, Lawrence, 105, 129.
Talbott, Lawrence Elliott, 282.
Talbott, Leilah, 199, 319.
Talbott, Leila, 180.
Talbott, Leilia Grace, 284.
Talbott, Leila (or Lucinda), 330.
Talbott, Lena Adele, 170.
Talbott, Lena Elizabeth, 199, 318.
Talbott, Lenora (Miller), 128.
Talbott, Leola Irene, 303.
Talbott, Leon Alexander, 303.
Talbott, Leon Augustus, 186, 206.
Talbott, Leon Hutchinson, 306.
Talbott, Leon M., 381.
Talbott, Leonard D., 220, 331.
Talbott, Leonie Lilith, 302, 303.
Talbott, Leroy Riggs, 341.
Talbott, Lethe Elizabeth, 111, 167, 193, 281.
Talbott, Lethe (Magruder), 37, 52, 64, 71.
Talbott, Levi, 120.
Talbott, Lewis, 64, 224.
Talbott, Lewis B., 115.
Talbott, Lewis Cass, 128.
Talbott, Lewis Frank, 197.
Talbott, Lewis William, 105, 182.
Talbott, Lida A., 237.
Talbott, Lilla M., 317.
Talbott, Lilla May (Burns), 410, 436.
Talbott, Lillian, 198, 400, 428, 452.
Talbott, Lillian Emma, 306.
Talbott, Lillian F., 308.
Talbott, Lillian (Galgraith), 317.
Talbott, Lillie M., 341.
Talbott, Lily Pearl, 333.
Talbott, Liza, 275, 374.
Talbott, Lizette, 274.
Talbott, Lizzie, 383.
Talbott, Lizzie Sherman, 291.
Talbott, Lora May, 302.
Talbott, Lora Nageley (McNitt), 194.
INDEX.

Talbott, Lorenzo, 100, 167.
Talbott, Lorenzo Dow, 165, 284.
Talbott, Lorraine (Otwell), 182.
Talbott, Lottie A. R., 276, 374.
Talbott, Lottie M., 198.
Talbott, Louis Francis, 107.
Talbott, Louis Oliver, 223.
Talbott, Louisa, 37, 72, 104, 111, 112, 167, 179, 281, 283.
Talbott, Lottie M., 198.
Talbott, Louisa (Ashley), 113.
Talbott, Louisa Beatty (Charleston), 140.
Talbott, Louisa (Grain), 163.
Talbott, Louisa (Placide), 108.
Talbott, Louisa Jane, 140, 239.
Talbott, Louisa Jane (Wathen), 244.
Talbott, Louisa (Wheaton), 244.
Talbott, Louisa (Sweetser), 174.
Talbott, Lucy Beall (Daingerfield), 282.
Talbott, Lucy B. (Lewis), 171.
Talbott, Lucy M. (Clarkson), 167.
Talbott, Lucy Moreman, 283.
Talbott, Lydia, 116.
Talbott, Lydia (Height), 317.
Talbott, Lydia (Higgins), 195.
Talbott, Lydia (Johnson), 333.
Talbott, Lydia Louise, 341.
Talbott, Luther, 160, 280.
Talbott, Luther Jarrett, 100, 167, 168.
Talbott, Luther Williams, 109.
Talbott, Lydia, 116.
Talbott, Lydia (Hill), 317.
Talbott, Lydia (Higgins), 195.
Talbott, Lydia Louise, 341.
Talbott, M. Lula, 198.
Talbott, Mabel, 311, 317.
Talbott, Mabel A., 385.
Talbott, Mabel (Blizzard), 199.
Talbott, Mabel C., 381.
Talbott, Mabel Louisa, 293, 390.
Talbott, Mabel Rachel, 187.
Talbott, McKee Dunn, 193.
Talbott, — (Mclnhugh), 164.
Talbott, Machida (Smith), 220.
Talbott, Madele, 121, 208.
Talbott, Mariana, 401.
Talbott, Madelina (Thomas), 112.
Talbott, Madeleine, 112.
Talbott, Madison Monroe, 175, 292.
Talbott, Mae Ellen, 398.
Talbott, Maggie Annie (Gitz), 309.
Talbott, Maggie E. (Bitzell), 374.
Talbott, Maggie (Vandemark), 168.
Talbott, Mahala, 123, 137, 235, 236.
Talbott, Mahlon, 82, 140.
Talbott, Malinda, 161.
Talbott, Malinda M. (Pierson), 237.
Talbott, Manning, 271, 309.
Talbott, Marcellus George, 192, 311.
Talbott, Marcus L., 166, 279.
Talbott, Maria Louise, 111.
Talbott, Marie Ethel Anna, 306.
Talbott, Margaret, 37, 47, 50, 51, 72, 77, 101, 110, 127, 164, 186, 274, 275.
Talbott, Margaret Amelia, 218.
Talbott, Margaret Ann, 163.
Talbott, Margaret E. (Fuery), 171.
Talbott, Margaret (Faulkler), 108.
Talbott, Margaret Ann, 115, 164.
Talbott, Margaretта (O'Hanl)en), 275.
Talbott, Margaret (Birckhead), 36, 38, 50.
Talbott, Margaret (Bowen), 98, 164.
Talbott, Margaret (Brand), 107.
Talbott, Margaret E. (Fuery), 271.
Talbott, Margaret Elizabeth, 110.
Talbott, Margaret Ellen, 101, 170, 190.
Talbott, Margaret Emilie, 105.
Talbott, Margaret (Faulkner), 108.
Talbott, Margaret (Hickman), 109.
Talbott, Margaret Jane, 115, 198.
Talbott, Margaret Jane (Crawford), 368.
Talbott, Margaret Lafitte, 428.
Talbott, Margaret (Stoddard), 340, 433.
Talbott, Margaret (Lark), 127.
Talbott, Margaret (Thayer), 433.
Talbott, Margaret (Webster), 47, 66.
Talbott, Margaret (Wood), 190.
Talbott, Margaret Young, 273, 372.
Talbott, Margaretta (Lawrence), 90.
Talbott, Mariana, 401.
Talbott, Marie, 224.
Talbott, Marie Louise, 111.
Talbott, Marietta (Johnson), 333.
Talbott, Marion Amanda (Cunninham), 190.
Talbott, Martha, 410.
Talbott, Martha (Crawford), 109.
Talbott, Martha (Dobbin), 113.
Talbott, Martha (Elia), 102, 172.
Talbott, Martha Ellen, 283.
Talbott, Martha L., 168.
Talbott, Martha Jane, 283.
Talbott, Martha Jane, 169, 283, 384.
Talbott, Martha Jane Summers, 167.
Talbott, Martha Lavinia, 190.
Talbott, Martha Rachel (Waters), 170.
Talbott, Mary, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 60, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 100, 107, 110, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 127, 137, 163, 164, 169, 199, 236, 275.
Talbott, Mary A. (Gibson), 223.
Talbott, Mary Ada, 283.
Talbott, Mary Adele, 102. 172.
Talbott, Mary Agnes, 167, 282.
Talbott, Mary Alice, 286.
Talbott, Mary (Allnutt), 27, 77, 127.
Talbott, Mary Anita, 384.
Talbott, Mary Ann, 65, 68, 72, 73, 101, 106, 112, 115, 163, 185, 197, 306.
Talbott, Mary Ann (Case), 379.
Talbott, Mary Ann (Cotkey), 189.
Talbott, Mary Ann Fairall, 100.
Talbott, Mary Ann Laura, 186.
Talbott, Mary Ann (Lefler), 272.
Talbott, Mary Ann (Montague), 274.
Talbott, Mary Ann (Phillips), 186.
Talbott, Mary Anna, 83.
Talbert, Mary Belle, 183.
Talbott, Mary (Birchhead), 38.
Talbott, Mary (Blackmore), 53.
Talbott, Mary Blanche, 161.
Talbott, Mary Cecelia (Hamilton), 334.
Talbott, Mary Cleves, 175, 293.
Talbott, Mary (Coale), 117.
Talbott, Mary (Folline), 103, 280.
Talbott, Mary E., 121.
Talbott, Mary E. (Gallagher), 169.
Talbott, Mary Eliza, 111, 137, 162, 271, 272, 273, 369.
Talbott, Mary Elizabeth (Billingsley), 333.
Talbott, Mary Elizabeth (Brown), 201.
Talbott, Mary Elizabeth (Howard) 179.
Talbott, Mary Elizabeth Jewell (Glaze), 223.
Talbott, Mary Ellen, 78, 130, 175.
Talbott, Mary Etta, 223, 333.
Talbott, Mary Ewing, 193.
Talbott, Mary F., 426.
Talbott, Mary (Farquhar), 73, 116.
Talbott, Mary Forest (Gosnell), 201, 231.
Talbott, Mary Frances, 102, 105, 108, 166, 173, 180, 184, 279, 311.
Talbott, Mary Frances (Burns), 410.
Talbott, Mary Glittings, 106, 184.
Talbott, Mary (Glisy), 168.
Talbott, Mary (Graybill), 428.
Talbott, Mary Houston, 103.
Talbott, Mary Jane, 101, 108, 163, 169, 189, 275, 368.
Talbott, Mary Jane (Miller), 198.
Talbott, Mary Jane Noble, 379.
Talbott, Mary Jane Summers, 167, 233.
Talbott, Mary Jane (Ulrey), 129.
Talbott, Mary Jane (Vance), 273.
Talbott, Mary Jane (Wardham), 168.
Talbott, Mary Jane (Williamson), 224.
Talbott, Mary (Jenkins), 396.
Talbott, Mary (Jessup), 192.
Talbott, Mary (Johns), 33.
Talbott, Mary L., 198, 330.
Talbott, Mary Laura, 186.
Talbott, Mary Lewis, 282.
Talbott, Mary Lizzie (Fratze), 283.
Talbott, Mary Louisa, 163.
Talbott, Mary M., 385.
Talbott, Mary Malvina, 168, 284.
Talbott, Mary Margaret, 220.
Talbott, Mary Margaret (Disney), 129.
Talbott, Mary Margaret (Rollinson), 279.
Talbott, Mary Margaretta, 188, 307.
Talbott, Mary Matilda (Carter), 108.
Talbott, Mary (Maxwell), 115.
Talbott, Mary (McCaughney), 270.
Talbott, Mary (McGrue), 74.
Talbott, Mary Mercer (Vandegrift), 274.
Talbott, Mary Merritt (Laning), 165.
Talbott, Mary Mildred, 192, 312.
Talbott, Mary Mildred (Hudson), 191.
Talbott, Mary (Miller), 306.
Talbott, Mary Morris, 313.
Talbott, Mary Naomie Belle, 182, 363.
Talbott, Mary Picket (Hathway), 284.
Talbott, Mary (Porter), 65.
Talbott, Mary Purcell, 168.
Talbott, Mary R., 106, 280.
Talbott, Mary R. (Wiley), 279.
Talbott, Mary Rebecca, 100, 128, 283.
Talbott, Mary (Reid), 108.
Talbott, Mary (Rickard), 280.
Talbott, Mary Robert, 117, 427.
Talbott, Mary (Roberts), 114.
Talbott, Mary S. Gerwig, 286.
Talbott, Mary Samantha, 116, 201.
Talbott, Mary Serena (Hoofnagle), 109.
Talbott, Mary (Slade), 106.
Talbott, Mary (Smelling), 69.
Talbott, Mary Stella (Glaze), 223.
Talbott, Mary Susanna, 114, 195.
Talbott, Mary Swyne, 113, 195.
Talbott, Mary T., 196, 114.
Talbott, Mary (Talbott), 46, 49, 107.
Talbott, Mary (Waters), 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 423.
Talbott, Mary Wilson, 83, 84.
Talbott, Mary (Williston), 403.
Talbott, Mary (Woodgate), 105.
Talbott, Mary Y., 182.
Talbott, Matilda, 37, 77, 115, 199, 200.
Talbott, Matilda (Gregory), 100.
Talbott, Matilda (McGuire), 161.
Talbott, Matilda May, 198.
Talbott, Matilda (Morgan), 115.
Talbott, Matilda R. (Brown), 197.
Talbott, Matilda (Tipton), 200.
Talbott, Matthew, 100, 403.
Talbott, Mattie, 179, 311.
Talbott, Mattie (Austin), 311.
Talbott, Mattie (May), 413.
Talbott, Mattie (Coleman), 331.
Talbott, Mand Ella, 365.
Talbott, Maurice Brice, 375.
Talbott, Maxamilla P., 163.
Talbott, May, 291, 385, 438.
Talbott, Medford Gitz, 309.
Talbott, Meleena Elizabeth, 107, 187.
Talbott, Melissa (Dicks), 380.
Talbott, Melville Edward, 341.
Talbott, Melville Leroy, 168, 284.
Talbott, Meredith Hume, 192.
Talbott, Micaiah C, 116.
Talbott, Mildred Ophelia, 311.
Talbott, Mina Grant, 182.
Talbott, Minerva Sarah Bladen, 302.
Talbott, Minnie, 195, 236, 274, 315.
Talbott, Minnie Amelia, 218, 327.
Talbott, Minnie (Coles), 331-
Talbott, Minnie Gertrude Bell (Farrell), 197.
Talbott, Minnie Irene, 197, 316.
Talbott, Miriam (Phelps), 274.
Talbott, Morran Osburn, 303.
Talbott, Mollie, 179, 193, 298, 305.
Talbott, Moreman Board, 283.
Talbott, Morris Alexander, 313.
Talbott, Morris Magruder, 168.
Talbott, Murray Henry, 291.
Talbott, Myra (Shoemsmith), 303.
Talbott, Myrtle Ferebee, 308, 397, 431.
Talbott, Nancy, 45, 65, 77, 100, 111, 120, 126, 127, 163, 220, 274, 354.
Talbott, Nancy Ann (Greenlee), 182.
Talbott, Nancy Cora, 283.
Talbott, Nancy Emeline, 105, 180.
Talbott, Nancy Jane, 279.
Talbott, Nancy McCoun, 284.
Talbott, Nancy (Monroe), 77.
Talbott, Nancy Angeline (Holmes), 182.
Talbott, Nancy Elizabeth, 168.
Talbott, Nancy S. (Adams), 115.
Talbott, Nancy Wells, 105.
Talbott, Nannie Evelene, 140, 239.
Talbott, Naomi Pearl, 202.
Talbott, Narcissa Elizabeth, 126.
Talbott, Nathan, 72, 82, 113, 120, 137, 236.
Talbott, Rev. Nathaniel, 69.
Talbott, Nathaniel Magruder, 119.
Talbott, Nellie (Blanchard), 318.
Talbott, Nellie (Brown), 317.
Talbott, Nellie Gertrude, 384.
Talbott, Nellie Lee, 173.
Talbott, Nellie (Tabor), 193.
Talbott, Nellie Tate, 173.
Talbott, Nellie Virginia, 305.
Talbott, Nellie (Weekes), 201.
Talbott, Nelson S., 401.
Talbott, Nettie Emma, 381.
Talbott, Nicholas, 98, 164, 165.
Talbott, Nicholas Baker, 186, 427.
Talbott, Nicholas Bosley, 107, 186.
Talbott, Noah Worthington, 189.
Talbott, Nora Gore, 373.
Talbott, Norman Earl, 299.
Talbott, Norris, 375.
Talbott, Octavia Lynn McMillan, 273.
Talbott, Oliver, 271, 369.
Talbott, Oliver Cindrella, 175.
Talbott, Oliver, 115, 116, 118.
Talbott, Oliver Morris, 51, 137, 138, 237.
Talbott, Olivia, 127, 221.
Talbott, Omar, 368.
Talbott, Ophelia Ann (Clarkson), 283.
Talbott, Ophelia Lee, 283, 385.
Talbott, Orpha, 271, 369.
Talbott, Orrin Holmes, 302.
Talbott, Oscar A., 196.
Talbott, Oscar James, 384.
Talbott, Otwell, 190, 197.
Talbott, Otha Holland Williams, 286.
Talbott, Otha L., 385.
Talbott, Otis, 130.
Talbott, Otis Frederick, 427.
Talbott, Otto Marvin, 368.
Talbott, Owen, 317, 398.
Talbott, Pamela (Beall), 109.
Talbott, Pamela (Dix), 290.
Talbott, Dr. Patrick, 77, 78, 127.
Talbott, Patsey Ellen, 108.
Talbott, Paul Henry, 341.
Talbott, Paul Thompson, 384.
Talbott, Paulina (Dix), 280.
Talbott, Pauline Black, 183.
Talbott, Pearl, 224, 317, 318, 323.
Talbott, Pearl Gladys, 373.
Talbott, Pearlie Mary (Ruffin), 302.
Talbott, Penelope Deye Cockey, 69.
Talbott, Pearl (Browning), 284.
Talbott, Peggy, 53.
Talbott, Perry Hoshor, 127.
Talbott, Perry Hoshor, M. D., 221.
Talbott, Peter, 138.
Talbott, Phoebe Ross (Conkling), 137.
Talbott, Philander, 126, 217.
Talbott, Philip, 39.
Talbott, Phoebe, 196, 315.
Talbott, Phoebe Adele (Tidrick), 398.
Talbott, Phoebe (Tidrick), 318.
Talbott, Phoebe Alexander (Paxton), 161.

"Talbott's Plains."
Talbott, Pleasant, 275, 374, 434.
Talbott, Pleasant Scott, 374, 410.
Talbott, Mrs. Polly H. (Burton), 106.
Talbott, Polly (Houston), 102, 103, 105.
Talbott, Priscilla (Carr), 113.
Talbott, Providence, 45, 65, 101.
Talbott, Prudence, 44, 163.
Talbott, Prudence Catherine, 182, 302.
Talbott, Prudence (Colegate), 42, 43, 44, 64.
Talbott, Prudence Walker, 169.
Talbott, R. Cornelius, 138, 237.
Talbott, Rachel, 58, 59, 55, 56, 64, 75, 98, 121, 137, 161, 162, 165, 236, 271, 276, 283, 374.
Talbott, Rachel A., 120.
Talbott, Rachel B., 385.
Talbott, Rachel (Ball), 113.
Talbott, Rachel (Beard), 164.
Talbott, Rachel Conway, 168.
Talbott, Rachel (Hall), 69.
Talbott, Rachel Irene, 374.
Talbott, Rachel (Kelly), 107.
Talbott, Rachel (Littler), 81.
Talbott, Ralph, 128, 222, 379.
Talbott, Raymond Boake, 341.
Talbott, Raymond Shouston, 384.
Talbott, Rebecca America, 170.
Talbott, Rebecca B., 68, 107.
Talbott, Rebecca Bosley, 188, 307.
Talbott, Rebecca Catherine, 190, 309.
Talbott, Rebecca Catherine (Davenport), 190.
Talbott, Rebecca Freeman, 78, 130.
Talbott, Rebecca Hartshorn, 66.
Talbott, Rebecca Jane Yelton, 229.
Talbott, Rebecca Olivia, 120, 224.
Talbott, Rebecca Wilson, 82, 137.
Talbott, Richard, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 90, 98, 100, 104, 164, 179, 286.
Talbott, Richard Barton, 368.
Talbott, Richard Colegate, 163.
Talbott, Rev. Richard Colegate, 273, 372.
Talbott, Richard D., M.D., 273, 372.
Talbott, Richard G., 162.
Talbott, Richard Harrison, 105, 182.
Talbott, Richard Jesse, 192.
Talbott, Richard L., 140.
Talbott, Richard Lytle, 87, 140.
Talbott, Robert, 73, 78, 115, 128, 168, 198, 222.
Talbott, Dr. Robert, 128.
Talbott, Rev. Robert, 223.
Talbott, Robert Alexander, 279.
Talbott, Robert Allnutt, 223.
Talbott, Robert Edmond, 308.
Talbott, Robert F., 318.
Talbott, Robert Henry, 128, 224.
Talbott, Robert Jumpl, 108.
Talbott, Robert Lincoln, 182, 303.
Talbott, Robert Monroe, 77, 126.
Talbott, Robert P., 398.
Talbott, Robert Weston, 200.
Talbott, Romania, 111.
Talbott, Romania Pauline, 193, 312.
Talbott, Rosa, 318.
Talbott, Rosa Bell, 375.
Talbott, Rosa Gray, 274.
Talbott, Rosalie (Bryan), 385.
Talbott, Rosalia (Holmes), 302.
Talbott, Rosanna, 115, 198.
Talbott, Rosanthe, 168.
Talbott, Roscoe Allen, 379.
Talbott, Rose Ellen, 221.
Talbott, Rose T., 198.
Talbott, Roxey Ashbury, 379.
Talbott, Roy, 412.
Talbott, Royal, 379.
Talbott, Roy Kellar, 197.
Talbott, Roy Monroe, 292.
Talbott, Roy Willburne, 413.
Talbott, Ruby Brewer, 308, 396.
Talbott, Ruth, 45, 74, 116, 120, 193.
Talbott, Ruth Almina, 379.
Talbott, Ruth Amelia, 201, 427.
Talbott, Ruth B., 385.
Talbott, Ruth Elizabeth, 71.
Talbott, Ruth (Dorsey), 45.
Talbott, Ruth (Dorsey) Todd, 45.
Talbott, Ruth Isabelle, 115, 200.
Talbott, Ruth J., 73.
Talbott, Ruth Naomi, 341.
Talbott, Ruth R. (Gatton), 280.
Talbott, Ruth (Rowland), 69.
Talbott, Sadie, 112.
Talbott, Sadie Mayhew, 305.
Talbott, Sally, 307.
Talbott, Sally Ann (Keets), 109.
Talbott, Sally Bosley, 188.
Talbott, Sally Eleanor, 387.
Talbott, Sally Eleanor (Leisher), 387.
Talbott, Sally Munford, 172, 289.
Talbott, Sally Radford, 172.
Talbott, Sally, 45, 188.
Talbott, Samuel A., 71.
Talbott, Samuel Columbus, 78, 130.
Talbott, Samuel G., 101, 171.
Talbott, Samuel G., Jr., 171.
Talbott, Sarah A. (Scott), 107.
Talbott, Sarah A. (Swayne), 198.
Talbott, Sarah Amalia, 301.
Talbott, Sarah Ann (Fairall), 100.
Talbott, Sarah Ann (Hench), 181.
Talbott, Sarah Ann (Roberts), 270.
Talbott, Sarah Ball, 202.
Talbott, Sarah Casselda, 182.
Talbott, Sarah Catherine (Crawford), 225.
Talbott, Sarah D., 118.
Talbott, Sarah E., 102, 115, 121.
Talbott, Sarah Elizabeth, 101, 115, 137, 175, 178, 199, 236, 292, 299.
Taylor, Joseph, 237.
Taylor, Luther, 137.
Taylor, Lucy, 408.
Taylor, Gen. Malica Corbell, 431.
Taylor, Mary, 137.
Taylor, Mary (Bailey), 137.
Taylor, Mary Louise (Richards), 435.
Taylor, Milley Moore, 137.
Taylor, Morgan Ott, 362.
Taylor, Mr. ———, 80, 237.
Taylor, Ola, 190.
Taylor, Phebe Vaughn (Holson'), 125.
Taylor, Rebecca (Plummer'), 80.
Taylor, Sarah (Scott), 237.
Taylor, Susan, 102.
Taylor, Tamson, 270.
Taylor, Wesley, 137.
Teal, Ellinor, 291.
Teeple, Deborah, 117.
Teeple, Henry, 117.
Teeple, Mary (Plummer'), 117.
Teeple, Sarah Ann, 117.
Teeple, Susanna, 117.
Teeple, Thomas, 117.
Taylor, Mary, 408.
Taylor, Mary (Bailey), 137.
Taylor, Mary Louise (Richards), 435.
Taylor, Milley Moore, 137.
Taylor, Morgan Ott, 362.
Taylor, Mr. ———, 80, 237.
Taylor, Ola, 190.
Taylor, Phebe Vaughn (Holson'), 125.
Taylor, Rebecca (Plummer'), 80.
Taylor, Sarah (Scott), 237.
Taylor, Susan, 102.
Taylor, Tamson, 270.
Taylor, Wesley, 137.
Teal, Ellinor, 291.
Teeple, Deborah, 117.
Teeple, Henry, 117.
Teeple, Mary (Plummer'), 117.
Teeple, Sarah Ann, 117.
Teeple, Susanna, 117.
Teeple, Thomas, 117.
Termsfield, Ella G., 386.
Tharp, Sarah Ann, 263.
Thayer, Aurie Cleves, 292, 389.
Thayer, Daniel, 292.
Thayer, Dorothy Jeanette, 389.
Thayer, Edwin Talbott, 389.
Thayer, Eliza T. (Talbott), 401.
Thayer, Frederick, 401.
Thayer, Frederick, Jr., 401.
Thayer, George Valle, 292.
Thayer, Houston Talbott, 292.
Thayer, Mabel Louise (Gunn), 389.
Thayer, Margaret, 433.
Thayer, Margaret Ann (Mcdougahan'), 262.
Thayer, Margaret Letitia (Talbott), 292.
Thayer, Marion, 401.
Thayer, Mary Ann (Guerin), 292.
Theobald, Mary, 237.
Thomas, ———, 10.
Thomas, Amanda Coleman (Dorsey), 250.
Thomas, Amanda Coleman (Dorsey), 250.
Thomas, Barbara Isabel, 329.
Thomas, Barfara Isabel, 329.
Thomas, Barfara Isabel, 329.
Thomas, Barfara Isabel, 329.
Thomas, Barfara Isabel, 329.
Thomas, Barfara Isabel, 329.
Thornton, Eliza Emory (Talbott'), 111, 192.
Thornton, Eva, 192.
Thornton, Henry, 192.
Thornton, James, 111, 192.
Thornton, Jessie, 192.
Thornton, Joanna Frances (Talbott'), 111, 192.
Thornton, Ludora, 192.
Thornton, Nathaniel, 192.
Thornton, Rufus T., 192.
Thorpe, Thomas, 131.
Thorpe, Sarah (Griest), 131.
"Three Brothers," 62.
Thruston, Charles Mynn, 346, 403.
Thruston, Eliza Phillips, 341.
Thurston, Ellen Edmonia, 346.
Thruston, Ellen Pope, 403.
Tidings, John, 43.
Tidings, Richard, 29.
Ticknor, Frank A., 357.
Ticknor, Olivia (Locke), 357.
Ticknor, Ruth, 357.
Tiddings, John, 43.
Tiddings, Richard, 29.
Tiddick, Anna (Talbott), 315.
Tiddick, Cornelia Bell, 315, 398, 432.
Tiddick, Frank, 315.
Tiddick, Isaac, 315.
Tiddick, Phoebe Adele, 315, 398.
Tilfer, Mr., 114, 116.
Tilfer, Hannah (Talbott'), 116.
Tilford, Patsey, 103.
Tilghman, Mary Donnell, 417.
"Tillington," 53.
Tinker, Elizabeth, 175.
Tinker, Elizabeth Coram, 175.
Tinker, John, 175.
Tinker, Capt. William, 175.
Tinkham, Elizabeth Ann, 178.
Tinkham, Isaac Levett, 178.
Tinkham, Lucy (Fish), 178.
Tinkham, Mary Fredericka (Pullitz), 178.
Tinkham, Oliver Franklin, 178.
Tinkham, Seth, 178.
Tipple, Joseph, 278.
Tipple, Margaret (Potts), 278.
Tipple, Sarah, 202.
Tipton, 114, 208.
Tipton, Catherine Jane, 158.
Tipton, Catharine (Weston), 200.
Tipton, Eleanor (Lynch), 158.
Tipton, Elizabeth (Cole), 114.
Tipton, Hannah, 423.
Tipton, Madie Talbott, 208.
Tipton, Matilda, 200.
Tipton, Stephen, 158.
Tipton, Thomas, 200.
Tipton, Rev. William, 200.
Todd, Alexander Morrison, 396, 418.
Todd, Alexander Morrison, Jr., 418.
Todd, Arianna (Smith), 305, 430.
Todd, Benjamin Sparks, 418.
Todd, Catherine (Talbott), 49, 185.
Todd, Catherine Pansy, 305, 450.
Todd, Clara Merryman, 185.
Todd, Clara Ridgley, 305, 450.
Todd, Debro, 45.
Todd, Edward Donald, 418.
Todd, Edward Franklin, 305, 430.
Todd, Edward Gorsch, 396, 418.
Todd, Ella, 70, 185.
Todd, Ella Merryman, 305.
Todd, Elizabeth, 45.
Todd, Emmett Ross, 305.
Todd, Eleanor C., 49.
Todd, Francis Ridgley, 396.
Todd, George Douglas, 396.
Todd, George W., 40.
Todd, George W., Sr., 49.
Todd, George Washington, 185.
Todd, George Vincent, 185.
Todd, Herbert Ridgley, 418.
Todd, John, 43.
Todd, Joshua Bernard, 305.
Todd, Joshua F., 49.
Todd, John Diffenderfer, 185, 305.
Todd, John Mitchell, 305, 430.
Todd, Joshua Bernard, 305, 430.
Todd, Joshua Bosley, 305, 430.
Todd, Joshua F., 185.
Todd, Joshua Frederick, 185.
Todd, Lace, 43.
Todd, Lillian Eleanor, 305, 430, 434.
Todd, Marion Evans, 430, 434.
Todd, Martha Belle (Lynch), 396.
Todd, Mary Alvina (Sparks), 418.
Todd, Mary Catherine, 184, 185.
Todd, Mary (Merryman), 49, 185.
Todd, Mary (Morrison), 396.
Todd, Mary Wilson, 305, 430.
Todd, Martha Belle (Lynch), 395.
Todd, Merryman, 49.
Todd, Micajah Merryman, 185.
Todd, Resaw, 45.
Todd, Richard, 185.
Todd, Ruth, 45.
Todd, Ruth (Dorsey), 45.
Todd, Sallie Ann (Green), 305.
Todd, Sarah (Merryman), 49.
Todd, Sarah Rebecca, 185, 305.
Todd, Sarah Rebecca (Todd), 305.
Todd, Sophia Bosley, 305.
Todd, Thomas, 11, 185, 305, 430.
Todd, Thomas Bernard, 305, 396.
Todd, Virga Smith, 430.
Todd, Walter D., 305.
Todd, William, 49.
Todd, William Henry, 185, 305.
Todd, Winifred Virginia (Reck), 418.
Tolley, (or Tully) Honor, 48.
Tolley, 43.
Tolson, Margaret, 358.
Tommos, Capt., 103.
Tongue, Alice Kent, 332.
Tongue, Charles Weems, 332.
Tongue, Lillian Kent (Billingsley), 332.
Tonner, Adam Clark, 175.
Tonner, Ida Glenn, 175.
Tonner, Melissa, 175.
Torr, Josephine, 377.
Torrence, Sarah, 318.
Town of London, 13.
Townsend, Adelaide, 72.
Townsend, Esther, 115.
Townsend, John M., 171.
Townsend, John M., Jr., 171.
Townsend, Mary Jane (Leffler), 171.
Townsend, Nathan, 72.
Towning, Thomas, 36.
Townley, Abram, 410.
Townley, Eleanor, 410.
Townley, Ida May, 410.
Towning, Thomas, 36.
Townley, Eleanor, 134.
Townley, Martha Ann, 192.
Townley, Mary Jane (Lefler), 171.
Townsend, John M., Jr., 171.
Townsend, Mary Jane (Leffler), 171.
Townsend, Nathan, 72.
Townley, Abram, 410.
Townley, Eleanor, 410.
Townley, Ida May, 410.
Townsing, Thomas, 36.
Townsley, Abram, 410.
Townsley, Eleanor, 410.
Townsley, Ida May, 410.
Towson, "Diana (Wilmott), 67.
Towson, Elizabeth, 134.
Towson, John, 134.
Towson, Penelope, 134.
Towson, William, 67.
Trobe, Eliza Ann (Shreve), 359.
Trobe, James Upton, 359.
Trabue, Sallie Eliza, 359.
Trobe, William, 359.
Trader, Maud Ella (Talbott), 369.
Trotter, Theodore, 369.
Trot, Ariana, 159.
Travers, Frances Cordelia (Winchester), 261.
Travers, John, 251.
"Tred Haven," 65.
Treg, ———, 186.
Treg, Ellen Chalmers (Talbott), 186.
Treg, Laura, 192.
Trimble, Elizabeth, 162.
Troth, Samuel, 19.
Troutner, Clarence, 203.
Troutner, Evelyn (Talbott), 203.
Trout, Marianne (Gosnell), 233.
Trout, William, 233.
Troxell, Abram, 135.
Troxell, Eliza Virtuina (Talbott), 163.
Troxell, Mr. ———, 163.
Troxell, Charles Bernard, 233.
Troxell, Elizabeth, 135.
Troxell, Elizabeth Wray, 233.
Troxell, George Gosnell, 233.
Troxell, John, 233.
Troxell, Margaret, 233.
Troxell, Margaret Anna, 233.
Troxell, Mary Elizabeth (Gosnell), 233.
Troxell, Mary Grace, 233.
Troxell, Michael, 233.
Troxell, Sarah, 135.
Trueblood, Allen Daniel, 209, 320.
Trueblood, Dale Raymond, 321.
Trueblood, Edward R., 209.
Trueblood, Effie M., 321.
Trueblood, Elizabeth, 209.
Trueblood, Emma M. Williams, 321.
Trueblood, Eda Collins, 320.
Trueblood, James, 209.
Trueblood, James Emerson, 209, 321.
Trueblood, John L., 321.
Trueblood, Laura, 209, 321.
Trueblood, Laura Ada, 209.
Trueblood, Leland E., 321.
Trueblood, Narcissa (Allen), 209.
Trueblood, Raymond A., 321.
Trueblood, Victoria Beatrice, 209, 321.
Trueblood, Warner (Millin), 209.
Trull, Albert Barnes, 260.
Trull, Annie Maria Dryden, 260.
Trull, Charlotte, 95.
Trull, Cordelia Elizabeth, 260.
Trull, Elton, 260.
Trull, Harris White, 260.
"Trull Plantation," 95.
Trull, Wilson Burns, 260, 420.
Truxton, Commodore, 255.
Tucker, ———, 313.
Tucker, Charles Clifford, 296.
Tucker, Charles J., 296.
Tucker, Clara (Talbott), 273.
Tucker, Emma America (Talbott), 313.
Tucker, Helen May, 313.
Tucker, Josephine, 313.
Tucker, Margaret Medora (Dimmitt), 296.
Tucker, Sally Ann Chaudler, 296.
Tucker, Thayer, 313.
Tucker, Thomas, 100.
Tucker, Thomas Loftus, 296.
Tudor, Elsie May, 137.
Tudor, Salathiel, 137.
Tudor, Temperance (Fugate), 137.
Tuggle, Susan Jane, 296.
Tulip Hill," 47.
Tull, Eleanor Emerine, 179.
Tunis, Minnie Leigh, 367.
Turnbaugh, Frank, 434.
Turnbaugh, Louise Ann (Talbott), 434.
Turner, Mr. ———, 137.
Turner, Blanche, 269.
Turner, ———, 221.
Turner, Eleanor Boone, 154.
Turner, Elizabeth (Taylor), 137.
Turner, Elizabeth (Woodfill), 370.
Turner, Henry Daniel, 370.
Turner, James Woodfill, 370.
Turner, Linnie Bates, 203.
Turner, Mary M., 295.
Turner, Olivia (Talbott), 221.
Turner, Ory, 203.
Turner, Rachel Kenyon, 370.
Turner, Rollin Anderson, 370.
Turner, Sarah Alice, 370.
Turner, Webb Wirt, 370.
Turner, Wesley Isaac, 370.
Turner, William Woodfill, 370.
Tusing, Arly Ann (Wright), 393.
Tusing, John Wesley, 393.
Tusing, Stella, 393.
Tyler, Ada Duke, 247, 349.
Tyler, Ada Paschall, 247.
Tyler, Alice, 145, 247.
Tyler, Ann Eliza, 145, 247.
Tyler, Annie Bakewell, 349.
Tyler, Cora Paschall, 247, 349.
Tyler, Emma, 145, 248.
Tyler, Edward, 145.
Tyler, Frances Speed, 145.
Tyler, Mary Lawrence, 145, 247.
Tyler, Mary Lawrence (Chambers), 145, 349.
Tyler, Paschall, 247.
Tyler, Robert, 145, 247, 349.
Tyler, Roberta, 145.
Tyler, William Chambers, 145, 247, 349.
Tyson, Chalkley, 211.
Tyson, Margaret (Rogers), 211.
Tyson, Mary E., 211.

Uhl, Alice J., 409.
Uhl, Louis Charles, 370, 409.
Uhl, Robert L., 409.
Uhl, Sarah A., 370, 409.
Underhill, Evelina E. (Shreve), 359.
Underhill, Sallie McCandliss, 359.
Underhill, Tracy, 359.
Underwood, Eliza, 25.
Underwood, Isaac, 80.
United Friendship, 43.
Ulrey, David, 129.
Ulrey, Mary Jane, 129.
Upfold, Bishop, 83.
Usher, Mary, 407.
Utley, Nathaniel, 10, 11.

Valentine, Martha, 152.
"Valley Farm," 58.
Vance, Mary Jane, 273.
Vance, Mattie, 300.
Vandegrift, Mary Mercer, 274.
Vandemark, Maggie, 168.
Vandersloot, Frenette, 334.
Van Fossen, Amos, 135.
Van Fossen, Aquilla, 135.
Van Fossen, Caleb, 135.
Van Fossen, Draper, 135.
Van Fossen, Emma, 135.
Van Fossen, Harriet, 135.
Van Fossen, Joseph, 135.
Van Fossen, Margaret Ann (Burnside), 135.
Van Fossen, Mary, 135.
Van Fossen, William, 135.
Van Fossen, Wilson, 135.
Van Patten, Kate S., 382.
Van Reisen, Frances Amy (Ridgely), 184.
Van Reisen, Samuel Appold, 184.
Vansant, Annie, 308.
Vansant, Ida (Lawrence), 358.
Vansant, Samuel, 358.
Vansant, V.W., 358.
Vankle, Mary Belle, 388, 410.
Vankle, Robert Neal, 388.
Vasiliou, George John, 428.
Vasiliou, Helen Kummer, 428.
Vaughn, Mr., 193.
Vauhn, Keziah, 135.
Vauhn, Mary, 135.
Vauhn, Rachel (Gosnell), 135.
Veech, Albert Clark, 312.
Veech, Alexander, 147.
Veech, Catharine Elizabeth, 312.
Veech, Agnes Reid (Ross), 357.
Veech, Annie Saunders, 252.
Veech, Bethel Bowles, 252, 356.
Veech, Eleanor, 356.
Veech, Eliza Quigley, 356.
Veech, Elizabeth Welsh, 252, 356.
Veech, Elston, 356.
Veech, Frances, 147.
Veech, Helen Lee, 252, 356.
Veech, James Nichols, 252, 357.
Veech, John, 147, 252.
Veech, John Alexander, 357.
Veech, Lester Wardlaw, 312.
Veech, Martha Nixon (Warfield), 312.
Veech, Patrick Henry, M.D., 312.
Veech, Mary Louisa (Nichols), 252.
Veech, Olivia (Winchester), 147.
Veech, Olivia Winchester, 252, 356.
Veech, Rebecca, 147.
Veech, Richard Snowden, 147, 252.
"Velmor," 30.

Vermil, Emma Jane, 193.
Veston, Harriet E. (Talbott), 302.
Veston, Nathaniel, 302.
Vetch, Addie Jane, 384.
Vigers, Naomi, 103.
Vogt, A. J., 298.
Vogt, Emma (Kriling), 392.
Vogt, Ernest A., 298.
Vogt, Louis Raymond, 392.
Vogt, Mollie (Talbott), 298.
Vogt, Ollie (Quiltman), 392.
Vogt, William H., 298.
Vogt, William Homer, 392.
Volk, Emma Virginia, 264.
Von Arville, Daisy (Allison), 380.
Von Arville, Max, 380.
Von Fiedler, Izarborn, Elizabeth Lawrence (Mercer), 367.
Von Fiedler-Izarborn, Captain, Herbert, 367.
Von Wormer, Earl H., 435.
Von Wormer, Helen Louisa, 435.

Wade, Beverly Colegate, 161, 272.
Wade, Drusilla (Talbott), 161, 272.
Wade, Elizabeth (Talbott), 162.
Wade, Eva, 272, 370.
Wade, Jordan, 162.
Wade, Josiah, 162.
Wade, Martha, 162.
Wade, Sarah, 162.
Wagaram, Jonathan, 102.
Wagner, Alice Marcella (Morrill), 218.
Wagner, Blanche, 277, 430.
Wagner, Ella, 277, 370.
Wagner, Emma (Morrow), 277.
Wagner, Fannie A., 214.
Wagner, Frank, 218.
Wagner, Isabel, 277, 376.
Wagner, John Carey, 277.
Wagner, Mary, 277.
Wagner, Mary Talbott, 376.
Wagner, William, 218.
Wake, Ann (Barnett), 88.
Walden, Alice Marcella (Morrill), 218.
Walden, Blanche, 277, 430.
Walden, Ella, 277, 376.
Walden, Emma (Morrow), 277.
Walden, Fannie A., 214.
Walden, Frank, 218.
Walden, Isabel, 277, 376.
Walden, John, 277.
Walden, William, 218.
Waller, Alice M. Eichelberger (Himes), 342.
Waller, Camilla, 226.
Waller, Charles J., 141.
Waller, Clarice, 193.
Waller, Cornelia H. (Sidwell), 141.
Waller, Cornelia Needles, 241, 342.
Waller, Edith Bentley, 141.
Waller, Elisha Hunt, 141, 240, 428.
Waller, Eliza, 141.
Waller, Elizabeth Cooper, 240.
Waller, Ella (Smith), 141.
Waller, Emma (Waters), 339.
Waller, Eveline, 339.
Waller, Forest, 339.
Waller, George H., 201.
Waller, Grace, 339.
Waller, Harry, 339.
Waller, Hugh S., 141.
Waller, Isaac, 84, 141.
Waller, James, 84, 141.
Waller, James M., 84, 141.
Waller, James Talbott, 210.
Waller, Jesse, 339.
Waller, John Edward, 84, 141.
Waller, Katharine Wirt, 342.
Waller, Lewis, 141.
Waller, Lou, 254.
Waller, Lucy Cooper, 240.
Waller, Mary Ann, 84.
Waller, Mary E., 84, 141.
Waller, Mary (Howard), 141.
Waller, Mary Hunt, 141.
Waller, Morgan Cooper, 342.
Waller, Myrtle, 141.
Waller, Priscilla, 141.
Waller, Rebecca Jane, 84, 140.
Waller, Robert, 240, 342.
Waller, Robert Roberts, 141, 241.
Waller, Roland, 339.
Waller, Russell, 339.
Waller, Salina, 152.
Waller, Susan, 141, 214.
Waller, Susanna (Talbott), 84.
Waller, Talbott Hunt, 342.
Waller, Tamzin, 141.
Walker, William Cooper, 240.
Waldron, Alice Marcella (Morrill), 218.
Waldron, Blanche, 277, 430.
Waldron, Ella, 277, 370.
Waldron, Emma (Morrow), 277.
Waldron, Fannie A., 214.
Waldron, Frank, 218.
Waldron, Isabel, 277, 376.
Waldron, John Carey, 277.
Waldron, Mary, 277.
Waldron, Mary Talbott, 376.
Waldron, William, 218.
Waldron, Ann (Barnett), 88.
Walden, Alice Marcella (Morrill), 218.
Walden, Blanche, 277, 430.
Walden, Ella, 277, 376.
Walden, Emma (Morrow), 277.
Walden, Fannie A., 214.
Walden, Frank, 218.
Walden, Isabel, 277, 376.
Walden, John, 277.
Walden, William, 218.
Waller, Alice M. Eichelberger (Himes), 342.
Waller, Camilla, 226.
Waller, Charles J., 141.
Waller, Clarice, 193.
Waller, Cornelia H. (Sidwell), 141.
Waller, Cornelia Needles, 241, 342.
Waller, Edith Bentley, 141.
Waller, Elisha Hunt, 141, 240, 428.
Waller, Eliza, 141.
Waller, Elizabeth Cooper, 240.
Waller, Ella (Smith), 141.
Waller, Emma (Waters), 339.
Waller, Eveline, 339.
Waller, Forest, 339.
Waller, George H., 201.
Waller, Grace, 339.
Waller, Harry, 339.
Waller, Hugh S., 141.
Waller, Isaac, 84, 141.
Waller, James, 84, 141.
Waller, James M., 84, 141.
Waller, James Talbott, 210.
Waller, Jesse, 339.
Waller, John Edward, 84, 141.
Waller, Katharine Wirt, 342.
Waller, Lewis, 141.
Waller, Lou, 254.
Waller, Lucy Cooper, 240.
Waller, Mary Ann, 84.
Waller, Mary E., 84, 141.
Waller, Mary (Howard), 141.
Waller, Mary Hunt, 141.
Waller, Morgan Cooper, 342.
Waller, Myrtle, 141.
Waller, Priscilla, 141.
Waller, Rebecca Jane, 84, 140.
Waller, Robert, 240, 342.
Waller, Robert Roberts, 141, 241.
Waller, Roland, 339.
Waller, Russell, 339.
Waller, Salina, 152.
Waller, Susan, 141, 214.
Waller, Susanna (Talbott), 84.
Waller, Talbott Hunt, 342.
Waller, Tamzin, 141.
Walker, William Cooper, 240.
Waldron, Alice Marcella (Morrill), 218.
INDEX

Warfield, Anne, 59.
Warfield, Annie Elizabeth, 365.
Warfield, Annie (Reed), 365.
Warfield, Arianna, 259.
Warfield, Arianna Dorsey, 151, 259.
Warfield, Arianna (Owings), 151.
Warfield, Augustus, 365.
Warfield, Augustus Livingston, 262, 365.
Warfield, Avolina, 363.
Warfield, Axel, 151.
Warfield, Belle, 259, 362.
Warfield, Bertha, 365.
Warfield, Blanche E., 362.
Warfield, Blanche (Waterhouse), 362.
Warfield, Carolyne A. (Devries), 260.
Warfield, Carrie, 227.
Warfield, Carrie (Dorsey), 365.
Warfield, Charles, 151, 259.
Warfield, Charles Alexander, 151, 260.
Warfield, Charlotte, 59.
Warfield, Clement, 262, 365.
Warfield, Cornelia Isabel, 363.
Warfield, Dorsey, 259.
Warfield, Elizabeth, 259.
Warfield, Elizabeth Ann, 262, 365.
Warfield, Elizabeth (Dorsey), 60.
Warfield, Elizabeth Dorsey, 262.
Warfield, Elizabeth Hood Owings, 262.
Warfield, Elizabeth (Polk), 151, 259.
Warfield, Elizabeth (Welling), 151.
Warfield, Ella M. (Waterhouse), 302.
Warfield, Ella Lawrence, 148.
Warfield, Emma Franklin (Pettit), 306.
Warfield, Emma West, 148, 254.
Warfield, Hannah Owings, 262, 365.
Warfield, Helen, 362.
Warfield, Honor Elder (Howard), 59.
Warfield, Howard, 259.
Warfield, Irene, 366.
Warfield, John, 147, 229.
Warfield, John Hood Owings Jr., 365.
Warfield, John T., 363.
Warfield, Joseph, 60.
Warfield, Josephine E., 40, 90.
Warfield, Josephine Elizabeth (Lawrence), 147.
Warfield, Josephine W., 362.
Warfield, Joshua, 147.
Warfield, Joshua Dorsey, 151, 259, 424.
Warfield, Katharine Davis, 262.
Warfield, Lanceot, 100.
Warfield, Laura Ann, 228.
Warfield, Laura (Dorsey), 259.
Warfield, Lawrence, 148, 424.
Warfield, Lee, 259.
Warfield, Lemuel, 262, 365.
Warfield, LeRoy Carter, 305.
Warfield, Lucetta (Burldette), 228.
Warfield, Lucretia Griffith (Welsh), 262.
Warfield, Marcellus Welling, 147.
Warfield, Margaret Welling, 147.
Warfield, Margaret Gertrude, 262, 365.
Warfield, Mary, 365.
Warfield, Mary Boyle, 262, 365.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Mary Josephine</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Mary Katharine</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Mattie Augusta</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Nellie</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Owings</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Philemon Dorsey</td>
<td>262, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Rachel (Dorsey)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Rezin</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Richard</td>
<td>65, 147, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Sadie Dorsey</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Samuel Owings</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Sterling Custis</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Susan Price (Gossell)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Thomas Owings</td>
<td>151, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Thomas Pettit</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Vallie Burgess (Carter)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Wade H. D.</td>
<td>260, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Warner</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, William Howard</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, William Owings</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Adam C.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring, Anna Belle</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Elizabeth</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Margaret</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Nettie</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Flora</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Aldred Scott</td>
<td>272, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Prof. Aldred Scott</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Antoinette</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Antoinette May</td>
<td>272, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Drusilla Talbott</td>
<td>162, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Edward K.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Edward Mason</td>
<td>162, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Eliza Margaret (Weist)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Harry Joseph</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Ida Miriam (Strider)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Dr. Katherine Louise (Angell)</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Loyal</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Margaret</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Richard Talbott</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Samuel H.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warthen, Sophila (Talbott)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Marshall Harris</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Mary Stewart</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Roberta (Tyler)</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhouse, Blanche</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhouse, Ella M.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Achsah Dorsey</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Adamson</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Alice May</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Bertha May</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Charles Ellsworth</td>
<td>234, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Charles Richard</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Clara (Burton)</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, David</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Effie (Windsor)</td>
<td>235, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Elizabeth</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Fanny</td>
<td>234, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Ethel L.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Family</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Frances Rebecca</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, George Everett</td>
<td>234, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, George Washington</td>
<td>92, 156, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, George W. Waters, Jr.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Weaver, Laura Cornelia, 287.
Weaver, Mary Ann (Noble'), 209.
Webster, Florence A., 240.
Webster, Isaac, 47.
Webster, Isaac, Jr., 47.
Webster, John, 35.
Webster, Laura, 257.
Webster, Margaret (Lee), 47.
Webster, Mary (Waters) Talbott, 35.
Webster, Mary (Waters) Talbott, 35.
West, Rebecca Jones (Dimmitt), 178.
West, Sarah J., 178.
West, Stephen, 41.
West, Susan, 142.
West, Rev. William, 65, 80.
Westall, Eunice J., 413.
Westcott, Sophronia Maria, 127, 221.
Westerman, Caroline, 68.
Westutt, John, 17.
Weston, Elmer Ellsworth, 215.
Weston, Esther Mary, 215.
Weston, Otis Charles, 215.
Weston, Stephen Otis, 215.
Welch, Austin Hubbard, 352.
Weld, Mildred Katherine, 298.
Weller, Emma, 316.
Welling, Elizabeth, 151.
Wells, Mr., ———, 112.
Wells, Achabeth, 45.
Wells, Clarence Largent, 233.
Wells, Corn Mayo, 248.
Wells, Edward C., 233.
Wells, Eleanor (Talbott), 112.
Wells, James, 59.
Wells, Lucretia Grace (Gosnell), 233.
Wells, Nicholas, 45.
Wells, Providence (Talbott), 45.
Wells, Raymond, 233.
Wells, Richard, 10, 11, 12.
Wells, Sophia, 12.
Wells, Sophia (Ewen), 12.
Wells, William Augustus, 233.
Welsh, Estelle (Eubank), 288.
Welsh, George Franklin, 288.
Welsh, Mary G., 402.
Welsh, Warner G., 402.
Wendling, George, 122.
Wendling, Janima (Garretson), 122.
Wentworth, Julian Clifford, 379.
Wentworth, Marietta (Reeves), 379.
Werley, Sarah E., 132.
West, Mr., ———, 127.
West, Miss ———, 134.
West, Caroline, 237.
West, Caroline (Talbott), 127.
West, Frank, 178.
West, Hannah (Williams), 57.
West, John H., 178.
West, Martha, 57.
West, Mary, 153.
"West River Farm," 63.
"West River Friends' Meeting," 7, 15, 22, 26.
West, Sarah J., 178.
West, Stephen, 41.
West, Stephen, Jr., 57.
West, Stephen, Sr., 57.
West, Susan, 142.
West, Rev. William, 65, 80.
Westall, Eunice J., 413.
Weslott, Sophronia Maria, 127, 221.
Westerman, Caroline, 68.
Westmuff, John, 17.
Weston, Elmer Ellsworth, 215.
Weston, Esther Mary, 215.
Weston, Susan, 142.
West, Rev. William, 65, 80.
Westall, Eunice J., 413.
Westcott, Sophronia Maria, 127, 221.
Westerman, Caroline, 68.
Westmuff, John, 17.
Weston, Elmer Ellsworth, 215.
Weston, Esther Mary, 215.
Weston, Susan, 142.
White, Edith, 232.
White, Eliza Holloway, 213.
White, Elizabeth, 123.
White, Elizabeth (Evans), 233.
White, Elizabeth (Macy), 233.
White, Esther A. (Wilson), 233.
White, Gamaliel, 123.
White, Gertrude, 233.
"White Hall," 59.
White, Isaac, 123.
White, Isaac 0., 316.
White, James, Jr., 69.
White, Jesse, 233.
White, Josiah Pennington, 233, 213.
White, Julia, 213, 326.
White, Laura Emma, 213, 325.
White, Lee, 144.
White, Lydia Elvira (Patton), 316.
White, Mabel, 316.
White, Margaret Genevieve, 311.
White, Mary, 123, 213.
White, Mary Maftie (Talbott), 428.
White, Mary (Pennington*), 123.
White, Micajah, 133.
White, Nancy Mary, 233.
White, Pinkney, 428.
White, Rodema E., 324.
White Rose, 281.
White, Ruth Snowden (Dorsey†), 144.
Whitney, Charlotte, 432.
Whitney, Clara, 197.
Whittingham, Bishop, 432.
Whittingham, Edward, 43, 141.
Whittingham, Elizabeth, 43, 141.
Whittingham, Elizabeth Somers, 241.
Whittingham, Eula, 283.
Whittingham, Ella Adele, 283, 289.
Whittingham, Emma M., 321.
Whittingham, Esther, 229.
Whittingham, Evelyn Rebecca, 282.
Whittingham, Florence, 280.
Whittingham, Geraldine, 285.
Whittingham, Hannah (Conrow), 241.
Whittingham, Hannah Conrow, 241.
Whittingham, Harriet Jane (Talbott), 172.
Whittingham, Harriet Lee, 172, 288.
Whittingham, Homer, 229.
Whittingham, Isaac, 141.
Whittingham, Isabel, 172.
Whittingham, Isabella, 161.
Whittingham, James Walker, 141, 241.
Whittingham, James William, 155, 246.
Whittingham, Jennie, 197.
Whittingham, John, 141.
Whittingham, John, 141.
Whittingham, Larkin Lawrence, 155, 246.
Whittingham, Laura, 283.
Whittingham, Leroy, 172.
Whittingham, Leroy Elliott, 172.
Whittingham, Louise, 172.
"William's Lot," 64, 67.
Whittingham, Mary Ann (Talbott), 172.
Whittingham, Mary Conrow, 241.
Whittingham, Mary E. (Walker†), 141.
Whittingham, Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence†), 155, 249.
Whittingham, Mary Hadden (Hopkins), 229.
Whittingham, Mary Lawrence, 172.
Whittingham, Minnie R., 155, 246.
Whittingham, Nancy Theresa, 155, 246, 249.
Whittingham, Gen. Otho Holland, 280.
Whittingham, Pearl A., 272.
Whittingham, Rebecca, 99.
Whittingham, Rebecca Ann, 154.
Whittingham, Rebecca Talbott (Janney), 141.
INDEX

Williams, Richmond Leroy, 172.
Williams, Ruth, 239.
Williams, Susan Talbott, 141, 241.
Williams, Thomas, 27.
Williams, Rev. William, 108.
Williams, William, 141, 197.
Williams, William L., 426.
Williams, William Talbott, 197.
Williamson, Mary Jane, 224.
Williamson, Olivia, 250.
Williamson, Rebecca, 90, 141.
Williamson, Sarah H. (Mayo), 145.
Williamson, Susanna (Lawrence), 86.
Wills, Elizabeth (Chaplain), 403.
Wills, Florence Estelle, 389.
Wills, George Ivy, 69.
Wills, Harriet Anna (Jennison), 389.
Wills, Jacob Edgar, 389.
Wills, Jane, 358.
Wills, Lavina, 358.
Wills, Lavina Harwood, 358.
Wills, Mary Lee, 403.
Wills, Price, 358.
Wills, Thomas J., 403.
Williston, Anne, 159.
Williston, Mary, 403.
Wilmer, Carrie Wray (Gosnell), 432.
Wilmer, John Williamson, 432.
Wilmington, ——, 196.
Wilmot, Anna, 257, 360.
Wilmot, Edna (Lee), 360.
Wilmot, Edward, 359.
Wilmot, George (Warren), 360.
Wilmot, George Bowman, 257, 360.
Wilmot, Higgins, 257, 360.
Wilmot, Jane, 67.
Wilmot, John, 65.
Wilmot, John Lawrence, 150, 257.
Wilmot, Lawrence, 360.
Wilmot, Lawrence Lee, 360.
Wilmot, Lena, 257, 360.
Wilmot, Lucile, 360.
Wilmot, Mansell, 257, 360.
Wilmot, Margaret (Sulphin), 257,
Wilmot, Mary Lawrence (Mansell), 150.
Wilmot Mason, 369.
Wilmot, Mattie (Jennings), 360.
Wilmot, Priscilla A., 150, 257.
Wilmot, Robert, 150.
Wilmot, Col. Robert, 150.
Wilmot, Robert W., 150.
Wilmot, Salie (B. Bowman), 257.
Wilmot, Sarah (Morton), 257.
Wilmot, Thomas, 150.
Wilmot, William, 306, 150.
Wilmott, Abertilla, 150, 257.
Wilmott, Ann, 67.
Wilmott, Aquilla, 67.
Wilmott, Dr. Aquilla, 67.
Wilmott, Benjamin, 67.
Wilmott, Constance, 67.
Wilmott, Diana, 67.
Wilmott, Eleanor, 67.
Wilmott, Elizabeth, 67.
Wilmott Family, 67.
Wilmott, Hannah, 67.
Wilmott, Hannah (Wheeler), 67.
Wilmott, John, 67.
Wilmott, John, Jr., 67.
Wilmott, Mary, 67, 257.
Wilmott, Rachel, 67.
Wilmott, Richard, 67.
Wilmott, Robert, 48, 67.
Wilmott, Sarah, 48, 67.
Wilmott, Sarah (Merryman), 48, 67.
Wilmott, William, 67, 150.
"Wilmott's," 67.
"Wilmott's Choice," 67.
"Wilmott's Desire," 67.
"Wilmott's Folly," 67.
"Wilmott's Paradise," 67.
"Wilmott's Purchase," 67.
Wilson, ——, 250.
Wilson, Abraham, 185.
Wilson, Albert, 275.
Wilson, Aletheia (Britton), 107.
Wilson, Alveda (Leifer), 305.
Wilson, Bosley, 27.
Wilson, Catherine, 104.
Wilson, Charles, 123.
Wilson, Clara Maud, 305.
Wilson, David, 321.
Wilson, Edwin, 382.
Wilson, Elder William, 107.
Wilson, Eleanor, 68.
Wilson, Eleanor (Talbott), 185.
Wilson, Elizabeth (Pruit), 123.
Wilson, Elizabeth Victoria, 321.
Wilson, Emma Essex, 225.
Wilson, Esther A., 123.
Wilson, Fanny Bosley, 275.
Wilson, Florence, 451.
Wilson, George, 382.
Wilson, George Todd, 305.
Wilson, Ida, 382.
Wilson, Isaac, 66.
Wilson, James, 66, 382.
Wilson, Jesse, 382.
Wilson, John, 66.
Wilson, Lethe, 382.
Wilson, M. J., 91, 148.
Wilson, Margaret (Amos), 107.
Wilson, Mary Alexander, 185, 305.
Wilson, Mary Ellen, 225.
Wilson, Mary (Talbott), 66.
Wilson, Millard White, 225.
Wilson, Milton Ovid, 225.
Wilson, Nancy, 91.
Wilson, Nancy Allson, 382.
Wilson, Nina (Lawrence), 148.
Wilson, Osburn Essex, 225.
Wilson, Ralph, 321.
Wilson, Ralph David, 321.
Wilson, Ped, 275.
Wilson, Richard Oliver, 107.
Wilson, Samuel Hamilton, 225.
Wilson, Sarah, 127, 176.
Wilson, Susan Bashaw, 250.
Wilson, Temperance Ann, 107, 187.
Wilson, Victoria Beatrice (Trueblood), 321.
Wilson, Vincent Talbott, 185, 305, 427.
Wilson, William, 66, 107.
Wilson, Zerilda (Negent), 321.
"Wilson’s Delay," 51, 70.
Willbank, Cornelius, 163.
Willbank, Elisabeth, 103.
Wiltsey, Elizabeth, 124.
Wills, ———, 265.
Wills, Nancy Early, 265.
Wills, Nancy Theresa (Williams), 265.
Winchel, Ellen J., 195.
Winchester, Aimee, 353.
Winchester, Alice, 253, 358.
Winchester, Alice Gray (Peck), 253.
Winchester, Amanda, 87, 146.
Winchester, Ann Carmelitte (Dorsey*), 146, 251.
Winchester, Benjamin, 87, 146.
Winchester, Benjamin Lawrence, 251.
Winchester, Bushrod Dorsey, 253.
Winchester, Carmellette, 251, 354.
Winchester, Catherine Dorsey, 354.
Winchester, Catherine Stiers, 253.
Winchester, Corinne, 147.
Winchester, Edmonia, 253, 358.
Winchester, Edward Constant, 146, 251.
Winchester, Edward J., 294.
Winchester, Elder, 355.
Winchester, Elias Dorsey, 251, 354.
Winchester, Elizabeth, 357.
Winchester, Elizabeth (Bowles), 253.
Winchester, Elizabeth (Lillie), 253.
Winchester, Ello (Bodley), 251.
Winchester, Evelyn Dorsey, 253.
Winchester, Frances Cordelia, 251.
Winchester, Frank, 253.
Winchester, George, 317.
Winchester, Goday, 251.
Winchester, Jennie M., 317.
Winchester, Jennie M., 398.
Winchester, John Pedesclaux, 147, 251, 253.
Winchester, Joseph Richard, 146.
Winchester, Julia, 251.
Winchester, Lamoli Wetherby, 254.
Winchester, Landry, 253.
Winchester, Laura Ann (Nutter), 294.
Winchester, Lavinia, 147, 253.
Winchester, Lavinia Lawrence, 87, 146.
Winchester, Lawrence Dorsey, 147, 254.
Winchester, Levin Lawrence, 254.
Winchester, Loha B., 317, 397.
Winchester, Louisa, 87, 147.
Winchester, Louisa Anna, 146, 251.
Winchester, Lydia Susan, 251, 354.
Winchester, Marguerite Carmellette (Constant), 146.
Winchester, Margaret Laura, 146, 250.
Winchester, Marie Aimee (Pedesclaux), 147.

Index

Winchester, Mary, 87, 146.
Winchester, Mary (Hobbs), 251, 354.
Winchester, Mary Julia, 146.
Winchester, Mary Matilda, 146.
Winchester, Mary Lawrence, 253.
Winchester, Mary Matilda, 251.
Winchester, Mary Matilda (Dorsey*), 146, 147.
Winchester, Medora (Barbour), 251, 253.
Winchester, Mollie (Long), 354.
Winchester, Natalie, 253.
Winchester, Olivia, 87, 147.
Winchester, Ophelia, 147, 253.
Winchester, Hon. Peter Boyd, 147, 253.
Winchester, Rebecca, 87.
Winchester, Rebecca (Lawrence), 424.
Winchester, Richard, 87, 253.
Winchester, Sarah J. (Manatt), 317.
Winchester, Sidney Catherine, 146.
Winchester, Silas Wetherby, 254.
Winchester, Susan Winn (Dorsey), 250, 253.
Winchester, Susan Wetherby, 254.
Winchester, Thomas, 294.
Winchester, Valda V., 317, 398.
Winchester, Wayne, 294.
Winchester, William, 294.
Winchester, William C., 250.
Winchester, William Chambers, 87, 146, 147, 253.
Winchester, William Herndon, 253, 428.
Winder, General, 161.
Winder, Kitty Hobbs (Dorsey*), 142.
Winder, Dr. Richard Bayley, 142.
Windsor, ——— (son), 340.
Windsor, Alice, 235.
Windsor, Annie Murphy, 235.
Windsor, Belle, 234, 339.
Windsor, Bessie, 234.
Windsor, Blanche, 340.
Windsor, Catherine, 136.
Windsor, Clarke, 340.
Windsor, Corilla Plummer, 136, 234.
Windsor, Effie, 235, 239.
Windsor, Fannie, 234.
Windsor, Florence, 340.
Windsor, Frances (Crawford), 234.
Windsor, Florence (Leamon), 235.
Windsor, Harry, 234, 340.
Windsor, Henry, 136.
Windsor, Ida P. (Bardette), 340.
Windsor, James, 235.
Windsor, James Simmons, 235.
Windsor, Janette, 340.
Windsor, James Simmons, 136.
Windsor, John Henry, 136, 234.
Windsor, Keturah Ann, 136, 234.
Windsor, Lavinia, 235.
Windsor, Lillie, 234.
Windsor, Leslie, 340.
Windsor, Luu, 340.
Windsor, Luu M., 235.
Windsor, Mary, 235, 340.
Windsor, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 136, 235.
Windsor, Mary Simmons, 136, 235.
Windsor, Oliver, 340.
Windsor, Randolph H., 235, 340.
Windsor, Robert, 340.
Windsor, Sadie Mcginnis, 340.
Windsor, Sarah Darby, 235.
Windsor, Thomas, 136.
Windsor, Tony, 227.
Windsor, William, 235.
Wittrup, Nettie Virginia, 263.
Wood, Alice E., 403.
Wood, Alice May, 209.
Wood, Ann, 209.
Wood, Annie, 201.
Wood, Benjamin K., 209.
Wood, Bertha M., 195.
Woodfill, Jessie (Hart), 371.
Woodfill, Katharyn, 370.
Woodfill, Katherine (Johnston), 370.
Woodfill, Laura M., 371.
Woodfill, Mary, 370.
Woodfill, Nellie, 370.
Woodfill, Sarah Ann (Talbott), 272.
Woodfill, Webster, 272, 371.
Woodfill, William S., 272.
Woodfill, William Wirt, 272.
Woodgate, Mary, 105.
Woodruff, Estelle (Townsend), 171.
Woodruff, Harry, 171.
Woods, Dr. Hiram, 432.
Woods, Laura Hall, 432.
"Woodstock," 42.
Woodward, Mary Julia (Winchester), 46.
Woodward, Reginald T., 146.
Woodridge, Annie May, 349.
Woodridge, Charles, 404.
Woodridge, Charles H., 349.
Woodbridge, Clare, 403.
Woodridge, Eliza (Cates), 353.
Woodridge, Laura D., 405.
Woodridge, Laura Griffith (Dorsey), 353.
Woodridge, Margaret, 404.
Woodridge, Margaret (Cox), 404.
Woodridge, Mary Chambers (Johnson), 349.
Woodridge, Mary Tyler, 349.
Woodridge, Peter H., 403.
Woodridge, Powhatan, 349.
Woodridge, Powhatan Johnson, 349, 404.
Woodridge, Col. Robert, 353.
Woodridge, Robert D., 405.
Woodridge, Robert Dorsey, 353.
Woodridge, Sophia H., 405.
Woodridge, Thomas Major, 333.
Woolford, Lydia Ann, 382.
Woolsey, William Hill, 32.
Worley, Elizabeth Sarah, 243.
Worral, Anna, 207.
Worral, Elizabeth, 207.
Worral, Ruth A. (Plummer), 207.
Worral, Deborah (Plummer), 206.
Worral, —, 205, 206.
Worral, Charles, 205.
Worral, George, 206.
Worral, Isaac, 206.
Worral, James, 206.
Worral, Jared, 205.
Worral, Jeremiah, 205.
Worral, John, 205.
Worral, Margaret, 206.
Worral, Rachel, 206.
Worral, Rebecca, 206.
Worral, Sarah (Patterson), 205.
Worral, Thomas, 205.
Worrel, Deborah, 209.
Worseley, George H., 68.
Worth, Henry, 368.
Worth, Mary Mercer (Strong), 368.
Worth, Sophia, 368.
Wortington, Ann Sheridan, 152.
Wortington, Elizabeth, 142.
Wortington, Elizabeth Armand, 154.
Wortington, Elizabeth (Ridgely), 91.
Wortington, Ellen Cook, 242.
Wortington, John, 26, 91.
Wortington, Martha, 429.
Wortington, Sarah, 91.
Wortington, Thomas, 91.
Wray, Sarah Jane, 232.
Wren, Elizabeth (Hynes), 87.
Wren, John, 109.
Wren, Dr. John V., 87.
Wren, Verlinda (Magruder*), 100.
Wright, Amelia Ketchum, 126.
Wright, Mrs. Anna, 310.
Wright, Ann Elizabeth (Talbott), 378.
Wright, Belinda F., 256.
Wright, Calvin, 250.
Wright, Elizabeth, 130, 131.
Wright, Genevieve Elliott, 292.
Wright, John, 131.
Wright, John Cook, 293.
Wright, Jonathan, 130, 131.
Wright, Joseph A. (Governor), 293.
Wright, Katherine, 175.
Wright, Katherine Louise, 293.
Wright, Margaret Jane, 244.
Wright, Mary Ann (Cook), 293.
Wright, Mary C., 413.
Wright, Mary Etta (Edmundson), 230.
Wright, Maynard L., 413.
Wright, Naomi, 230.
Wright, Perry W., 378.
Wright, Raymond Talbott, 378.
Wright, Robert Courtney, 292.
Wright, Susanna (Griffith), 130, 131.
Wright, Tilden L. (Cowgill), 413.
Wright, Wanda, 230.
Wright, William Wendell, 378.
Wright, Willis D., 413.
Wrightson, Aletheia Jessup (Daugherty), 187, 431.
Wrightson, Ann, 431.
Wrightson, Charles, 431.
Wrightson, Emma, 431.
Wrightson, Florence G., 431.
Wrightson, George, 431.
Wrightson, George Henry, 187, 431.
Wrightson, Jeremiah Howard, 431.
Wrightson, Mary, 431.
Wrightson, Stewart, 431.
Wrightson, William Daugherty, 431.
Wyatt, Nicholas, 290.
Wyatt, Sarah, 30, 250.
Wyle, Comfort, 98.
Wyle, Sophia, 98.
Wye, Eleanor Maynard, 264.
Wyle, Greenburg, 94, 98.
Wyle, Rachel (Talbott*), 98.
Wynn, Iris, 415.
Wynn, Wilbur Sylvester, 415.
"Yates Land," 43.
Yates, Sarah Bowen (Anderson), 395.
Yelton, Rebecce Jane, 283.
Yenger, Andrew, 169.
Yenger, Sarah, 169.
Yenger, Sarah Ann (Talbott), 169.
Yoakam, Aurelia Cleves (Thayer), 389.
Yoakam, George Thayer, 389.
Yoakam, Maynard Kauffman, 389.
Young, Miss, 51, 70, 92.
Young, Abraham, 51, 69.
Young, Ann, 69.
Young, A. Churchill, 289.
Young, A. Churchill, Jr., 289.
Young, Charles Talbott, 289.
Young, Eleanor, 37, 51, 69, 70.
Young, Elizabeth, 51.
Young, Emma May (Measley), 110.
Young, Fannie (Braxton), 289.
Young, George Franklin, 410.
Young, George W., 410.
Young, John, 51, 70.
Young, John, Jr., 70.
Young, Col. John B., 289.
Young, Marjorie (Kummer), 433.
Young, Notley, 69.

Young, Peter, 69.
Young, Rebecca, 70.
Young, Richard, 70.
Young, Roland, 333.
Young, Sallie Munford (Talbott), 289.
Young, Sarah, 51, 70.
Young, Susanna, 51, 70.
Young, Timothy, 69.
Young, William, 37, 51, 60.
Young, William, Jr., 51, 60.
Young, William Sr., 51.
Young, William Thomas, 410.
Younglove, Mary, 314.

Ziegler, Sarah E. (Smith), 199.
Ziegler, Thomas, 199.
Zeiner, Elisha, 380.
Zeiner, Fannie W., 380, 414.
Zeiner, John, 380.
Zeiner, John H., 380.
Zeiner, Mary J., 380.
Zeiner, Nellie F., 380.
Zeiner, Rosa L., 380, 414.
Zeiner, Ruth E., 414.
Zeiner, Susie E., 380, 414.
Zeiner, Verna (Proctor), 414.
Zimmerman, Margaret, 376.

The Index includes names of places in the earlier part of the book only. Generation numbers following some names were admitted through error. Names of ancestors of those who married into the family are sometimes omitted.
Notes About Old Chestnut Street Neighborhood

These were written in 1936 by Annie Stuart Anderson at the solicitation of Mr. Wm. Kendrick, who was at the time writing such articles appearing in a newspaper of Louisville, Ky., but because of her school and other activities the paper was never finished. Miss Anderson was principal of the Kentucky Home School for Girls, 1649 Cowling (formerly Everett) Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

LOUISA ANDERSON WATERS
(a sister of A. S. A.)

Summer 1948.
On the south side of this square were only five houses, each with a good sized yard. It was this square that was photographed and used to show a handsome residential section in a large pamphlet published in the 1880's advertising Louisville. Many trees shaded Chestnut Street and it was a favorite drive down to the Ohio River.

Mr. and Mrs. James Trabue's large brownstone front home on the southeast corner of Chestnut and Seventh Streets was sold to Mr. Whiteman Wood, a cotton broker and wholesale dry goods merchant, of the well known Wood family of Mason County, Kentucky.

The social traditions of the house were fully maintained by Mr. and Mrs. Wood. The stairway of the house was especially beautiful and imposing. Mrs. Samuel B. Richardson, the eldest daughter, now lives on West Ormsby Avenue, and one of her daughters is Mrs. Harrison Robertson, wife of the editor of The Courier-Journal. Miss Carrie Wood, quite beautiful, who is now Mrs. Bogart of, belonged in the gay social group in the 1890's, with the Misses Mary and Marie Pettet and the Misses Mattie and Lucy Norton.

In a dark cream-colored stone front house next to the Woods lived Mr. William Davis, a business associate of Mr. James Trabue. The only daughter, Miss Clementine Davis, a lover of sports, became Mrs. J. K. Woodward, and died recently at her home on Park Avenue in Louisville. Her brother Mallory's widow, Mrs. Lanto Cooper Davis, daughter of the well known manager of the old Galt House, is the sister of Mrs. Henry Hewett.

East of the Davis home was a large, square white brick house with an iron veranda across its entire front. This house was occupied during the 1860's by Mr. William Piatt, a well known merchant of Louisville, who had come from the Green River country of Kentucky near Glasgow. He sold it to Mr. William Glover, the tobacconist, the father of Mrs. Albert Ronald, and then about 1875 it was sold to Mr. Dennis Long, founder and head of the lead pipe foundry in Louisville that became the largest in the world. This house is still owned by the Long family.

The story is reliably told that Mr. William Piatt was such an indulgent father that he had two turkeys served always at dinner so that all the children might have white meat! Colonel William Twyman of the United States Army is a descendant of this family.

Mr. Dennis Long, an Irishman, greeted us children on the street or in the yards of the houses with a genial smile. His wife was a capable, motherly German. Quite contrary to the present custom, Mr. Long, Mr. Whiteman Wood and Mr. Wilkins George Anderson, along with various other gentlemen of the neighborhood, on their way downtown did the daily marketing at the grocery on the northwest corner of Chestnut and Sixth Streets, kept for many years by Theodore Evers.

The only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Long was Mrs. Samuel P. Miller who lived in the brownstone house of the Italian villa type, whose site is now occupied by the north wing of the Puritan Apartments on Fourth Street. The beautiful Mrs. Americus Callahan, who sang in Calvary Church choir and who now lives in Chicago, was the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Miller; the youngest daughter, Eleanor Miller, became the first wife of Judge Robert Worth Bingham, owner and publisher of The Courier-Journal and, at present, our ambassador to the Court of St. James.

Mrs. Samuel P. Miller's brother, the late Mr. George Long of Bashford Manor on the Bardstown Road, and his children, the present Dennis Long and Mrs. Royden Peabody of Louisville, are of this Dennis Long family of old Chestnut Street. Mr. George Long maintained a notable racing stable at Bashford Manor, the former home of the Wilder family.

East of the Long home on Chestnut Street was a similar large, square white brick house with a square entrance porch where the Washington Apartments now stand. This was the home of the prominent
wholesale dry goods merchant, Mr. William Garvin, and of his sons-in-law, Mr. Robert Bell and Mr. John Bell, brothers, who had married Mr. and Mrs. Garvin’s daughters, Annie and Jane, who, in their later years, when widowed, were frequently known as Mrs. Annie Bell and Mrs. Jane Bell. The Garvin and Bell families lived on Chestnut Street for about fifty years.

This household, like that of the Woods, was socially a gay one. Miss Annie Bell, the elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bell, married Mr. Crittenden Collings of the then fairly new Standard Oil Company. He drove a high "trap" and always brought his horse home at a very slow walk to keep him in good condition. The Collings children had a French governess who remained in the family for many years. One of these children, Christine, now Mrs. William E. Hall, of Spring Drive, represents her branch of the family in Louisville. The Collings family owned a country place on Long Island and Mrs. Hall’s sister, Edith, and the Misses Noel and Edith Hall have married in the East.

Miss Kate Bell, the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bell, married Mr. Foster Thomas. They moved to their new home on Fourth, south of Ormsby Avenue, that was afterwards occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Morris Belknap, just next to the present building of the Woman’s Club. Mr. Foster Thomas was accidentally killed by the explosion of his gun while out hunting, and some time after his death Mrs. Thomas and her son, Mr. Garvin Thomas, went abroad where they continued to live. Mrs. Thomas died recently and was buried in Cave Hill in Louisville. Mr. Garvin Thomas spent some weeks here last spring at the Brown Hotel.

After the death of Mr. and Mrs. William Garvin, the John Bell family who had lived for some time with Mrs. Garvin moved from the Chestnut Street home to a brick house with a wide veranda on Sixth near Kentucky Street. At the time, this section was on the outskirts of the city, for there were not many other houses in the immediate neighborhood except a few old large country houses. Of this family of Mrs. John Bell, some of those who live in Louisville are her daughter, Miss Mary Jennie Bell who lives on Fourth Street opposite Central Park, and her nieces, Mrs. Alex Galt Barrett, Mrs. Howard Lee and Mrs. Robert Vaughan (the daughters of the scholarly Mr. Garvin Bell, a lawyer), and Mrs. Cary Tabb who is the daughter of Mrs. Thomas Payne.

Some of the other Louisville descendants of Mr. William Garvin and his wife, Mrs. Sarah Veech Garvin (of the pioneer Veech family of Dutch Station on the Middle Fork of Beargrass Creek), are the children of the late Mr. George Garvin Brown, who are Mr. Owsley Brown, Mr. Robinson Brown and Mr. Innis Brown. Mr. George Garvin Brown’s mother was Mr. Wm. Garvin’s daughter, Mary.

Mr. William Garvin, the founder of this Louisville family, was a notable citizen of Louisville. He was lost in a terrible catastrophe when the packet coming from Cincinnati was burned in December, 1868. He was a prominent wholesale dry goods merchant, like his friend and neighbor next door, Mr. James Anderson, Jr., who lived in the big cream colored three-story brick and stucco house on the southwest corner of Chestnut and Sixth Streets. The Anderson family lived here for more than forty years.

Mr. James Anderson, Jr., and Mr. William Garvin were of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian families in the county of Ulster in the north of Ireland. Friends and neighbors on Jefferson Street (then a fashionable residential district), before moving to Chestnut Street, they had both been interested in the work of the Emancipation Society in Kentucky, a society for the gradual setting free of the Negro slaves by their masters. This Emancipation movement was vigorous and active in Virginia and Kentucky in the earlier part of the Nineteenth Century before it was crushed by the rise of the Abolitionist Party in New England and in the Middle West, especially in Ohio.

This Emancipation Society encouraged the freed Negroes to go to Li-
Liberia in Africa—a Utopian enterprise fostered by President James Monroe—but Mr. Garvin’s Jim did not like Liberia after all the efforts made in Louisville to send him; returning to this city, he spent the rest of his days as a “free negro” and a porter on Main Street.

During their younger years, Mr. Anderson and Mr. Garvin became interested about 1836 in the establishment of a pottery here to utilize the Kentucky clays which are among the finest pottery clays in the world. They imported Mr. James Clews from the Josiah Wedgewood factory in England as manager of their enterprise. The following were the incorporators on January 7th, 1837: Reuben Bates, James Clews, Samuel Cassedy, William Bell (first cousin of Mr. Anderson, who had returned to Pittsburgh, his home), James Anderson, Jr., Edmund Bainbridge, Perly Chamberlain, William Garvin, John B. Bland, Jacob Lewis and Willis Ranney.

In 1829 the Lewis Pottery Co. had been incorporated for the making of Queen’s Ware in Louisville, with some of the same incorporators, but with the bringing to America of Mr. James Clews a real effort was made to create fine pottery. Because of the difficulty of securing efficient labor in Kentucky, the pottery industry was moved to Troy, Ind.; later the industry was moved to Ohio, where today it centers at Zanesville. But the histories of pottery making in America give the credit for its beginnings to the Louisville men.

In common with various gentlemen of the period in Louisville, Cincinnati and Philadelphia, Mr. Anderson was interested in horticultural improvements. On large arbors in his back yard he cultivated varieties of grapes such as the Concord, Catawba, Isabella and Delaware grapes. On one of these arbors there also grew luxuriantly a vine that the family always called the glycene vine; it was not until later years that we children knew that the vine was usually called wistaria. As “glycene” is the French name for it, the plant was probably brought from New Orleans. Two giant ailan-

thus trees were in the yard called heaven trees because they originally had been brought from China, the “Celestial Kingdom.” There was an osage orange tree (from the region of the Missouri or Osage River) as well as Persian and American lilies, and there were French artichokes against the big brick wall along Sixth Street; Washington hawthorne trees flanked the arched gateway of this high wall.

The reason this wide, paneled brick wall—built in 1857—remained intact for more than three-quarters of a century was because its foundations below ground were twice as thick as was the wall above ground. So far as I know, there were only a few of these great brick boundary walls in Louisville—those of the Anderson and Whiteman Wood places at either end of this square on Chestnut Street, the one of the Charles Sneed house along Fourth Street at Chestnut on the southeast corner and perhaps one on the southwest corner of Walnut and Sixth Streets where the Brown family lived, of which Mr. Kendrick has written.

Miss Edmonia Pope Anderson was the mistress of her father’s house for about thirty years and, like all the ladies of this neighborhood, was a hospitable hostess to a wide circle of relatives and friends. She drove a phaeton with a rumble seat that was always occupied by the grandchildren of the family. Her younger sister, Miss Eliza Jane Longworth Anderson, was, with Miss Mary D. Jarvis who lived in the neighborhood, organizer of the society of young women in St. Paul’s Episcopal Church at Sixth and Walnut Streets, who founded the Norton Memorial Infirmary at Third and Oak Streets.

Mr. Anderson’s third daughter, Miss Caroline Brown Anderson, married her cousin, Mr. Wilkins George Anderson, a lawyer, who for more than twenty years was the junior partner of Judge William Fontaine Bullock. Young Mr. Anderson succeeded Mr. James Harlan who became Justice Harlan of the United States Supreme Court. It was in the office of Bullock and Anderson that Mr. Rozel Weissinger read law.
was Mr. Rozel Weissinger who carried the bill through the Kentucky Legislature which gave to the married women of our state control over their own property and the right to make a will. (At Mr. Weissinger's death, his mother, Mrs. Eliza Poignard Weissinger, gave his beautiful Circassian walnut desk to Mr. Wilkins G. Anderson, and at the latter's death it came to A. S. A.).

It was, perhaps, Judge Bullock's intense activity for the advancement of Kentucky's welfare that inspired his partner with the love of Kentucky's history and institutions. Judge Bullock secured the passage of the bill through the Kentucky Legislature (that had been drawn about twenty years before by the Rev. Benjamin O. Peers) establishing the public school system of Kentucky; he had founded the institution for the feeble-minded at Frankfort, the asylum for the insane at Lakeland and the printing house for the blind in Louisville—one of the 5 such printing houses in the world.

It was Judge Bullock, a small slight man of patrician features, who by his mere appearance and command to disperse, broke up the rioting mob that had gathered at Sixth and Jefferson Streets on "Bloody Friday" or "Blue Monday" (?) in the troublous political time of the Know-Nothing Party. The gold-headed cane presented to Judge Bullock by the Bar Association of Louisville upon his retirement from the bench, he gave to his partner's young son, Wallace Anderson, now of California. Judge Bullock died in August of 1889 and was buried from this house at Sixth and Chestnut Streets, the residence of his partner, Mr. Wilkins G. Anderson.

Before Judge Bullock's death, Mr. Anderson had entered upon one of the enterprises that continued to interest him the rest of his life; it was the opening up of Southeastern Kentucky to new coal mining enterprises. As attorney for the Straight Creek Coal and Coke Company, he cleared the titles of much of the land of Bell and Harlan Counties. In those mountain counties before the railroads reached them, he had many unique experiences.

One of the sights of those days to us children was to watch the daily procession of medical students as they passed by our iron front fence by the hundreds, coming from the University of Louisville's stately columned medical school at Eighth and Chestnut Streets. (It is to be hoped that Louisville citizens will preserve this old building and the old law school of the University that stands by it.)

Another spectacle of old Chestnut Street, even in the 1890's, was the driving of large herds of cattle from the stockyards in the eastern end of town to the freight yards at Tenth and Broadway. Iron fences and well-fastened iron gates were a necessity for front yards and many a pedestrian found refuge!

Two of Mr. James Anderson, Jr.'s, daughters married out of Louisville, but the children of Mr. and Mrs. Wilkins George Anderson who are in Louisville and its vicinity are Miss Annie Stuart Anderson, Miss Elizabeth Anderson, Mrs. Philip Edmond Waters of Oldham County and Mr. John McNair Anderson. Their brother, Mr. Wallace Anderson, lives in San Rafael, Calif., and Mr. James A. Anderson in New York City and South Orange, New Jersey.

On the north side of Chestnut at 7th Street was a vacant lot until in the early 1890's (?) a Cumberland Presbyterian Church was built upon it. Next door lived Mr. William Kelly of the Ax Handle Factory who invented the process of making steel that is now called "Bessemer" from the name of its English inventor. The factory was moved to Indiana. There is a monument erected to Mr. Kelly in Pittsburgh as the inventor of the famous Bessemer process. A representative in Louisville today is Mrs. Albert Bass who is the granddaughter of Mr. Kelly.

Next to the Kelly's was the home of Mr. Matthew Neill, whose daughter, Miss Sallie Niell, married Mr. John G. Roach, the well known distiller. Mrs. Roach, a scholarly woman, lived to a great age. Mr. Neill Roach represents this family in Louisville today. East of the Roach family lived Dr. and Mrs. William Way whose house on the corner of
the alley had an iron veranda across it. Miss Mary Way was a younger member of the same group with Miss Carrie Wood who lived across Chestnut Street. Miss Mary Way is now Mrs. ............................................ of Warrenton, Virginia.

Across the alley from Dr. Way was a double three-story house, in the western one of which Mr. John Hikes lived and in the eastern one Mr. William Ronald, who afterwards moved to Bowling Green, Ky. A daughter of Mr. John Hikes is Mrs. Field McLeod of Versailles, Ky., a relative of the Ronalds. Mr. William Ronald's house was afterwards occupied by Mr. Pierre Viglini, the banker, and later by Mr. George A. Newman and his family. Mr. Newman was the founder and owner of Newman's Drug Store which for so many years was at Fifth and Walnut Streets on the corner now occupied by the Kentucky Hotel. Several sons of Mr. and Mrs. Viglini live in Louisville, and the Newman family is represented here by Miss Martha Newman and her younger sister, Mrs. J. Lyle Bayless of Anchorage, near Louisville.

Mr. John Hikes' house was afterwards occupied by several different families of whom I remember, especially the Slaughters who were relatives of the well known poet, Mrs. Elvira Miller Slaughter. One of these houses was later occupied by Dr. J. H. Baldwin, the widely known president of the State Dental Society, who was frequently called to Canada for consultations.

Just east stood the handsomest three-story house of the north side of this Chestnut Street Square, that was built by Dr. George A. Ronald whose wife was Miss Laura Glover, daughter of Mr. William Glover, the tobacconist.

Those were the days when Chestnut Street was lined with trees, when one of the fashionable afternoon drive ways was down Chestnut Street to the Ohio River where great chestnut trees really stood on the river's bank. My aunt, Miss Edmonia P. Anderson, drove a phaeton for some years and it was one of the joys of my childish heart to be ready at the front iron gate (we had iron fences in those days—and they were necessary as I shall tell later of some incidents), dressed for the afternoon, to be "picked up" and allowed to ride in "the rumble."

Those were the days, too, when the old-fashioned custom still prevailed, to some extent, of delivering engraved invitations to weddings and to important parties by the hand of the footman who sat by the coachman on the high seat of a family carriage. The hostess or a member of her family in the carriage had the invitations and sent them by the hand of the footman who delivered them, under her eye, at the front door of each invited guest. Many of these front doors showed silver name plates of their owners (there was no telephone directory then by which one could easily locate the exact houses of one's friends!), and the footman pulled the silver knob of the bell that reverberated in the back regions of the house, whence a servant appeared and offered an exquisite small tray for the invitation.

In each room by the side of the mantel was a silver bell by which a servant could be summoned from the back part of the house. All these five (?) houses were built before the War Between the States. Those were the palmy days—fortunately long continued (until the automobile appeared to take us far afield)—when families "sat out at the front" in the evenings in all pleasant weather. We occupied special "front door chairs" or cushions and spread over the front stone steps (kept quite white) and into the yard. This was a favorite time for neighborhood calling and many old friendships were joyously preserved through this custom.

James Anderson, Jr., was born in the north of Ireland, in 1798, of the Edinburgh, Scotland, family of Andersons. His settling in Louisville was accidental and was typical of the conditions of life in early Kentucky. Coming down the Ohio River from Pittsburgh in 1822 with a $20,000 stock of dry goods and hardware to "start him" in business, given him by his merchant uncles, Wm. Bell of Pittsburgh and Samuel Bell
of Philadelphia, he intended to go to Nashville, Tenn., to begin business. Arriving at the Falls of the Ohio, it was impossible to proceed farther down the Ohio and up the Cumberland River to Nashville; it was equally impossible to take loaded wagons to Nashville because of the mud on the old Nashville Road (now the old 7th St. Road). Having met on the Ohio River steamboat the charming young Mr. Benjamin Lawrence, a planter of Jefferson County, Ky., and persuaded by him, young Mr. Anderson settled in Louisville and formed a partnership with Mr. Lawrence. He later married Mr. Lawrence's niece, Miss Caroline Brown, daughter of Mr. James Brown of the Middle Fork of Beargrass Creek (at Dutch Station), Jefferson County, Ky. As Mrs. Jas. Anderson, Jr., died early in her life before the family moved from Jefferson to Chestnut Street, the housekeeping in the Chestnut St. house fell to the eldest daughter, Miss Edmonia Pope Anderson, an able and notable woman, who remained the head of her father's house for about thirty years.

Mr. Temple Bodley, Louisville's most famous living historian, in an article on James Anderson, Jr., as a "pioneer merchant of Louisville," said he was probably the only man elected in his own absence to a political office in Louisville—to membership in the City Council! He was a director in the Bank of the U.S. during the administration of President John Quincy Adams and an ardent admirer of "Mr. Clay," as he always referred to Henry Clay. My grandfather called himself an "old line Whig" and referred to Andrew Jackson as a "military chieftain." One of the friends of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Anderson, Jr. (for whose sister—or daughter—they named their eldest daughter), was Wm. H. Pope who about 1825 built the handsome brick country house in a woodland on the Bardstown Road that for the last three-quarters of a century has been known as the Everett Bonycastle home and is now occupied by the K. H. S. Mr. Pope was the first president of the Bank of Kentucky. One of Mr. Pope's daughters married a son of Col. Richard Clough Anderson (not related to Jas. Anderson, Jr., so far as known), an officer of the Revolutionary War whose farm is now incorporated in Mrs. A. T. Hert's estate on the Shelbyville, Frankfort and Lexington Road. Col. R. C. Anderson was the father of Col. Robert Anderson of Ft. Sumpter fame in Charleston Harbor in the War Between the States and of Mr. Charles Anderson who, I have been told, was governor of Wisconsin and who certainly was a groomsmen at the wedding of Jas. Anderson, Jr., and Caroline Brown. As children, Caroline Brown of Dutch Station, Charles and his sister, Louisa Anderson (who later became Mrs. Alexander and for whom Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Anderson named their second daughter Louisa Alexander) and Edmonia Pope (for whom the Jas. Andersons named, as I have said, their eldest daughter) almost certainly attended school together at a schoolhouse on the Burks' place (Mr. George Fetter, Jr., is a representative of this family) where the Big Spring Golf Club now holds forth on Beargrass Creek. The R. C. Anderson, the James Brown and the Wm. H. Pope farms lay along the Middle Fork of Beargrass Creek near the present Cherokee and Seneca Parks.

Mr. Billy Pope Anderson of Cincinnati was at the Filson Club in Louisville not long ago, interested in old family data and called me; from him I received as much information as I was able to give. He was named for his father who was named for his father's first wife's father, Mr. Wm. H. Pope—in whose old home I am living as I write these pages in 1936.
LaGrange, Ky.

Summer, 1948.

My Dear Cousins:

I am offering you the opportunity to co-operate with a group of us descend­ants of James and Urath Owings (Lawrence) Brown in creating a fund for the care of their graveyard that was located in their orchard but is now — 1948 — just outside the proposed city limits! It is on Brown (now called Brown's) Lane, a road put thru' the plantation, as it was sometimes called, to divide the broad acres into parcels for division among our ancestors' heirs. The road originally swept from the Louisville-Shelbyville-Frankfort Turnpike up to the residence — across Beargrass Creek — but, as I understand, for the division it was changed slightly and then continued along the road that was used for getting firewood from the woods, and was further cut through to the Taylorsville Road. The lane these days is very built up. St. Matthews has grown by leaps and bounds and is all but encroaching on the burial plot.

We, as descendants of Sarah, Caroline, Mary Ann, Theodore, Lawrence, Arthur, children of Jas. and Urath Brown of the middle fork of Beargrass Creek, Jefferson County, just east of Louisville, Ky., should endeavor to raise a sum to yield sufficient return to keep the plot in reasonably good condition. So far, donations have come in to make us feel encouraged, but aside from needing much more, we realize it is only right and proper to give to all that we can reach the opportunity of contributing to the fund for the care and maintenance of the resting place of Grandfather and Grandmother and of many near and dear to them. Other than our Grandparents Brown are the graves of Samuel and Sarah Lawrence (parents of Urath Owings Lawrence Brown), for in recent years in broadening the Louisville-Shelbyville-Frankfort Road, the Samuel and Sarah Lawrence graveyard was in the line of march and their remains and sarcophagi were removed to their daughter's and son-in-law's graveyard. My Grandmother Caroline (Brown) Anderson and a little daughter were buried there — she died in December, 1850 — but later their bodies were moved to Cave Hill, Louisville, Ky., and interred in the lot bought by her husband, Grandfather James Anderson, Jr. Aunt Sarah's husband, Patrick Pope, is buried there. His monument is much like that of our Grandparents Brown's monuments. Graves of children of Uncle Theodore and Uncle Arthur are there. A Vance relative is there (Mary Hobbs who married Samuel Hobbs), Aunt Mary Ann, her husband, Thomas Seabrook Forman, and little Tommy are there. Elizabeth (Runyon) Anderson, 1st wife of John Williams Anderson, is there. It was not unusual in those days for families to offer a place in their burial plots for those near and dear to them. John Williams Anderson was a brother of James Anderson, Jr., husband of Caroline (Brown) Anderson. As time went on William James Anderson — son of John Williams and Elizabeth (Runyon) Anderson — married Sarah Pope Forman, daughter of Thomas S. Forman and Mary Ann (Brown) Forman. Altogether there are many graves.

We descendants have grown to be a large number and we all should consider ourselves fortunate in being rallied for the raising of a fund to care for this graveyard. For many years it was cared for by Uncle Theodore who lived on his portion of the broad acres. My aunt, Miss Edmonia P. Anderson; my mother, Caroline Brown (Anderson) Anderson, and Uncle Arthur were also deeply interested and gave much assistance — later Philip Meade Brown and my sister, Annie Stuart Anderson, were leaders in its care.

A raising of funds was considered years ago but never materialized. Now we are striving to proceed along before Death takes toll of us again. I began to take more interest in getting the wheels turning since Sister Annie's death. Altho' 1945 is a long way back, it takes meetings and much time to get affairs in running order.
Please make your check payable to The James and Urath Brown Graveyard Association. Mrs. Frank West (Philip Brown's daughter) and Mrs. Kenneth Myers (Leven Brown's daughter), both granddaughters of Uncle Theodore, are co-treasurers of our association and The Farmers and Depositors Bank at St. Matthews is the depository of our funds until they get to the point when they are put into a trust company or other advisable depository. Cousin Barbour Brown and his sister, Cousin Sallie Fuller, two of Uncle Theodore's 1st set of children, are enthusiastic contributors. Some in our group have given $5.00, some $50.00, some $100.00. As money today is low in value, the more the fund gets the surer we will be of reasonable success in our undertaking to keep the graveyard in good condition as a token of our respect for and gratitude to these, our ancestors.

It is with regret I can't send this letter to all the descendants. I know the names of a great many cousins but not all of them. If you to whom this goes will help me by sending me names and addresses or else send this to them I will greatly appreciate it.

All of us are descended from Nicholas Hobbs and his wife, Elizabeth (Cuming) Hobbs, (after his death she married Mr. Campbell). Nicholas and Elizabeth Hobbs were parents of many children—one of whom was Sarah who married Samuel Lawrence. The Hobbs' graveyard at Anchorage, near Louisville, is maintained by a trust fund made many years ago by a group of descendants. We cherish the desire to do likewise for this graveyard on Brown's Lane.

Please let me hear from you while I'm here for the summer at my home, Pleasant Pastures Farm, near LaGrange, Oldham County, or else send your check to Vivian Brown West, 409 Wendover St., St. Matthews, of Mary Frances Brown Myers, 3016 Hermany Court, Louisville, Ky.

Susan Everard (Brown) Smith has sent several cousins letters but I am doing it too, hoping to stir up still more interest in our project.

With cordial greetings to all my cousins and hoping you will co-operate with us so our undertaking can go forward in a most satisfactory manner, I am,

Yours truly,
LOUISA ANDERSON WATERS,
of the membership committee.

Address:
Mrs. P. E. Waters,
Star Route,
LaGrange, Oldham Co., Ky.

Your line—those children who left descendants to the present generation, were

Sarah md. Patrick Pope
Mary Ann md. Thos. S. Forman
Theodore md. Sally Bryan
Lawrence md. Emily T. Moore
Arthur md. Matilda Galt

Ellen (Thruston)
Mary Anna (Nicholas)
Urath (Lawrence)
Betty (Galt)
Louisa Alexander A. (Kemper)
Caroline Brown A. (Anderson)
Mary Lawrence A. (Sutton)
Sarah Pope Forman (Anderson)